

# BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1962

•  
COMPILED BY  
J. G. TAYLOR SPINK  
IN COLLABORATION WITH  
PAUL A. RICKART  
AND  
CLIFFORD KACHLINE

•  
PUBLISHED BY  
CHARLES C. SPINK & SON  
2018 Washington Avenue  
St. Louis

51 Copyright, 1962, by The Sporting News Publishing Co.

Eastern  
Montreal  
League, and






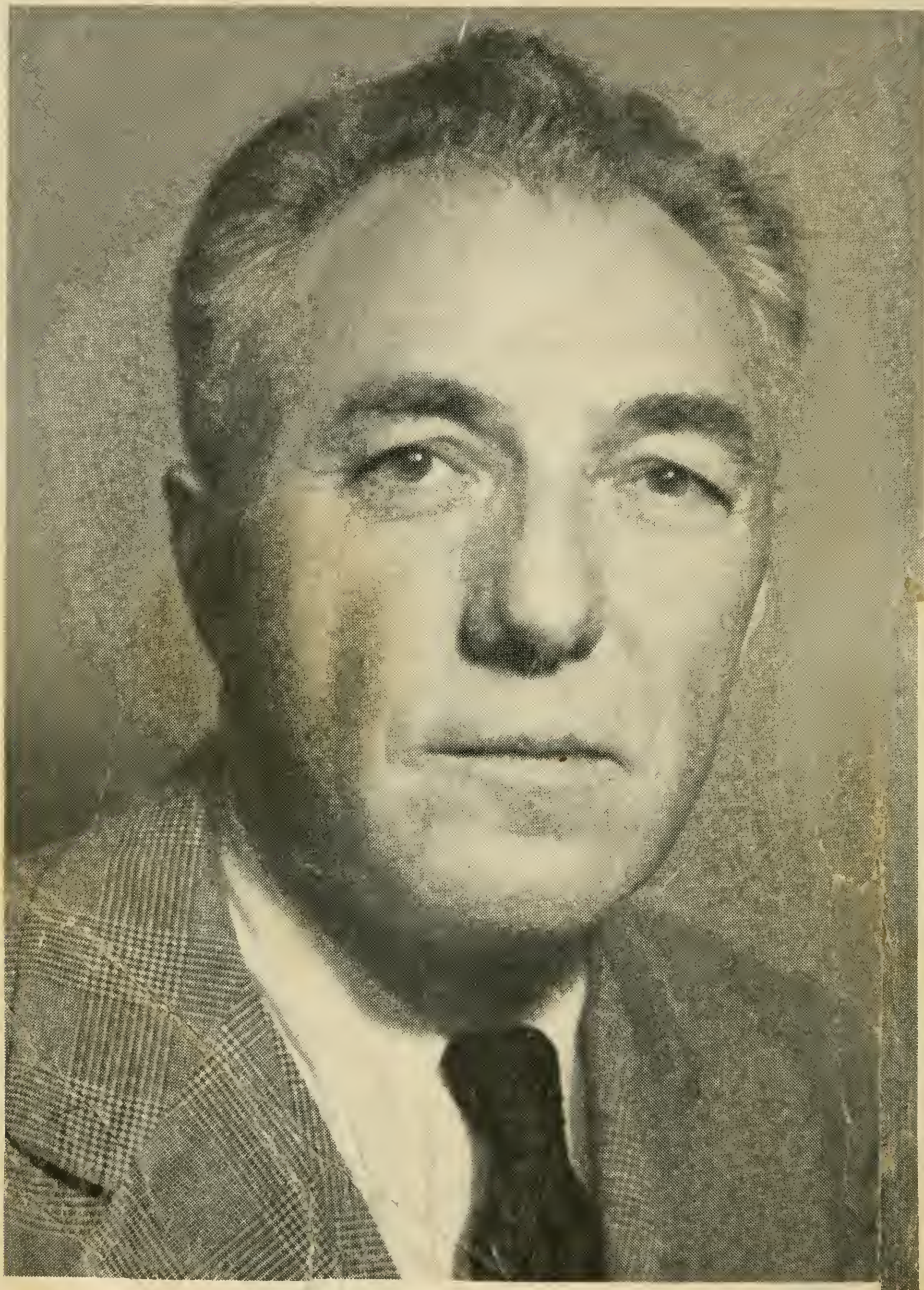
# BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1962

•  
COMPILED BY  
J. G. TAYLOR SPINK  
IN COLLABORATION WITH  
PAUL A. RICKART  
AND  
CLIFFORD KACHLINE

•  
PUBLISHED BY  
CHARLES C. SPINK & SON  
2018 Washington Avenue  
St. Louis

 51 Copyright, 1962, by The Sporting News Publishing Co.

E.A.  
Montreal  
League, an.



FORD C. FRICK  
Commissioner of Baseball



# Government of Organized Baseball



## MAJOR LEAGUES

COMMISSIONER—Ford C. Frick

SECRETARY-TREASURER—Charles M. Segar

HEADQUARTERS—RCA Building, West, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,

New York 20, N. Y.

Telephone—Columbus 5-6244

Teletype—NY 1-951

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Ford C. Frick, Commissioner; Joseph E. Cronin, president of American League; Warren C. Giles, president of National League; Daniel R. Topping, representative of American League (alternates, John E. Fetzer and Thomas A. Yawkey) and Walter F. O'Malley, representative of National League (alternate, Robert R. M. Carpenter).

PLAYER REPRESENTATIVES—Gene Woodling, Washington, for American League; Bob Friend, Pittsburgh, for National League.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION REPRESENTATIVES—President of National Association and members of National Association Executive Committee.

Note—Player representatives have voice in matters before Executive Council only when player-management relations are involved, National Association representatives only when matters involve Major League-National Association interests.



## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

### OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES

PRESIDENT-TREASURER—George M. Trautman

VICE-PRESIDENT—Frank J. Shaughnessy

ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT—Phillip Piton

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS—Carl Lundquist

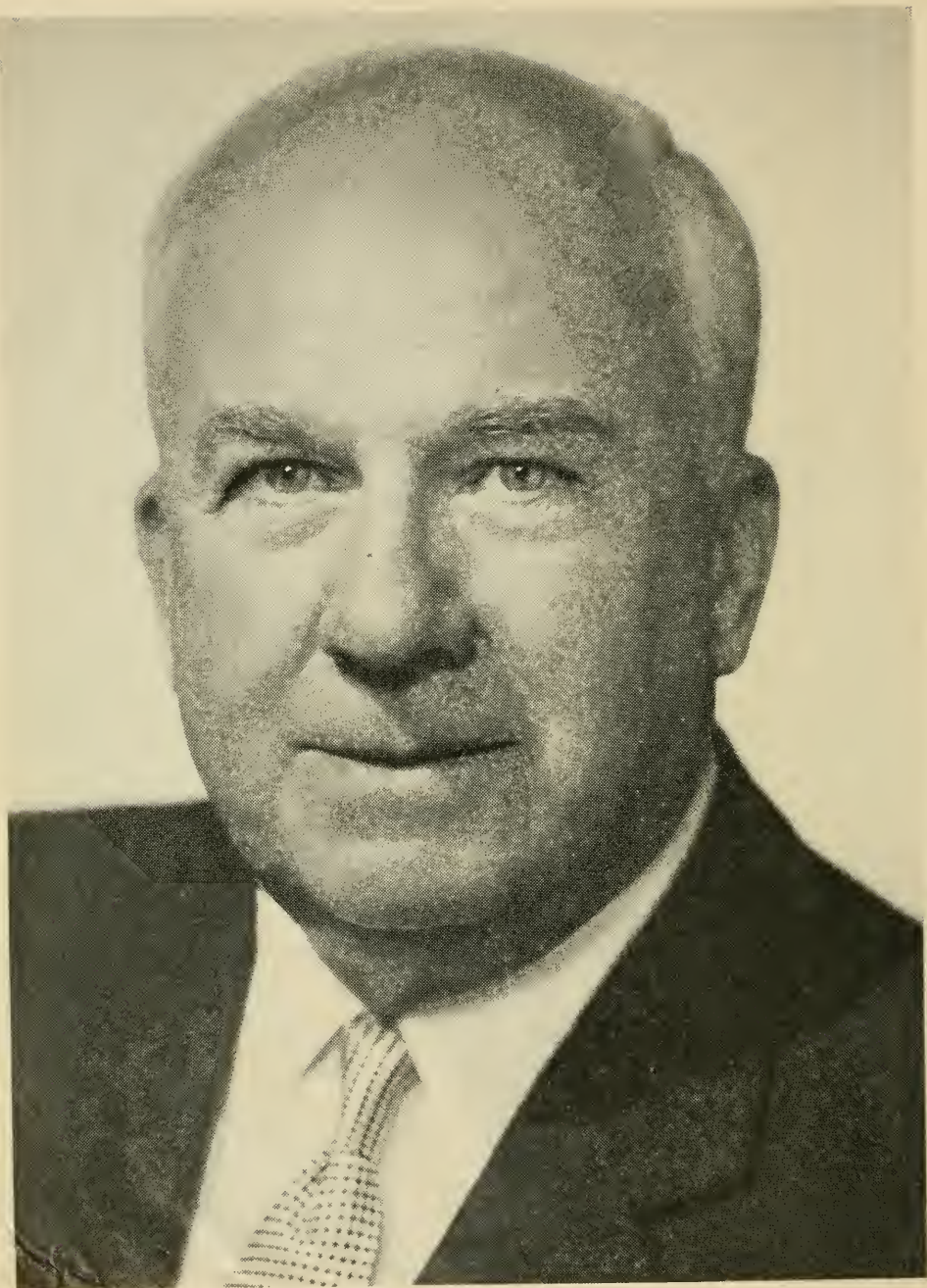
SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT—Helen King

FIELD REPRESENTATIVES—G. E. Gilliland, Warren LeTarte, Robert L. Freitas

HEADQUARTERS—720 East Broad street, Columbus 15, O.

Telephone—221-7591

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Frank J. Shaughnessy, 131 Brock avenue, Montreal, Que., chairman; Sam C. Smith, Jr., president of South Atlantic League, and J. C. Jessup, president of the Carolina League.



WARREN C. GILES  
President of National League

# National League

Organized 1876

**WARREN C. GILES**  
President-Treasurer

**PHILIP K. WRIGLEY**  
Vice-President

**FRED G. FLEIG**  
Secretary

**DAVE GROTE**  
Director of Public Relations

Headquarters—2601 Carew Tower, Cincinnati 2, O.

Telephone MAin 1-2988

Executive Committee, 1962—Vaughan (Bing) Devine, E. J. Bavasi, John Holland.

Director of Motion Picture Division for National and American leagues—Lew Fonseca, 200 S. Michigan avenue, Chicago 4, Ill. Telephone: WAbash 2-9655.

Umpires—Al Barlick, Lynton (Dusty) Boggess, Kenneth Burkhart, John (Jocko) Conlan, Henry (Shag) Crawford, August Donatelli, Thomas Gorman, William Jackowski, Stanley Landes, Chris Pelekoudas, Paul Pryor, Frank Secory, Vinnie Smith, Mel Steiner, Ed Sudol, Ed Vargo, Anthony Venzon, Frank Walsh, Lee Weyer, H. Douglas Harvey (purchased conditionally), William G. Williams (purchased conditionally).

Official Statistician—Elias Sports Bureau, Inc., 11 West 42nd street, New York 36, N. Y. Telephone—LOngacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one major league club to another after June 15 to the close of the championship season except through regular waiver channels.

Waiver price, \$20,000. Inter-league waivers, \$20,000, except selected players.

## CHICAGO CUBS

President—Philip K. Wrigley

Vice-President—John Holland

Vice-President—Charles J. Grimm

Honorary Vice-President—Clarence H. Rowland

Secretary-Treasurer—Bill Heymans

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—E. R. Saltwell

Director of Player Procurement and Development—Gene Lawing

Public Relations Director-Traveling Secretary—Don Biebel

Home Secretary—Robert C. Lewis

Manager—Club's ten coaches will rotate as manager

Club Physician—Dr. Arthur Metz

Executive offices—Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison streets, Chicago 13, Ill.

Telephone—BUckingham 1-5050

Scouts—Byron Baker, Frank Calo, Billy Capps, Ralph DiLullo, Gene Handley, Roy Johnson, Thomas Kain, G. L. Mathis, Leonard Merullo, John



(Buck) O'Neil, Ray Perry, William Prince, John Streza, Harrison Wickel, H. D. (Rube) Wilson.

Park location—Wrigley Field, Addison street, Clark street, Waveland avenue and Sheffield avenue.

Seating capacity—36,755

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 355 feet; to center field, 400 feet; to right field at foul line, 353 feet.

### CINCINNATI REDS

Chairman of the Board—Stanley E. Kess

President-General Manager—William O. DeWitt

Vice-President—Lewis M. Crosley

Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas M. Conroy

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Winfrey P. Bramham

Farm Director—Phillip Seghi

Traveling Secretary—Avery Robbins

Business Manager—John Murdough

Stadium Operations—Lewis L. Crosley

Publicity Director—Hank Zureick

Ticket Manager—Roger Noble

Manager—Frederick Hutchinson

Club Physicians—Dr. Herbert C. Boehner, Dr. George Ballou

Executive offices—415 Union Central Building, Cincinnati 2, O.

Telephone—DUnbar 1-0711

Scouts—Ray Baker, Ed (Buddy) Bloebaum, Ralph (Buzz) Boyle, Jimmy Bragan, Eck Branham, Paul Campbell, Mark Carrola, Jack Cassini, Loyd Christopher, Merrill Combs, Reno DeBenedetti, Joe Fero, Bert Fodor, Tom Giordano, Stan Hollmig, Robert Kelly, Angus King, Ed Kurlbaum, Ed Liberator, Dale McReynolds, Jack O'Reilly, Cliff Polking, Mike Ryba, Jack Sanford, Ron Squire, Jack Valley, Chuck Ward, James Yanni, Al Zarilla.

Park location—Crosley Field, Findlay street, Western avenue and York street (no street on side paralleling left field foul line).

Seating capacity—30,322

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 328 feet; to center field, 387 feet; to right field at foul line, 366 feet.

### HOUSTON COLT .45s

Chairman of the Board—R. E. (Bob) Smith

Chairman of the Executive Committee—Judge Roy Hofheinz

President—Craig F. Cullinan, Jr.

General Manager—Paul Richards

Executive Vice-President-Assistant General Manager—George Kirkse

Assistant General Manager—Eddie Robinson

Secretary-General Counsel—W. E. James

Treasurer—A. J. Farfel

Business Manager—H. B. (Spec) Richardson

Sales Manager—Allen Russell

Assistant Business Manager—Tom Liegler

Director of Player Personnel—Grady Hatton

Farm Director—Tal Smith

Publicity Director-Traveling Secretary—Bill Giles

Ticket Manager—Dick McDowell

Advertising Manager—Earl Johnson

Comptroller—Helen Koopman

Manager—Harry Craft

Executive offices—Colt Stadium, Houston, Tex.

Telephone—JACKSON 6-4500

Scouts—Lee Ballanfant, Joe Bird, Brandy Davis, Claude (Dutch) Dietrich, Paul Florence, Joe Frazier, Frank Gabler, Jim Greengrass, John Harris, Earl Harrist, Homer (Dixie) Howell, Billy Juries, Walter Laskowski, Vincent Maloney, Bobby Mattick, John (Red) Murff, Johnny O'Brien, Tony Pacheco, Earl Rapp, Larry Smith, John Sturm, Thurman Tucker, Bill Wight.

Park location—Colt Stadium, Old Spanish Trail and Main street, Houston, Tex.

Seating capacity—32,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 360 feet; to center field, 420 feet; to right field at foul line, 360 feet.

### LOS ANGELES DODGERS

President—Walter F. O'Malley

Executive Vice-President-General Manager—E. J. Bavasi

Vice-President-Director of Minor League Operations—Fresco Thompson

Vice-President-Director of Stadium Operations—Richard B. Walsh

Assistant Treasurer-Comptroller—E. John Burns

Executive Secretary—Henry J. Walsh

Executive Assistant—Joe Ziegler

Director of Public Relations and Promotions—A. E. Patterson

Director of Ticket Sales—Harold Parrott

Director of Scouting—Al Campanis

Advertising Director—Danny Goodman

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—William P. Schweppe

Traveling Secretary—Lee Scott

Director of Transportation—Robert J. Schenz

Statistician—Allan Roth

Assistant Director Public Relations—Tom Seeberg

Group Ticket Sales and Knochole Club—George (Tuck) Stainback

Manager—Walter E. Alston

Executive office—Statler Hilton Hotel, Los Angeles 17, Calif.

Telephone—MAdison 3-1261

General office—714 South Hill street, Los Angeles 14, Calif.

Telephone—MAdison 5-2451

Scouts—Al Campanis, director; Dwight (Red) Adams, Cliff Alexander, Hugh Alexander, Romanus (Monty) Basgall, William Brenzel, John S. Carey, Leon Hamilton, Andy High, Tom Lasorda, Hank Majeski, Kenneth Myers, Edward Neville, Floyd (Pat) Patterson, Harold (Lefty) Phillips, Rudy Rufer, Jim Weaver, Guy Wellman, Bert Wells.

A. B. (Buck) Bailey, Manual Boody, Bob Carter, Ramon (Monchile) Concepcion, Scott Drysdale, Charles Robert Hodges, A. G. (Tony) John, Richard (Tex) Jones, Monroe Katz, John Keenan, Steve Lembo, Mike Maietta, Marion McDonald, Don Mohr, Mike Morrow, Richard Murray, Pat Murrow, Romeo Pilon, Jake Pitler, Phil Sahara, L. F. (Lefty) Scheibal, B. E. (Barney) Smith, Joe Thomas.

Park location—Dodger Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park avenue.

Park telephone—225-1411

Seating capacity—56,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 330 feet; to center field, 410 feet; to right field at foul line, 330 feet.

### MILWAUKEE BRAVES

Chairman of the Board—Louis R. Perini

Vice-Chairman of the Board—Joseph F. Cairnes

President—John J. McHale

First Vice-President-Treasurer—Joseph R. Perini

Secretary-Assistant Treasurer—Ralph Delforge

← Director of Tickets and Customer Relations—Austin Brown

Director of Minor League Operations—John W. Mullen

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Richard Cecil

Director of Player Personnel—Raymond Hayworth



Director of Team Travel and Press-Radio-TV Information—Donald L. Davidson  
 Assistant Director of Press-Radio-TV Information—Robert Allen  
 Business Manager—William Eberly  
 Manager—George (Birdie) Tebbetts  
 Club Physicians—Dr. Irwin Schulz, Dr. Bruce Brewer  
 Executive offices—Milwaukee County Stadium, Milwaukee 46, Wis.  
 Telephone—West 3-8650

Scouts—Mel Didier, Allan Elger, Gilbert English, Raymond Garland, Roland Gladu, Myron (Red) Hayworth, Harry Hickman, Lucius (Jeff) Jones, Jack Kearns, Alfred LaMacchia, Harry (Ted) McGrew, William Marshall, Harry Minor, John Moore, John O'Neil, Nap Reyes, John D. (Honey) Russell, Fred Schulte, Billy Smith, James (Zack) Taylor, Fred (Dixie) Walker.  
 Park location—Milwaukee County Stadium, S. 44th street off Bluemound road.

Park telephone—West 3-8650

Seating capacity—43,826

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 320 feet; to center field, 402 feet; to right field at foul line, 315 feet.

### NEW YORK METS

President—George M. Weiss  
 Chairman of the Board—M. Donald Grant  
 Executive Vice-President—G. Herbert Walker, Jr.  
 Vice-President—Joan W. Payson  
 Secretary-Treasurer—James M. Carlisle  
 Administrative Assistant—John J. Murphy  
 Administrative Assistant—Wid C. Matthews  
 Farm Director—Bill Bergesch  
 Business Manager—James K. Thomson  
 Controller—Joseph J. DeGregorio  
 Special Services—Matt Burns  
 Director of Public Relations—Tom Meany  
 Road Secretary-Publicity—Lou Niss  
 Promotion Director—Julius O. Adler, Jr.  
 Manager—Charles D. (Casey) Stengel  
 Club Physician—Dr. Peter LaMotte  
 Executive office—680 Fifth avenue, New York 19, N. Y.  
 Telephone—LT 1-2300

Scouts—Sam Allen, John Buik, Eugene Corbett, Tom Fazio, Richard Foley, Joseph Gall, Lloyd Gearhart, Peter Gebrian, Morris (Buddy) Hancken, Phillip (Barney) Hearn, Clarence (Bubber) Jonnard, Richard Keely, Raymond Kennedy, Hillis Layne, Mel Logan, Hershel Martin, Walter Millies, Julian Morgan, Carlos Negron, Roy Partee, Charles (Red) Ruffing, John Scalzi, Herb Strunk, Elmer Valo, Ben Wade, Hal Weafer, Richard Wilson.

Park location—Polo Grounds, Eighth avenue and 155th street.

Park telephone—AUDubon 6-1010

Seating capacity—55,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 279 feet; to center field, 480 feet; to right field at foul line, 257 feet.

### PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

President—Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr.  
 Vice-President-General Manager—John J. Quinn  
 Vice-President—L. Wister Randolph  
 Secretary—George A. Fletcher

Treasurer—George F. H. Harrison  
 Farm Director—Eugene J. Martin  
 Public Relations and Publicity Director—Bob Chandler  
 Promotion Director—Frank Powell  
 Traveling Secretary—Charles R. Meister  
 Connie Mack Stadium Manager—Andrew J. Clarke  
 Manager—Gene W. Mauch  
 Club Physician—Dr. George Laquer  
 Executive offices—Connie Mack Stadium, Philadelphia 32, Pa.  
 Telephone—Baldwin 9-9200

Scouts—J. Edward Bockman, John P. (Jocko) Collins, Bruce Connatser, Edward Dancisak, Thomas Demark, Paul Duval, H. Glen Elliott, Dewey Griggs, Dale Jones, David Kelley, Joseph Labate, Wes Livengood, Tony Lucadello, Hap Morse, Ted Norbert, John Ogden, Paul Owens, Roy Smith, A. C. Swalls, Gilberto Torres, Walter Widmayer.

Park location—Connie Mack Stadium, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North 20th street and North 21st street.

Seating capacity—33,608

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 334 feet; to center field, 447 feet; to right field at foul line, 329 feet.

### PITTSBURGH PIRATES

President—John W. Galbreath  
 Vice-President-Secretary—Thomas P. Johnson  
 Vice-President—Harry L. (Bing) Crosby  
 Director—Frank R. Denton  
 Director—Daniel M. Galbreath  
 Director—Leslie B. Worthington  
 General Manager—Joe L. Brown  
 Director of Minor League Clubs—Robert C. Clements  
 Assistant to General Manager—Joseph M. O'Toole  
 Treasurer—James A. Herron  
 Public Relations Director—Jack H. Berger  
 Traveling Secretary—Robert T. Rice  
 Manager—Daniel E. Murtaugh  
 Special Assistant to Manager—George H. Sisler  
 Club Physician—Dr. Joseph Finegold  
 Executive offices—Forbes Field, Pittsburgh 13, Pa.  
 Telephone—Museum 2-5300

Managerial Consultant—Donald E. Osborn

Scouts—J. Rex Bowen, director of scouting; Frank Akers, William (Scrappy) Allen, Edward Barberis, Herb Benninghoven, Kenneth Blackburn, E. Joseph Bowen, William Bryan, James Burns, C. L. (Buster) Chatham, Francisco Coimbre, Joe Consoli, James Davies, George Detore, Elmer Dobberstein, Robert Fontaine, James Foster, Jerry Gardner, Joseph Grace, Howard Haak, Jack Heimbuecher, Napoleon Heredia, Merrill Hess, William Hinchman, Earl Hite, Robert Hughes, Jack Kyle, James Maxwell, Edward McCarrick, E. R. (Tuck) McConnell, E. T. (Hap) Minor, Charles Muse, Clark Porter, George Pratt, Milton Rosner, George Schmidt, Clyde Sukeforth, Syd Thrift, Harold (Pie) Traynor, Paul Tretiak, James Vennari, William Weaver, Robert Whalen, Lindsay Wolfe, Louis Zaklin, Robert Zuk, George Zuraw.

Park location—Forbes Field, corner of Bouquet and Sennott streets, and bordered on other two sides by Schenley Park.

Seating capacity—35,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 365 feet; to center field, 457 feet; to right field at foul line, 300 feet.

**ST. LOUIS CARDINALS**

President—August A. Busch, Jr.  
 Executive Vice-President—Richard A. Meyer  
 Vice-President—Cyril J. Hauser  
 Vice-President—Eberhard Anheuser  
 Vice-President-General Manager—Vaughan P. (Bing) Devine  
 Secretary—K. Siebert  
 Treasurer—Reid McCrum  
 Comptroller—Marvin Waters  
 Business Manager—Arthur C. Routzong  
 Director of Player Procurement—Walter Shannon  
 Director of Player Development—George Silvey  
 Assistant, Player Personnel—Edward Stanky  
 Director of Public Relations—James L. Toomey  
 Traveling Secretary—Leo Ward  
 Director of Sales and Promotion—Joseph V. McShane  
 Manager—John J. Keane  
 Club Physician—Dr. I. C. Middleman  
 Executive offices—3623 Dodier street, St. Louis 7, Mo.  
 Telephone—JEfferson 5-7400

Scouts—James Belz, Sheldon (Chief) Bender, Bennie Borgmann, Nelson Burbrink, Tom Corbett, George Crowe, Charley Frey, George Hasser, Fred Hawn, Bob Keely, George Kissell, W. H. (Buddy) Lewis, Eddie Lyons, Fred McAlister, Joe Monahan, Mo Mozzali, Don Pries, Ollie Vanek.

Park location—Busch Stadium, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Seating capacity—30,500

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 351 feet; to center field, 426 feet; to right field at foul line, 310 feet.

**SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS**

President—Horace C. Stoneham  
 Vice-President—Charles S. Feeney  
 Vice-President—Charles H. (Pete) Stoneham  
 Treasurer—Edgar P. Feeley  
 Secretary—Edward T. Brannick  
 Business Manager—Jerry Donovan  
 Director of Farm System—Carl Hubbell  
 Secretary of Farm System and Scouting Staff—Jack Schwarz  
 Supervisor of Minor League Pitching Personnel—Frank Shellenback  
 Public Relations—Garry Schumacher  
 Ticket Manager—Peter M. Hoffmann  
 Speakers' Bureau—Walter Mails  
 Publicity—John Taddeucci  
 Manager—Alvin Dark  
 Executive offices—Candlestick Park, San Francisco, Calif.  
 Telephone—JUniper 6-8000

Scouts—A. J. Ablett, Dale Alexander, John DeForest (Dutch) Anderson, Dennis Boyle, Frank Burke, C. Rex Carr, Clarence Chun Hoon, Walker Cress, Enid Drake, Allen Fey, Charles Fox, Dave Garcia, Frank (Chick) Genovese, Herman Hannah, John Hudson, Thomas Hull, Forrest Hunt, Carl Kentling, John (Buddy) Kerr, Nick Klisky, David Kosher, Melvin Krause, H. Max Lanier, John (Hans) Lobert, Ray Lucas, Sal Margaglione, Dickey Martin, Horacio Martinez, Joe Mathes, J. R. (Bully) McLean, Jack Meeks, Edward Montague, Tim Murchison, Bill Phillips, Hugh Poland, Alex Pompey, Joe Przada, Tony Ravish, Russell Rolandson, Walter (Dutch) Ruether, Hank Sauer, Frank Seyboth, Thomas Sheehan, Nicholas Shinkoff, Les Slatery, Jesse Thomas, Gene Thompson, Bill Webb, Pedro Zorrilla.

Park location—Candlestick Park, Bayshore boulevard

Seating capacity—42,500

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 335 feet; to center field, 410 feet; right field, at foul line, 335 feet.



# Reds Surprised With First Flag in 21 Years

**F**OOLING the experts, the Cincinnati Reds captured the 1961 National League pennant. By doing so, Fred Hutchinson's crew pulled one of the majors' biggest surprises in years. The Rhinelanders generally were figured to do little better than their sixth-place showing of '60. Instead, they set the pace most of the way to bring Cincinnati its first flag in 21 years.

Because of the club's conglomeration of castoffs, the Reds were known throughout the league as "ragamuffins." But they surprised everyone. Showing a 26-game improvement over 1960, they registered 93 victories against 61 defeats in finishing four lengths ahead of runner-up Los Angeles. The Reds occupied first place or were tied for the lead on 113 of the 174 days in the season. San Francisco enjoyed 37 days on top and Los Angeles 26.

Ironically, the season began on a sad note for Cincinnati. Powell Crosley, Jr., owner of the Reds since 1934, died during spring training. However, under the astute leadership of Hutchinson and Bill DeWitt, who had been named general manager the previous winter, the club ended a pennant drouth that had extended back to 1940, when Bill McKechnie piloted the Reds to a second successive N. L. championship.

With the triumph, Cincinnati became the fourth different club to win the N. L. gonfalon in as many years, providing further evidence of the even balance of the senior circuit.

To show how lightly the Reds were regarded, they failed to draw a single first-place vote from among the 232 members of the Baseball Writers' Association who participated in THE SPORTING NEWS' pre-season poll. The Dodgers rated the favorite's role with 99 flag votes. Defending champion Pittsburgh received 58, while Milwaukee drew 38, San Francisco 22, and St. Louis 15. Cincinnati ranked sixth in the balloting, Chicago seventh and Philadelphia last.

The Reds started the season auspiciously. On opening day, April 11, Jim O'Toole tamed the Cubs on four hits, 7 to 1, and Cincinnati went on to win five of its first seven games. Then followed a string of eight successive defeats that dumped Hutchinson's outfit into the cellar. But the Rhinelanders turned right around to reel off nine victories in a row and climb back into the thick of things.

When the early shakedown was completed, the Giants under rookie Manager Al Dark roared into the spotlight. Fourteen victories in an 18-game stretch, most of them on the road, stamped the Giants as an apparently solid team. Except for one day, San Francisco led throughout the month of May.

Walt Alston's Dodgers gave the Giants their first real jolt, May 19-21, by sweeping a three-game series at Candlestick Park. The Reds duplicated the trick on a May 29-30 visit to the city by the Golden Gate and in the process climbed into a tie for first place. Although the Giants were bounced from the top rung on June 1, they remained right on the heels of the leaders until just before the first All-Star interlude, when they reeled under six straight losses and eight in nine games.

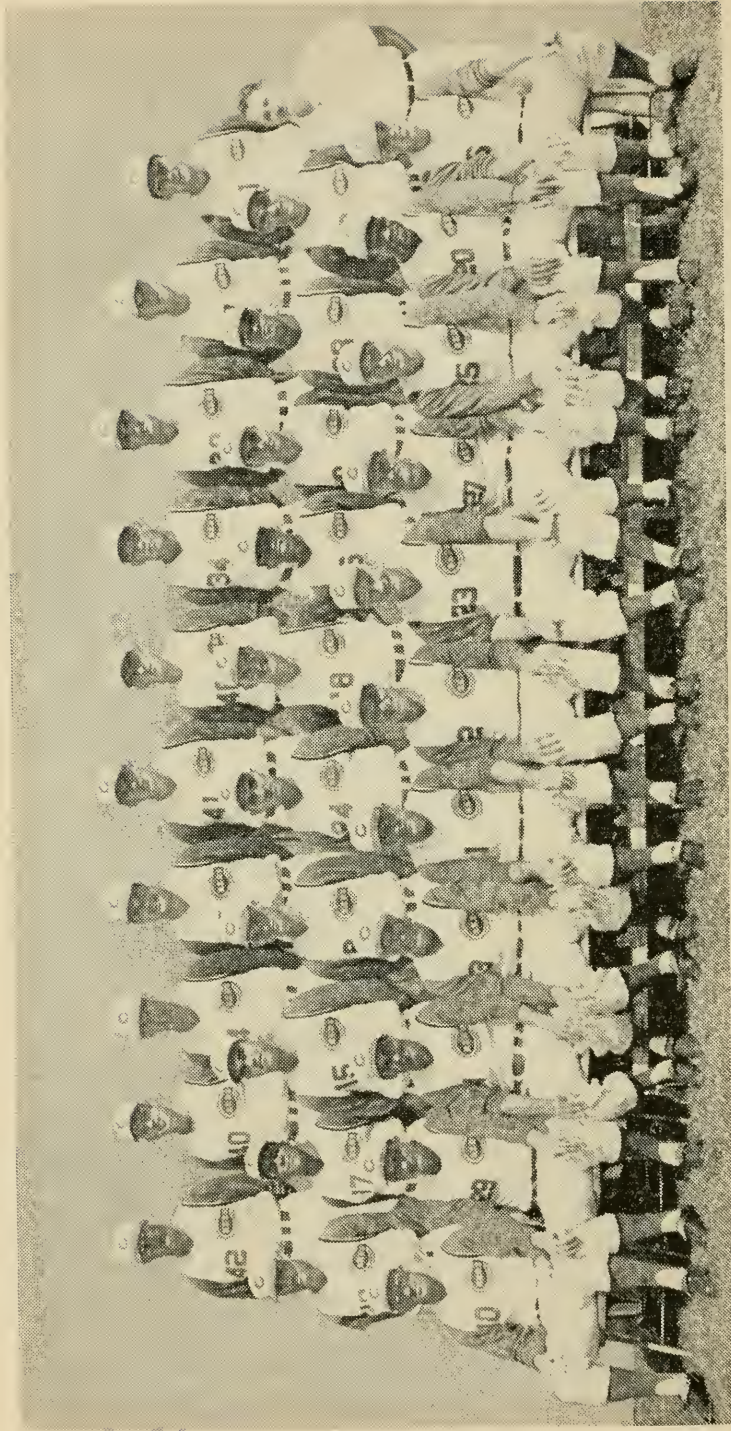
June 15 found the league still enjoying a torrid four-club scramble. Fourth-place Pittsburgh was only three and one-half lengths back. Launching a six-game victory skein that night, the Reds regained the lead the following evening and held it continuously through the succeeding six weeks.

From June 15 up to the Dream Game layoff, July 10-12, Cincinnati won 21 out of 28 to forge a five-game advantage. The club owned a 54-30 record and was beginning to convince the skeptics that it was a real pennant threat. Los Angeles held second place, Pittsburgh third and San Francisco fourth place, nine and one-half games behind. Milwaukee, St. Louis, Chicago and Philadelphia, in that order, comprised the second division.

Resumption of the schedule saw the Rhinelanders go into a brief tailspin. Six successive losses at Crosley Field melted the club's lead from six games to one in a week's time.

Meantime, the Dodgers had gotten hot. Winning 12 of their final 13 games during July, capped by an eight-victory spurt, they snatched first place from the Reds, July 29. Cincinnati regained the top spot four nights later, only to have Los Angeles grab it again, August 6, during a six-game winning streak.

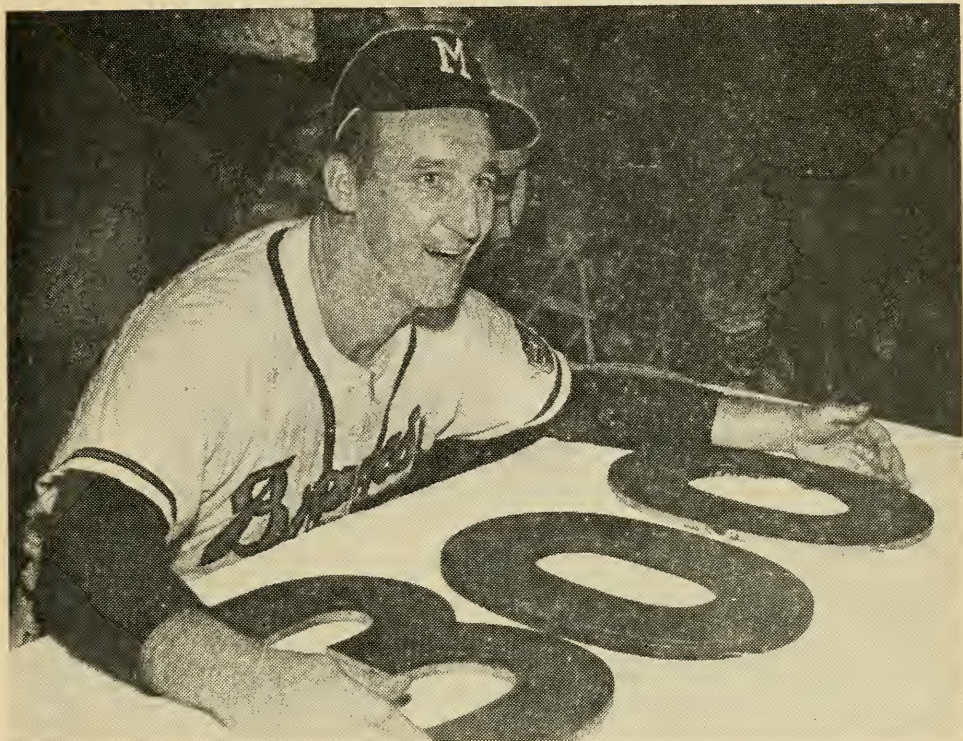
The splurge gave the Dodgers 19 victories in their last 22 games. How-



# CINCINNATI REDS, 1961

Front row—Kasko, Post, Otero, coach; Turner, coach; Hutchinson, manager; Sisler, coach; Douglas, coach; Whisenant, coach; Bell, Robinson, Edwards. Middle row — Blasingame, Chacon, Gernert, Zimmerman, Lynch, Coleman, Cardenas, D. Johnson, Pinson, Freese, Rohde, trainer. Back row—Brosnan, K. Johnson, Henry, Purkey, Hunt, Maloney, Sh. Jones, Jay, Hook, O'Toole.





August 11, 1961, marked a red-letter day in career of Warren Spahn, 40-year-old Milwaukee southpaw, who entered exclusive group by notching victory No. 300 of his major league career with 2 to 1 conquest of Cubs.

ever, just when they had many observers believing they would pull away from the field, Alston's athletes encountered their worst nosedive of the year—ten losses in a row. The disastrous slide began August 14, when Ernie Broglio hurled St. Louis to a five-hit, 5 to 0 conquest at Memorial Coliseum.

Cincinnati invaded the Coliseum the next night. The Dodgers tagged Joey Jay for two runs in the first inning, but he blanked them the remainder of the way to win on six hits, 5 to 2. A two-night double-header concluded the series, August 16. First place was at stake, and a crowd of 72,140—biggest for a twin-bill in N. L. history—turned out. But they saw the Dodgers shut out twice, 6 to 0 and 8 to 0, as Purkey tossed a four-hitter and O'Toole followed with a two-hit masterpiece to extend the L. A. scoreless string to 26 innings. With the sweep, the Reds returned to the lead. They never again were ousted from the driver's seat, although they had several close calls.

Still reeling from this debacle, the beleaguered Dodgers went to San Francisco, where they dropped three in a row. One of the setbacks was their fourth whitewashing in six starts.

The Dodgers next journeyed to St. Louis and the Giants to Cincinnati. While L. A. was losing three more to the Cardinals, Dark's sluggers won a double-header from the Reds, 12 to 2 and 5 to 3, August 22, and slaughtered them the next evening, 14 to 0, with a six-homer assault. The trio of triumphs capped a surge that found the third-place Giants winning 13 of 15 games to pull within four lengths of the top and revive flag hopes in San Francisco.

Hutchinson read the riot act to the Reds following the humiliating August 23 lambasting, and they responded by whipping the Giants in the series finale. This started Dark's club on a crushing five-game skid.

But more trouble loomed for Cincinnati. The Dodgers, in the throes of

their ten-game losing streak, arrived at Crosley Field, August 25. Sandy Koufax promptly braked the nosedive with a five-hitter, 7 to 2. Los Angeles won again the next day, 10 to 6. With a sweep of the Sunday bill, August 27, the Dodgers could retake the lead. They raced off to a 5 to 1 lead in the opener of the Sabbath double-header, but Cincinnati fought back to win, 6 to 5. When the Reds also won the nightcap, 8 to 3, behind Ken Johnson, they again were three and one-half games in front.

Following the Cincinnati series, the Dodgers won seven of their next nine engagements, capped by a four-game sweep over the Giants. The spurt reduced the Reds' advantage to a mere one game, September 6. But Alston's crew then went to San Francisco for the second half of a home-and-home series and faltered again, losing three in a row.

The Reds, meanwhile, opened their final home stand, September 8, by launching a six-game victory streak. They eventually clinched the flag on Tuesday, September 26. Sparked by Frank Robinson's two-run homer in the seventh inning and Jerry Lynch's two-run blast in the eighth, the Reds came from behind at Chicago to win, 6 to 3, and be assured of at least a pennant tie. Some six hours later, the race was over when Pirate Lefty Joe Gibbon blanked the Dodgers on one hit, 8 to 0, to snuff out their last hope.

Two player deals negotiated by Bill DeWitt the previous winter loomed large in Cincinnati's flag success. Less than six weeks after being appointed G. M., DeWitt completed a three-way swap in which the Reds obtained Pitcher Joey Jay from Milwaukee and Third Baseman Gene Freese from the Chicago White Sox. In the exchange, the Rhinelanders gave up Shortstop Roy McMillan, Pitcher Cal McLish and a minor leaguer.

Jay had never won more than nine games in his seven seasons with the Braves, but under Hutchinson's guidance the 26-year-old righthander blossomed into a star. Racking up a 21-10 record, Jay became the Reds' first 20-game winner since Ewell Blackwell in 1947. At the same time, Freese proved an early spark at bat and finished with 26 home runs and 87 RBIs while batting .277.

Frank Robinson was Cincinnati's big siege gun. Enjoying the finest year of his career, he batted .323, wallopped 37 homers and drove in 124 runs to win league MVP honors. His outfield sidekick, Vada Pinson, also had a banner season, finishing second in the league batting race with .343 and producing 87 RBIs. Gordy Coleman also drove in 87 runs while socking 26 homers.

Next to Jay, Cincinnati's leading winner was Jim O'Toole. The lefthander posted a 19-9 ledger and the league's second lowest ERA, 3.09. Bob Purkey, the other member of the club's Big Three, won 16 games while losing 12. Rookie Ken Hunt furnished an early lift by gaining nine victories through July 7 before fading. Ken Johnson, purchased from Toronto on July 21, took up the late slack with a 6-2 record. Jim Brosnan proved a tower of strength in the bull pen with a 10-4 ledger.

Inability to win big at home and collapse of what was tabbed the best pitching staff in baseball cost Los Angeles the flag. Lacking a mighty power hitter to take advantage of the Coliseum's short left field fence, the Dodgers were only 45-32 in their own park. A deal which brought Infielder Daryl Spencer from the Cardinals, May 30, was designed to alleviate the right-handed power deficiency, but just when he began finding the range, he fractured a small bone in the knee, July 4, and was shelved nearly three weeks. The club experienced several other costly casualties. These included veteran Duke Snider, who got away to a great start only to suffer a broken right elbow, April 17, and Relief Ace Larry Sherry, who was idled several times by injury and an ailing flipper.

Southpaws Johnny Podres and Sandy Koufax paced the Los Angeles staff with 18 victories each. Podres lost just five decisions while Koufax dropped 13, but Sandy set a modern N. L. record by striking out 269 in 256 innings. Stan Williams and Don Drysdale proved disappointments with 15-12 and 13-10 marks, respectively. Wally Moon was the club's leading hitter at .328, while Ron Fairly batted .322.

Despite boasting the league's heaviest scoring team and allowing the opposition only two more runs than the champion Reds, the Giants had to settle for third place, eight games back of Cincinnati. Still, with 85 victories, the club enjoyed its best record in four seasons in San Francisco and helped Al Dark make a successful managerial debut.

Orlando Cepeda and Willie Mays led the potent Giant attack. Cepeda, alternating between first base and the outfield, paced the loop in home runs.



46, and runs batted in, 142, and hit .311. Mays was right behind with a .308 average, 40 round-trippers and 123 RBIs. Unfortunately, Dark had no pitchers who could match the feat of his two slugging stars. Not a single San Francisco starting hurler could win more than 13 games. It remained for Stu Miller, ace fireman, to lead the chuckers. Enjoying his best season, Miller racked up 14 victories against just five losses in 63 relief appearances.

After eight years as one of the National League's powers, the Braves flopped to a fourth-place finish. It was their worst showing since moving to Milwaukee in 1953. The poor record cost Manager Chuck Dressen his job. Fifth during most of the first half, the Braves appeared to catch fire in a mid-August home stand, winning ten straight to kindle slight flag hopes, but then tapered off. On September 2, with the club in third place, Dressen was fired and Birdie Tebbetts, who had served as executive vice-president since October, 1958, took the helm.

Lack of pitching was the primary cause of Milwaukee's disappointing year. A sore throwing arm which shelved Catcher Del Crandall shortly after the season got under way also hurt the Braves' cause. Among the pitchers only veterans Warren Spahn and Lew Burdette succeeded in reaching double figures in victories. Spahn, who tossed a no-hitter in his third start, was only 8-11 at the All-Star break, but went on to achieve the 20-victory level for the twelfth time with a 21-13 record. He also posted a 3.01 ERA to lead the league. Burdette finished with 18-11. Hank Aaron topped the Braves at bat with a .327 average and in RBIs with 120 while socking 34 homers. Joe Adcock belted 35 homers and Eddie Mathews 32 while batting .306.

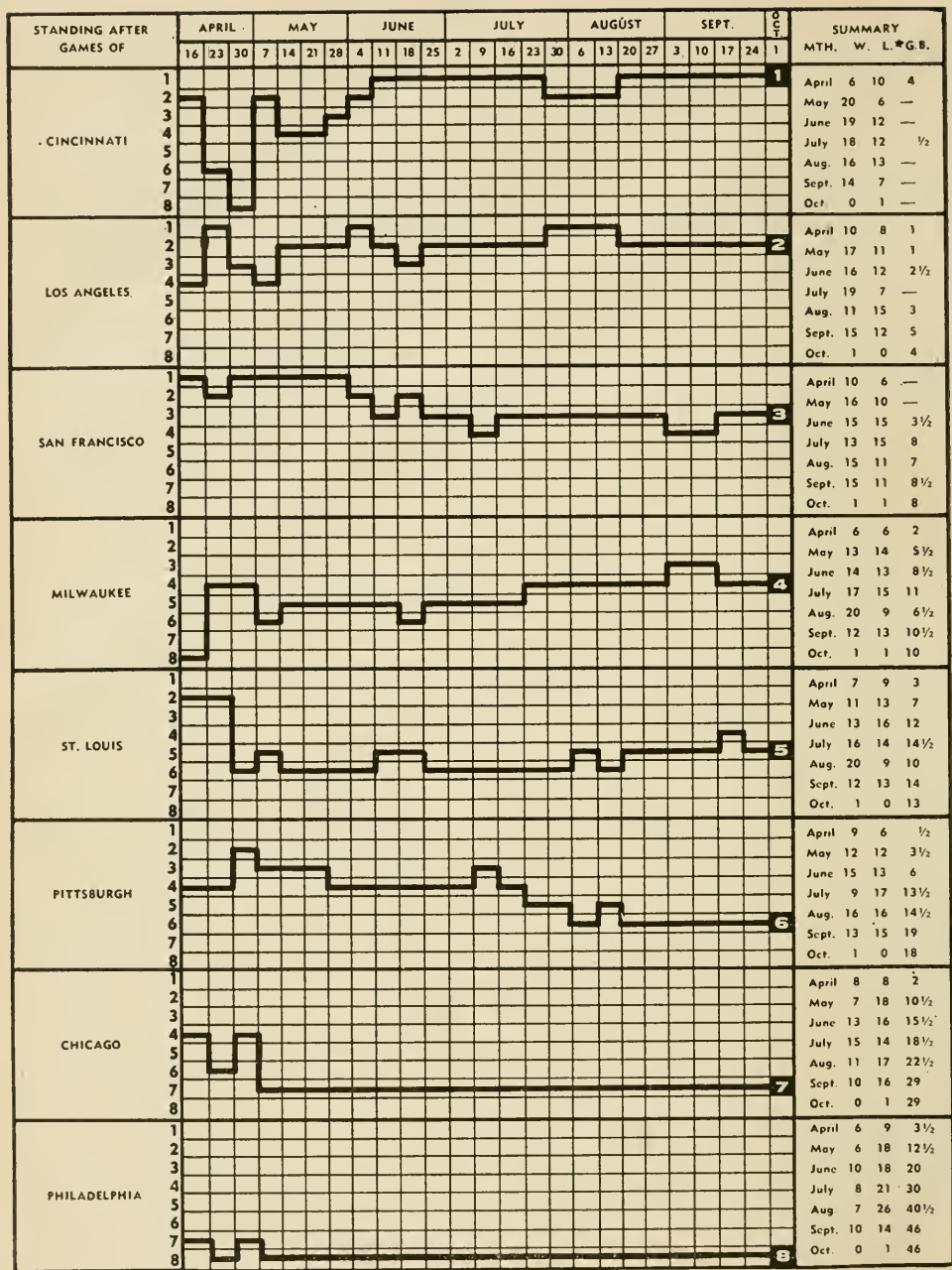
A bad start and troubles on the road—chronic problems with the Cardinals in recent years—contributed to St. Louis' dip to fifth place. Other factors were the collapse of Pitchers Ernie Broglio and Lindy McDaniel, a spring training injury suffered by Pitcher Larry Jackson and the heart ailment which ended Catcher Hal Smith's playing career early in June.

Broglio, a 21-game winner the year before, slipped to 9-12. McDaniel lost the magic that made him the loop's ace reliever in '60. In a freak spring training mishap, Jackson's jaw was broken when a broken bat struck him. Weakened by weeks on a liquid diet, Larry was only 3-8 when Coach Johnny Keane succeeded Solly Hemus as manager, July 6. Jackson proceeded to win 11 of his next 12 decisions and finished with a 14-11 mark as the club racked up a 47-33 record under Keane. Only Lefty Ray Sadecki equalled Jackson's 14-victory total with the Cardinals. Captain Ken Boyer sparked St. Louis offensively with a .329 average, 24 homers and 95 RBIs.

The Pirates were the year's biggest disappointment. Champions in 1960, Danny Murtaugh's crew slipped all the way to sixth place. Pittsburgh hopes were jolted early in the season when Vern Law, 20-game winner the previous year, came up with an ailing pitching shoulder. He won only three games and made just one appearance after June 11. The Bucs put him on the retired list, July 7, when doctors ordered rest for his ailing flipper. Relief Ace Roy Face also encountered his worst season, winding up with a 6-12 record. Even Bob Friend, the club's leading winner, had a losing record of 14-19. The Pirates' brightest spots were provided by Roberto Clemente, who won the batting title with a .351 average, and First Baseman Dick Stuart, who hit .301 with 35 homers and 117 RBIs.

Owner P. K. Wrigley's decision to have a staff of coaches, rather than a manager, run the Cubs failed to produce any significant improvement in the club, and Chicago finished seventh for the second successive year. Harry Craft, Vedic Himsl, Lou Klein and Elvin Tappe took turns serving as head coach. Except during the first four weeks of the race, the Cubs occupied seventh place all the way. To add to Chicago's problems, the club's star performer, Shortstop Ernie Banks, fell victim of physical troubles. An ailing knee ended his five-year, 717-game playing streak, June 23, and later he was bothered by impairment of depth perception in his left eye. He hit only .278 but still managed to pace the Cubs in homers, 29. George Altman was the team's leading hitter at .303. Don Cardwell's 15-14 record topped Cub hurlers.

For the fourth consecutive year, the Phillies wound up in the league dungeon. Gene Mauch's hapless outfit never left the basement after May 1, when a ten-game losing streak set in. This tailspin, however, was nothing compared to the one the Phils encountered later on. Starting July 23, Philadelphia lost 28 out of 29 games, including a twentieth-century major league record of 23 defeats in a row. John Buzhardt finally snipped the skein by beating Milwaukee, 7 to 4, in the windup of a twin-bill, August 20.



\*Games Behind at End of Month

## WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1961 NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

# National League Averages for 1961

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1876—Chicago	.788	1904—New York	.693	1933—New York	.599
1877—Boston	.646	1905—New York	.686	1934—St. Louis	.621
1878—Boston	.683	1906—Chicago	.763	1935—Chicago	.649
1879—Providence	.705	1907—Chicago	.704	1936—New York	.597
1880—Chicago	.798	1908—Chicago	.643	1937—New York	.625
1881—Chicago	.667	1909—Pittsburgh	.724	1938—Chicago	.586
1882—Chicago	.655	1910—Chicago	.675	1939—Cincinnati	.630
1883—Boston	.643	1911—New York	.647	1940—Cincinnati	.654
1884—Providence	.750	1912—New York	.682	1941—Brooklyn	.649
1885—Chicago	.777	1913—New York	.664	1942—St. Louis	.688
1886—Chicago	.726	1914—Boston	.614	1943—St. Louis	.682
1887—Detroit	.637	1915—Philadelphia	.592	1944—St. Louis	.682
1888—New York	.641	1916—Brooklyn	.610	1945—Chicago	.636
1889—New York	.659	1917—New York	.636	1946—St. Louis*	.628
1890—Brooklyn	.667	1918—Chicago	.651	1947—Brooklyn	.610
1891—Boston	.630	1919—Cincinnati	.683	1948—Boston	.595
1892—Boston	.680	1920—Brooklyn	.604	1949—Brooklyn	.630
1893—Boston	.662	1921—New York	.614	1950—Philadelphia	.591
1894—Baltimore	.695	1922—New York	.694	1951—New York†	.624
1895—Baltimore	.660	1923—New York	.621	1952—Brooklyn	.627
1896—Baltimore	.698	1924—New York	.608	1953—Brooklyn	.682
1897—Boston	.705	1925—Pittsburgh	.621	1954—New York	.630
1898—Boston	.685	1926—St. Louis	.578	1955—Brooklyn	.641
1899—Brooklyn	.677	1927—Pittsburgh	.610	1956—Brooklyn	.604
1900—Brooklyn	.603	1928—St. Louis	.617	1957—Milwaukee	.617
1901—Pittsburgh	.647	1929—Chicago	.645	1958—Milwaukee	.597
1902—Pittsburgh	.741	1930—St. Louis	.597	1959—Los Angeles‡	.564
1903—Pittsburgh	.650	1931—St. Louis	.656	1960—Pittsburgh	.617
		1932—Chicago	.584		

\*Defeated Brooklyn, two games to none, in playoff for pennant. †Defeated Brooklyn, two games to one, in playoff for pennant. ‡Defeated Milwaukee, two games to none, in playoff for pennant.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Cin.	L.A.	S.F.	Mil.	St.L.	Pitt.	Chi.	Phil.	W.	L.	Pct.	GB.
Cincinnati	12	12	15	14	11	10	19	93	61	.604	..	
Los Angeles	10	..	10	12	12	13	15	17	89	.578	4	
San Francisco	10	12	..	11	9	12	17	14	85	.552	8	
Milwaukee	7	10	11	..	14	12	13	16	83	.71	.539	10
St. Louis	8	10	13	8	..	13	15	13	80	.74	.519	13
Pittsburgh	11	9	10	10	9	..	11	15	75	.79	.487	18
Chicago	12	7	5	9	7	11	..	13	64	.90	.416	29
Philadelphia	3	5	8	6	9	7	9	..	47	107	.305	46

TIES—Chicago at St. Louis, June 6, second game, (3-3), 10 innings; San Francisco at Philadelphia, June 28, (7-7), 15 innings; Milwaukee at Chicago, August 2, second game, (7-7), 11 innings.

## RECORD AT HOME

Club	St.L.	Cin.	L.A.	Mil.	S.F.	Chi.	Pitt.	Phil.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis	..	6-5	6-5	4-7	7-4	11-0	7-4	7-4	48	29	.623
Cincinnati	9-2	..	5-6	6-5	4-7	6-5	7-4	10-1	47	30	.610
Los Angeles	7-4	4-7	..	7-4	7-4	7-4	6-5	7-4	45	32	.584
Milwaukee	7-4	2-9	6-5	..	7-4	8-3	6-5	9-2	45	32	.584
San Francisco	5-6	3-8	8-3	7-4	..	10-1	7-4	5-6	45	32	.584
Chicago	7-4	7-4	3-8	6-5	4-7	..	5-6	8-3	40	37	.519
Pittsburgh	5-6	7-4	4-7	5-6	6-5	5-6	..	6-5	38	39	.494
Philadelphia	5-6	2-9	1-10	4-7	2-9	6-5	2-9	..	22	55	.286

## RECORD ABROAD

Club	Cin.	L.A.	S.F.	Mil.	Pitt.	St.L.	Phil.	Chi.	W.	L.	Pct.
Cincinnati	..	7-4	8-3	9-2	4-7	5-6	9-2	4-7	46	31	.597
Los Angeles	6-5	..	3-8	5-6	7-4	5-6	10-1	8-3	44	33	.571
San Francisco	7-4	4-7	..	4-7	5-6	4-7	9-2	7-4	40	37	.519
Milwaukee	5-6	4-7	4-7	..	6-5	7-4	7-4	5-6	38	39	.494
Pittsburgh	4-7	5-6	4-7	5-6	..	4-7	9-2	6-5	37	40	.481
St. Louis	2-9	4-7	6-5	4-7	6-5	..	6-5	4-7	32	45	.416
Philadelphia	1-10	4-7	6-5	2-9	5-6	4-7	..	3-8	25	52	.325
Chicago	5-6	4-7	1-10	3-8	6-5	0-11	5-6	..	24	53	.312



## OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Elias Sports Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pittsburgh .....	154	5311	694	675	1448	2178	232	57	128	64	37	26	30	646	1081	.273
St. Louis .....	155	5307	703	668	1436	2083	236	51	103	70	40	46	28	657	1142	.271
Cincinnati .....	154	5243	710	653	1414	2205	247	35	158	50	51	70	33	675	1016	.270
San Francisco .....	155	5233	773	655	1379	2211	219	32	183	70	48	79	54	709	983	.264
Los Angeles .....	154	5189	735	697	1358	2102	193	40	157	96	36	86	45	673	1095	.262
Milwaukee .....	155	5288	712	656	1365	2196	199	34	188	62	40	70	43	662	1093	.258
Chicago .....	156	5344	689	800	1364	2232	238	51	176	52	33	35	25	650	1119	.255
Philadelphia .....	155	5213	584	796	1265	1859	185	50	103	108	28	56	30	549	1057	.243
Totals .....		42128	5600	5600	11029	17066	1749	350	1196	572	313	468	288	5221	8586	.262

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Top Fifteen Qualifiers for Batting Championship—477 or More Plate Appearances)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
CLEMENTE, ROBERTO, Pitt .....	R	146	572	100	201	320	30	10	23	1	3	4	1	89	.351
Pinson, Yada, Cincinnati .....	L	154	607	101	208	306	34	8	16	4	8	23	10	87	.213
Boyer, Kenton, St. Louis .....	R	153	589	109	194	314	26	11	24	0	5	6	3	95	.329
Moon, Wallace, Los Angeles .....	L	134	463	79	152	234	25	3	17	4	4	7	5	88	.328
Aaron, Henry, Milwaukee .....	R	155	603	115	197	358	39	10	34	1	9	21	9	120	.327
Robinson, Frank, Cincinnati .....	R	153	545	117	176	333	32	7	37	0	10	22	3	124	.323
Cepeda, Orlando, San Francisco .....	R	152	585	105	182	356	28	4	46	0	3	12	8	142	.311
Mays, Willie, San Francisco .....	R	154	572	129	176	334	22	3	40	0	4	18	9	123	.298
Mathews, Edwin, Milwaukee .....	L	152	572	103	175	306	23	6	32	1	4	12	7	91	.306
Altman, George, Chicago .....	L	138	518	77	157	290	28	12	27	4	7	6	2	96	.303
Stuart, Richard, Pittsburgh .....	R	138	532	83	160	309	28	8	35	1	5	0	3	117	.301
Hoak, Donald, Pittsburgh .....	R	145	503	72	150	227	27	7	12	3	4	4	2	61	.298
Coleman, Gordon, Cincinnati .....	L	150	520	63	149	262	27	4	26	4	7	1	3	87	.287
White, William, St. Louis .....	L	153	591	89	169	279	28	11	20	2	5	8	11	90	.286
Adcock, Joseph, Milwaukee .....	R	152	562	77	160	285	20	0	35	4	2	2	1	108	.285

Departmental Leaders: AB—Wills, 613; R—Mays, 129; H—Pinson, 208; TB—Aaron, 358; 2B—Aaron, 39; 3B—Altman, 12; HR—Cepeda, 46; SH—Wills, 13; SF—Robinson, 10; SB—Wills, 35; CS—Wills, 15; RBI—Cepeda, 142.

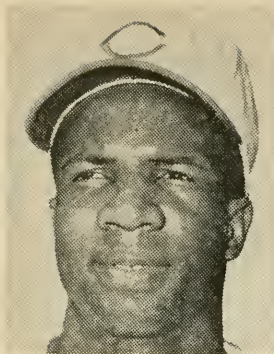
(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Aaron, Henry, Milwaukee .....	R	155	603	115	197	358	39	10	34	1	9	21	9	120	.327
Adcock, Joseph, Milwaukee .....	R	152	562	77	160	285	20	0	35	4	2	2	1	108	.285
Alou, Felipe, San Francisco .....	R	132	415	59	120	193	19	0	18	2	2	11	4	52	.289
Alou, Mateo, San Francisco .....	L	81	200	38	62	91	7	2	6	1	1	3	2	24	.310
Altman, George, Chicago .....	L	138	518	77	157	290	28	12	27	4	7	6	2	96	.303
Analitiano, J. Joseph, San Francisco .....	R	109	384	64	98	123	11	4	2	4	1	7	4	23	.255
Amaro, Ruben, Philadelphia .....	R	135	381	34	98	133	14	9	1	11	0	1	0	32	.257
Anderson, N. Craig, St. Louis .....	R	25	9	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Anderson, Robert, Chicago .....	R	57	42	5	6	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	.143
Ashburn, Richie, Chicago .....	L	109	307	49	79	94	7	4	0	1	2	7	6	19	.257
Aspromonte, Robert, Los Angeles .....	R	47	58	7	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.241
Bailey, L. Edgar, 12 Cin-107 SF .....	L	119	383	43	94	148	13	1	13	1	6	1	5	53	.245
Baldschun, Jack, Philadelphia .....	R	65	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Banks, Ernest, Chicago .....	R	138	511	75	142	259	22	4	29	0	6	1	2	80	.278
Barragan, Facundo, Chicago .....	R	10	28	3	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	.214
Baumer, James, Cincinnati .....	R	10	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.125
Bauta, Eduardo, St. Louis .....	R	13	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Bell, David, Cincinnati .....	L	103	235	27	60	81	10	1	3	0	9	1	1	33	.255
Bertell, Richard, Chicago .....	R	92	267	20	73	88	7	1	2	1	4	0	0	33	.273
Blasingame, Don, 3 SF-123 Cin .....	L	126	451	60	100	129	18	4	1	9	2	4	3	21	.222
Bolin, Bobby, San Francisco .....	R	37	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.386
Bolling, Frank, Milwaukee .....	R	148	585	86	153	252	16	4	15	10	3	7	3	56	.262
Bouchee, Edward, Chicago .....	L	112	319	49	79	133	12	3	12	4	1	1	4	38	.248
Bowman, Ernest, San Francisco .....	R	38	38	10	8	12	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	.211
Boyd, Robert, Milwaukee .....	L	36	41	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.244
Bressoud, Edward, San Francisco .....	R	59	114	14	24	39	6	0	3	1	2	1	1	11	.211
Brewer, James, Chicago .....	L	36	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.182
Bridges, Marshall, Cincinnati .....	Both	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Broglio, Ernest, St. Louis .....	R	29	62	3	9	10	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	.145
Brosnan, James, Cincinnati .....	R	53	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.154
Buchek, Gerald, St. Louis .....	R	31	90	6	12	14	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.133
Buhl, Robert, Milwaukee .....	R	32	60	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.067
Burdette, S. Lewis, Milwaukee .....	R	42	103	10	21	35	5	0	3	3	0	0	0	11	.204
Burgess, Forrest, Pittsburgh .....	L	100	323	37	98	157	17	3	12	0	1	1	0	52	.303

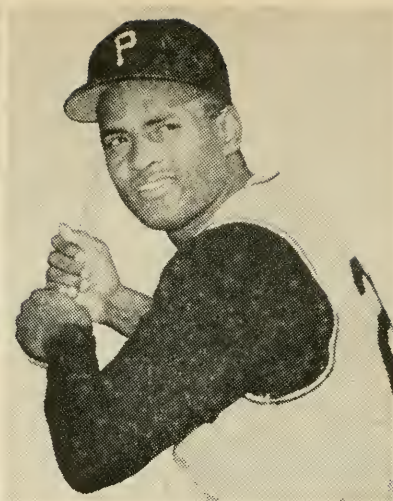
## 19

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Buzhardt, John, Philadelphia	R	41	57	2	6	8	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	.165
O'Callion, John, Philadelphia	L	138	455	74	121	190	20	11	9	6	5	10	4	47	.266
Camilli, Douglas, Los Angeles	R	13	30	3	4	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	.133
Cardenas, Leonardo, Cincinnati	R	74	198	23	61	96	18	1	5	1	2	1	0	24	.308
Cardwell, Donald, Chicago	R	40	95	6	10	22	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	6	.105
Cepeda, Orlando, San Francisco	R	152	585	105	182	356	28	4	46	0	3	12	8	142	.311
Chacon, Ello, Cincinnati	R	61	132	26	35	49	4	2	2	3	0	1	4	5	.265
Chrisley, B. O'Neil, Milwaukee	L	10	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Christopher, Joseph, Pittsburgh	R	76	186	25	49	62	7	3	0	1	1	6	4	14	.263
Cicotte, Alva, St. Louis	R	29	21	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.286
Cimoli, Gino, 21 Pitt-37 Mil	R	58	184	16	43	62	8	1	3	3	0	1	0	10	.234
Clemente, Roberto, Pittsburgh	R	146	572	100	201	320	30	10	23	1	3	4	1	89	.351
Cloninger, Tony, Milwaukee	R	19	30	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.167
Coker, Jimmie, Philadelphia	R	11	25	3	10	14	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	.444
Coleman, Clarence, Philadelphia	L	34	47	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.128
Coleman, Gordon, Cincinnati	L	150	520	63	149	262	27	4	26	4	7	1	3	87	.287
Covington, J. Wesley, 9 Mil-57 Phil	L	66	186	26	54	85	10	0	7	0	3	0	0	26	.290
Craig, Roger, Los Angeles	R	40	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.148
Crandall, Delmar, Milwaukee	R	15	30	3	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.200
Cunningham, Joseph, St. Louis	L	113	322	60	92	128	11	2	7	3	1	1	0	40	.286
Curry, G. Anthony, Philadelphia	L	15	36	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.194
Curtis, Jack, Chicago	L	31	60	8	10	18	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	.167
Dalrymple, Clayton, Philadelphia	L	129	378	23	83	111	11	1	5	7	4	0	2	42	.222
Davenport, James, San Francisco	R	137	436	64	121	193	28	4	12	12	8	4	3	65	.278
Davis, H. Thomas, Los Angeles	R	132	460	60	128	190	13	2	15	9	5	10	4	58	.278
Davis, William, Los Angeles	L	128	339	56	86	153	19	6	12	6	3	12	5	45	.254
Dei Greco, Robert, Philadelphia	R	41	112	14	29	40	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	11	.255
DeMerit, John, Milwaukee	R	32	74	5	12	21	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	.163
Demeter, Donald, 15 LA-106 Phil	R	121	411	57	103	192	18	4	21	6	0	2	1	70	.251
Drabowsky, Myron, Milwaukee	R	16	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250
Drake, Samuel, Chicago	Both	13	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Drott, Richard, Chicago	R	35	22	1	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.273
Drysdale, Donald, Los Angeles	R	40	83	9	16	32	1	0	5	5	1	0	0	12	.193
Duffalo, James, San Francisco	R	25	17	2	5	10	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.299
Edwards, John, Cincinnati	L	52	145	14	27	38	5	0	2	0	1	1	0	14	.180
Ellsworth, Richard, Chicago	L	37	56	1	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.036
Elston, Donald, Chicago	R	58	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.185
Face, ElRoy, Pittsburgh	Both	62	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.273
Fairly, Ronald, Los Angeles	L	111	245	42	79	128	15	2	10	6	1	0	0	48	.322
Farley, Robert, San Francisco	L	13	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.100
Farrell, Richard, 5 Phil-50 LA	R	55	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.050
Ferrarese, Donald, Philadelphia	R	43	35	1	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	.177
Fisher, Eddie, San Francisco	R	15	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Flood, Curtis, St. Louis	R	132	335	53	108	139	15	5	2	7	0	6	2	21	.327
Francis, Earl, Pittsburgh	R	23	28	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.100
Freese, Gene, Cincinnati	R	152	575	78	159	268	27	2	26	1	3	8	2	87	.277
Friend, Robert, Pittsburgh	R	41	79	6	11	13	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	7	.133
Gernert, Richard, Cincinnati	R	40	63	4	19	20	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	.303
Gibbon, Joseph, Pittsburgh	R	31	59	1	8	11	1	1	0	10	1	0	0	6	.130
Gibson, Robert, St. Louis	R	40	66	4	13	21	5	0	1	3	2	0	0	10	.199
Giilliam, James, Los Angeles	Both	144	439	74	107	151	26	3	4	12	1	8	4	32	.244
Golden, James, Los Angeles	L	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gonzalez, A. Antonio, Philadelphia	L	126	426	58	118	186	16	8	12	2	2	15	5	58	.277
Gotay, Julio, St. Louis	R	10	45	5	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.244
Grammas, Alexander, St. Louis	R	89	170	23	36	48	10	1	0	6	1	0	1	21	.211
Green, Fred, Pittsburgh	R	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Green, G. Dallas, Philadelphia	L	42	32	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.155
Groat, Richard, Pittsburgh	R	148	596	71	164	219	25	6	6	7	4	0	4	55	.277
Haddix, Harvey, Pittsburgh	L	31	56	2	8	11	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	.144
Haller, Thomas, San Francisco	L	30	62	5	9	16	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	8	.144
Heist, Alfred, Chicago	R	109	321	48	82	123	14	3	7	4	1	3	3	37	.255
Hendley, C. Robert, Milwaukee	R	19	31	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.063
Henry, William, Cincinnati	L	48	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Herrera, J. Francisco, Philadelphia	R	126	400	56	103	163	17	2	13	0	2	5	1	51	.255
Hiller, Charles, San Francisco	L	70	240	38	57	77	12	1	2	6	1	4	4	12	.233
Hoak, Donald, Pittsburgh	R	145	503	72	150	227	27	7	12	3	4	4	2	61	.299
Hobble, Glen, Chicago	R	36	66	5	11	20	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	.166
Hodges, Gilbert, Los Angeles	R	109	215	25	52	80	4	0	8	2	2	4	3	31	.244
Hook, James, Cincinnati	L	22	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.130
Howard, Frank, Los Angeles	R	92	267	36	79	138	10	2	15	1	2	0	1	45	.299
Hubbs, Kenneth, Chicago	R	10	28	4	5	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	.177
Hunt, Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	29	39	0	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	.177
Jackson, Lawrence, St. Louis	R	34	74	9	13	20	3	2	0	6	0	0	0	6	.177
James, Charles, St. Louis	R	108	349	43	89	124	19	2	4	0	4	2	2	44	.255
Javier, M. Julian, St. Louis	R	113	445	58	124	150	14	3	2	5	2	11	4	41	.277
Jay, Joseph, Cincinnati	Both	34	89	3	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	.069
Johnson, Darrell, 21 Phil-20 Cin	R	41	115	7	31	37	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	.277
Johnson, Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	15	25	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	.234
Jones, Mack, Milwaukee	L	28	104	13	24	31	3	2	0	1	0	4	4	12	.233
Jones, Samuel, San Francisco	R	37	36	0	5	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.130
Jones, Sherman, Cincinnati	L	24	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.180

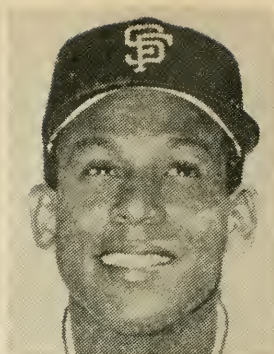




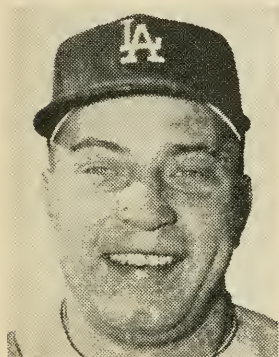
**FRANK ROBINSON**  
• REDS •  
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE



**ROBERTO CLEMENTE**  
• PIRATES •  
BATTING CHAMPION



**ORLANDO CEPEDA**  
• GIANTS •  
HOME RUNS, RBIs

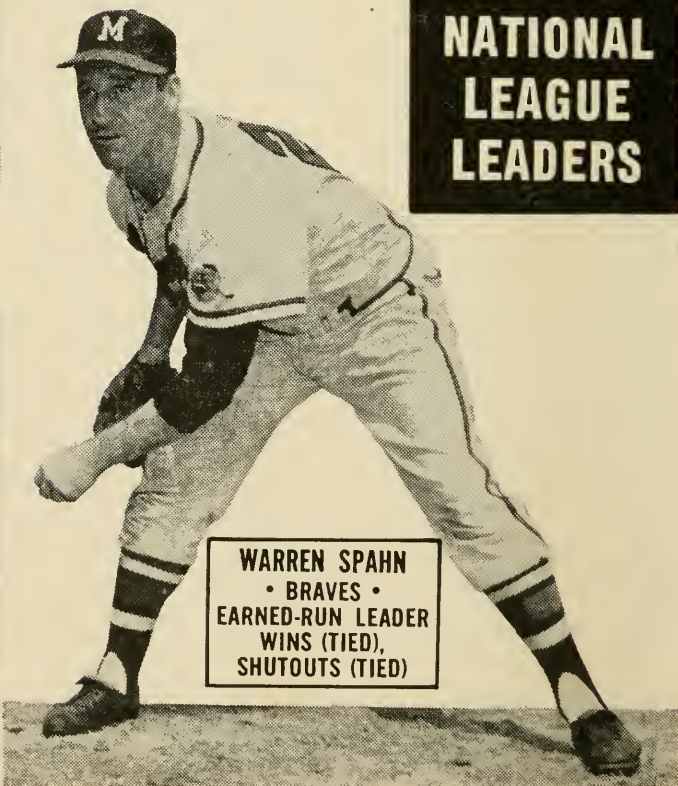


**JOHNNY PODRES**  
• DODGERS •  
WINNING PERCENTAGE

# 1961 NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADERS



**JOEY JAY**  
• REDS •  
WINS (TIED),  
SHUTOUTS (TIED)

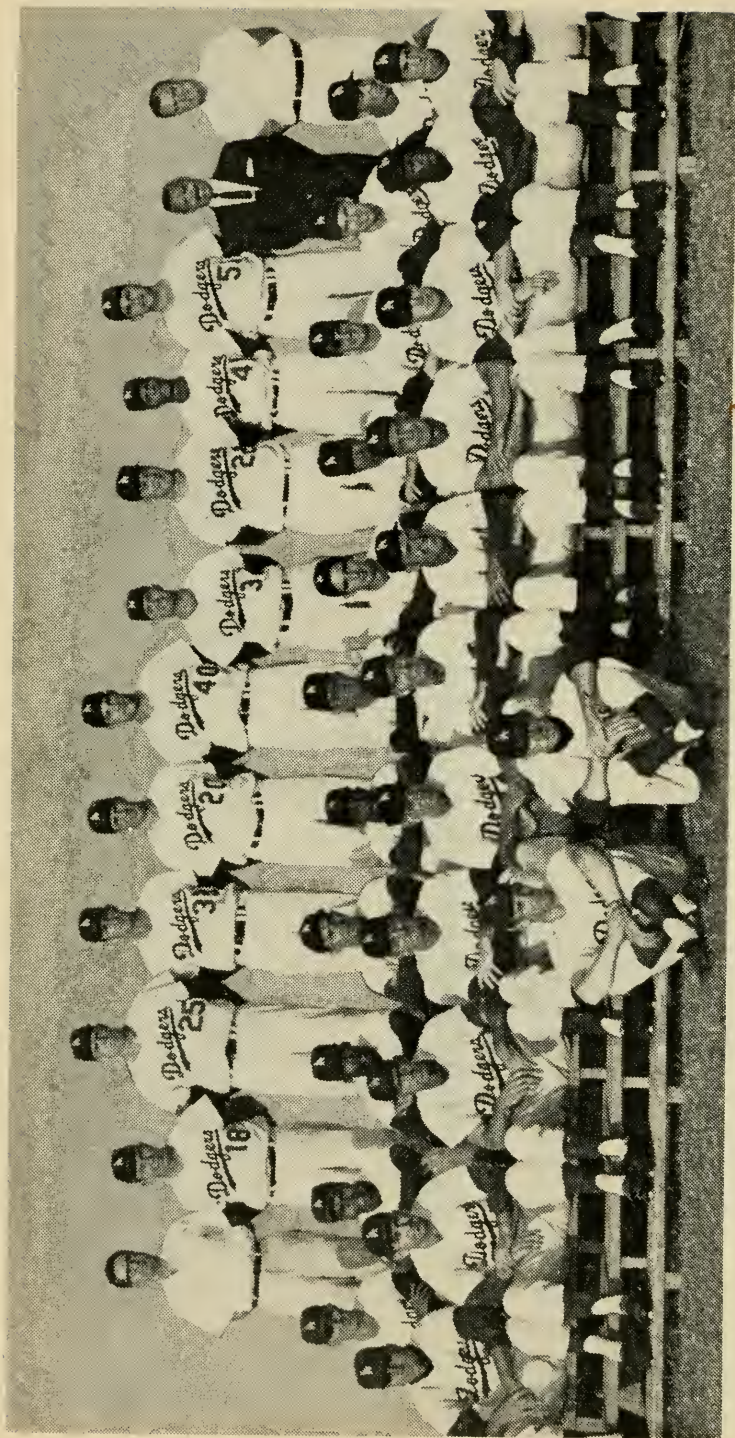


**WARREN SPAHN**  
• BRAVES •  
EARNED-RUN LEADER  
WINS (TIED),  
SHUTOUTS (TIED)

## 21

Player and Club	Bats	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Kasko, Edward, Cincinnati	R	126	469	64	127	157	22	1	2	2	4	4	3	.271
Kenders, Albert, Philadelphia	R	10	23	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.174
Kindall, Gerald, Chicago	R	96	310	37	75	130	22	3	9	3	0	2	44	.242
Koufax, Sanford, Los Angeles	R	42	77	3	5	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	.065
Kuenn, Harvey, San Francisco	R	131	471	60	125	170	22	4	5	3	7	5	4	.265
Labine, Clement, Pittsburgh	R	56	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Landrith, Robert, San Francisco	L	43	71	11	17	27	4	0	2	2	3	0	10	.239
Landrum, Donald, St. Louis	L	28	66	5	11	16	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	.167
Larker, Norman, Los Angeles	L	97	282	29	76	109	16	1	5	2	3	0	38	.270
Lau, Charles, Milwaukee	L	28	82	3	17	22	5	0	0	3	2	1	1	.207
Law, Vernon, Pittsburgh	R	11	19	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	.263
Lehman, Kenneth, Philadelphia	L	42	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
LeMay, Richard, San Francisco	L	27	26	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.071
Leppert, Donald, Pittsburgh	R	22	60	6	16	29	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	.262
Lillis, Robert, 19 LA-86 StL	R	105	239	24	51	55	4	0	0	5	2	3	22	.213
Loes, William, San Francisco	R	26	32	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	.156
Logan, John, 18 Mil-27 Pitt	R	45	71	5	14	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	.197
Lynch, Gerald, Cincinnati	L	96	181	33	57	113	13	2	13	1	0	2	50	.315
Mahaffey, Arthur, Philadelphia	R	36	63	3	8	10	2	0	0	12	1	0	0	.127
Malkmus, Robert, Philadelphia	R	121	342	39	79	112	8	2	7	8	2	1	3	.231
Maloney, James, Cincinnati	L	30	29	6	11	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	.379
Mantilla, Felix, Milwaukee	R	45	93	13	20	26	3	0	1	1	0	1	5	.215
Marichal, Juan, San Francisco	R	30	59	3	7	7	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	.119
Marshall, R. James, San Francisco	L	44	36	5	8	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.222
Mathews, Edwin, Milwaukee	L	152	572	103	175	306	23	6	32	1	4	12	7	.306
Maye, A. Lee, Milwaukee	L	110	373	68	101	164	11	5	14	2	3	10	1	.41
Mays, Willie, San Francisco	R	154	572	129	176	334	32	3	40	0	4	18	9	.308
Mazeroski, William, Pittsburgh	R	152	558	71	148	212	21	2	13	2	6	2	1	.265
McAnany, James, Chicago	R	11	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.300
McBean, Alvin, Pittsburgh	R	28	15	2	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.267
McCarver, J. Timothy, St. Louis	L	22	67	5	16	23	2	1	1	1	0	0	6	.239
McCormick, Michael, San Francisco	L	40	80	3	15	17	2	0	0	5	0	0	4	.188
McCovey, Willie, San Francisco	L	106	328	59	89	161	12	3	18	0	4	1	2	.271
McDaniel, Lyndall, St. Louis	R	55	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.235
McDermott, Maurice, St. Louis	L	22	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	.071
McMahon, Donald, Milwaukee	R	53	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.188
McMillan, Roy, Milwaukee	R	154	505	42	111	148	16	0	7	11	7	2	4	.257
Miller, Robert, St. Louis	R	35	14	2	5	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.320
Miller, Stuart, San Francisco	R	64	20	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	.200
Mizell, Wilmer, Pittsburgh	R	25	23	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	.130
Moon, Wallace, Los Angeles	L	134	463	79	152	234	25	3	17	4	4	7	5	.328
Morehead, Seth, Milwaukee	L	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moryn, Walter, 17 StL-40 Pitt	L	57	97	6	17	29	3	0	3	0	0	0	11	.175
Musial, Stanley, St. Louis	L	123	372	46	107	182	22	4	15	0	6	0	70	.288
Neal, Charles, Los Angeles	R	108	341	40	80	118	6	1	10	3	2	3	2	.235
Neeman, Calvin, Philadelphia	R	19	31	0	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.226
Nelson, Glenn, Pittsburgh	L	75	127	15	25	47	5	1	5	0	0	0	13	.197
Nottebart, Donald, Milwaukee	R	38	38	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.184
Nunn, Howard, Cincinnati	R	24	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
O'Dell, William, San Francisco	Both	49	39	1	4	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	.103
Olivares, Edward, St. Louis	R	21	30	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.167
Oliver, Eugene, St. Louis	R	22	52	8	14	28	2	0	4	1	0	0	9	.269
Orsino, John, San Francisco	R	25	83	5	23	42	3	2	4	0	0	0	12	.277
O'Toole, James, Cincinnati	Both	39	93	7	16	17	1	0	0	4	0	0	6	.172
Owens, James, Philadelphia	R	21	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	.074
Pagan, Jose, San Francisco	R	134	434	38	110	144	15	2	5	7	0	8	5	.253
Perranoski, Ronald, Los Angeles	L	53	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Piche, Ronald, Milwaukee	R	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Pinson, Vada, Cincinnati	L	154	607	101	208	306	34	8	16	4	8	23	10	.343
Podres, John, Los Angeles	L	32	69	3	16	18	2	0	0	4	1	0	7	.232
Post, Walter, Cincinnati	R	99	282	44	83	165	16	3	20	0	1	0	1	.294
Purkey, Robert, Cincinnati	R	36	80	6	8	13	2	0	1	7	0	0	4	.100
Raymond, Claude M., Milwaukee	R	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Roach, Melvin, 13 Mil-23 Chi	R	36	75	4	11	16	2	0	1	1	1	0	7	.147
Roberts, Robin, Philadelphia	Both	26	33	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.091
Robinson, Frank, Cincinnati	R	153	545	117	176	333	32	7	37	0	10	22	3	.324
Rodgers, K. Andre, Chicago	R	73	214	27	57	92	17	0	6	1	2	1	1	.226
Roseboro, John, Los Angeles	L	128	394	59	99	181	16	6	18	2	6	6	4	.266
Sadecki, Raymond, St. Louis	L	36	87	6	22	26	4	0	0	2	0	0	12	.253
Sadowski, Robert, Philadelphia	L	16	54	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.130
Sanford, John, San Francisco	R	39	74	13	16	27	2	0	3	5	1	0	6	.216
Santo, Ronald, Chicago	R	154	578	84	164	277	32	6	23	1	3	2	3	.284
Sawatski, Carl, St. Louis	L	86	174	23	52	90	8	0	10	0	1	0	3	.299
Schaffer, Jimmie, St. Louis	R	68	153	15	39	49	7	0	1	4	0	0	16	.255
Schaffernoth, Joseph, Chicago	R	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schmidt, Robert, 2 SF-27 Cin	R	29	76	4	10	13	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	.132
Schoendienst, Albert, St. Louis	Both	72	120	9	36	48	9	0	1	1	0	1	12	.300
Schofield, J. Richard, Pittsburgh	Both	60	78	16	15	19	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	.192
Schultz, George, Chicago	R	41	10	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.100
Shantz, Robert, Pittsburgh	R	44	16	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	.438
Sherry, Lawrence, Los Angeles	R	53	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.151





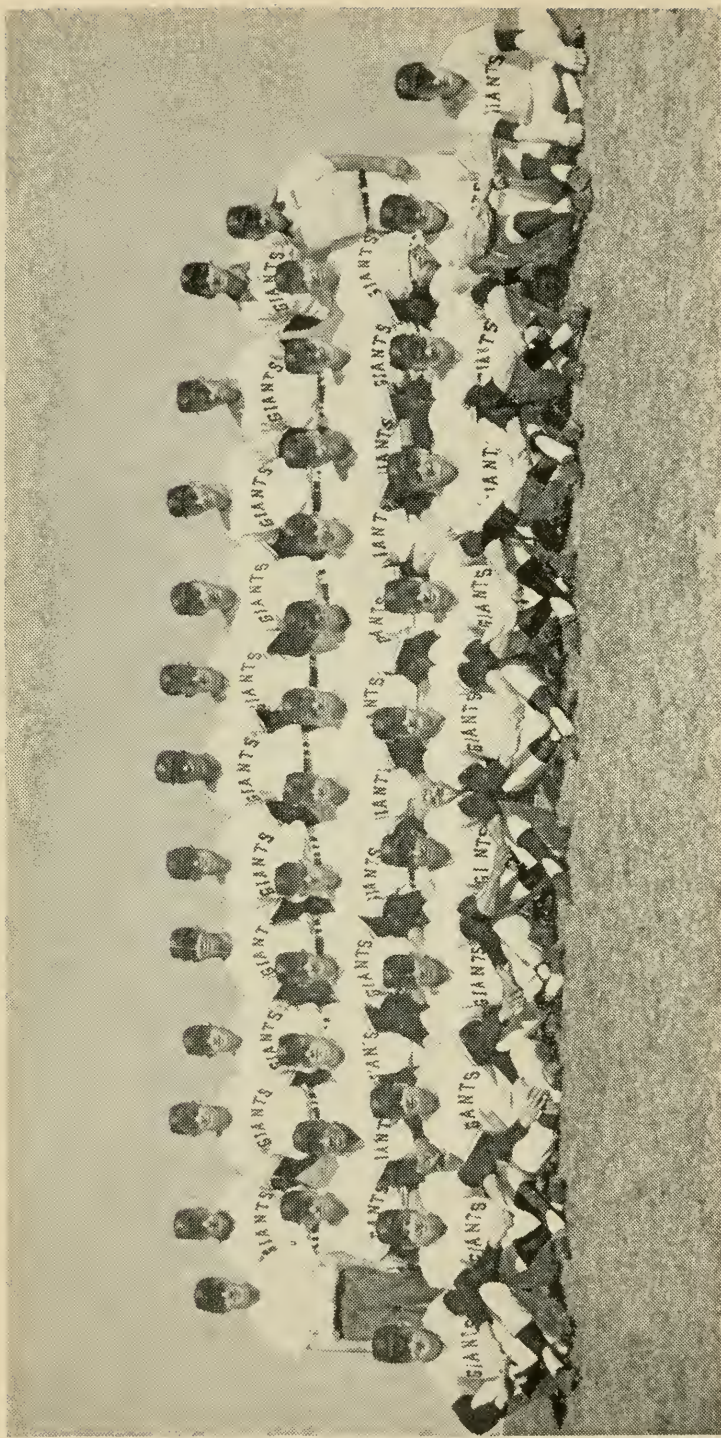
# LOS ANGELES DODGERS, 1961

Front row—Perranaski, Larker, Moon, Becker, coach; Alston, manager; Reiser, coach; Bryant, coach; Windhorn, Gilliam, Golden. Middle row—Fairly, T. Davis, Roseboro, Hodges, W. Davis, Drysdale, Koufax, Snider, Aspromonte, Spencer, Wills. Back row—Buhler, trainer; Beringer, batting practice pitcher; Howard, Craig, Farrell, Williams, N. Sherry, Podres, Neal, L. Sherry, Scott, traveling secretary; Anderson, trainer. Seated in front—Lachemann, batboy, and Martin, ballboy.

(Players in Fewer Than Ten Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Anderson, Harry, Cincinnati . . .L	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250
Antonelli, John, Milwaukee . . .L	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Baker, Eugene, Pittsburgh . . . .R	9	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	.100
Bevan, Harold, Cincinnati . . . .R	3	3	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.333
Brock, Louis, Chicago . . . . .L	4	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.091
Brown, Paul, Philadelphia . . . .R	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Brunet, George, Milwaukee . . . .R	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Burwell, Richard, Chicago . . . .R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Cannizzaro, Christopher, St L . . .R	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Cheney, Thomas, Pittsburgh . . .R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clemens, Douglas, St. Louis . . .L	6	12	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.167
Clendenon, Donn, Pittsburgh . . .R	9	35	7	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	.314
Cook, R. Clifford, Cincinnati . .R	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000
Crowe, George, St. Louis . . . . .L	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.143
Foss, Larry, Pittsburgh . . . . .R	3	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.167
Freese, George, Chicago . . . . .R	9	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.286
Gaines, Joe, Cincinnati . . . . .R	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.000
Harkness, Thomas, L A . . . . .L	5	8	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	.500
Jackson, Alvin, Pittsburgh . . . .L	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.000
Jones, Willie, Cincinnati . . . .R	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.000
Koppe, Joseph, Philadelphia . . .R	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
MacKenzie, Kenneth, Mil . . . . .R	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Martin, Alfred, Milwaukee . . . .R	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Mathews, Nelson, Chicago . . . .R	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.111
Mejias, Roman, Pittsburgh . . . .R	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Meyer, John, Philadelphia . . . .R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Morhardt, Meredith, Chicago . . .L	7	18	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	.278
Murphy, Daniel, Chicago . . . . .L	4	13	3	5	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	.385
Niemann, Robert, St. Louis . . . .R	6	17	0	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.471
Oldis, Robert, Pittsburgh . . . .R	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Olivo, Federico, Milwaukee . . . .R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ortega, Filomeno, Los Angeles . .R	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250
Osteen, Claude, Cincinnati . . . .L	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Palmquist, Edwin, L A . . . . .R	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000





# SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS, 1961

Front row—Stewart, batboy; Landrith, Amalfitano, Pagan, M. Alou, E. Bowman, Hiller, Zanni, Miller, O'Dell, McKercher, batboy. Middle row—Logan, equipment manager; Bailey, Mays, Farley, Jansen, coach; Lockman, coach; Dark, manager; Westrum, coach; Parker, coach; Sanford, Cepeda, Marshall, Jones, F. Bowman, trainer. Back row—Duffalo, Kuenn, Davenport, F. Alou, Orsino, McCovey, Bolin, Loes, LeMay, Bressoud, McCormick.

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Roebuck, Edward, L A .....	R	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Roof, Phillip, Milwaukee .....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Tiefenauer, Bobby, St. Louis .....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Umbrecht, James, Pittsburgh .....	R	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Washburn, Ray, St. Louis .....	R	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.125
Witt, George, Pittsburgh .....	R	9	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.560
Zanni, Dominick, S F .....	R	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Intentional Bases on Balls—Baker.

Hit Batsmen—None.

Grounded Into Double Plays—Oldis.

# NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1961 SEASON

(Alphabetically Arranged With Player's First Club on Top)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	Tot. BB.	Int.	HP.	SO.	RBI.	GI.	Pct.
Bailey, Cincinnati ..	12	43	4	13	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	2	0	.302
Bailey, S F .....	107	340	39	31	131	9	1	13	1	6	1	5	42	6	4	41	51	8	.238
Blasingame, S F .....	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Blasingame, Cin .....	123	450	59	100	129	18	4	1	9	2	4	3	39	0	2	38	21	7	.222
Cimoli, Pittsburgh ..	21	67	4	20	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	6	4	.299
Cimoli, Milwaukee ..	37	117	12	23	37	5	0	3	3	0	1	0	11	0	0	15	4	3	.197
Covington, Mil .....	9	21	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	.190
Covington, Phil .....	57	165	23	50	80	9	0	7	0	3	0	0	15	1	0	17	26	4	.303
Demeter, L A .....	15	29	3	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	2	2	.172
Demeter, Phil .....	106	382	54	98	184	18	4	20	5	0	2	1	19	2	5	74	68	7	.257
Farrell, Phil .....	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Farrell, L A .....	50	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	.000
Johnson, Phil .....	21	61	4	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	3	2	.230
Johnson, Cin .....	20	54	3	17	22	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	1	.315
Lillis, Los Angeles ..	19	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	.111
Lillis, St. Louis .....	86	230	24	50	54	4	0	0	4	2	3	3	7	2	2	13	21	6	.217
Logan, Milwaukee .....	18	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	.105
Logan, Pittsburgh .....	27	52	5	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	5	2	.231
Moryn, St. Louis .....	17	32	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	1	.125
Moryn, Pittsburgh ..	40	65	6	13	23	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	9	5	.200
Roach, Milwaukee .....	13	36	3	6	9	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	4	6	0	.167
Roach, Chicago .....	23	39	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	9	1	3	.128
Schmidt, S F .....	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.167
Schmidt, Cincinnati ..	27	70	4	9	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	14	4	5	.129
Smith, Los Angeles ..	9	24	4	6	13	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	3	0	.250
Smith, Philadelphia ..	112	411	43	102	150	13	4	9	10	3	3	4	23	3	5	76	47	7	.248
Spencer, St. Louis .....	37	130	19	33	49	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	23	3	0	17	21	8	.254
Spencer, L A .....	60	189	27	46	77	7	0	8	3	1	0	1	20	1	4	35	27	5	.243
Thomas, Chicago .....	15	50	7	13	21	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	6	3	.260
Thomas, Milwaukee ..	124	423	58	120	214	13	3	25	2	4	2	4	29	7	6	70	67	16	.284
Warwick, L A .....	19	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	.091
Warwick, St. Louis ..	55	152	27	38	60	6	2	4	4	3	3	0	18	0	0	33	16	2	.250

# MISCELLANEOUS NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Club	G.	Tot.	Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI.	Sig.	Pct.
San Francisco .....	155	506	58	764	30	124	.423			
Cincinnati .....	154	423	59	761	29	109	.421			
Chicago .....	156	539	64	1027	32	115	.418			
Milwaukee .....	155	534	50	880	34	133	.415			
Pittsburgh .....	154	428	51	721	27	140	.410			
Club	G.	Tot.	Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI.	Sig.	Pct.
Los Angeles .....	154	596	53	796	23	117	.405			
St. Louis .....	155	494	61	745	33	108	.393			
Philadelphia .....	155	475	46	928	46	130	.357			
Totals .....		3995	442	6622	254	976	.405			

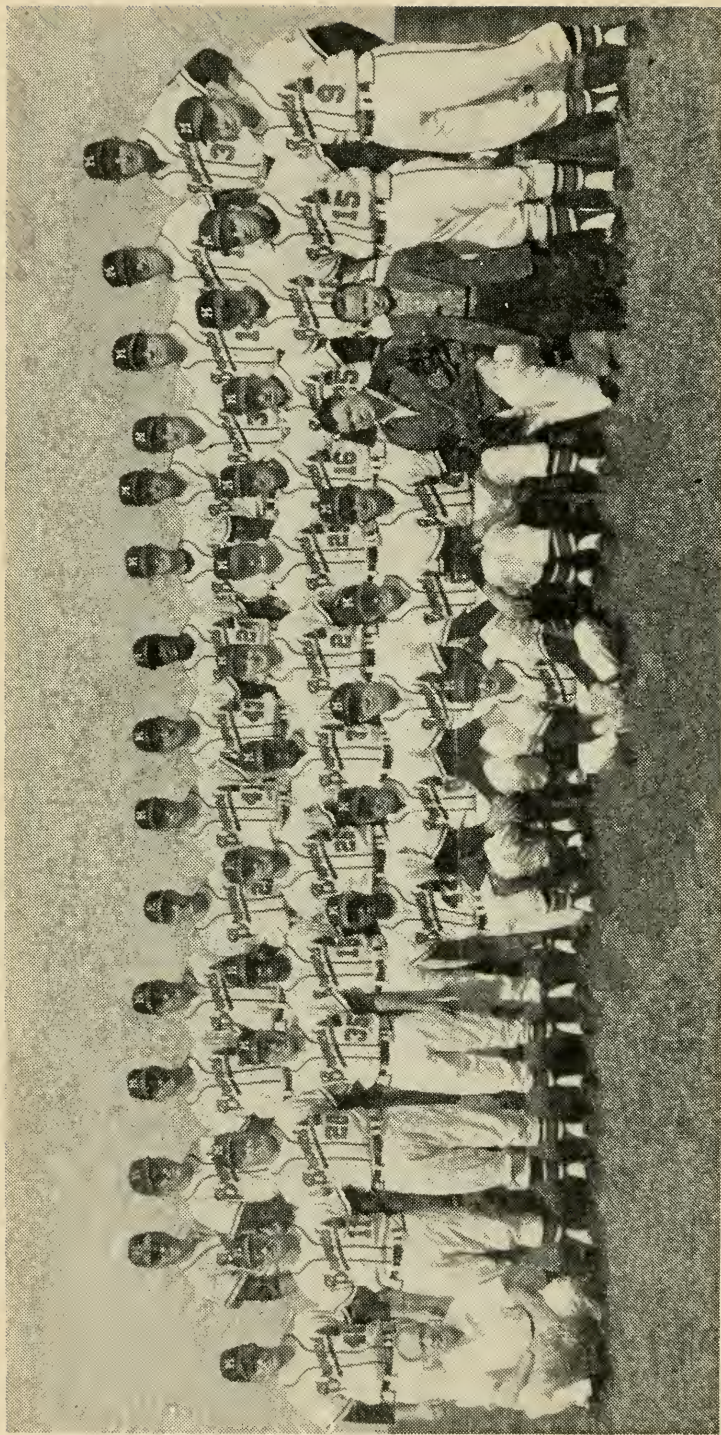
## INDIVIDUAL MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Slugging Championship)

Player and Club	G.	Tot.	Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI.	Sig.	Pct.
Robinson, Cin .....	153	71	23	64	10	15	.611			
Cepeda, S F .....	152	39	11	91	9	21	.609			
Aaron, Mil .....	155	56	20	64	2	16	.594			
Mays, S F .....	154	81	15	77	2	14	.584			
Stuart, Pitts .....	138	34	1	121	4	22	.581			
Altman, Chicago .....	138	40	3	92	4	4	.560			
Clemente, Pitt .....	146	35	10	59	3	18	.559			
Mathews, Mil .....	152	93	3	95	2	10	.535			
Player and Club	G.	Tot.	Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI.	Sig.	Pct.
Boyer, St L .....	153	68	9	91	1	11	.533			
Adcock, Mil .....	152	59	4	94	2	22	.507			
Banks, Chicago .....	138	54	21	75	2	11	.507			
Moon, L A .....	134	89	9	79	1	9	.505			
Pinson, Cin .....	154	39	1	63	1	9	.504			
Coleman, Cin .....	150	45	11	67	2	9	.504			
Thomas, Chi-Mil .....	139	31	7	78	6	19	.497			

Departmental Leaders: BB—Mathews, 93; IBB—Robinson, 23; SO—Stuart, 121; HP—Cunningham, 11; GIDP—Bolling, Santo, 25.





# MILWAUKEE BRAVES, 1961

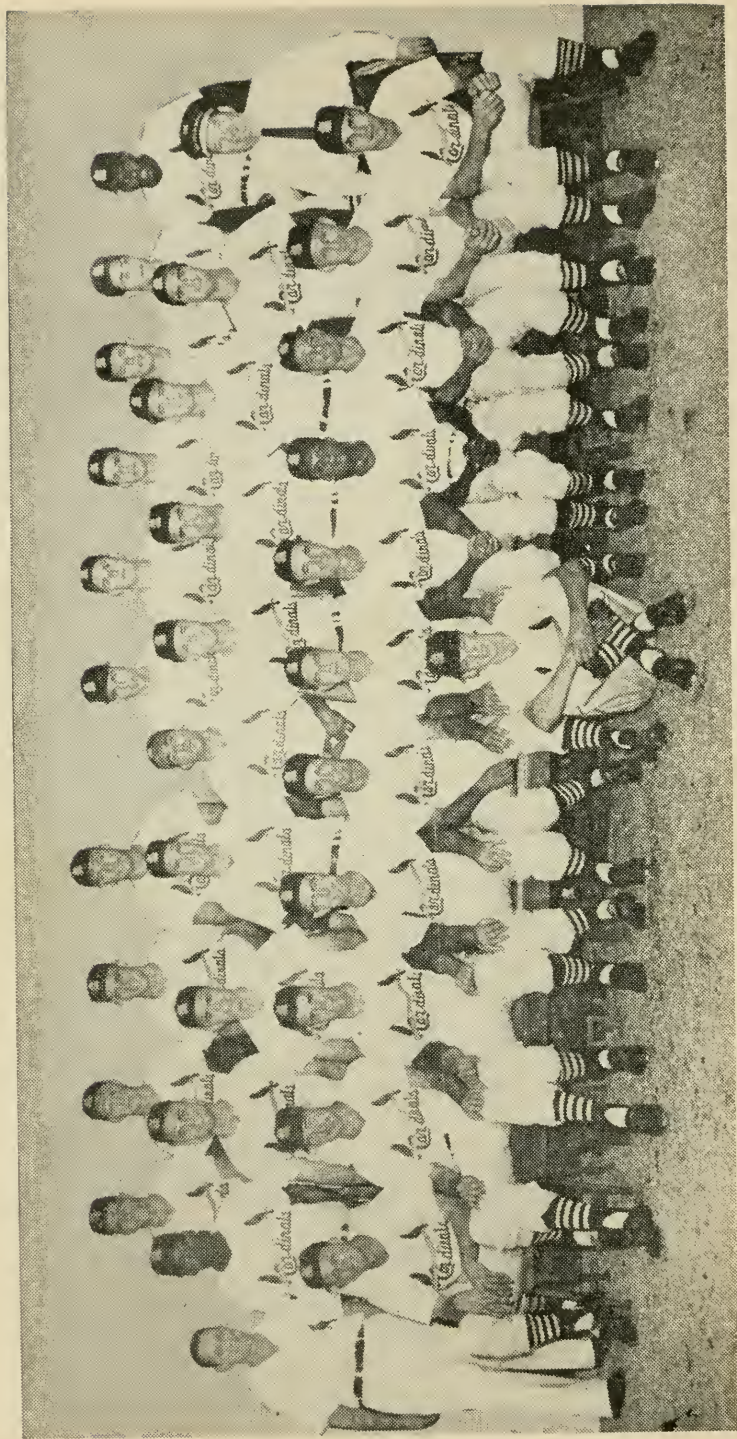
Front row—Feron, trainer (far left); Aaron, Myatt, coach; Tebbetts, manager; Wyatt, coach; Pafko, coach; Pursley, assistant trainer; Davidson, public relations director. Middle row—Cloninger, McMillan, McMahon, Piche, Mantilla, Taylor, Boyd, Bolling, DeMerit, Willey, Spangler, Thomas, Torre, Adcock. Back row—Cimoli, Nottebart, Buhl, Burdette, Spahn, Mathews, Antonelli, Maye, Hendley, White, Hartman, Morehead, Crandall, Chrisley. Seated in front—Prachazka, batboy.

# BASEBALL GUIDE AND RECORD BOOK (All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

27

Player and Club	G.	Tot.Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	DP.	GI.	Sig.	Pct.
Aaron, Mil	155	56	20	64	2	16	594			
Adcock, Mil	152	59	4	94	2	22	507			
Alou, F., S F	132	26	2	41	2	11	465			
Alou, M., S F	81	15	2	18	0	4	455			
Altman, Chicago	138	40	3	92	4	4	560			
Amalfitano, S F	109	44	2	59	0	2	320			
Amaro, Phil	135	53	2	59	2	9	349			
Anderson, St L	25	0	0	1	0	0	444			
Anderson, Chi	57	1	0	22	0	0	286			
Ashburn, Chi	109	55	2	27	3	4	306			
Aspromonte, L A	47	4	0	12	0	2	293			
Bailey, Cin-SF	119	45	7	46	4	8	386			
Baldschun, Phil	65	1	0	7	0	1	000			
Banks, Chicago	138	54	21	75	2	11	507			
Barragan, Chi	10	2	0	7	0	1	321			
Baumer, Cin	10	0	0	9	0	0	125			
Bauta, St. Louis	13	0	0	1	0	0	500			
Bell, Cincinnati	103	18	3	21	0	4	345			
Bertell, Chicago	92	15	3	33	0	7	330			
Blasingame, SF-Cin	126	41	0	39	2	7	286			
Bolin, S F	37	0	0	2	0	0	286			
Bolling, Mil	148	57	1	62	3	25	379			
Bouchee, Chi	112	58	7	77	5	2	417			
Bowman, S F	38	1	0	8	0	1	216			
Boyd, Milwaukee	36	1	0	7	0	1	244			
Boyer, St L	153	68	9	91	1	11	533			
Bressoud, S F	59	11	4	23	0	6	342			
Brewer, Chi	36	2	0	10	0	0	182			
Bridges, Cin	13	0	0	1	0	0	000			
Broglio, St L	29	3	0	11	0	1	161			
Brosnan, Cin	53	1	0	6	0	1	154			
Buchek, St L	31	0	0	28	2	6	156			
Buhl, Milwaukee	32	5	0	30	0	1	067			
Burdette, Mil	42	2	0	39	0	0	340			
Burgess, Pitt	100	30	8	16	2	7	486			
Buzhardt, Phil	41	3	0	29	1	1	140			
Callison, Phil	138	69	5	76	3	7	418			
Camilli, L A	13	1	0	9	0	1	433			
Cardenas, Cin	74	15	1	39	0	5	485			
Cardwell, Chi	40	6	0	55	1	0	232			
Cepeda, S F	152	39	11	91	9	21	609			
Chacon, Cin	61	21	0	22	2	0	371			
Chrisley, Mil	10	1	0	1	0	0	222			
Christopher, Pitt	76	18	0	24	0	7	333			
Cicotte, St L	29	0	0	6	0	0	333			
Cimoli, Pitt-Mil	58	13	0	28	0	7	337			
Clemente, Pitt	146	35	10	59	3	18	559			
Cloninger, Mil	19	1	0	6	0	0	167			
Coker, Phil	11	7	1	4	0	0	560			
Coleman, Phil	34	2	0	8	1	1	149			
Coleman, Cin	150	45	11	67	2	9	504			
Covington, Mil-Phi	66	17	1	21	0	4	457			
Craig, L A	40	3	0	12	0	0	185			
Crandall, Mil	15	1	0	0	0	1	300			
Cunningham, StL	113	53	3	32	11	1	398			
Curry, Phil	15	1	0	8	0	0	250			
Curtis, Chicago	31	10	0	23	0	0	300			
Dalrymple, S F	129	30	9	30	4	11	294			
Davenport, S F	137	45	1	65	2	10	443			
Davis, H. T., LA	132	32	4	53	2	16	413			
Davis, W. H., LA	128	27	4	46	5	5	451			
Del Greco, Phil	41	12	1	17	3	3	357			
DeMerit, Mil	32	5	0	19	1	2	284			
Demeter, LA-Phil	121	22	2	80	5	9	467			
Drabowsky, Mil	16	1	0	1	0	0	250			
Drake, Chicago	13	1	0	1	0	0	000			
Drott, Chicago	35	1	0	7	0	1	364			
Drysdale, L A	40	6	0	24	0	4	386			
Duffalo, S F	25	1	0	7	0	0	588			
Edwards, Cin	52	18	4	28	1	3	262			
Ellsworth, Chi	37	3	0	29	1	0	054			
Elston, Chicago	58	0	0	4	0	0	182			
Face, Pittsburgh	62	0	0	2	0	0	273			
Fairly, L A	111	48	0	22	1	3	522			
Farley, S F	13	3	0	5	0	0	100			
Farrell, Phil-LA	55	0	0	6	0	1	050			
Ferrarese, Phil	43	1	0	4	0	1	171			
Fisher, S F	15	0	0	4	0	0	286			
Flood, St. Louis	132	35	2	33	3	6	415			
Francis, Pitt	23	2	0	17	1	0	107			
Player and Club	G.	Tot.Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	DP.	GI.	Sig.	Pct.
Freesee, Cin	152	52	7	78	0	17	466			
Friend, Pitt	41	1	0	36	0	0	165			
Gernert, Cin	40	7	1	9	0	0	317			
Gibbons, Pitt	31	1	0	22	0	1	186			
Gibson, St L	40	3	0	23	1	1	318			
Gilliam, L A	144	79	2	34	0	7	344			
Golden, L A	28	0	0	1	0	0	000			
Gonzalez, Phil	126	49	7	66	6	10	437			
Gotay, St L	10	3	1	5	0	1	333			
Grammas, St L	89	19	3	21	1	4	282			
Green, Pitt	13	0	0	3	0	0	000			
Green, Phil	42	5	0	13	1	0	152			
Groat, Pitt	148	40	0	44	1	22	367			
Haddix, Pitt	31	6	0	14	0	0	196			
Haller, S F	30	9	0	23	1	1	258			
Heist, Chicago	109	39	0	51	1	7	383			
Hendley, Mil	19	2	0	10	0	0	032			
Henry, Cin	48	0	0	3	0	0	000			
Herrera, Phil	126	55	4	120	4	12	408			
Hiller, S F	70	32	0	30	1	1	321			
Hoak, Pitt	145	73	8	53	3	14	451			
Hobbie, Chi	36	5	0	30	0	1	303			
Hodges, L A	109	24	1	43	0	5	372			
Hook, Cin	22	0	0	5	0	0	133			
Howard, L A	92	21	3	50	1	12	517			
Hubbs, Chi	10	0	0	8	0	0	393			
Hunt, Cin	29	2	0	19	0	0	231			
Jackson, St L	34	2	0	14	1	3	270			
James, St L	108	15	1	59	3	9	355			
Javier, St L	113	30	1	51	2	5	337			
Jay, Cincinnati	34	2	0	29	0	2	124			
Johnson, D., Phil-Cin	41	4	0	10	1	3	322			
Johnson, K., Cin	15	0	0	11	0	0	280			
Jones, Mil	28	12	2	28	2	0	298			
Jones, S F	37	1	0	7	0	0	194			
Jones, Sh., Cin	24	1	0	3	0	0	182			
Kasko, Cin	126	32	1	36	4	4	335			
Kenders, Phil	10	1	0	0	0	2	217			
Kindall, Chi	96	18	0	89	2	5	419			
Koufax, L A	42	9	0	35	0	0	065			
Kuenn, S F	131	47	2	34	1	15	361			
Labine, Pitt	56	1	0	7	0	1	100			
Landrith, S F	43	12	3	7	0	3	380			
Landrum, St L	28	5	0	14	0	0	242			
Larker, L A	97	24	7	22	1	11	387			
Lau, Milwaukee	28	14	3	11	1	1	268			
Law, Pittsburgh	11	1	0	4	1	0	316			
Lehman, Phil	42	0	0	1	0	0	000			
LeMay, S F	27	2	0	14	0	0	077			
Leppert, Pitt	22	1	0	11	0	6	483			
Lillis, LA-StL	105	8	2	14	2	8	230			
Loes, S F	26	2	0	3	0	1	156			
Logan, Mil-Pitt	45	5	0	11	0	3	268			
Lynch, Cin	96	27	6	25	1	2	624			
Mahaffey, Phil	36	3	0	20	0	2	159			
Malkmus, Phil	121	20	1	43	2	7	327			
Malonev, Cin	30	2	0	4	1	0	483			
Mantilla, Mil	45	10	0	16	1	2	280			
Marichal, S F	30	3	0	15	0	2	119			
Marshall, S F	44	3	0	8	0	1	306			
Mathews, Mil	152	93	3	95	2	10	535			
Maye, Mil	110	36	2	50	3	1	440			
Mays, S F	154	81	15	77	2	14	584			
Mazeroski, Pitt	152	26	10	55	3	9	380			
McAnany, Chi	11	1	0	3	0	0	400			
McBean, Pitt	28	0	0	3	0	0	467			
McCarver, St L	22	0	0	5	0	1	343			
McCormick, S F	40	4	0	25	0	0	213			
McCovey, S F	106	37	3	60	5	8	491			
McDaniel, St L	55	0	0	5	0	0	235			
McDermott, St L	22	0	0	4	0	0	143			
McMahon, Mil	53	0	0	4	0	0	250			
McMillan, Mil	154	61	2	86	4	16	293			
Miller, St L	35	2	0	5	0	0	500			
Miller, S F	64	4	0	5	0	0	250			
Mizell, Pitt	25	2	0	9	0	0	130			
Moon, L A	134	89	9	79	1	9	505			
Morehead, Mil	12	0	0	0	0	0	000			
Moryn, StL-Pitt	57	3	0	15	1	6	299			
Musial, St L	123	52	17	35	1	7	489			





ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1961

Front row—Musial, Cicotte, Anderson, Benson, coach; Walker, coach; Keane, manager; Pollet, coach; Flood, Taussig, Cunningham, Boyer. Middle row—Bauman, trainer; White, James, Smith, McDaniel, Bauta, Warwick, Simmons, Jackson, Broglio, Lynch, clubhouse guard. Back row—Grammas, Schoendienst, McCarver, Sawatski, Lillis, Miller, Schaffer, Sadecki, Javier, Gibson. Seated in front—Baker, batboy.



Player and Club	G.	Tot. Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	DP.	GI.	Slg.
Neal, L A .....	108	30	6	49	1	7		.346	
Neeman, Phil .....	19	4	1	8	0	2		.258	
Nelson, Pitt .....	75	17	2	11	2	3		.370	
Nottebart, Mil .....	38	3	0	9	0	3		.184	
Nunn, Cin .....	24	0	0	2	0	0		.250	
O'Dell, S F .....	49	1	0	10	0	0		.103	
Olivares, St L .....	21	0	0	4	0	1		.167	
Oliver, St L .....	22	6	1	10	2	2		.538	
Orsino, S F .....	25	3	0	13	1	0		.506	
O'Toole, Cin .....	39	3	0	29	1	5		.183	
Owens, Phil .....	21	4	0	12	0	2		.074	
Pagan, S F .....	134	31	7	45	2	13		.332	
Perranoski, L A .....	53	2	0	8	0	0		.033	
Piche, Mil .....	12	0	0	2	0	0		.000	
Pinson, Cin .....	154	39	1	63	1	9		.504	
Podres, L A .....	32	2	0	8	0	2		.261	
Post, Cin .....	99	22	1	61	1	7		.585	
Purkey, Cin .....	36	2	6	32	1	2		.163	
Raymond, Mil .....	13	0	0	1	0	0		.000	
Roach, Mil-Chi .....	36	5	0	13	2	3		.213	
Roberts, Phil .....	26	1	0	11	1	1		.091	
Robinson, Cin .....	153	71	23	64	10	15		.611	
Rodgers, Chi .....	73	25	1	54	1	6		.430	
Roseboro, L A .....	128	56	8	62	4	1		.459	
Sadecki, St L .....	36	1	0	7	0	0		.209	
Sadowski, Phil .....	16	4	0	7	1	2		.130	
Sanford, S F .....	39	5	0	22	0	2		.365	
Santo, Chicago .....	154	73	7	77	0	25		.479	
Sawatski, St L .....	86	25	7	17	0	4		.517	
Schaffer, St L .....	68	9	1	29	1	5		.320	
Schaffernoth, Chi .....	21	0	0	1	0	0		.000	
Schmidt, SF-Cin .....	29	8	1	15	0	5		.171	
Schoendienst, St L .....	72	12	2	6	0	1		.400	
Schofield, Pitt .....	60	10	0	19	0	1		.244	
Schultz, Chi .....	41	0	0	5	0	0		.100	
Shantz, Pitt .....	44	2	0	1	1	0		.500	
Sherry, L., L A .....	53	1	0	2	1	0		.154	
Sherry, N., L A .....	47	9	2	30	0	7		.397	
Short, Phil .....	40	1	0	10	0	2		.162	
Simmons, St L .....	32	8	0	22	0	1		.348	

Player and Club	G.	Tot. Int.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	DP.	GI.	Slg.
Skinner, Pitt .....	119	51	9	49	4	6		.360	
Smith, B. G., Phil .....	79	15	2	32	1	5		.328	
Smith, C.,									
LA-Phil .....	121	24	3	82	5	7		.375	
Smith, H. R., St L .....	45	11	4	12	1	3		.296	
Smith, H. W., Pitt .....	67	11	1	38	1	6		.321	
Snider, L A .....	85	29	3	43	1	6		.562	
Spahn, Mil .....	39	7	0	33	1	1		.426	
Spangler, Mil .....	68	28	2	9	0	0		.289	
Spencer, StL-LA .....	97	43	4	52	4	13		.395	
Stuart, Pitts .....	138	34	1	121	4	22		.581	
Sturdivant, Pitt .....	13	0	0	8	0	1		.250	
Sullivan, Phil .....	49	5	0	10	0	1		.152	
Taussig, St L .....	98	16	0	34	0	5		.447	
Taylor, Phil .....	106	29	4	59	2	10		.323	
Taylor, Mil .....	20	3	0	11	0	0		.308	
Taylor, Chi .....	89	23	7	39	4	6		.391	
Thacker, Chi .....	25	11	1	11	1	1		.171	
Thomas, Chi-Mil .....	139	31	7	78	6	19		.497	
Torre, Mil .....	113	28	4	60	4	10		.424	
Valo, Phil .....	50	8	0	6	1	0		.302	
Virdon, Pitt .....	146	49	1	45	0	4		.369	
Walls, Phil .....	91	19	1	48	0	9		.425	
Walters, Phil .....	86	5	0	25	1	6		.328	
Warwick, LA-StL .....	74	20	0	36	0	3		.374	
Whisenant, Cin .....	26	2	0	4	0	1		.200	
White, Mil .....	21	2	0	9	0	1		.286	
White, St L .....	153	64	4	84	1	13		.472	
Will, Chicago .....	86	15	0	19	0	1		.336	
Williams, Chi .....	146	45	11	70	5	11		.484	
Williams, Phil .....	17	4	0	4	0	0		.250	
Williams, L A .....	41	7	0	39	0	1		.192	
Willey, Mil .....	35	1	0	26	0	0		.019	
Wills, L A .....	148	59	2	50	1	6		.339	
Windhorn, L A .....	34	4	1	3	0	1		.545	
Woods, Phil .....	23	4	2	15	1	3		.417	
Wright, Chicago .....	11	0	0	1	0	0		.000	
Zimmer, Chi .....	128	25	1	70	2	16		.403	
Zimmerman, Cin .....	76	11	0	21	2	10		.230	

## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING									
Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Milwaukee .....	155	152	0	11	4174	1848	111	6133	.982
San Francisco .....	155	126	0	10	4164	1513	133	5810	.977
Cincinnati .....	154	124	9	23	4110	1594	134	5838	.977
Philadelphia .....	155	179	0	26	4150	1803	146	6099	.976
Los Angeles .....	154	162	0	14	4135	1573	144	5852	.975
Pittsburgh .....	154	187	0	19	4086	1793	150	6029	.975
St. Louis .....	155	165	0	17	4106	1756	166	6028	.972
Chicago .....	156	175	0	35	4155	1848	183	6186	.970
Totals .....	1270	0	155	33080	13728	1167	47975	.976	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

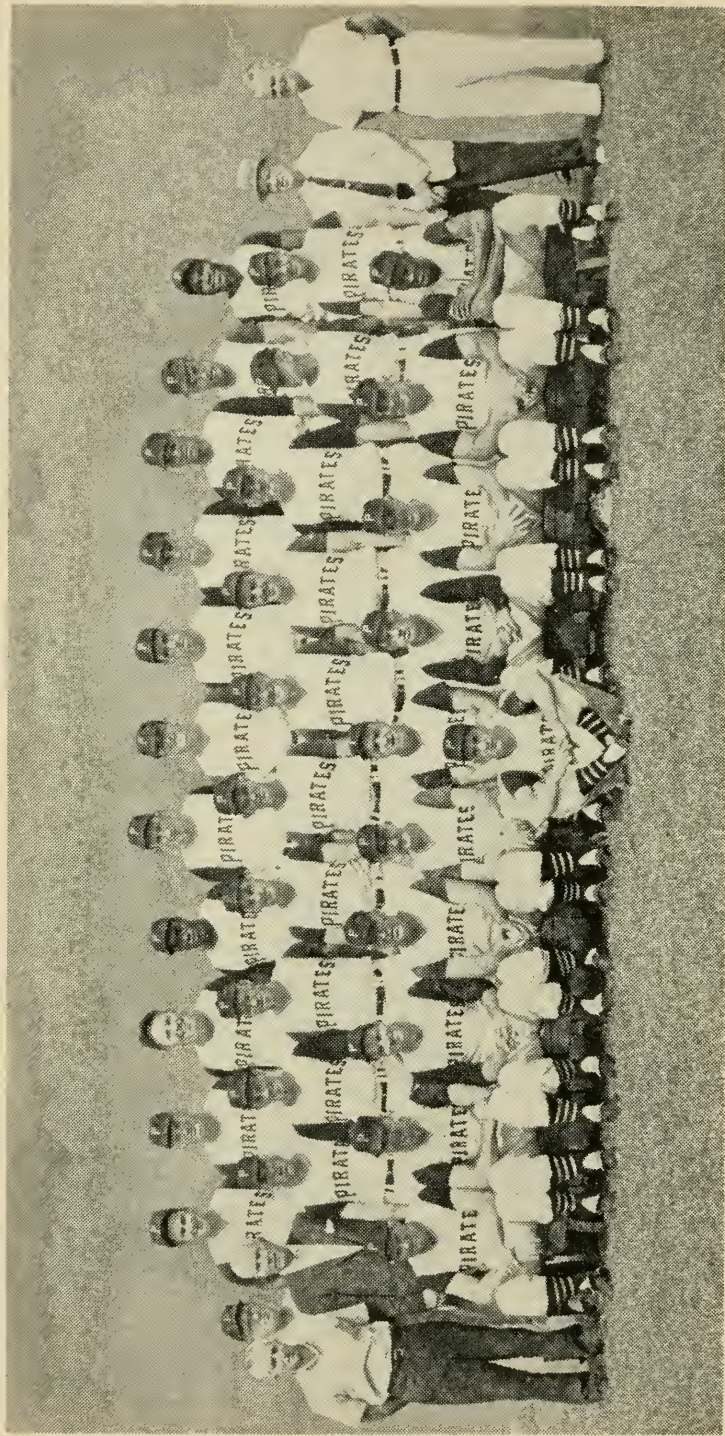
(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

Throws left-handed.							FIRST BASEMEN						
Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cunningham, St L* ..	10	69	1	0	8	1.000	Coleman, Cincinnati ..	150	1162	121	11	93	.991
Thomas, 6 Chi-11 Mil ..	17	89	6	0	8	1.000	White, St. Louis* ..	151	1373	104	17	125	.989
Hodges, Los Angeles ..	100	454	37	1	44	.998	Fairly, Los Angeles* ..	23	157	11	2	16	.988
Cepeda, San Francisco ..	81	644	47	2	50	.997	Demeter, Phil .....	22	148	15	2	22	.988
Nelson, Pittsburgh* ..	35	231	15	1	26	.996	Walls, Philadelphia ..	28	202	19	3	29	.987
Larker, Los Angeles* ..	86	589	52	3	68	.995	McCovey, S F* .....	84	669	55	11	55	.985
Adcock, Milwaukee ..	148	1471	102	11	133	.993	Stuart, Pittsburgh ..	132	1152	99	21	141	.983
Herrera, Phil .....	115	1003	96	8	104	.993	Bouchee, Chicago* ..	107	852	76	16	97	.983
Gernert, Cincinnati ..	21	125	17	1	9	.993	Rodgers, Chicago .....	42	369	26	7	34	.983

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club						Player and Club						
G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
Walters, Phil .....	5	23	3	0	3	1.000	Farley, S F* .....	1	4	0	0	1.000
Boyd, Milwaukee* .....	3	20	5	0	3	1.000	Banks, Chicago .....	7	68	6	1	.987
Altman, Chicago .....	3	20	1	0	3	1.000	Roach, 2 Mil-7 Chi .....	9	68	3	1	.986
Harkness, L A* .....	2	11	1	0	2	1.000	Morhardt, Chicago* .....	7	72	3	3	.962
Amaro, Philadelphia .....	3	11	0	0	1	1.000	Howard, L A .....	7	43	4	2	.959
Marshall, S F* .....	4	8	1	0	1	1.000	Will, Chicago* .....	1	3	0	1	.750



PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1961

Front row—Burgess, Sturdivant, Friend, Narron, coach; Burwell, coach; Murtaugh, manager; Ocek, coach; Levy, coach; Northey, coach; Clemente. Middle row—Hallahan, equipment manager; Trucks, batting practice pitcher; Rice, traveling secretary; Schofield, Haddix, Virdon, Groat, Labine, Nelson, Smith, Leppert, Shantz, Face, Sisler, batting coach; Whelan, trainer. Back row—Logan, Hoak, Moryn, McBean, Skinner, Stuart, Mizell, Gibson, Francis, Mazeroski, Christopher. Seated in front—Recker, batboy.



SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chacon, Cincinnati ..	42	84	104	2	22	.989	Zimmer, Chicago ....	116	282	323	17	99	.973
Bolling, Milwaukee ..	148	326	489	10	112	.988	Hiller, San Francisco	67	133	158	8	34	.973
Malkmus, Phil .....	58	146	180	4	52	.988	Blasingame, Cin .....	116	277	304	17	53	.972
Grammas, St. Louis ..	18	31	43	1	11	.987	Amalfitano, S F .....	95	201	223	13	48	.970
Lillis, 1 LA-24 StL ..	25	49	65	2	14	.983	Williams, Phil .....	15	23	36	2	9	.967
Gilliam, Los Angeles ..	71	133	179	6	45	.981	Javier, St. Louis .....	113	239	332	20	82	.966
Mantilla, Milwaukee ..	10	25	27	1	4	.981	Schoendienst, St L ..	32	43	42	4	10	.955
Taylor, Philadelphia ..	91	231	270	10	74	.980	Kindall, Chicago ....	50	124	122	13	34	.950
Neal, Los Angeles ...	104	211	246	11	63	.976	Bowman, S F .....	13	11	12	3	2	.885
Mazeroski, Pitt .....	152	410	505	23	144	.975							

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baumer, Cincinnati ..	9	18	14	0	2	1.000	Amaro, Philadelphia ..	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Hubbs, Chicago .....	8	13	15	0	2	1.000	Schofield, Pitt .....	5	8	10	1	2	.947
Kasko, Cincinnati ...	6	7	8	0	1	1.000	Roach, Chicago .....	7	3	5	1	0	.889
Freese, Cincinnati ..	1	2	0	0	0	1.000	Aspromonte, L A ....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Bressoud, S F .....	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	Del Greco, Phil .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Rodgers, Chicago ....	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Landrum, St. Louis ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kasko, Cincinnati ...	12	6	7	0	0	1.000	Hoak, Pittsburgh ....	143	137	267	20	29	.953
Lillis, Los Angeles ...	12	1	2	0	0	1.000	Boyer, St. Louis .....	153	117	346	24	23	.951
Malkmus, Phil .....	25	16	38	1	3	.982	Freese, Cincinnati ...	151	123	254	20	23	.950
Sadowski, Phil .....	14	10	23	1	3	.971	Santo, Chicago .....	153	157	307	31	41	.937
Woods, Philadelphia ..	15	12	18	1	3	.968	C. Smith, 4LA-94Phil	98	79	197	22	20	.926
Davenport, S F .....	132	119	235	13	25	.965	Walls, Philadelphia ..	26	22	39	5	3	.924
Spencer, Los Angeles ..	57	42	92	5	14	.964	Schofield, Pitt .....	11	4	20	2	1	.923
Mathews, Milwaukee ..	151	168	281	18	30	.961	H. T. Davis, L A ....	59	30	88	13	6	.901
Gilliam, Los Angeles ..	74	48	104	7	9	.956	Kuenn, San Francisco	32	33	32	8	4	.890

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Amalfitano, S F .....	6	3	13	0	0	1.000	Cook, Cincinnati ....	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
Logan, Pittsburgh ...	7	3	11	0	2	1.000	Whisenant, Cin .....	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Taylor, Philadelphia ..	3	2	9	0	0	1.000	Mantilla, Milwaukee ..	6	5	11	1	1	.941
Baker, Pittsburgh ...	3	0	6	0	0	1.000	Aspromonte, L A ....	9	2	9	1	0	.917
Bowman, S F .....	7	2	3	0	0	1.000	Zimmer, Chicago ....	5	2	9	3	1	.786
Bressoud, S F .....	3	4	0	0	0	1.000	W. Jones, Cincinnati ..	1	0	0	1	0	.000
Aaron, Milwaukee ...	2	2	2	0	0	1.000	Del Greco, Phil .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Groat, Pittsburgh ...	1	2	1	0	0	1.000	Robinson, Cincinnati ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Grammas, St. Louis ..	3	0	3	0	0	1.000	Walters, Phil .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rodgers, Chicago ....	24	35	57	2	10	.979	Spencer, 3T StL-3 LA	40	72	116	8	28	.959
McMillan, Mil .....	154	257	496	19	110	.975	Groat, Pittsburgh ...	144	235	473	32	117	.957
Cardenas, Cin .....	63	83	133	6	21	.973	Malkmus, Phil .....	34	48	81	7	12	.949
Amaro, Philadelphia ..	132	243	379	19	91	.970	Kindall, Chicago ....	47	82	111	13	27	.937
Banks, Chicago .....	104	173	358	19	68	.965	Mantilla, Milwaukee ..	19	5	9	1	2	.933
Pagan, S F .....	132	227	334	21	55	.964	Lillis, 1 LA-56 StL ..	57	73	134	17	19	.924
Kasko, Cincinnati ...	112	201	286	18	59	.964	Bowman, S F .....	12	6	17	2	1	.920
Bressoud, S F .....	34	46	60	4	12	.964	C. Smith, 3LA-14Phil	17	28	36	6	8	.914
Grammas, St. Louis ..	65	81	136	9	29	.960	Buchek, St. Louis ....	31	42	62	10	20	.912
Wills, Los Angeles ...	148	253	428	29	104	.959	Gotay, St. Louis ....	10	16	25	10	6	.804

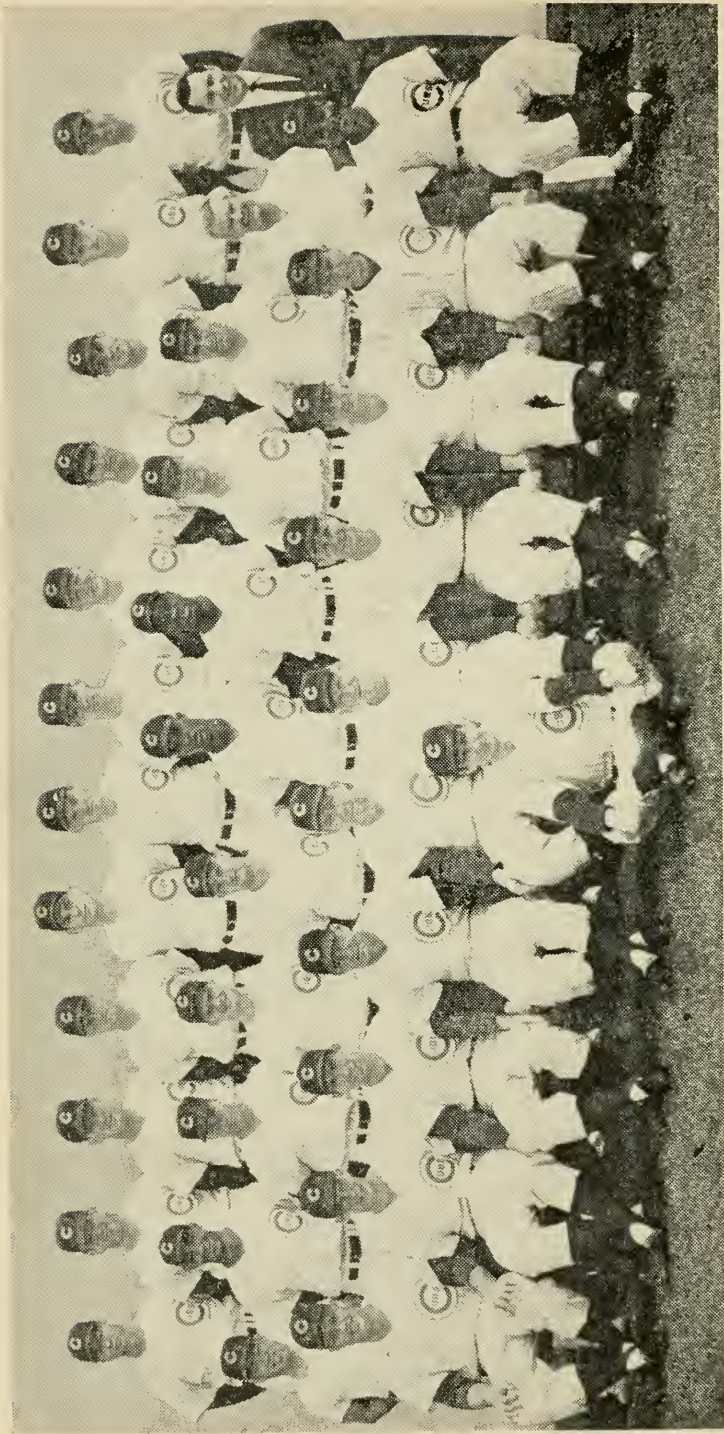
(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Aspromonte, L A ....	4	6	9	0	0	1.000	Logan, 2 Mil-6 Pitt ..	8	9	18	1	4	.964
Kuenn, San Francisco	1	0	2	0	1	1.000	Koppe, Philadelphia ..	5	2	2	1	1	.800
Schofield, Pitt .....	9	15	24	1	7	.975							

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Del Greco, Phil .....	32	80	1	0	0	1.000	Musial, St. Louis* ...	103	149	9	1	0	.994
Spangler, Mil* .....	44	56	2	0	0	1.000	Taussig, St. Louis ...	87	123	6	1	2	.992
Jones, Milwaukee ...	26	45	2	0	1	1.000	Bell, Cincinnati ...	75	112	1	1	0	.991
Landrum, St. Louis ..	25	42	3	0	1	1.000	Robinson, Cin .....	150	284	15	3	3	.990
DeMerit, Milwaukee ..	21	40	2	0	0	1.000	F. Alou, S F .....	122	196	10	2	1	.990
Will, Chicago* .....	30	33	0	0	0	1.000	Demeter, 14LA-79Phil	93	191	10	2	4	.990
Walls, Philadelphia ..	17	23	1	0	1	1.000	Fairly, Los Angeles* ..	71	85	7	1	1	.989
Gilliam, Los Angeles ..	11	14	0	0	0	1.000	Kuenn, San Francisco	93	157	9	2	0	.988
Mantilla, Milwaukee ..	10	12	1	0	0	1.000	Virdon, Pittsburgh ...	145	384	6	6	4	.985
Olivares, St. Louis ...	10	8	0	0	0	1.000	Flood, St. Louis .....	119	241	13	4	4	.984
Whisenant, Cin .....	12	4	0	0	0	1.000	Gonzalez, Phil .....	118	246	7	4	4	.984





# CHICAGO CUBS, 1961

Front row—Bertell, Taylor, Barragan, Craft, coach; Walker, coach; Holt, coach; Tappe, head coach; Will, Santo, Banks. Middle row—Kawano, equipment manager; Williams, Ashburn, Curtis, Zimmer, Rodgers, Altman, Kindall, Bouchee, Scheuneman, trainer; Biebel, traveling secretary. Back row—Elston, Roach, Heist, Thacker, Ellsworth, Schaffernoth, Cardwell, Anderson, Brewer, Drott, Hobbie, Schultz. Seated in front—Dom-inick, batboy.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club							Player and Club						
G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
W. H. Davis, L A* ..114	224	4	4	1	.983		Moon, Los Angeles ..133	186	5	6	1	.970	
Aaron, Milwaukee ..154	377	13	7	3	.982		Warwick,						
Mays, San Francisco ..153	385	7	8	3	.980		12 LA- 48 StL* ... 60	96	2	3	1	.970	
Cimoli, 19 Pitt-31 Mil 50	99	1	2	0	.980		Clemente, Pitt .....144	256	27	9	5	.969	
Altman, Chicago ....130	258	11	6	2	.978		Callison, Phil .....124	227	10	8	2	.967	
Heist, Chicago ..... 99	211	9	5	0	.978		Cunningham, St L* .. 86	131	2	5	1	.964	
Ashburn, Chicago .... 76	131	4	3	0	.978		James, St. Louis .... 90	151	3	6	1	.963	
Cepeda, S F .....	130	4	3	0	.978		Post, Cincinnati .... 81	133	7	6	3	.959	
Christopher, Pitt .... 55	86	2	2	1	.978		Thomas,						
M. Alou, S F* .....	58	85	2	2	0	.978	10 Chi-109 Mil ...119	211	6	10	0	.956	
Pinson, Cincinnati* ..153	391	19	10	4	.976		Williams, Chicago ..135	220	9	11	3	.954	
Snider, Los Angeles .. 66	113	6	3	3	.975		Covington,						
Walters, Philadelphia 56	73	4	2	0	.975		5 Mil-45 Phil ..... 50	56	4	3	1	.952	
Banks, Chicago ..... 23	32	6	1	0	.974		Lynch, Cincinnati .. 44	53	2	3	0	.948	
Skinner, Pittsburgh .. 97	175	5	5	1	.973		Windhorn, L A ..... 17	16	1	1	0	.944	
H. T. Davis, L A .... 86	143	3	4	2	.973		Howard, L A ..... 65	79	6	6	0	.934	
Maye, Milwaukee .... 96	169	6	5	0	.972		Moryn, 7 StL-11 Pitt . 18	25	2	2	1	.931	
B. G. Smith, Phil .... 47	91	8	3	1	.971								

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clendenon, Pitts ....	8	15	1	0	0	1.000	Maloney, Cin .....	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Roach, Milwaukee ..	9	12	0	0	0	1.000	Curry, Philadelphia*	8	8	2	2	0	.833
Taylor, Milwaukee ....	5	8	1	0	0	1.000	Brook, Chicago*	3	6	0	2	0	.750
Murphy, Chicago ....	4	5	1	0	0	1.000	Clemens, St. Louis ...	3	2	0	1	0	.667
Mathews, Chicago ....	2	5	0	0	0	1.000	Oliver, St. Louis ....	1	2	0	1	0	.667
Pagan, San Francisco	4	3	0	0	0	1.000	Gaines, Cincinnati ..	3	1	0	1	0	.500
Farley, San Francisco*	3	3	0	0	0	1.000	Ferrarese, Phil* ....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Schofield, Pitt .....	3	3	0	0	0	1.000	Larker, L A* .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Rodgers, Chicago ....	2	3	0	0	0	1.000	McAnany, Chicago ....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Niemann, St. Louis ...	4	2	0	0	0	1.000	Osteen, Cincinnati* ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Chacon, Cincinnati ..	7	1	0	0	0	1.000	Owens, Philadelphia ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Marshall, S F* .....	2	1	0	0	0	1.000	Sawatski, St. Louis ...	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Mejias, Pittsburgh ..	2	1	0	0	0	1.000	Stuart, Pittsburgh ...	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Bailey, San Francisco	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Valo, Philadelphia ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Drake, Chicago .....	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Zimmer, Chicago ....	1	0	0	0	0	.000

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Haller, S F .....	25	117	7	0	4	0	1.000	Neeman, Phil ....	19	63	5	1	0	1	.986
Oliver, St L .....	15	75	6	0	4	2	1.000	Landrith, S F ....	30	126	9	2	2	1	.985
Barragan, Chi ...	10	35	4	0	1	1	1.000	Bailey,							
Kenders, Phil ...	10	27	3	0	1	4	1.000	12 Cin-103 SF ..	115	683	45	12	4	6	.984
Schaffer, St L ...	68	244	23	1	6	6	.996	Coker, Phil .....	11	59	1	1	0	4	.984
Sawatski, St L ..	60	218	19	1	3	6	.996	Torre, Mil .....	112	494	50	10	4	10	.982
Schmidt,								Bertell, Chi .....	90	396	49	8	10	23	.982
2 SF-27 Cin ...	29	154	7	1	1	1	.994	Edwards, Cin ....	52	257	15	5	2	11	.982
Smith, St L .....	45	261	28	2	6	1	.993	Dalrymple, Phil ..	122	551	86	14	10	12	.978
N. Sherry, L A ...	45	253	16	2	3	3	.993	Coleman, Phil ....	14	38	4	1	1	1	.977
Burgess, Pitt ....	92	426	27	4	4	7	.991	Zimmerman, Cin ..	76	374	22	10	8	8	.975
D. Johnson,								White, Mil .....	20	107	5	3	0	0	.974
21 Phil-20 Cin .	41	198	23	2	4	6	.991	Thacker, Chi .....	25	67	5	2	0	3	.973
Smith, Pitt .....	65	290	18	3	1	8	.990	McCarver, St L ...	20	86	9	3	0	2	.969
Taylor, Chi .....	75	319	25	4	5	8	.989	Lau, Milwaukee ...	25	114	7	4	2	1	.968
Roseboro, L A ...	125	877	56	13	16	10	.986	Leppert, Pitt ....	21	80	11	3	1	4	.968
Camilli, L A ....	12	64	5	1	1	1	.986	Orsino, S F .....	25	130	9	6	4	4	.959

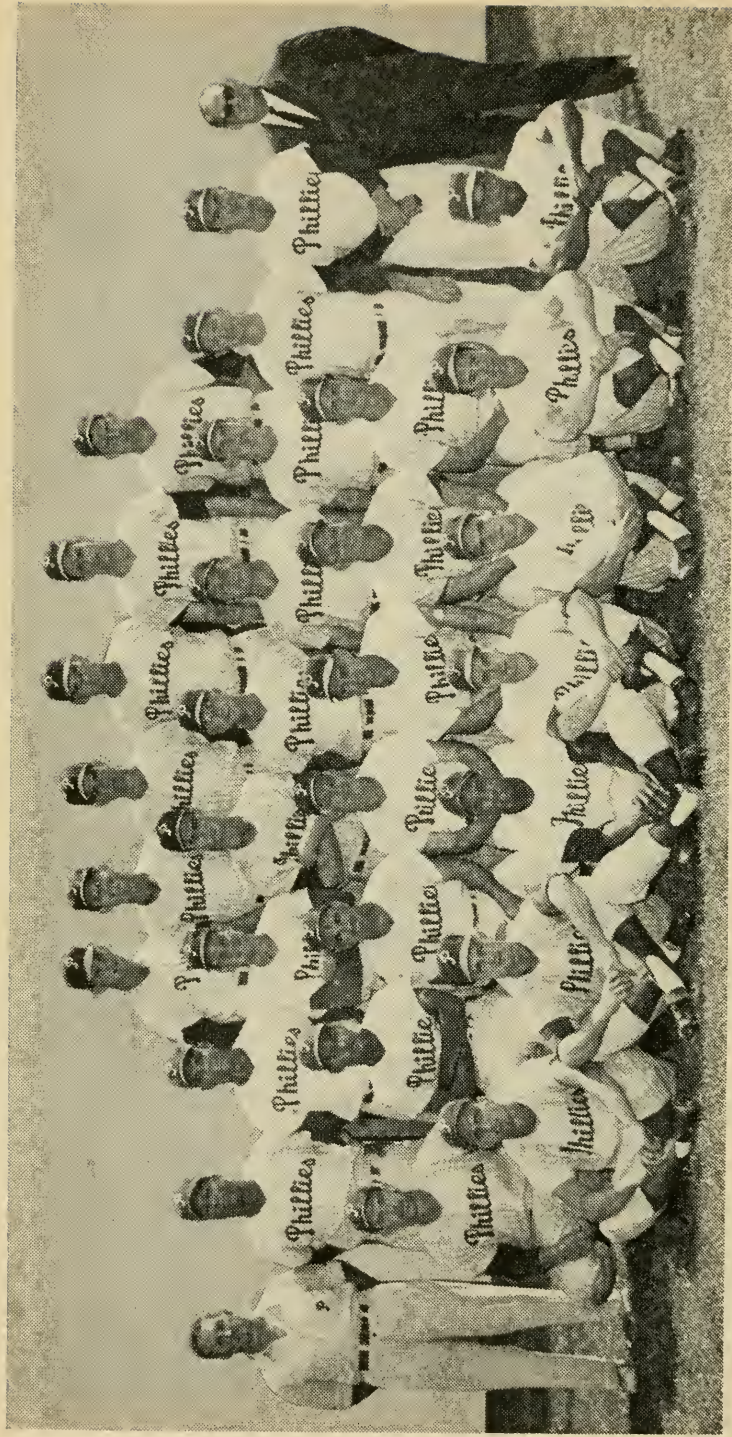
(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Crandall, Mil ....	5	17	3	0	0	0	1.000	Whisenant, Cin ..	1	0	1	1	0	0	.500
Oldis, Pitt .....	4	11	3	0	3	0	1.000	Short, Phil* .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cannizzaro, St L .	5	5	0	0	0	0	1.000	Taylor, Mil .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Roof, Mil .....	1	2	0	0	0	0	1.000								

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Anderson, Chicago ... 57	14	38	0	7	1.000		Wright, Chicago .... 11	3	7	0	1	1.000	
Wiley, Milwaukee ... 35	9	42	0	3	1.000		Lehman, Phil* ..... 41	6	16	0	1	1.000	
McCormick, S F* .... 40	12	37	0	1	1.000		Roberts, Phil ..... 26	6	15	0	1	1.000	
Miller, S F ..... 63	10	29	0	4	1.000		Sturdivant, Pitt ..... 13	9	11	0	0	1.000	
Gibbon, Pittsburgh* .. 30	3	35	0	2	1.000		Law, Pittsburgh .... 11	7	13	0	1	1.000	
Shantz, Pittsburgh* .. 43	13	18	0	2	1.000		Cicotte, St. Louis ... 29	7	12	0	1	1.000	
K. Johnson, Cin .... 15	9	19	0	1	1.000		Hook, Cincinnati .... 22	10	4	0	0	1.000	
Baldschun, Phil ..... 65	9	18	0	0	1.000		Schultz, Chicago .... 41	4	9	0	0	1.000	
McDaniel, St L ..... 55	5	22	0	1	1.000		S. Jones, Cin ..... 24	5	8	0	0	1.000	
Cloinger, Mil ..... 19	11	16	0	0	1.000		Henry, Cincinnati* .. 47	4	7	0	0	1.000	
O'Dell, S F* ..... 46	8	17	0	1	1.000		Duffalo, S F ..... 24	2	9	0	0	1.000	
Elston, Chicago .... 58	4	18	0	1	1.000		Anderson, St. Louis . 25	3	7	0	0	1.000	





# PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, 1961

Front row—Malkmus, C. Smith, Taylor, Bush, batboy; DiBenedetto, batboy; Ferrarese, Gonzalez. Second row—Dalrymple, Amaro, Lowrey, coach; Vincent, coach; Mauch, manager; Lemon, coach; Callison. Third row—Wiehe, trainer; Covington, Herrera, Lehman, Demeter, Walters, Valo, Kenders, Baldschun, Owens, Meister, traveling secretary. Back row—Short, Walls, Buzhardt, Sullivan, Green, Roberts.



PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Farrell, 5 Phil-50 LA	55	2	7	0	0	1.000	Perranoski, L A *	53	5	17	1	1	.957
Golden, L A .....	28	1	8	0	0	1.000	Ferrarese, Phil *	42	8	12	1	1	.952
Schaffernoth, Chi .....	21	0	8	0	0	1.000	Craig, Los Angeles ..	40	5	15	1	1	.952
Green, Pittsburgh* .....	13	1	7	0	1	1.000	Friend, Pittsburgh ..	41	19	37	3	3	.949
Nunn, Cincinnati .....	24	1	6	0	1	1.000	Buzhardt, Phil .....	41	20	34	3	4	.947
Raymond, Milwaukee ..	13	2	5	0	0	1.000	Jones, San Francisco ..	37	7	11	1	1	.947
Piche, Milwaukee .....	12	0	6	0	1	1.000	Maloney, Cincinnati ..	37	5	13	1	0	.947
McDermott, St L* .....	19	1	3	0	0	1.000	Hobbie, Chicago .....	36	16	53	4	1	.945
Bauta, St. Louis .....	13	0	3	0	0	1.000	Haddix, Pittsburgh*	29	5	29	2	4	.941
Bridges, Cincinnati*	13	0	3	0	0	1.000	Sanford, S F .....	38	9	41	3	1	.943
Morehead, Mil* .....	12	0	2	0	0	1.000	Koufax, Los Angeles*	42	7	26	2	2	.943
Burdette, Mil .....	40	27	60	1	2	.989	Drysdale, L A .....	40	13	36	3	3	.942
Jackson, St. Louis .....	33	17	42	1	5	.983	Loes, San Francisco ..	26	9	23	2	1	.941
Buhl, Milwaukee .....	32	16	37	1	1	.981	Curtis, Chicago*	31	5	42	3	1	.940
Purkey, Cincinnati .....	36	29	69	2	2	.980	Mahaffey, Phil .....	36	14	28	3	2	.933
Simmons, St L* .....	30	6	36	1	4	.977	Marichal, S F .....	29	10	27	3	1	.925
Nottebart, Mil .....	38	9	31	1	1	.976	Brewer, Chicago*	36	4	8	1	0	.923
Broglio, St. Louis .....	29	13	27	1	0	.976	Drott, Chicago .....	35	1	11	1	0	.923
Spahn, Milwaukee*	38	16	63	2	7	.975	Face, Pittsburgh .....	62	13	22	3	2	.921
Cardwell, Chicago .....	39	18	54	2	3	.973	McMahon, Mil .....	53	7	23	3	1	.909
Green, Philadelphia .....	42	14	22	1	2	.973	Broसन, Cincinnati ..	53	9	18	3	0	.900
Podres, Los Angeles*	32	6	26	1	2	.970	LeMay, S F* .....	27	3	15	2	1	.900
Hendley, Mil* .....	19	6	24	1	0	.968	Fisher, San Francisco ..	15	3	6	1	0	.900
O'Toole, Cincinnati*	39	16	42	2	2	.967	Owens, Philadelphia ..	40	13	2	3	.895	
Ellsworth, Chicago*	37	8	49	2	7	.966	Drabowsky, Mil .....	16	1	7	1	0	.889
Francis, Pittsburgh .....	23	8	20	1	1	.966	Williams, L A .....	41	12	37	7	3	.875
Jay, Cincinnati .....	34	23	32	2	2	.965	Miller, St. Louis .....	32	2	18	3	3	.870
McBean, Pittsburgh .....	27	4	23	1	1	.964	Mizell, Pittsburgh*	25	6	7	2	1	.867
Short, Philadelphia*	39	6	20	1	1	.963	Hunt, Cincinnati .....	29	10	19	5	2	.853
Gibson, St. Louis .....	35	14	35	2	4	.961	L. Sherry, L A .....	53	8	5	3	0	.813
Labine, Pittsburgh .....	56	12	12	1	0	.960	Bolin, San Francisco ..	37	0	4	1	0	.800
Sullivan, Philadelphia ..	49	10	34	2	0	.957	Sadecki, St. Louis*	31	3	24	7	1	.794

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jackson, Pittsburgh*	3	2	7	0	1	1.000	Roebuck, L A .....	5	2	1	1	0	.750
Washburn, St. Louis ..	3	0	5	0	0	1.000	Foss, Pittsburgh .....	3	1	2	1	0	.750
Zanni, San Francisco ..	8	0	3	0	0	1.000	Palmquist, L A .....	5	1	1	1	0	.667
Brunet, Milwaukee* .....	5	0	3	0	0	1.000	Olivo, Milwaukee .....	3	0	0	0	0	.000
MacKenzie, Mil* .....	5	0	3	0	0	1.000	Tiefenauer, St L .....	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Antonelli, Mil* .....	9	1	1	0	0	1.000	Cheney, Pittsburgh ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown, Philadelphia .....	5	0	2	0	0	1.000	Meyer, Philadelphia ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Burwell, Chicago .....	2	0	2	0	0	1.000	Osteen, Cincinnati* ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Witt, Pittsburgh .....	9	0	1	0	0	1.000	Umbricht, Pitt .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Ortega, Los Angeles ..	4	0	1	0	1	1.000							

NATIONAL LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1961

Club	Cin.	Mil.	St.L.	L.A.	S.F.	Chi.	Pitt.	Phil.	W.	L.	Pct.
Cincinnati .....	..	3	0	3	0	0	2	4	12	6	.667
Milwaukee .....	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	2	8	5	.615
St. Louis .....	1	0	..	1	2	1	2	3	10	7	.588
Los Angeles .....	1	1	2	..	1	2	1	2	10	8	.556
San Francisco .....	2	0	0	2	..	0	3	2	9	9	.500
Chicago .....	0	0	2	0	1	..	3	0	6	9	.400
Pittsburgh .....	0	0	2	1	2	2	..	2	9	14	.391
Philadelphia .....	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	..	9	15	.375



## WHITE MADE 14 HITS IN TWO SUCCESSIVE TWIN-BILLS

In the season's most prolific hit barrage by one player, Bill White, St. Louis Cardinal first baseman, unloaded 14 hits on two successive nights, July 17-18, 1961. He achieved his phenomenal bag of safeties in 18 official plate appearances during a pair of double-headers against the Chicago Cubs at Busch Stadium. The feat equalled a 49-year-old record held by Ty Cobb. Ironically, the Cardinal star launched his barrage the day the Georgia Peach died. White went 4-for-5 in each game as the Cardinals won both, 10 to 6 and 8 to 5, that night. The following evening he was 3-for-4 in each contest—with a homer, two triples and a double sprinkled among his hits—in another Cardinal sweep, 8 to 3 and 7 to 5. White drove in a total of six runs during the two double-headers.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

(Top Fifteen Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—154 or More Innings)

Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sho.	IP.	B.F.P.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Tot. Int.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
SPALIN, WARREN, Milwaukee	38	34	21	3	21	13	618	4	263	1064	96	88	256	24	20	6	64	115	4	3,01																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
O'Toole, James, Cincinnati	39	35	21	3	21	9	679	3	253	1061	101	87	259	16	8	4	93	7	178	3	6	3,09																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Simmons, Curtis, St. Louis	40	35	16	0	19	10	474	2	196	840	91	68	203	14	8	9	64	6	99	4	2	3,12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
McComick, Michael, San Francisco	40	35	13	3	13	16	448	3	250	1033	99	89	225	33	10	4	75	3	163	2	4	3,20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Gibson, Robert, St. Louis	35	27	17	3	13	12	520	2	211	916	91	76	186	13	16	7	119	7	166	6	8	3,24																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Gibson, Joseph, Pittsburgh	30	29	17	1	13	10	565	3	195	816	85	72	185	16	13	6	57	4	145	4	3	3,32																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Koufax, Sanford, Los Angeles	42	35	15	2	18	13	581	2	256	1068	107	100	212	27	12	3	96	6	269	3	12	3,52																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Jay, Joseph, Cincinnati	34	34	14	0	21	10	617	4	247	1032	102	97	217	25	11	6	92	1	137	5	9	3,53																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Drysdale, Donald, Los Angeles	40	37	10	2	13	10	565	3	244	1047	111	100	236	25	8	8	83	15	182	20	7	3,69																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Sadecki, Raymond, St. Louis	31	31	13	0	10	10	583	0	223	949	100	92	196	28	11	9	102	2	114	3	8	3,71																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Purkey, Robert, Cincinnati	36	34	13	2	16	12	571	1	246	1031	118	102	245	27	10	5	51	4	116	6	7	3,73																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Podres, John, Los Angeles	32	29	6	2	18	15	783	1	183	772	81	76	192	27	5	4	51	2	124	4	8	3,74																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Jackson, Lawrence, St. Louis	33	28	12	2	14	11	560	3	211	880	99	88	203	20	6	7	56	5	113	4	3	3,75																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Cardwell, Donald, Chicago	38	33	13	1	15	14	517	3	259	1106	121	110	243	22	13	7	88	0	156	10	6	3,82																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Willey, Carlton, Milwaukee	35	22	4	6	6	12	333	0	160	676	71	68	147	20	11	3	65	9	91	2	5	3,83																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Departmental Leaders:	65	GS—Cardwell, 38; CG—Spahn, 21; GF—Face, 47; W—Jay, Spahn 21; L—Friend, Mahaffey, 19; Pct.—Podres, .783; SHO—Jay, Spahn, 4; IP—Burdette, 131; ER—Burdette, 121; H—Burdette, 295; HR—McComick, 33; SH—Spahn, 20; SF—Sanford, 10; BB—Gibson, 119; IBB—Drysdale, Farrell, 15; SO—Koufax, 269; HP—Drysdale, 20; VP—Short, 14.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

Departmental Leaders: G—Baldschun, 65; GS—Cardwell, 38; GF—Spahn, 21; GF—Pace, 47; W—Jay, Spahn 21; L—Friend, Mahaffey, 19; Pet.—Podres, 782; SHO—Jay, Spahn 4; IP—Burdette, 272; RFG—Burdette, 1,126; R—Burdette, 137; ER—Burdette, 121; HR—Burdette, 295; HR—McComick, 33; SH—Spahn, 20; SB—Sanford, 10; BB—Gibson, 119; IBB—Drysdale, Farrell, 15; SO—Koufax, 269; HP—Drysdale, 29; WP—Short, 14.

(All Pitchers in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	W.	L.	Pct.	SHO.	IP.	B.F.P.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Tot. Int.	SO.	HD.	WP.	ERA.
Anderson, N. Craig, St. Louis	25	0	0	0	13	4	3	571	0	39	164	15	14	38	3	1	1	12	0	21	1	3	3.23
Anderson, Robert, Chicago	57	12	1	21	7	10	412	0	152	659	85	72	162	14	8	4	56	11	96	2	4	4.26	
Anderson, N. Craig, St. Louis	57	12	1	21	7	10	412	0	152	659	85	72	162	14	8	4	56	11	96	2	4	4.26	
Baldschun, Jack, Philadelphia	65	0	0	39	5	3	625	0	100	435	53	43	90	7	8	2	49	11	59	5	11	3.87	
Bautz, Eduardo, St. Louis	13	0	0	9	2	0	1,000	0	19	76	5	3	12	2	0	1	5	1	12	0	0	1.42	
Bolin, Bobby, San Francisco	37	1	0	18	2	2	500	0	48	224	20	17	37	6	5	3	37	8	48	3	4	3.19	
Brewer, James, Chicago	36	11	0	11	1	7	125	0	87	388	65	56	116	17	2	3	21	2	57	1	1	7.71	
Bridges, Marshall, Cincinnati	13	0	0	5	0	1	000	0	21	98	19	18	26	4	3	1	11	0	17	1	1	7.71	
Brogio, Ernest, St. Louis	29	26	7	2	9	12	429	2	175	762	97	80	166	19	10	7	75	5	113	3	4	5.79	
Brosnan, James, Cincinnati	23	0	0	31	10	4	714	0	80	335	34	27	77	7	5	3	18	3	40	0	1	3.01	
Bull, Robert, Milwaukee	32	28	9	2	9	10	474	1	188	820	99	86	180	23	11	3	98	4	77	5	3	4.12	
Burdette, S. Lewis, Milwaukee	42	26	14	4	18	11	621	3	272	1126	131	121	295	21	5	4	65	3	92	3	1	4.00	
Buzhardt, John, Philadelphia	41	27	6	4	16	18	250	1	202	848	107	101	200	28	12	4	65	6	92	6	3	4.50	
Cardwell, Donald, Chicago	33	13	1	15	14	5	517	3	259	1066	121	110	243	22	13	7	88	0	156	10	6	3.82	
Cicotte, Alva, St. Louis	29	7	0	9	2	6	250	0	75	333	47	44	83	16	4	0	34	2	51	2	3	5.25	
Gloninger, Tony, Milwaukee	19	10	3	4	7	2	778	0	84	363	49	44	83	16	4	0	34	2	51	2	3	5.25	
Craig, Roger, Los Angeles	30	14	2	7	5	6	455	0	113	513	87	77	130	22	3	3	52	7	63	4	7	6.13	
Curtis, Jack, Chicago	31	27	6	2	10	13	435	0	180	802	117	98	220	23	17	8	51	6	57	1	1	4.90	
Drabowsky, Myron, Milwaukee	16	0	0	7	0	2	000	0	25	118	15	13	26	4	3	2	18	3	5	1	1	4.68	
Drott, Richard, Chicago	35	8	0	12	1	4	200	0	98	414	54	46	75	13	6	7	51	0	48	1	7	4.22	
Drysdale, Donald, Los Angeles	40	37	10	2	13	10	565	3	244	1047	111	100	236	29	6	7	51	0	48	1	7	4.22	
Duffalo, James, San Francisco	24	4	1	7	5	11	833	0	62	271	31	29	59	9	3	4	32	7	37	2	1	4.21	
Ellsworth, Richard, Chicago	37	31	7	2	10	11	476	1	187	799	90	80	213	23	15	4	48	3	91	3	9	3.85	
Eiston, Donald, Chicago	58	0	0	32	6	7	462	0	93	421	64	58	108	11	4	2	45	12	50	6	3	5.61	
Face, Elroy, Pittsburgh	52	0	0	47	6	12	363	0	92	373	44	39	94	12	7	4	20	4	44	5	1	5.18	
Farrell, Richard, 5 Phil-50 LA	42	14	3	10	8	7	533	1	139	580	61	57	120	15	9	2	49	15	90	2	10	5.18	
Ferrarese, Donald, Philadelphia	55	0	0	31	5	12	294	1	99	467	64	58	120	14	5	1	68	4	89	1	2	3.76	
Fisher, Eddie, San Francisco	15	1	0	5	0	2	000	0	34	146	23	20	36	7	2	0	4	7	53	1	5	5.29	
Francis, Earl, Pittsburgh	32	15	0	4	2	8	200	0	103	458	60	48	110	4	4	4	47	7	45	10	4	3.85	
Friend, Robert, Pittsburgh	41	35	10	3	14	19	424	1	236	1001	119	101	271	16	9	7	45	10	108	3	4	3.32	
Gibson, Joseph, Pittsburgh	30	29	7	1	13	10	565	3	195	816	85	72	185	16	13	6	57	4	145	3	4	3.32	



Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GP.	W.	L.	Pct.	ShO.	IP.	BFP.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	BB.	Tot. Int.				
Gibson, Robert, St. Louis	R	35	27	10	3	13	12	.520	2	211	916	91	76	186	13	6	7	119	7	166	6	8	3.24	
Golden, James, Los Angeles	R	28	0	0	13	1	.500	0	442	199	30	27	52	7	8	1	20	2	18	0	2	1	5.79	
Green, Fred, Pittsburgh	L	13	0	0	3	0	.000	0	21	95	16	11	27	2	4	0	2	4	0	3	4	4.71		
Green, G. Dallas, Philadelphia	L	43	10	1	16	2	.433	1	128	566	77	69	160	8	4	5	47	6	51	0	2	4	4.85	
Haddix, Harvey, Pittsburgh	L	29	22	5	4	10	.6	.625	2	156	646	72	71	159	15	1	5	41	6	99	2	4	4.10	
Hendley, C. Robert, Milwaukee	L	19	13	3	2	2	.667	0	97	412	46	42	96	8	5	2	39	2	44	0	0	2	3.90	
Henry, William, Cincinnati	L	47	0	0	32	2	.1	.0	53	224	18	13	50	8	3	1	54	7	103	6	4	4	4.25	
Hobbs, Glen, Chicago	R	36	29	7	4	7	.350	2	199	848	113	94	207	26	10	7	54	7	103	6	4	4	4.25	
Hook, James, Cincinnati	R	25	0	3	1	3	.250	0	63	291	55	54	83	14	3	3	22	2	36	5	5	1	7.71	
Hunt, Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	20	2	4	3	9	.474	0	136	586	70	60	130	13	5	3	46	2	75	6	5	3	5.97	
Hunt, Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	29	22	4	3	9	.474	0	136	586	70	60	130	13	5	3	46	2	75	6	5	3	5.97	
Jackson, Lawrence, St. Louis	R	33	28	12	2	14	.569	3	211	880	99	88	203	29	6	7	56	5	113	4	9	3	3.75	
Jay, Joseph, Cincinnati	R	34	31	14	0	21	.677	4	247	1032	102	97	217	11	5	2	6	92	1	151	3	9	3.53	
Johnson, Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	15	1	6	2	.750	0	83	341	53	30	71	11	5	2	22	2	22	2	7	105	8	3	4.50
Jones, Samuel, San Francisco	R	37	17	2	10	.8	.500	0	128	579	72	64	134	12	5	7	27	6	32	2	3	4	4.42	
Jones, Sherman, Cincinnati	R	24	2	9	1	.500	0	55	239	32	27	51	6	4	7	27	6	32	2	3	4	4.42		
Koufax, Sanford, Los Angeles	L	42	35	15	2	.18	.581	2	256	1068	117	100	212	27	12	3	96	6	269	3	12	3	3.52	
Labine, Clement, Pittsburgh	R	56	1	0	28	4	.800	0	93	399	43	38	102	4	5	2	31	8	49	2	2	3	3.68	
Law, Vernon, Pittsburgh	R	11	10	1	1	.3	.429	0	59	258	33	31	72	10	2	1	18	3	20	1	0	4	4.73	
Lehman, Kenneth, Philadelphia	L	41	2	0	18	1	.500	0	63	269	32	30	61	6	6	2	25	2	37	1	0	4	4.29	
LeMay, Richard, San Francisco	L	27	5	1	11	.3	.545	3	115	494	62	54	114	13	6	2	39	7	54	4	3	3	3.58	
Loes, William, San Francisco	R	26	18	3	2	.6	.545	3	115	494	62	54	114	13	6	2	39	7	54	4	3	3	3.58	
Madamey, Arthur, Philadelphia	R	36	32	12	1	.19	.367	3	219	916	110	100	295	27	8	9	70	6	158	7	9	4	4.11	
Maloney, James, Cincinnati	R	27	11	1	4	.6	.462	0	95	424	54	46	86	16	6	3	59	4	57	1	5	4	4.36	
Marichal, Juan, San Francisco	R	29	27	9	2	.13	.600	3	185	769	88	80	183	24	4	4	48	5	124	2	7	3	3.89	
McBean, Alvin, Pittsburgh	R	27	2	0	7	3	.2	.600	0	74	330	35	31	72	4	3	4	4	5	49	4	10	3.77	
McBreen, Michael, San Francisco	L	40	35	13	3	.13	.16	.448	3	250	1033	99	89	235	33	10	4	75	3	163	2	4	3.90	
McDaniel, Lyndall, St. Louis	R	55	0	0	39	10	.6	.625	0	94	424	57	51	117	11	6	2	31	11	65	2	8	4.88	
McDermott, Maurice, St. Louis	L	19	0	0	13	1	.0	.000	0	27	125	17	11	29	3	2	1	15	2	15	0	2	3.67	
McMahon, Donald, Milwaukee	R	53	0	0	32	6	.4	.600	0	92	402	35	29	84	4	3	3	51	0	55	2	4	2.84	
Miller, Robert, St. Louis	R	34	5	0	13	1	.250	0	74	333	41	35	82	6	3	1	46	7	39	0	4	4	2.86	
Miller, Robert, St. Louis	R	34	5	0	13	1	.250	0	74	333	41	35	82	6	3	1	46	7	39	0	4	4	2.86	
Miller, Stuart, San Francisco	R	63	0	40	14	5	.737	0	122	487	41	36	95	4	6	1	37	11	89	1	0	2	2.66	
Mizell, Wilmer, Pittsburgh	L	25	17	2	1	.7	.412	1	100	437	61	56	120	16	3	2	3	8	37	0	0	5.04		
Moriehead, Seth, Milwaukee	L	12	0	3	1	.0	.000	0	15	70	11	11	16	4	3	0	7	0	13	1	1	6.60		
Morehead, Seth, Milwaukee	L	12	0	3	1	.0	.000	0	15	70	11	11	16	4	3	0	7	0	13	1	1	6.60		
Nottebart, Donald, Milwaukee	R	24	0	12	2	.5	.667	0	126	532	61	57	117	11	11	4	48	2	66	2	1	4	4.07	
Nunn, Howard, Cincinnati	R	24	0	0	12	2	.583	0	38	170	17	15	35	0	2	4	24	4	24	1	1	3	3.55	
O'Dell, William, San Francisco	L	46	14	4	9	.7	.5	.667	1	130	554	63	52	132	10	9	33	6	110	1	2	3	3.60	
O'Toole, James, Cincinnati	R	39	35	11	2	.19	.679	3	253	1061	101	87	229	16	8	4	93	7	178	3	6	3	3.09	
Owens, James, Philadelphia	R	20	17	3	1	.5	.333	0	107	458	62	53	119	8	7	5	32	2	38	0	7	4	4.46	
Perranoski, Ronald, Los Angeles	L	53	1	1	15	7	.5	.583	0	92	393	31	27	82	5	8	4	16	2	56	4	4	2.64	
Piche, Ronald, Milwaukee	R	32	1	1	5	.2	.500	0	23	104	12	9	30	1	2	2	16	2	16	0	0	3	3.52	
Podres, John, Los Angeles	L	12	12	5	.783	1	.833	.772	81	762	192	245	27	5	51	4	51	4	124	4	8	3	3.74	
Purkey, Robert, Cincinnati	R	36	34	13	2	.16	.571	1	246	1031	118	102	245	27	10	5	51	4	116	6	7	3	3.73	
Rahmsdorf, Claude, Milwaukee	R	26	0	8	1	.0	.000	0	20	91	8	9	29	9	1	0	9	1	13	1	0	4	4.05	
Rehms, Robin, Philadelphia	R	36	18	2	3	.1	.091	0	117	512	95	76	154	19	6	9	23	6	54	2	1	5	5.85	
Sadecki, Raymond, St. Louis	L	31	31	13	0	.14	.583	0	223	949	100	92	196	28	11	9	102	2	114	3	8	3	3.71	
Sanford, John, San Francisco	R	33	16	1	13	.9	.591	0	217	923	114	102	203	22	6	10	87	7	112	5	3	4	4.23	
Scharfmoth, Joseph, Chicago	R	21	0	0	7	4	.500	0	38	170	29	27	43	7	4	0	18	2	23	4	6	6	6.39	
Schultz, George, Chicago	R	41	0	25	6	.3	.538	0	67	286	32	30	57	6	6	1	25	4	59	6	4	6	2.69	
Shantz, Lawrence, Los Angeles	R	53	1	0	34	4	.500	0	95	404	48	41	90	10	3	1	39	9	79	4	3	3	3.34	
Sherry, Lawrence, Los Angeles	R	53	1	0	34	4	.500	0	95	404	48	41	90	10	3	1	39	9	79	4	3	3	3.34	
Short, Christopher, Philadelphia	L	33	16	1	11	.6	.333	0	127	602	94	84	157	12	10	1	71	11	80	3	14	5	5.95	
Simmons, Curtis, St. Louis	L	30	29	6	9	.10	.474	2	196	884	91	68	203	14	8	9	64	6	99	4	2	3	3.12	
Spahn, Warren, Milwaukee	L	38	34	21	3	.13	.618	4	263	1064	96	88	236	24	20	6	64	1	115	4	4	1	3.01	
Sturdivant, Thomas, Pittsburgh	R	13	11	6	2	.5	.714	1	86	349	29	27	81	6	5	1	17	3	45	1	1	2	2.83	

Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	W.	L.	Pct.	ShO.	IP.	BFP.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	BB.	Tot. Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Sullivan, Franklin, Philadelphia	.....R	49	18	1	19	3	16	.158	1	159	687	93	76	161	19	9	3	55	5	114	5	1	4.30	
Willey, Carlton, Milwaukee	.....R	35	22	4	6	6	12	.333	0	160	676	71	68	147	20	11	3	65	9	91	2	5	3.83	
Williams, Stanley, Los Angeles	.....R	41	35	6	3	15	12	.556	2	235	1008	114	102	213	21	9	6	108	9	205	6	9	3.91	
Wright, Melvin, Chicago	.....R	11	0	0	5	0	1	.000	0	21	107	26	25	42	3	2	0	4	0	6	0	1	10.71	

BALKS—Cloninger, Sanford, 4 each; Cardwell, Sh. Jones, Koufax, O'Toole, Williams, 2 each; Bolin Brosnan, Burdette, Craig, Drabowsky, Drott, Drysdale, Gibson, LeMay, Loes, Marichal, McDaniell, Mizell, 1 each.

NOTE—Following pitchers combined to pitch shutout games: Hunt and Henry, Jay and Henry, O'Toole and Maloney, Cincinnati; Podres and L. Sherry, Podres and Farrell, Los Angeles; Owens and Green, Mahaffey and Sullivan, Philadelphia; Simmons and Bauta, St. Louis; Marichal and Miller, San Francisco.

## (All Pitchers in Less Than Ten Games—Listed Alphabetically)

(All Pitchers in Less Than Ten Games—Listed Alphabetically)																					
Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	W.	L.	Pct.	ShO.	IP.	BFP.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	BB.	Tot. Int.	
Antonelli, John, Milwaukee	.....L	9	0	0	1	0	1	1.000	0	11	51	9	9	16	2	0	1	3	0	8	0
Brown, Paul, Philadelphia	.....L	5	1	0	1	0	1	.000	0	10	50	9	9	13	3	0	1	3	0	1	1
Brunet, George, Milwaukee	.....L	5	0	0	3	0	0	.000	0	5	23	3	3	7	1	3	1	2	0	0	0
Burvell, Richard, Chicago	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	4	21	4	4	6	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Cheney, Thomas, Pittsburgh	.....R	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	6	26	5	4	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
Foss, Larry, Pittsburgh	.....R	3	3	0	0	1	1	.500	0	15	70	11	10	15	3	1	0	4	0	11	0
Jackson, Alvin, Pittsburgh	.....L	3	2	1	0	1	0	1.000	0	24	91	10	9	20	2	1	0	2	0	15	0
MacKenzie, Kenneth, Milwaukee	.....L	5	0	0	6	1	0	1.000	0	7	31	5	4	8	1	0	0	2	0	5	1
Meyer, John, Philadelphia	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	12	4	4	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
Oliver, Federico, Milwaukee	.....R	3	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	3	12	4	4	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Ortega, Filomeno, Los Angeles	.....R	4	2	1	2	0	2	.000	0	13	50	9	8	10	6	0	0	2	0	15	0
Osteen, Claude, Cincinnati	.....L	1	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmquist, Edwin, Los Angeles	.....L	5	0	0	3	0	1	.000	0	9	43	8	6	10	0	2	2	7	0	5	2
Reebuck, Edward, Los Angeles	.....R	3	0	0	3	2	0	1.000	0	9	39	5	5	12	1	0	0	2	0	3	0
Tiefenauer, Bobby, St. Louis	.....R	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	4	24	4	3	9	0	0	0	4	0	3	0
Umbrecht, James, Pittsburgh	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	17	2	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Washburn, Ray, St. Louis	.....R	3	2	1	1	1	1	.500	0	20	75	4	4	10	1	1	0	7	0	12	1
Witt, George, Pittsburgh	.....R	9	1	0	3	0	1	1.000	0	16	67	12	11	17	5	0	0	5	0	9	0
Zanni, Dominick, San Francisco	.....R	8	0	0	2	1	0	1.000	0	14	63	7	6	13	1	3	1	12	2	11	0
BALK—Washburn.																					

## PITCHER WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1961 SEASON

(Arranged With Pitcher's First Club on Top)

Pitcher and Club		G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	BFP.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	BB.	BB.	Tot. Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ShO.	ERA.
Farrell, Philadelphia	.....	5	0	0	3	2	1	.667	9 2/3	46	8	7	10	3	2	0	6	1	6	1	10	1	10	1	6.30	
Farrell, Los Angeles	.....	50	0	0	28	6	6	.500	89	414	56	50	107	12	7	2	43	14	80	1	80	1	5.06			

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS		Tot.	R.	ER.	H.	HR.	SH.	SF.	Tot.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ShO.	ERA.
Club	IP.	BFP.																
St. Louis	.....	1369	668	569	1334	136	58	45	570	48	823	24	44	3	49	10	3.74	
San Francisco	.....	1388	5891	655	582	1306	152	65	502	70	924	33	33	8	30	9	3.77	
Cincinnati	.....	1370	5833	653	576	1300	147	65	42	500	37	829	32	40	5	36	12	3.78
Milwaukee	.....	1391	5895	656	602	1357	153	87	32	493	35	752	23	30	6	34	8	3.90
Pittsburgh	.....	1362	5790	675	593	1442	121	68	38	400	68	659	25	39	1	37	9	3.92
Los Angeles	.....	1378	5950	697	619	1346	167	65	34	544	71	1105	48	66	7	40	10	4.04
Chicago	.....	1385	6021	800	690	1492	165	87	44	465	47	755	35	50	7	34	6	4.48
Philadelphia	.....	1383	5985	796	708	1452	155	77	42	521	66	775	34	54	0	29	9	4.61

Totals	47266*	11026	5600	4939	11029	1196	572	313	3395	442	6622	254	356	33	328	73	4.03
--------	--------	-------	------	------	-------	------	-----	-----	------	-----	------	-----	-----	----	-----	----	------

\*Includes four batters awarded first base because of catcher's interference.



# 1961 N. L. Pitching Against Each Club

## CHICAGO—64-90

Pitcher	Cin.	L.A.	Mil.	Phil.	Pitt.	St.L.	S.F.	Totals
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Cardwell	4- 1	1- 6	1- 2	3- 0	3- 1	1- 1	2- 3	15-14
Ellsworth	1- 2	1- 3	1- 1	3- 2	2- 2	2- 0	0- 1	10-11
Curtis	3- 1	0- 1	3- 2	2- 2	0- 3	0- 1	2- 3	10-13
Schultz	1- 0	1- 2	1- 0	0- 2	1- 0	3- 1	0- 1	7- 6
Anderson	0- 3	3- 1	1- 1	1- 1	1- 1	0- 2	1- 1	7-10
Hobbie	2- 1	0- 2	0- 4	2- 2	2- 1	1- 2	0- 1	7-13
Elston	1- 0	1- 0	2- 1	2- 0	0- 0	0- 3	0- 3	6- 7
Drott	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 3	1- 4
Brewer	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 2	0- 3	0- 1	1- 7
Wright	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Schaffernoth	0- 1	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2	0- 0	0- 4
Totals	12-10	7-15	9-13	13- 9	11-11	7-15	5-17	64-90

## CINCINNATI—93-61

Pitcher	Chi.	L.A.	Mil.	Phil.	Pitt.	St.L.	S.F.	Totals
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Jay	1- 1	4- 2	4- 0	6- 0	3- 3	3- 2	0- 2	21-10
O'Toole	4- 2	1- 0	2- 1	4- 0	3- 1	0- 2	5- 3	19- 9
Purkey	1- 2	2- 4	3- 0	3- 1	1- 1	4- 1	2- 3	16-12
Brosnan	1- 2	2- 0	3- 0	0- 0	2- 2	2- 0	0- 0	10- 4
Hunt	0- 3	2- 0	0- 4	2- 1	1- 1	2- 0	2- 1	9-10
K. Johnson	0- 0	1- 0	1- 0	2- 0	0- 0	1- 1	1- 1	6- 2
Maloney	2- 2	0- 1	1- 1	1- 1	1- 1	0- 1	1- 0	6- 7
Henry	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	2- 0	0- 0	2- 1
Nunn	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	2- 1
Sh. Jones	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 0	1- 1
Hook	1- 0	0- 2	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	1- 3
Bridges	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Totals	10-12	12-10	15- 7	19- 3	11-11	14- 8	12-10	93-61

## LOS ANGELES—89-65

Pitcher	Chi.	Cin.	Mil.	Phil.	Pitt.	St.L.	S.F.	Totals
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Podres	4- 0	4- 1	0- 1	3- 0	4- 0	2- 1	1- 2	18- 5
Koufax	4- 1	3- 2	3- 3	2- 3	2- 2	2- 1	2- 1	18-13
Williams	2- 1	1- 2	4- 2	2- 0	3- 1	2- 2	1- 4	15-12
Drysdale	1- 0	0- 2	1- 2	6- 0	1- 3	3- 2	1- 1	13-10
Perranoski	1- 0	1- 2	0- 0	1- 0	1- 1	1- 1	2- 1	7- 5
Farrell	1- 2	0- 1	3- 1	1- 0	1- 1	0- 1	0- 0	6- 6
Craig	0- 1	1- 1	0- 0	1- 1	0- 1	1- 1	2- 1	5- 6
L. Sherry	2- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 2	4- 4
Roebuck	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	1- 0	0- 0	2- 0
Golden	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1
Palmquist	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Ortega	0- 2	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2
Totals	15- 7	10-12	12-10	17- 5	13- 9	12-10	10-12	89-65

## MILWAUKEE—83-71

Pitcher	Chi.	Cin.	L.A.	Phil.	Pitt.	St.L.	S.F.	Totals
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Spahn	3- 2	1- 5	3- 2	3- 0	4- 2	2- 1	5- 1	21-13
Burdette	3- 1	3- 2	2- 2	3- 0	2- 2	3- 2	2- 2	18-11
Buhl	1- 1	0- 0	0- 2	2- 1	1- 3	3- 1	2- 2	9-10
Cloninger	3- 0	0- 1	0- 0	2- 0	2- 0	0- 0	0- 1	7- 2
McMahon	2- 0	1- 0	1- 3	1- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	6- 4
Nottebart	0- 2	1- 2	1- 1	1- 1	1- 1	1- 0	1- 0	6- 7
Willey	1- 1	1- 3	1- 0	0- 4	1- 0	2- 1	0- 3	6-12
Hendley	0- 2	0- 0	1- 1	2- 0	0- 1	2- 2	0- 1	5- 7
Piche	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	2- 2
Antonelli	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0
Morehead	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	1- 0
Raymond	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0
MacKenzie	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Drabowsky	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2
Totals	13- 9	7-15	10-12	16- 6	12-10	14- 8	11-11	83-71

## PHILADELPHIA—47-107

Pitcher	Chi. W-L	Cin. W-L	L.A. W-L	Mil. W-L	Pitt. W-L	St.L. W-L	S.F. W-L	Totals W-L
Mahaffey	2-4	2-2	0-4	3-1	2-3	2-2	0-3	11-19
Short	1-3	0-2	2-2	0-2	1-2	2-0	0-1	6-12
Buzhardt	0-0	0-6	0-2	2-2	1-3	0-4	3-1	6-18
Baldschun	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-0	5-3
Owens	2-1	1-1	1-2	0-2	0-1	0-1	1-2	5-10
Ferrarese	1-0	0-2	0-2	1-2	1-1	2-3	0-2	5-12
Sullivan	2-2	0-3	0-3	0-4	0-1	1-1	0-2	3-16
Farrell	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1
Green	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-1	2-4
Lehman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Roberts	0-2	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-2	1-10
Brown	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Totals	9-13	3-19	5-17	6-16	7-15	9-13	8-14	47-107

## PITTSBURGH—75-79

Piteher	Chi. W-L	Cin. W-L	L.A. W-L	Mil. W-L	Phil. W-L	St.L. W-L	S.F. W-L	Totals W-L
Friend	2-2	1-3	2-4	2-4	4-2	2-1	1-3	14-19
Gibbon	2-2	2-2	4-1	3-1	1-0	0-3	1-1	13-10
Haddix	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-2	2-1	2-2	3-1	10-6
Mizell	2-4	1-1	0-0	0-0	3-2	1-1	0-2	7-10
Shantz	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	6-3
Face	0-2	0-2	0-3	1-1	1-1	2-0	2-3	6-12
Sturdivant	2-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	5-2
Labine	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	4-1
McBean	0-0	1-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	3-2
Law	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	3-4
Francis	1-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-3	0-1	2-8
Jackson	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Foss	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1
Witt	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	11-11	11-11	9-13	10-12	15-7	9-13	10-12	75-79

## ST. LOUIS—80-74

Pitcher	Chi. W-L	Cin. W-L	L.A. W-L	Mil. W-L	Phil. W-L	Pitt. W-L	S.F. W-L	Totals W-L
Sadecki	3-1	2-2	0-1	1-1	2-3	3-0	3-2	14-10
Jackson	2-2	2-1	1-3	2-3	0-2	4-0	3-0	14-11
Gibson	2-1	2-2	2-4	1-3	3-0	2-1	1-1	13-12
McDaniel	1-1	1-0	2-0	3-1	0-1	0-1	3-2	10-6
Simmons	1-0	0-3	2-0	0-2	4-0	2-3	0-2	9-10
Broglie	3-1	1-3	1-1	0-1	2-1	1-3	1-2	9-12
Anderson	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	4-3
Bauta	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Cicotte	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-6
McDermott	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Washburn	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Miller	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-3
Totals	15-7	8-14	10-12	8-14	13-9	13-9	13-9	80-74

## SAN FRANCISCO—85-69

Pitcher	Chi. W-L	Cin. W-L	L.A. W-L	Mil. W-L	Phil. W-L	Pitt. W-L	St.L. W-L	Totals W-L
Miller	4-0	0-0	3-1	3-0	1-0	2-1	1-3	14-5
Sanford	3-2	3-2	2-1	0-2	1-1	1-1	3-0	13-9
Marichal	1-1	2-2	2-2	3-1	3-1	1-1	1-2	13-10
McCormick	1-0	3-3	1-2	2-3	3-1	3-4	0-3	13-16
Jones	2-6	1-2	1-1	0-3	2-1	1-0	1-1	8-8
O'Dell	4-0	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	7-5
Loes	2-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	1-1	0-1	6-5
Duffalo	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	5-1
LeMay	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-2	2-0	3-6
Bolin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-2
Zanni	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Fisher	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Totals	17-5	10-12	12-10	11-11	14-8	12-10	9-13	85-69



# HOW CLUBS FINISHED EACH YEAR

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Chi.	Cin.	L.A.	Mil.	Phil.	Pitt.	St.L.	S.F.
1901.....	6	8	*2	†5	2	1	4	†7
1902.....	5	4	*2	†3	7	1	6	†8
1903.....	3	4	*5	†6	7	1	8	†2
1904.....	2	3	*6	†7	8	4	5	†1
1905.....	3	5	*8	†7	4	2	6	†1
1906.....	1	6	*5	†8	4	3	7	†2
1907.....	1	6	*5	†7	3	2	8	†4
1908.....	1	5	*7	†6	4	\$2	8	\$†2
1909.....	2	4	*6	†8	5	1	7	†3
1910.....	1	5	*6	†8	4	3	7	†2
1911.....	2	6	*7	†8	4	3	5	†1
1912.....	3	4	*7	†8	5	2	6	†1
1913.....	3	7	*6	†5	2	4	8	†1
1914.....	4	8	*5	†1	6	7	3	†2
1915.....	4	7	*3	†2	1	5	6	†8
1916.....	5	\$7	*1	†3	2	6	\$7	†4
1917.....	5	4	*7	†6	2	8	3	†1
1918.....	1	3	*5	†7	6	4	8	†2
1919.....	3	1	*5	†6	8	4	7	†2
1920.....	\$5	3	*1	†7	8	4	\$5	†2
1921.....	7	6	*5	†4	8	2	3	†1
1922.....	5	2	*6	†8	7	\$3	\$3	†1
1923.....	4	2	*6	†7	8	3	5	†1
1924.....	5	4	*2	†8	7	3	6	†1
1925.....	8	3	\$*6	†5	\$6	1	4	†2
1926.....	4	2	*6	†7	8	3	1	†5
1927.....	4	5	*6	†7	8	1	2	†3
1928.....	3	5	*6	*7	8	4	1	†2
1929.....	1	7	*6	†8	5	2	4	†3
1930.....	2	7	*4	†6	8	5	1	†3
1931.....	3	8	*4	†7	6	5	1	†2
1932.....	1	8	*3	†5	4	2	\$6	\$†6
1933.....	3	8	*6	†4	7	2	5	†1
1934.....	3	8	*6	†4	7	5	1	†2
1935.....	1	6	*5	†8	7	4	2	†3
1936.....	\$2	5	*7	†6	8	4	\$2	†1
1937.....	2	8	*6	†5	7	3	4	†1
1938.....	1	4	*7	†5	8	2	6	†3
1939.....	4	1	*3	†7	8	6	2	†5
1940.....	5	1	*2	†7	8	4	3	†6
1941.....	6	3	*1	†7	8	4	2	†5
1942.....	6	4	*2	†7	8	5	1	†3
1943.....	5	2	*3	†6	7	4	1	†8
1944.....	4	3	*7	†6	8	2	1	†5
1945.....	1	7	*3	†6	8	4	2	†5
1946.....	3	6	*2	†4	5	7	1	†8
1947.....	6	5	*1	†3	\$7	\$7	2	†4
1948.....	8	7	*3	†1	6	4	2	†5
1949.....	8	7	*1	†4	3	6	2	†5
1950.....	7	6	*2	†4	1	8	5	†3
1951.....	8	6	*2	†4	5	7	3	†1
1952.....	5	6	*1	†7	4	8	3	†2
1953.....	7	6	*1	2	\$3	8	\$3	†5
1954.....	7	5	*2	3	4	8	6	†1
1955.....	6	5	*1	2	4	8	7	†3
1956.....	8	3	*1	2	5	7	4	†6
1957.....	\$7	4	*3	1	5	\$7	2	†6
1958.....	\$5	4	7	1	8	2	\$5	3
1959.....	\$5	\$5	1	2	8	4	7	3
1960.....	7	6	4	2	8	1	3	5
1961.....	7	1	2	4	8	6	5	3

\$Tied for position.

\*Record of predecessor Brooklyn club; †Boston club; ‡New York club.

# NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1876 THROUGH 1961

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.	Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1876	Chi...	Albert Spalding	52	14	.788	1888	N. Y.	James Mutrie	84	47	.641
1877	Bos...	Harry Wright	31	17	.646	1889	N. Y.	James Mutrie	83	43	.659
1878	Bos...	Harry Wright	41	19	.683	1890	Brook.	Wm. McGunnigle	86	43	.667
1879	Prov...	George Wright	55	23	.705	1891	Bos...	Frank Selee	87	51	.630
1880	Chi...	Adrian Anson	67	17	.798	1892	Bos...	Frank Selee	102	48	.680
1881	Chi...	Adrian Anson	56	28	.667	1893	Bos...	Frank Selee	86	44	.662
1882	Chi...	Adrian Anson	55	29	.655	1894	Balt...	Ed Hanlon	89	29	.695
1883	Bos...	John Morrill	63	35	.643	1895	Balt...	Ed Hanlon	87	43	.669
1884	Prov...	Frank Bancroft	84	28	.750	1896	Balt...	Ed Hanlon	90	39	.698
1885	Chi...	Adrian Anson	87	25	.777	1897	Bos...	Frank Selee	93	29	.705
1886	Chi...	Adrian Anson	90	34	.726	1898	Bos...	Frank Selee	102	47	.685
1887	Det...	Wm. Watkins	79	45	.637	1899	Brook.	Ed Hanlon	88	42	.677
Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.	*G.A.					
1900	Brooklyn	Ed Hanlon	82	54	.603	4½					
1901	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	90	49	.647	7½					
1902	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	103	36	.741	27½					
1903	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	91	49	.650	6½					
1904	New York	John McGraw	106	47	.693	13					
1905	New York	John McGraw	105	48	.686	9					
1906	Chicago	Frank Chance	116	36	.763	20					
1907	Chicago	Frank Chance	107	45	.704	17					
1908	Chicago	Frank Chance	99	55	.643	1					
1909	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	110	42	.724	6½					
1910	Chicago	Frank Chance	104	50	.675	13					
1911	New York	John McGraw	99	54	.647	7½					
1912	New York	John McGraw	103	48	.682	10					
1913	New York	John McGraw	101	51	.664	12½					
1914	Boston	George Stallings	94	59	.614	10½					
1915	Philadelphia	Pat Moran	90	62	.592	7					
1916	Brooklyn	Wilbert Robinson	94	60	.610	2½					
1917	New York	John McGraw	98	56	.636	10					
1918	Chicago	Fred Mitchell	84	45	.651	10½					
1919	Cincinnati	Pat Moran	96	44	.686	9					
1920	Brooklyn	Wilbert Robinson	93	61	.604	7					
1921	New York	John McGraw	94	59	.614	4					
1922	New York	John McGraw	93	61	.604	7					
1923	New York	John McGraw	95	58	.621	4½					
1924	New York	John McGraw	93	60	.608	1½					
1925	Pittsburgh	William McKechnie	95	58	.621	8½					
1926	St. Louis	Rogers Hornsby	89	65	.573	2					
1927	Pittsburgh	Donie Bush	94	60	.610	1½					
1928	St. Louis	William McKechnie	95	59	.617	2					
1929	Chicago	Joe McCarthy	98	54	.645	10½					
1930	St. Louis	Gabby Street	92	62	.597	2					
1931	St. Louis	Gabby Street	101	53	.656	13					
1932	Chicago	Charlie Grimm	90	64	.584	4					
1933	New York	William Terry	91	61	.599	5					
1934	St. Louis	Frank Frisch	95	58	.621	2					
1935	Chicago	Charlie Grimm	100	54	.649	4					
1936	New York	William Terry	92	62	.597	5					
1937	New York	William Terry	95	57	.625	3					
1938	Chicago	Gabby Hartnett	89	63	.586	2					
1939	Cincinnati	William McKechnie	97	57	.630	4½					
1940	Cincinnati	William McKechnie	100	53	.654	12					
1941	Brooklyn	Leo Durocher	100	54	.649	2½					
1942	St. Louis	William Southworth	106	48	.688	2					
1943	St. Louis	William Southworth	105	49	.682	18					
1944	St. Louis	William Southworth	105	49	.682	14½					
1945	Chicago	Charlie Grimm	98	56	.636	3					
1946	St. Louis†	Eddie Dyer	98	58	.628	2					
1947	Brooklyn	Burt Shotton	94	60	.610	5					
1948	Boston	William Southworth	91	62	.595	6½					
1949	Brooklyn	Burt Shotton	97	57	.630	1					
1950	Philadelphia	Edwin Sawyer	91	63	.591	2					
1951	New York†	Leo Durocher	98	59	.624	1					
1952	Brooklyn	Charles Dressen	96	57	.627	4½					
1953	Brooklyn	Charles Dressen	105	49	.682	13					
1954	New York	Leo Durocher	97	57	.630	5					
1955	Brooklyn	Walter Alston	98	55	.641	13½					
1956	Brooklyn	Walter Alston	93	61	.604	1					
1957	Milwaukee	Fred Haney	95	59	.617	8					
1958	Milwaukee	Fred Haney	92	62	.597	8					
1959	Los Angeles§	Walter Alston	88	68	.564	2					
1960	Pittsburgh	Daniel Murtaugh	95	59	.617	7					
1961	Cincinnati	Frederick Hutchinson	93	61	.604	4					

\*Games ahead of second-place club. †Defeated Brooklyn, two games to none, in playoff for pennant. ‡Defeated Brooklyn, two games to one, in playoff for pennant. §Defeated Milwaukee, two games to none, in playoff for pennant.



# NATIONAL LEAGUE LEADING BATSMEN

1876 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player.	Club.	G.	H.	Pct.	Year—Player.	Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1876—Barnes, Chicago .....		66	138	.404	1889—Brothers, Boston .....		126	181	.373
1877—White, Boston .....		48	82	.385	1890—Glasscock, New York ..		124	172	.336
1878—Dalrymple, Milwaukee. 60		95		.356	1891—Hamilton, Phila. ....		133	179	.338
1879—Anson, Chicago .....		49	90	.407	1892—Brothers, Brooklyn ..		152	197	.335
1880—Gore, Chicago .....		75	114	.365	Childs, Cleveland .....		144	185	.335
1881—Anson, Chicago .....		84	137	.399	1893—Duffy, Boston .....		131	203	.378
1882—Brothers, Buffalo .....		84	129	.367	1894—Duffy, Boston .....		124	236	.438
1883—Brothers, Buffalo .....		97	156	.371	1895—Burkett, Cleveland ..		132	235	.423
1884—O'Rourke, Buffalo ....		104	157	.350	1896—Burkett, Cleveland ..		133	240	.410
1885—Connor, New York .....		110	169	.371	1897—Keeler, Baltimore ....		128	243	.432
1886—Kelly, Chicago .....		118	175	.388	1898—Keeler, Baltimore ....		128	214	.379
1887—Anson, Chicago .....		122	*224	.421	1899—Delahanty, Phila. ....		145	234	.408
1888—Anson, Chicago .....		134	177	.343	*Bases on balls counted as hits.				

1900 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Ave.
1900—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		134	528	107	201	302	45	22	4	..	.381
1901—Jesse Burkett, St. Louis .....		142	597	139	228	313	21	17	10	..	.382
1902—Clarence Beaumont, Pittsburgh.		131	544	101	194	227	21	6	0	..	.357
1903—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		129	512	97	182	265	30	19	5	..	.355
1904—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		132	490	97	171	255	44	14	4	..	.349
1905—J. Bentley Seymour, Cincinnati.		149	581	95	219	325	40	21	8	..	.377
1906—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		140	516	103	175	237	38	9	2	..	.339
1907—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		142	515	98	180	264	38	14	6	91	.350
1908—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		151	568	100	201	308	39	19	10	106	.354
1909—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		137	495	92	168	242	39	10	5	102	.339
1910—Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia.		154	519	110	172	263	39	17	6	116	.331
1911—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh.		130	473	87	158	240	23	16	9	108	.334
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago.		145	557	95	207	318	41	14	14	98	.372
1913—Jacob Daubert, Brooklyn .....		139	508	76	178	215	17	7	2	46	.350
1914—Jacob Daubert, Brooklyn .....		126	474	89	156	205	17	7	6	44	.329
1915—Lawrence Doyle, New York .....		150	591	86	189	261	40	10	4	68	.320
1916—Harold Chase, Cincinnati .....		142	542	66	184	249	29	12	4	84	.339
1917—Edd Roush, Cincinnati .....		136	522	82	173	237	19	14	4	62	.341
1918—Zachariah Wheat, Brooklyn .....		105	409	39	137	153	15	3	0	48	.335
1919—Edd Roush, Cincinnati .....		133	504	73	162	216	19	13	3	69	.321
1920—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		149	589	96	218	329	44	20	9	94	.370
1921—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		154	592	131	235	378	44	18	21	126	.397
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		154	623	141	250	450	46	14	42	152	.401
1923—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		107	424	89	163	266	32	10	17	83	.384
1924—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		143	536	121	227	373	43	14	25	94	.424
1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		138	504	133	203	381	41	10	39	143	.403
1926—Eugene Hargrave, Cincinnati ..		105	326	42	115	171	22	8	6	62	.353
1927—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh .....		155	623	113	237	338	40	17	9	131	.380
1928—Rogers Hornsby, Boston .....		140	486	99	188	307	42	7	21	94	.387
1929—Frank O'Doul, Philadelphia .....		154	633	152	254	397	35	6	32	122	.398
1930—William Terry, New York .....		154	633	139	254	392	39	15	23	129	.401
1931—Chas. (Chick) Hafey, St. Louis ..		122	450	94	157	256	35	8	16	95	.349
1932—Frank O'Doul, Brooklyn .....		148	505	120	219	330	32	8	21	90	.368
1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia .....		152	606	101	223	365	44	7	28	120	.368
1934—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh .....		146	599	122	217	323	32	16	14	90	.362
1935—J. Floyd Vaughan, Pittsburgh ..		137	499	108	192	303	34	10	19	99	.385
1936—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh .....		148	585	107	218	304	53	9	5	94	.373
1937—Joseph Medwick, St. Louis .....		156	633	111	237	406	56	10	31	154	.374
1938—Ernest Lombardi, Cincinnati ..		129	489	60	167	256	30	1	19	95	.342
1939—John Mize, St. Louis .....		153	564	104	197	353	44	14	28	108	.349
1940—Debs Garms, Pittsburgh .....		103	358	76	127	179	23	7	5	57	.355
1941—Harold (Pete) Reiser, Brooklyn ..		137	536	117	184	299	39	17	14	76	.343
1942—Ernest Lombardi, Boston .....		105	309	32	102	149	14	0	11	46	.330
1943—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		157	617	108	220	347	48	20	13	81	.357
1944—Fred (Dixie) Walker, Brooklyn ..		147	535	77	191	283	37	8	13	91	.357
1945—Philip Cavarretta, Chicago .....		132	498	94	177	249	34	10	6	97	.355
1946—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		156	624	124	228	366	50	20	16	103	.365
1947—Harry Walker, St. Louis-Phila. ..		140	513	81	186	250	29	16	1	41	.363
1948—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		155	611	135	230	429	46	18	39	131	.376
1949—Jack Robinson, Brooklyn .....		156	593	122	203	313	38	12	16	124	.342
1950—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		146	555	105	192	331	41	7	28	109	.346
1951—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		152	578	124	205	355	30	12	32	108	.355
1952—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		154	578	105	194	311	42	6	21	91	.336
1953—Carl Furillo, Brooklyn .....		132	479	82	165	278	38	6	21	92	.344
1954—Willie Mays, New York .....		151	565	119	195	377	33	13	41	110	.345
1955—Richie Ashburn, Philadelphia ..		140	533	91	180	239	32	9	3	42	.338
1956—Henry Aaron, Milwaukee .....		153	609	106	200	340	34	14	26	92	.328
1957—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		134	502	82	176	307	38	3	29	102	.351
1958—Richie Ashburn, Philadelphia ..		152	615	98	215	271	24	13	2	33	.350
1959—Henry Aaron, Milwaukee .....		154	629	116	223	400	46	7	39	123	.355
1960—Richard Groat, Pittsburgh .....		138	573	85	186	226	26	4	2	50	.325
1961—Roberto Clemente, Pittsburgh ..		146	572	100	201	320	30	10	23	89	.351

# LEADING PITCHERS — NATIONAL LEAGUE

## WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.	Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.
1876	Al G. Spalding, Chicago	60	.783	1888	Timothy J. Keefe, New York	50	.745
1877	Thomas Bond, Boston	43	.646	1889	John Clarkson, Boston	68	.721
1878	Thomas Bond, Boston	59	.678	1890	Thomas J. Lovett, Brooklyn	43	.744
1879	John M. Ward, Providence	65	.710	1891	John Ewing, New York	31	.733
1880	Fred Goldsmith, Chicago	25	.880	1892	Denton (Cy) Young, Cleve.	53	.766
1881	Chas. Radbourne, Providence	41	.694	1893	Frank Killen, Pittsburgh	44	.773
1882	Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago	40	.675	1894	Jouett Meekin, New York	47	.791
1883	Jim McCormick, Cleveland	40	.675	1895	William Hoffer, Baltimore	37	.811
1884	Chas. Radbourne, Providence	74	.833	1896	William Hoffer, Baltimore	35	.788
1885	Michael Welch, New York	58	.810	1897	Amos Rusie, New York	37	.784
1886	John A. Flynn, Chicago	30	.800	1898	E. M. Lewis, Boston	34	.758
1887	Charles Getzeln, Detroit	42	.690	1899	James Hughes, Brooklyn	34	.824

## 1900 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE (15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1900	Joseph McGinnity	Brooklyn	29	9	.763
1901	John Chesbro	Pittsburgh	21	9	.700
1902	John Chesbro	Pittsburgh	28	6	.824
1903	Samuel Loeper	Pittsburgh	25	7	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity	New York	35	8	.814
1905	Samuel Loeper	Pittsburgh	20	5	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	19	4	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	17	4	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach	Chicago	24	7	.774
1909	Christy Mathewson	New York	25	6	.806
	Howard Camnitz	Pittsburgh	25	6	.806
1910	Leonard Cole	Chicago	20	4	.833
1911	Richard (Rube) Marquard	New York	24	7	.774
1912	Claude Hendrix	Pittsburgh	24	9	.727
1913	Albert Humphries	Chicago	16	4	.800
1914	William James	Boston	26	7	.788
1915	Grover Alexander	Philadelphia	31	10	.756
1916	Thomas Hughes	Boston	16	3	.842
1917	Ferdinand Schupp	New York	21	7	.750
1918	Claude Hendrix	Chicago	20	7	.741
1919	Walter Reuther	Cincinnati	19	6	.760
1920	Burleigh Grimes	Brooklyn	23	11	.676
1921	Arthur Nehf	New York	20	10	.667
1922	Peter Donohue	Cincinnati	18	9	.667
1923	Adolfo Luque	Cincinnati	27	8	.771
1924	Emil Yde	Pittsburgh	16	3	.842
1925	William Sherdel	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1926	Ray Kremer	Pittsburgh	20	6	.769
1927	Lawrence Benton	New York	17	7	.708
1928	Lawrence Benton	New York	25	9	.735
1929	Charles Root	Chicago	19	6	.760
1930	Fred Fitzsimmons	New York	19	7	.731
1931	Paul Derringer	St. Louis	18	8	.692
1932	Lonnie Warneke	Chicago	22	6	.786
1933	Benjamin Cantwell	Boston	20	10	.667
1934	Jerome (Dizzy) Dean	St. Louis	30	7	.811
1935	William Lee	Chicago	20	6	.769
1936	Carl Hubbell	New York	26	6	.813
1937	Carl Hubbell	New York	22	8	.733
1938	William Lee	Chicago	22	9	.710
1939	Paul Derringer	Cincinnati	25	7	.781
1940	Fred Fitzsimmons	Brooklyn	16	2	.889
1941	Elmer Riddle	Cincinnati	19	4	.826
1942	Lawrence French	Brooklyn	15	4	.789
1943	Morton Cooper	St. Louis	21	8	.724
1944	Theodore Wilks	St. Louis	17	4	.810
1945	Harry Brecheen	St. Louis	15	4	.789
1946	Murry Dickson	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1947	Lawrence Jansen	New York	21	5	.808
1948	Harry Brecheen	St. Louis	20	7	.741
1949	Elwin (Preacher) Roe	Brooklyn	15	6	.714
1950	Salvatore Maglie	New York	18	4	.818
1951	Elwin (Preacher) Roe	Brooklyn	22	3	.880
1952	J. Hoyt Wilhelm	New York	15	3	.833
1953	Carl Erskine	Brooklyn	20	6	.769
1954	John Antonelli	New York	21	7	.750
1955	Donald Newcombe	Brooklyn	20	5	.800
1956	Donald Newcombe	Brooklyn	27	7	.794
1957	Robert Buhl	Milwaukee	18	7	.720
1958	Warren E. Spahn	Milwaukee	22	11	.667
	S. Lewis Burdette	Milwaukee	20	10	.667
1959	Elroy Face	Pittsburgh	18	1	.947
1960	Ernest Broglio	St. Louis	21	9	.700
1961	John Podres	Los Angeles	18	5	.783



# SLUGGING LEADERS

1900 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	Player—Club	Slug. Pct.
1900	Not classed as major league.	
1901	Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia . . .	.630
1902	Edward Delahanty, Washington . . .	.589
1903	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland . . .	.533
1904	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland . . .	.549
1905	Elmer Flick, Cleveland . . .	.466
1906	George Stone, St. Louis . . .	.496
1907	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.473
1908	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.475
1909	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.517
1910	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.554
1911	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.621
1912	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.586
1913	Joseph Jackson, Cleveland . . .	.551
1914	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.513
1915	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.487
1916	Tristram Speaker, Cleveland . . .	.502
1917	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit . . .	.571
1918	George (Babe) Ruth, Boston . . .	.555
1919	George (Babe) Ruth, Boston . . .	.657
1920	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.847
1921	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.846
1922	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.672
1923	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.764
1924	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.739
1925	Kenneth Williams, St. Louis . . .	.613
1926	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.737
1927	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.772
1928	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.709
1929	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.697
1930	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.732
1931	George (Babe) Ruth, New York . . .	.700
1932	James Foxx, Philadelphia . . .	.749
1933	James Foxx, Philadelphia . . .	.703
1934	H. Louis Gehrig, New York . . .	.706
1935	James Foxx, Philadelphia . . .	.636
1936	H. Louis Gehrig, New York . . .	.696
1937	Joseph DiMaggio, New York . . .	.673
1938	James Foxx, Boston . . .	.704
1939	James Foxx, Boston . . .	.694
1940	Henry Greenberg, Detroit . . .	.670
1941	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.735
1942	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.648
1943	Rudolph York, Detroit . . .	.527
1944	Robert Doerr, Boston . . .	.5278
1945	George Stirnweiss, New York . . .	.476
1946	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.667
1947	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.634
1948	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.615
1949	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.650
1950	Joseph DiMaggio, New York . . .	.585
1951	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.556
1952	Lawrence Doby, Cleveland . . .	.541
1953	Albert Rosen, Cleveland . . .	.613
1954	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.635
1955	Mickey Mantle, New York . . .	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle, New York . . .	.705
1957	Theodore Williams, Boston . . .	.731
1958	Rocco Colavito, Cleveland . . .	.620
1959	Albert Kalline, Detroit . . .	.530
1960	Roger Maris, New York . . .	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle, New York . . .	.687

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	Player—Club	Slug. Pct.
1900	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh . . .	.572
1901	James Sheckard, Brooklyn . . .	.536
1902	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh . . .	.467
1903	Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh . . .	.532
1904	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh . . .	.520
1905	J. Bentley Seymour, Cincinnati . . .	.559
1906	Harry Lumley, Brooklyn . . .	.477
1907	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh . . .	.513
1908	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh . . .	.542
1909	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh . . .	.489
1910	Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia . . .	.507
1911	Frank Schulte, Chicago . . .	.534
1912	Henry Zimmerman, Chicago . . .	.571
1913	Cliff (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila. . .	.568
1914	Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia . . .	.501
1915	Cliff (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila. . .	.510
1916	Zachariah Wheat, Brooklyn . . .	.461
1917	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.484
1918	Edd Roush, Cincinnati . . .	.455
1919	Henry (Hi) Myers, Brooklyn . . .	.436
1920	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.559
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.659
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.722
1923	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.627
1924	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.696
1925	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.756
1926	Fred Williams, Philadelphia . . .	.569
1927	Charles Hafey, St. Louis . . .	.599
1928	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.632
1929	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis . . .	.681
1930	Lewis (Hack) Wilson, Chicago . . .	.723
1931	Charles Klein, Philadelphia . . .	.584
1932	Charles Klein, Philadelphia . . .	.646
1933	Charles Klein, Philadelphia . . .	.602
1934	James (Rip) Collins, St. Louis . . .	.615
1935	J. Floyd Vaughan, Pittsburgh . . .	.607
1936	Melvin Ott, New York . . .	.588
1937	Joseph Medwick, St. Louis . . .	.641
1938	John Mize, St. Louis . . .	.614
1939	John Mize, St. Louis . . .	.626
1940	John Mize, St. Louis . . .	.636
1941	Harold (Pete) Reiser, Brooklyn . . .	.588
1942	John Mize, New York . . .	.521
1943	Stanley Musial, St. Louis . . .	.562
1944	Stanley Musial, St. Louis . . .	.549
1945	Thomas Holmes, Boston . . .	.577
1946	Stanley Musial, St. Louis . . .	.587
1947	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh . . .	.639
1948	Stanley Musial, St. Louis . . .	.702
1949	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh . . .	.658
1950	Stanley Musial, St. Louis . . .	.596
1951	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh . . .	.627
1952	Stanley Musial, St. Louis . . .	.538
1953	Edwin (Duke) Snider, Brooklyn . . .	.6271
1954	Willie Mays, New York . . .	.667
1955	Willie Mays, New York . . .	.659
1956	Edwin (Duke) Snider, Brooklyn . . .	.598
1957	Willie Mays, New York . . .	.626
1958	Ernest Banks, Chicago . . .	.614
1959	Henry Aaron, Milwaukee . . .	.636
1960	Frank Robinson, Cincinnati . . .	.595
1961	Frank Robinson, Cincinnati . . .	.611



JOSEPH E. CRONIN  
President of American League



# American League

Organized 1900

**JOSEPH E. CRONIN**

President-Secretary-Treasurer

**WILLIAM HARRIDGE**

Chairman of the Board

**THOMAS A. YAWKEY**

Vice-President

**JOSEPH W. MCKENNEY**

Director of Public Relations

**WILLIAM S. CUTLER**

Business Manager

Headquarters—520 Boylston Street, Boston 16, Mass.

Telephones—Copley 7-2500, 7-2501, 7-2502

Headquarters of Board Chairman—310 S. Michigan Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.

Telephone—HARRison 7-4262

Directors, 1962—Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Los Angeles, New York.

Director of Motion Picture Division for American and National leagues—Lew Fonseca, 200 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 4, Ill. Telephone: WABash 2-9655.

Umpires—Cal Hubbard, supervisor; Charles Berry, H. Sam Carrigan, Nestor Chylak, Calvin Drummond, John Flaherty, William Haller, G. James Honochick, Edwin Hurley, William Kinnamon, Joseph Linsalata, William McKinley, Larry Napp, Joe Paparella, John Rice, Ed Runge, Alexander Salerno, Harry Schwartz, W. Alaric Smith, Henry Soar, John Stevens, Robert Stewart, Frank Umont.

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 30 N. LaSalle street, Chicago 2, Ill. Telephone: STate 2-4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one major league club to another after June 15 to the close of the championship season except through regular waiver channels.

Waiver price, \$20,000. Inter-league waivers, \$20,000, except selected players.

## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

President-General Manager—Leland S. (Lee) MacPhail, Jr.

Chairman, Board of Directors—Joseph A. W. Iglehart

Secretary—Robert J. Gill

Treasurer—Zanvyl Krieger

Farm Director—Harry I. Dalton

Assistant Farm Director—Mike Seymour

Field Coordinator—George Selkirk

Traveling Secretary-Publicity Director—Robert W. Brown

Business Manager—Herbert E. Armstrong

Public Relations Director—Jerald S. Sachs

Assistant Public Relations Director—Arthur Carr

Ticket Manager—Elmer Burkart

Controller—Joseph P. Hamper, Jr.

Manager—William C. Hitchcock

Club Physician—Dr. Erwin Mayer

Executive offices—Memorial Stadium, Baltimore 18, Md.

Telephone—CHesapeake 3-9800

Scouts—Jack Baker, Ed Burke, Joe Cusick, Arthur Ehlers, Hubie Fitzgerald, Phil Gallivan, Elmer Gray, Donald Green, Burleigh Grimes, Fred Hofmann, Vern Hoscheit, Byron Humphrey, George Klivak, Erv Knueppe, Jim

Ludtka, Barney Lutz, Fritz Maisel, George Maisel, Frank McGowan, Danny Menendez, Bruce Morgan, William (Cy) Morgan, Red Norris, Damon Phillips, Harry Pritikin, Mike Rogan, James Russo, Ray Scarborough, Jim Terrell, Paul Thiebaut, Joe Torre, Red Whitsett, James Wilson, Harry Wise, Walter Youse.

Park location—Memorial Stadium, 33rd street, Ellerslie avenue, 36th street and Ednor road.

Seating capacity—49,373

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 309 feet; to center field, 410 feet; to right field at foul line, 309 feet.

### BOSTON RED SOX

President—Thomas A. Yawkey

Executive Vice-President—Richard H. O'Connell

Director of Minor League Operations—Neil T. Mahoney

Treasurer—Joseph T. Cummiskey

Traveling Secretary—Thomas B. Dowd

Business Manager—Richard H. O'Connell

Director of Public Relations—William C. Crowley

Executive Assistant—Milton J. Bolling

Executive Assistant—Theodore S. Williams

Executive Secretary of Minor League Operations—Edward F. Kenney

Manager—Michael F. Higgins

Club Physician—Dr. Ralph P. McCarthy

Executive offices—24 Jersey street, Boston 15, Mass.

Telephone—Copley 7-2530

Scouts—Ray Boone, Mace Brown, Irving (Jack) Burns, Maurice DeLoof, George Digby, Robert Doerr, Harry Dorish, Howard (Danny) Doyle, Joseph Dugan, Dennis Galehouse, Earl Johnson, Charles Koney, Donald Lenhardt, C. J. (Soko) McCarey, William McCarren, Frank (Bots) Nekola, Willard Nixon, Roderick Rice, Paul Schreiber, Henry Severoid, Clayton Sheedy, Joseph Stephenson, Alphonse (Tommy) Thomas, Charles Wagner, Charles Wallgren, C. Lawrence Woodall, Glenn Wright, Elmer Yoter, William Joyce, Edward Scott.

Park location—Fenway Park, Jersey street, Lansdowne street and Ipswich street.

Seating capacity—33,357

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 315 feet; to center field, 420 feet; to right field at foul line, 302 feet; average right field distance, 382 feet.

### CHICAGO WHITE SOX

President—Arthur C. Allyn

Vice-President—Henry B. Greenberg

Executive Vice-President-General Manager—Edwin G. Short

Business Manager—Rudie Schaffer

Treasurer—Leo M. Breen

Secretary—Mark L. Moore

Assistant Secretary—John Bellion

Press, Promotion Director—Traveling Secretary—Howard Roberts

Regional Publicity Director—Don Unferth

Director of Farm Clubs—Glen C. Miller

Secretary of Farm Clubs—C. V. Davis

Park Superintendent—Edward Holstein

Advertising Director—Eddie Stumpf

Public Relations—Paul (Dizzy) Trout

Manager—Alfonso Lopez

Club Physicians—Dr. Joseph Coyle, Dr. Anthony Guzauskas

Executive offices—324 West 35th street, Chicago 16, Ill.

Telephone—Wagner 4-1000

Scouts—Pej Austin, E. S. (Doc) Bennett, Al Brown, Morris Deutsch, Bill



Fitzharris, Pat Gainey, Charles Gault, Sam Hairston, Stanley (Bucky) Harris, Fred Hasselman, Bennie Huffman, Bill Kearns, Jack Keilch, Bill Kimball, Fred Lent, Don Lindeberg, Ted Lyons, Benny Meyer, Pete Milito, John Mostil, Hugh Mulcahy, Herb Newberry, Bill Norman, Frank Parenti, Harry Postove, Mel Preibisch, Steve Ray, Herman Reich, Jim Robinson, Ron Roncetti, Charles Seymour, Fred Shaffer, George Sobek, Hollis Thurston, Steve Vrablik, Hugh Wise.

Park location—Comiskey Park, Thirty-fifth street and Shields avenue

Seating capacity—46,550

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 352 feet; to center field, 415 feet; to right field at foul line, 352 feet.

### CLEVELAND INDIANS

Chairman of Board—William R. Daley

President—Myron H. Wilson, Jr.

Vice-President—George A. Medinger

Vice-President—Nate Dolin

General Manager—Gabe Paul

Secretary—Donald W. Hornbeck

Assistant Secretary—Harold McLaughlin

Treasurer—Harry E. Small

Public Relations Director—Nate Wallack

Assistant Public Relations Director—Ed Uhas

Traveling Secretary—Charlie Morris

Director of Player Personnel—Walter (Hoot) Evers

Farm Club Administration—Tony Pianowski, Walter Brock

Major-Minor Liaison Scouts—Mike McNally, Hal Newhouser

Director of Ticket Sales—Grayle Howlett

Manager—F. Melvin McGaha

Club Physician—Dr. Don Kelly

Executive offices—Municipal Stadium, Cleveland 14, O.

Telephone—Tower 1-1200

Scouts—Fred Barth, Jack Card, Spurgeon (Spud) Chandler, Patrick Colgan, Julio (Monchy) DeArcos, Henry J. Dotterer, Robert Goff, James Gruzdis, Jeff Heath, Bill Herring, Joseph Mancuso, Mike McNally, Joe Morlan, Ray Mueller, Hal Newhouser, Paul O'Dea, Evo Pusich, Harold Reason, Raymond (Nap) Ross, John Schulte, Joe Sewell, William Stewart, John (Poke) Whalen, Ben Zientara, George Lippe, Walter Van Uum, Chester Ziemba, Bill Zinser.

Park location—Municipal Stadium, foot of West Third street

Seating capacity—73,811

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 320 feet; to center field, 410 feet; to right field at foul line, 320 feet.

### DETROIT TIGERS

President—John E. Fetzer

Executive Vice-President—Harry M. Sisson

Vice-President-Director of Major League Personnel—Richard B. (Rick) Ferrell

Vice-President-Dir. of Minor League Operations, Scouting—James A. Campbell

Director of Public Relations—Hal Middlesworth

Traveling Secretary—Charles C. Creedon

Chief Scout—Edward G. Katalinas

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Ralph E. Snyder

Director of Ticket Sales—William E. Loll

Assistant Director of Public Relations—Robert J. Steinhilper

Manager of Speakers Bureau—Neal K. Fenkell

Stadium Manager—Jess Walls

Stadium Superintendent—Anthony Kochivar

Manager—Robert B. Scheffing

Club Physician—Dr. Russell Wright

Executive offices—Tiger Stadium, Detroit 16, Mich.

Telephone—Woodward 2-4000

Scouts—Wayne Blackburn, Gordon (Mickey) Cochrane, Jim Command, Charles Cronin, Lou D'Annunzio, Ralph DeFranco, George (Pat) Dery, Vince Desmond, Jack Deutsch, Bernie DeViveiros, Hugh East, Alfred Federoff, George Ferrell, Eddie Goostree, Fermin (Mike) Guerra, Pete Haley, Joe Holden, Irving (Rabbit) Jacobson, Ernest (Dutch) Lorbeer, Max Macon, Robert Mavis, Mike McCully, Ray Meyers, Pat Mullin, Marvin Owen, Babel Perez, William Pierre, Paul Scanlon, E. J. Schneider, Legrant Scott, Marvin Scott, Roy Smith, Robert Sullivan, Bob Swift, Harold Welton, Edwin (Cy) Williams.

Park location—Tiger Stadium, Michigan avenue, National avenue, Cherry street and Trumbull avenue.

Seating capacity—52,850

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 340 feet; to center field, 440 feet; to right field at foul line, 325 feet.



### KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS

President—Charles O. Finley

Vice-President-General Manager—F. P. (Pat) Friday

Secretary-Treasurer—Shirley M. Finley

General Counsel—Thomas E. Keane

Assistant General Manager-Farm Director—Henry J. Peters

Comptroller—Max DeWeese

Supervisor of Scouting—Joseph Bowman

Director of Public Relations—James H. Schaaf

Traveling Secretary—David Keefe

Stadium Director—Robert Wachter

Manager—Henry A. (Hank) Bauer

Club Physician—Dr. Paul E. Meyer

Executive offices—Municipal Stadium, Kansas City 27, Mo.

Telephone—Humboldt 3-9911

Scouts—Lee Anthony, Ellsworth Brown, Joe Catanzaro, Bill Enos, Charles Gassaway, Mercer Harris, Clyde Kluttz, Lewis Krausse, Sr., Robert Kuzava, Art Lilly, Clifton (Runt) Marr, Bill Posedel, Danny Reagan, Bert Thiel, Lenny Yochim, Dan Carnevale.

Park location—Municipal Stadium, Twenty-second street and Brooklyn avenue

Seating capacity—32,561

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 331 feet; to center field, 421 feet; to right field at foul line, 338 feet.

### LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Chairman of the Board—Gene Autry

Board of Directors—Gene Autry, Robert O. Reynolds, Leonard K. Firestone, Paul A. O'Bryan, Joseph A. Thomas.

President—Robert O. Reynolds

Vice-President—Leonard K. Firestone

Treasurer—Francis X. Leary

Secretary-General Counsel—Paul A. O'Bryan

Director—Joseph A. Thomas

General Manager—Fred Haney

Business Manager—Cedric Tallis



Assistant to the General Manager—Marvin Milkes  
 Director of Farm, Scouting Systems—Roland A. Hemond  
 Traveling Secretary—Thomas J. Ferguson  
 Public Relations Director—Irv Kaze  
 Assistant Public Relations Director—David Dyer  
 Promotion Director—George Goodale  
 Executive Assistant—George Bryson  
 Ticket Manager—William Jordan  
 Assistant Ticket Manager—Charles Baylerian  
 Manager—William J. Rigney

Executive offices—1525 N. Western avenue, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

Telephone—Hollywood 2-7141

Scouts—Carl Ackerman, Frank Fahey, Cesar Faz, Walter (Doc) Gautreau, Ross (Rosey) Gilhousen, Joe Gordon, Willie Harris, Tufie Hashem, Nick Kamzic, Leo Labossiere, Thomas (Pep) Lee, Jim McMath, Bill Maughn, Al Monchak, Sammy Moses, Mike Mulleady, Bert Niehoff, Leslie Palmer, Marcel Racine, Russ Sehon, Walter Storm, Rafael Saldana Carle.

Park location—Chavez Ravine Stadium (Dodger Stadium), 1000 Elysian Park avenue.

Park telephone—Capitol 5-1411

Seating capacity—56,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 330 feet; to center field, 410 feet; to right field at foul line, 330 feet.

### MINNESOTA TWINS

President—Calvin R. Griffith

Executive Vice-President—Joseph W. Haynes

Vice-President-Assistant Treasurer—Mrs. Thelma Griffith Haynes

Treasurer—Eugene V. Young

Secretary-Controller—Oswald L. Bluege

Director of Public Relations—Herb Heft

Assistant Director of Public Relations—Tom Mee

Traveling Secretary—Howard T. Fox, Jr.

Director of Farm Clubs—Sherry A. Robertson

Assistant Director of Farm Clubs—George Brophy

Director of Stadium Operations—William S. Robertson

Concessions Manager—James K. Robertson

Park Superintendent—Richard Ericson

Manager of Ticket Department—Charles Lavender

Manager—Sabath A. (Sam) Mele

Club Physician—Dr. William E. Proffitt, Jr.

Executive offices—Metropolitan Stadium, 8001 Cedar avenue, Bloomington 20, Minn.

Telephone—869-1461

Scouts—Peter Appleton, Zinn Beck, Otto Bluege, Joe Cambria, Randall Childress, Peter Coscarart, Edward Dunn, Alfred Evans, Thomas Fisher, Joseph Fitzgerald, Jess Flores, Angelo Giuliani, Harry Gutelius, Richard Hager, Ray Holton, George Lacy, Edward Lake, William Messmann, Tom Oliver, Marvin Olson, Ambrose Palica, Ernest Pizzetti, Stanley Rogers, John Rossiter, Herbert Stein, Edward Stevens, Robert Tarleton, Robert Thurman, Richard Wienczek, Delbert Wilber.

Park location—Metropolitan Stadium, 8001 Cedar avenue, Bloomington 20, Minn.

Seating capacity—39,525

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 330 feet; to center field, 412 feet; to right field at foul line, 330 feet.

**NEW YORK YANKEES**

Co-Owners—Daniel R. Topping and Del E. Webb

General Manager—H. Roy Hamey

Secretary—J. Arthur Friedlund

Business Manager—Edwin B. Fisher

Farm Director—John Johnson

Director of Scouts—Jack White

Public Relations Director—Robert O. Fishel

Comptroller—Joseph Causin

Traveling Secretary—Bruce Henry

Ticket Director—James Gleason

Season Box Director—Michael Rendine

Manager—Ralph Houk

Club Physician—Dr. Sidney Gaynor

Executive offices—745 Fifth avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Telephone—PLaza 9-5300

Scouts—Dolph Camilli, Art Dede, Atley Donald, Tom Greenwade, Randy Gumpert, Irving (Bump) Hadley, William Harris, Floyd (Babe) Herman, Harry Hesse, Willis Hudlin, Gordon Jones, Jesse Landrum, Louis Maguolo, Joseph McDermott, Buster Mills, John Neun, Frank O'Rourke, Lester (Pat) Patterson, Tony Robello, William Skiff, Mayo Smith, Steve Souchock, Eddie Taylor, Al Todd, Jack Warner.

Park location—Yankee Stadium, East 161st street and River avenue.

Stadium telephone—CYpress 3-4300

Seating capacity—70,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 301 feet; to center field, 461 feet; to right field at foul line, 296 feet.

**WASHINGTON SENATORS**

President—Elwood R. Quesada

General Manager—Edward S. Doherty, Jr.

Assistant General Manager—Joseph R. Burke

Secretary-Treasurer—Webb C. Hayes, III

Traveling Secretary—Burton Hawkins

Public Relations Director—Bill Gilbert

Comptroller—Charles Wangner

Director of Radio-TV Operations—Bob Best

Director of Farm Clubs—Harold Keller

Assistant Director of Farm Clubs—Thomas G. Cronin

Manager of Ticket Department—John F. Morrissey

Manager—James B. (Mickey) Vernon

Club Physician—Dr. George A. Resta

Executive offices—District of Columbia Stadium, 22nd and East Capitol streets, Washington 3, D. C.

Telephones—546-2880, 544-1900 (ticket office)

Scouts—John T. Sheehan, chief scout; Joe Branzell, Lloyd (Lefty) Brown, John Caruso, John Coakley, Bill Conroy, Mark Hammond, Al Hollingsworth, Gilbert Lybrand, Heinie Manush, Joe Marchese, George McQuinn, George Metkovich, Neil (Tex) Millard, Eugene Morrison, Lew Morton, Bernard Oates, Joe O'Rourke, Frank Piet, James W. Russell, Edward Schaack, Charles Silvera, Harry Strohm, Charles E. Thompson.

Park location—District of Columbia Stadium, 22nd and East Capitol streets.

Seating capacity—42,000

Field dimensions—Home plate to left field at foul line, 335 feet; to center field, 410 feet; to right field at foul line, 335.



# Yanks Repeated Old Script Under New Pilot

**A** NEW LOOK at season's start—featuring an expanded ten-club circuit and an enlarged 162-game schedule—gave way to an old familiar script as the 1961 American League pennant race unfolded. When the final curtain fell, the New York Yankees once again reigned as champions. For the perennial kingpins, it was their twelfth flag in the last 15 years and No. 26 in club history.

The Yankees' success, although repetitious of an old, old story, bore the stamp of completely new leadership. Ralph Houk was at the helm and Roy Hamey pulled the strings as front-office boss. Houk, formerly a coach under Casev Stengel, had succeeded the Ol' Perfessor as skipper following the '60 campaign, while Hamey replaced George M. Weiss as general manager.

Houk capped his spectacular Big Time managerial debut by leading the Yankees to victory in the World's Series. In trimming the Cincinnati Reds, four games to one, the Bombers gave Houk the distinction of being only the third freshman pilot to win the blue-ribbon classic. Stanley (Bucky) Harris turned the trick with the Washington Senators in 1924 and Eddie Dyer duplicated the feat with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1946.

Boasting the game's most potent home-run punch, plus strong pitching and a sharp defense, the New Yorkers finished eight full games ahead of runner-up Detroit. With the help of the longer schedule, the Yankees posted 109 victories—third highest total in American League annals—as compared to 53 defeats. Their .673 winning percentage was the circuit's best since Cleveland hung up a .721 percentage with a record 111 triumphs and 43 losses in 1954.

The Yankees entered the race as topheavy favorites to repeat. In THE SPORTING NEWS' annual pre-season poll of members of the Baseball Writers' Association, 122 of the 234 who participated selected New York for the pennant. Baltimore was accorded 64 first-place votes to rank second, while Chicago received 34 and Cleveland 12. The two other flag votes went to Detroit and Minnesota, which rated fifth and sixth, respectively, in the poll. They were followed by Boston and Kansas City, while the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs were tabbed to bring up the rear.

Detroit proved to be the league's big surprise and the only real threat to Yankee domination. Bob Scheffing's club set the pace during most of the first half of the campaign. After bowing to Cleveland in the season opener, April 11, the Tigers proceeded to win their next eight games. Another victory skein of six early in May catapulted the Bengals to a 17-5 record, and they held the lead throughout the month.

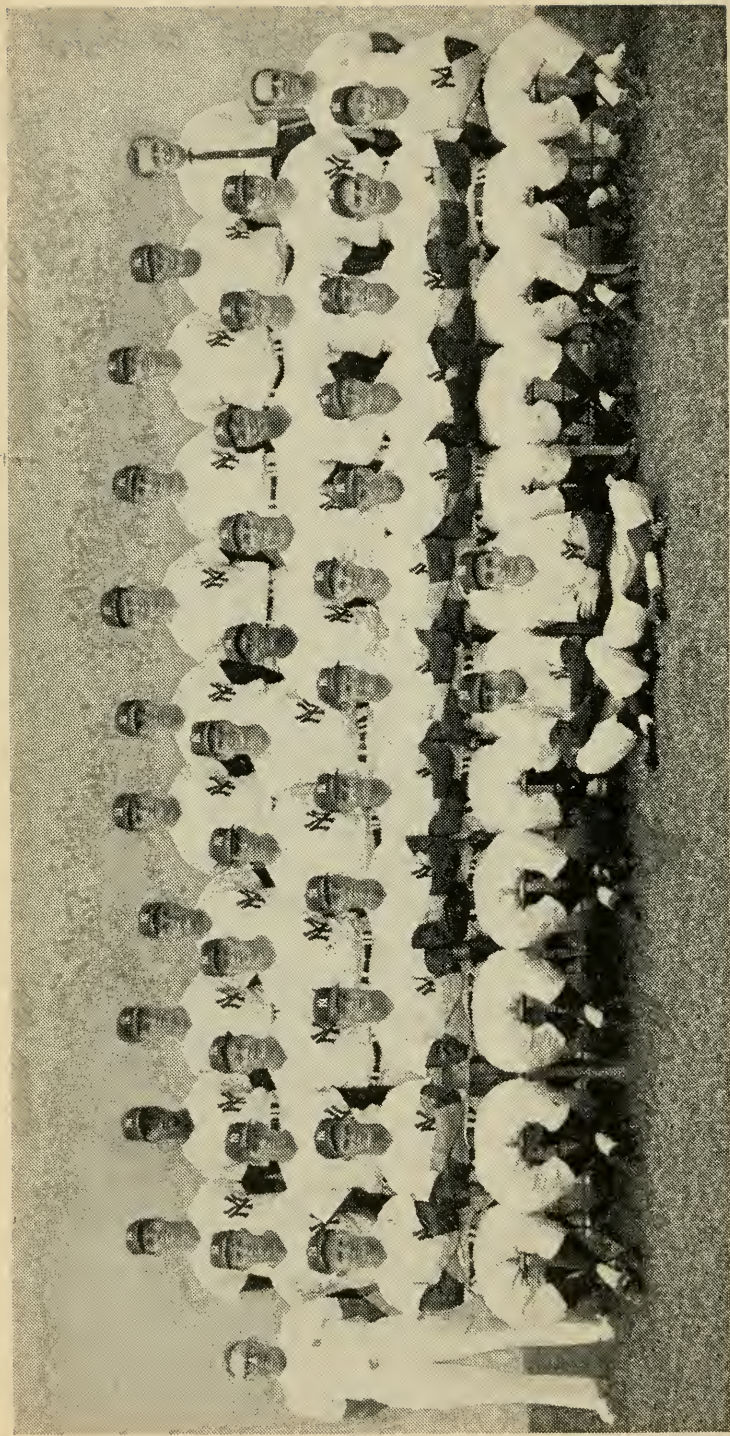
Cleveland enjoyed a brief flurry of flag excitement early in June. Buried in fifth place with a 12-13 mark on May 13, the Indians suddenly went on the war path. Jimmie Dykes' warriors won 22 of their next 26 games to climb into contention. On June 6 they seized the lead from Detroit during a ten-game victory binge. The Tribe clung to the top rung for nine days.

Like the Indians, the Yankees experienced rough going during the opening month. They found themselves a mere two games over .500 at 17-15 through May 21 before making their move. Houk's crew fairly sizzled during the first part of June with 11 victories in a 12-game stretch. The Bombers finally grabbed first place for one day, June 15, replacing Cleveland when Ralph Terry beat the Indians in 11 innings, 3 to 2. The following night Detroit regained the top spot.

Following the Indians' ouster from first place, they faded from the pennant picture almost as quickly as they had soared to the top. Tribe hopes evaporated late in June in a string of seven straight defeats and ten in 12 games. From that point on it was strictly a two-team race between Detroit and New York.

The Tigers still were in the van when the first All-Star break arrived, July 10-12. They boasted a 55-30 record. The Yankees occupied second place with a 53-29 mark. Baltimore was third, seven games back, and Cleveland fourth, eight and one-half behind. They were followed in order by Chicago, Boston, Washington, Los Angeles, Minnesota and Kansas City.

During the next 12 days the Yankees and Tigers alternated in the lead. On July 25 the Yankees launched a home stand by beating the White Sox twice. Wheeling out their big guns for eight homers, including two in each game by Roger Maris, the Bombers routed the Pale Hose, 5 to 1 and 12 to 0,



# NEW YORK YANKEES, 1961

Front row—Ford, Skowron, Reniff, Hegan, coach; Crosetti, coach; Houk, manager; Sain, coach; Moses, coach; Torgeson, coach; Boyer, Berra, Mantle. Middle row—Mauch, trainer; Gardner, Hale, DeMaestri, Kubek, Clevenger, Terry, Lopez, Cerv, Howard, Maris, Turley, Soares, trainer. Back row—Richardson, Downing, Tresh, Arroyo, Blanchard, Stafford, Sheldon, Coates, Murray, batting practice pitcher; Daley, Henry, traveling secretary. Seated in front—Prudenti and Bengis, batboys.





Crowd of 30,999 jammed Metropolitan Stadium, home of new Minnesota Twins, for club's first Sunday twin-bill at home, May 21. Park capacity was hiked during season by erection of stands along right field line.

behind the steady chucking of Whitey Ford and Bill Stafford. The sweep lifted Houk's charges into first place—and they never again relinquished it.

The double victory marked the start of a spurt which found the New Yorkers winning 16 of 20 games, including nine in a row. However, Detroit hung on doggedly. The Bengals never fell more than four lengths behind. In fact, with 11 victories in their last 14 starts, they were just a game and a half back on invading Yankee Stadium, September 1, to open their final eastern swing.

The three-game showdown series, which attracted a record 171,503 fans, turned out to be one of the most thrilling in history. Unfortunately, Detroit's flag hopes were dealt a devastating setback when the Yankees swept the set. Relief Ace Luis Arroyo was the biggest of the Bomber heroes. He won two of the games in rescue roles and finished up the third.

The year's largest crowd, 65,566, attended the Friday night series opener. Don Mossi started against Ford in a contest that developed into an old-fashioned pitching duel. When a muscle strain in the hip forced Whitey out in the fifth inning, Bud Daley relieved and continued the scoreless battle. Arroyo replaced him in the ninth. With two out in the bottom of the ninth, Mossi wilted in the 90-degree heat, yielding singles to Elston Howard, Yogi Berra and Bill Skowron for a 1 to 0 Yankee victory.

Scheffing sent Frank Lary, seeking his twentieth victory, to the mound the next day to oppose Terry. With Maris slamming a double and homers Nos. 52 and 53, the Yankees beat their long-time tormentor, 7 to 2, before 50,261 fans. A four-run uprising in the eighth inning and Arroyo's hitless relief chore locked it up.

In the Sunday clash, a crowd of 55,676 saw Yankee power erupt in the ninth inning to pull the game from the fire, 8 to 5. Detroit went into the ninth with a 5 to 4 lead, only to have Mickey Mantle knot the score with homer No. 50—his second of the day. Later in the frame Howard slammed a three-run homer to break up the game. Arroyo, who had relieved Stafford in the eighth, again was the victor.

The series sweep launched the New Yorkers on a 13-game victory skein. The Tigers, meantime, continued on the skids, losing three more at Baltimore

and two at Boston before ending their tailspin at eight games. By September 10 the Yankee advantage had ballooned to 11½ lengths—their biggest lead of the year.

Houk's crew clinched the pennant in a historic game at Baltimore, September 20. The contest marked Maris' last chance at Babe Ruth's 154-game season homer record. Although Roger failed in his bid, he managed to hit No. 59 that night in helping Terry best the Orioles' Milt Pappas, 4 to 2.

The club which Houk piloted to the title was basically the same squad with which Stengel won in 1960. The chief additions were Roland Sheldon, a rookie pitcher with just one year of Class D experience who broke in with an 11-5 record, and Southpaw Bud Daley, obtained from Kansas City in a mid-June deal. The new skipper himself made several significant moves. These included abandoning Ol' Case's platooning methods, speeding up Whitey Ford's pitching schedule and employing Yogi Berra, veteran catcher, almost exclusively as an outfielder to give Elston Howard and John Blanchard more opportunity to play.

Feasting on the diluted pitching of the expanded circuit, the Yankees slammed a record-breaking 240 home runs. This was 19 more than the previous major league high. The famed M & M duo of Maris and Mantle set the pace. Maris finished with 61, an all-time high, and Mantle with 54, making them the most prolific duo in history. Four other Yankees hit at least 20—Bill Skowron, 28; Berra, 22, and Howard and Blanchard, 21 each. Despite batting only .269, Maris also led the league in RBIs with 142. Mantle drove in 128 runs with his .317 average. Howard compiled the club's best batting average, .348.

Houk's stepped-up schedule for Ford paid off handsomely. The 32-year-old southpaw enjoyed the greatest season of his career, winning 25 games while losing only four. Ralph Terry was the second biggest Yankee winner with a 16-3 log. Next to Ford, however, the club's most valuable hurler was Lefty Luis Arroyo. The rescue specialist, who saved many of Whitey's victories, racked up a 15-5 record and a 2.19 ERA while working in 65 games, all in relief. Bill Stafford rounded out the starting Big Three with a 14-9 ledger and a 2.69 ERA, second best in the league among contenders for the earned-run crown.

By finishing second in Bob Scheffing's first year at the Tiger helm, Detroit made its finest showing since 1950. The Bengals also were runners-up to New York on that occasion. With the help of the lengthened schedule, the club matched the all-time Motor City high of 101 victories set by Mickey Cochran's 1934 champions.

Weakest-hitting team in the league a year earlier, the Tigers boasted the heaviest run-producing lineup and best hitting array in '61. Only in the home-run department were they overshadowed offensively by the Yankees. Norm Cash blossomed into the league batting champion with a .361 average and Al Kaline finished second at .324. Rocky Colavito, experiencing the finest of his six years in the Big Time, batted .290 and hit 45 home runs—second highest total in Tiger lore. With Colavito driving in 140 runs and Cash 132, the Bengals boasted the leading RBI duo in the league.

Unfortunately, Scheffing lacked the pitching depth of the Yankees. Frank Lary, Jim Bunning and Don Mossi formed a strong Big Three, but the second-line hurling was below par. Lary set a personal high by winning 23 games against nine defeats. Bunning hung up a 17-11 record, while Mossi made a strong comeback from his 1960 arm trouble with a 15-7 showing.

The Orioles compiled the best record in the club's history, yet slipped one notch below their '60 finish to third place. Unlike the previous season, Baltimore was never a factor in the race. A wretched start saw the club at the .500 level as late as June 22. Even so the Birds wound up with 95 victories—six more than the former Baltimore high. Paul Richards guided the Orioles until September 1 when he turned the reins over to Coach Lum Harris preliminary to joining the new Houston Colt .45s as general manager.

First Baseman Jim Gentile and Southpaw Steve Barber, two rookie finds of 1960, were easily Baltimore's standouts. For the second successive year Gentile set a club record in RBIs with 141—only one behind Maris' loop-leading total. He also established an Oriole mark with 46 homers and led the club with a .302 average. Barber chalked up an 18-12 record, including eight shutouts. Chuck Estrada was the team's second-leading winner at 15-9.

The White Sox' dip to fourth place marked the lowest finish for Al



Lopez in his 14 years as manager. Off to an even worse start than the Orioles, Chicago was still in the cellar on June 11. The Pale Hose then did a sudden about-face, winning 19 of their next 20 starts—including 12 in a row—for the year's most spectacular spurt, only to wilt again.

Southpaw Juan Pizarro, obtained in a winter deal, was the lone Chisox hurler able to register more than ten victories. He chalked up 14 against seven losses while posting a fine 3.05 ERA. Early Wynn, 41-year-old right-hander, developed shoulder trouble early in June and quit for the season late in July after chalking up an 8-2 record. Rookie Floyd Robinson was the Chicagoans' leading hitter at .310. Al Smith, enjoying the most productive year of his career, nosed out Roy Sievers for club leadership by one in both homers with 28 and RBIs with 93.

After showing signs early in June of being a pennant threat, the Indians failed to maintain even a .400 clip the remainder of the way and wound up fifth, 30½ games off the Yankees' pace. The dismal performance led to the firing of Manager Jimmie Dykes on the final day of the season. Jimmy Piersall topped Cleveland at bat with a .322 average, but Willie Kirkland led the club in homers, 27, and RBIs, 95. Jim Grant, who ran up a 7-0 record during the Tribe's early surge, was the leading winner with a 15-9 ledger. Barry Latman, used exclusively in relief up until July, won nine decisions before sustaining his initial defeat, July 23, and finished with a 13-5 record.

Despite unveiling three brilliant rookie prospects, the Red Sox were able to rise just one notch above 1960 to sixth place. The freshman trio consisted of Don Schwall, Chuck Schilling and Carl Yastrzemski. Schwall wasn't called up from Seattle (Pacific Coast) until May 16, yet wound up as Boston's biggest winner with 15 triumphs against seven setbacks. Outfielder Jackie Jensen rejoined Mike Higgins' club following a year in retirement, partially off setting the retirement of Veteran Ted Williams. Jensen, however, jumped the Red Sox briefly, April 30, because of his disappointment over his poor start. Rejoining the club eight days later, he managed to hit only .263 for the season with just 13 homers and 66 RBIs.

The Twins, transplanted from Washington, received a tremendously enthusiastic welcome in their new Minnesota home, but their followers had to settle for a seventh-place finish. Starting off with nine victories in the first 12 games, the Twins breathed the heady air of first place briefly before a steady decline set in. On June 6, with the club in the midst of a string of 13 straight losses and 18 in 19 games, President Calvin Griffith furloughed Manager Cookie Lavagetto. Coach Sam Mele bossed the Twins until Lavagetto's return, June 13. When the club failed to show any noticeable improvement, Lavagetto was dismissed, June 23, and Mele took over as manager. Harmon Killebrew wielded Minnesota's most explosive bat, walloping 46 homers and driving in 122 runs. The club's ace hurler was Camilo Pascual, who won 15 games—eight via the shutout route.

Of the two new clubs, Bill Rigney's Angels were the biggest surprise. Many observers predicted the team wouldn't win more than about 40 games. Instead, Los Angeles scored 70 victories. Cellar occupants most of the time up to July 4, the Angels played at exactly a .500 clip in their last 90 games. Taking advantage of the small confines of their Wrigley Field home, they came up with five players in the 20-homer class. Leon Wagner led the club in homers (28) and RBIs (79), while Ken McBride topped Angel hurlers in victories with 12.

In contrast to Los Angeles, the new Senators performed at a .500 gait through June 15, then went into a ten-game tailspin. Mickey Vernon's club never regained its early form. From August 1 on, Washington played the worst ball in the league, losing 44 of 58 games, including one stretch of 24 defeats in 25 starts. The Senators, weakest-hitting team in the league, had only one .300 hitter—Gene Woodling, who batted .313. Dick Donovan led the league with a 2.40 ERA, but had to settle for a 10-10 record.

Kansas City experienced the most disappointing—and hectic—season of its seven years in the league. Only a closing day victory over Washington enabled the A's to tie the Senators for ninth place. New Owner Charles Finley changed managers, June 19, dropping Joe Gordon in favor of Hank Bauer. And on August 22 he fired General Manager Frank Lane and named Pat Friday to succeed him. The A's brightest spots were Norm Siebern, who batted .296 and drove in 38 runs, and Rookie Shortstop Dick Howser, who batted .280 and stole 37 bases.





# American League Averages for 1961

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Chicago*	.607	1920—Cleveland	.636	1941—New York	.656
1901—Chicago	.610	1921—New York	.641	1942—New York	.669
1902—Philadelphia	.610	1922—New York	.610	1943—New York	.636
1903—Boston	.659	1923—New York	.645	1944—St. Louis	.578
1904—Boston	.617	1924—Washington	.597	1945—Detroit	.575
1905—Philadelphia	.622	1925—Washington	.636	1946—Boston	.675
1906—Chicago	.616	1926—New York	.591	1947—New York	.630
1907—Detroit	.613	1927—New York	.714	1948—Cleveland†	.626
1908—Detroit	.588	1928—New York	.656	1949—New York	.630
1909—Detroit	.645	1929—Philadelphia	.693	1950—New York	.636
1910—Philadelphia	.680	1930—Philadelphia	.662	1951—New York	.636
1911—Philadelphia	.669	1931—Philadelphia	.704	1952—New York	.617
1912—Boston	.691	1932—New York	.695	1953—New York	.656
1913—Philadelphia	.627	1933—Washington	.651	1954—Cleveland	.721
1914—Philadelphia	.651	1934—Detroit	.656	1955—New York	.623
1915—Boston	.669	1935—Detroit	.616	1956—New York	.630
1916—Boston	.591	1936—New York	.667	1957—New York	.636
1917—Chicago	.649	1937—New York	.662	1958—New York	.597
1918—Boston	.595	1938—New York	.651	1959—Chicago	.610
1919—Chicago	.629	1939—New York	.702	1960—New York	.630
		1940—Detroit	.584		

\*Not recognized as major league in 1900. †Defeated Boston in one-game playoff for pennant.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	N.Y.	Det.	Balt.	Chi.	Clev.	Bos.	Minn.	L.A.	K.C.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.	GB.
New York	..	10	9	12	14	13	14	12	14	11	109	53	.673	..
Detroit	8	..	9	12	12	10	11	14	12	13	101	61	.626	8
Baltimore	9	9	..	11	9	11	11	8	13	14	95	67	.586	14
Chicago	6	6	7	..	12	9	9	10	14	13	86	76	.531	23
Cleveland	4	6	9	6	..	13	10	10	8	12	78	83	.484	30½
Boston	5	8	7	9	5	..	11	11	10	10	76	86	.469	33
Minnesota	4	7	7	9	8	7	..	9	11	8	70	90	.438	38
Los Angeles	6	4	10	8	8	7	8	..	9	10	70	91	.435	38½
Kansas City	4	6	5	4	9	8	7	9	..	9	61	100	.379	47½
Washington	7	5	4	5	6	8	9	8	9	..	61	100	.379	47½

Ties—New York at Baltimore, 5 to 5, April 22 (second game, seven innings—stopped by rain); Kansas City at Detroit, 4 to 4, June 1 (seven and one-half innings—stopped by rain); Los Angeles at Boston, 4 to 4, June 8 (second game, 11 innings—stopped by rain); Chicago at Minnesota, 3 to 3, September 5 (eight and one-half innings—stopped by fog).

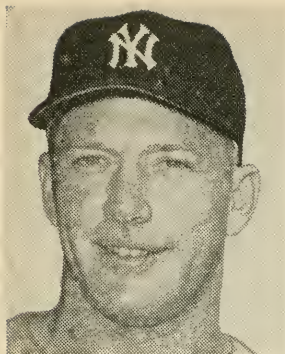
## RECORD AT HOME

Club	N.Y.	Chi.	Bos.	Det.	Balt.	L.A.	Clev.	Minn.	Wash.	K.C.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	..	7-2	8-1	6-3	4-5	9-0	9-0	8-1	7-2	7-2	65	16	.802
Chicago	4-5	..	6-3	2-7	5-4	7-2	8-1	5-4	8-1	8-1	53	28	.654
Boston	4-5	6-3	..	6-3	6-3	7-2	2-7	6-3	8-1	5-4	50	31	.617
Detroit	5-4	5-4	7-2	..	4-5	8-1	5-4	5-4	5-4	6-3	50	31	.617
Baltimore	4-5	7-2	8-1	4-5	..	2-6	5-4	4-5	7-3	7-2	48	33	.593
Los Angeles	6-3	6-3	5-4	3-6	4-6	..	5-4	5-4	6-3	6-3	46	36	.561
Cleveland	4-5	5-4	6-3	2-7	5-4	6-3	..	4-5	4-5	4-5	40	41	.494
Minnesota	3-6	5-4	4-5	3-6	2-7	5-3	3-6	..	5-4	6-3	36	44	.450
Washington	5-4	4-5	7-2	1-8	1-7	5-4	1-8	5-3	..	4-5	33	46	.418
Kansas City	2-7	3-6	4-5	3-6	3-6	6-3	4-4	4-5	4-5	..	33	47	.413

Note—Los Angeles at Baltimore postponement of August 6 played at Los Angeles, August 29; Baltimore at Washington postponement of August 20 played at Baltimore, September 7.

## RECORD ABROAD

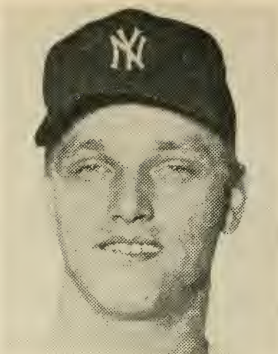
Club	Det.	Balt.	N.Y.	Clev.	Minn.	Chi.	K.C.	Wash.	Bos.	L.A.	W.	L.	Pct.
Detroit	..	5-4	3-6	7-2	6-3	7-2	6-3	8-1	3-6	6-3	51	30	.630
Baltimore	5-4	..	5-4	4-5	7-2	4-5	6-3	7-1	3-6	6-4	47	34	.580
New York	4-5	5-4	..	5-4	6-3	5-4	7-2	4-5	5-4	3-6	44	37	.543
Cleveland	4-5	4-5	0-9	..	6-3	1-8	4-4	8-1	7-2	4-5	38	42	.475
Minnesota	4-5	5-4	1-8	5-4	..	4-5	5-4	3-5	3-6	4-5	34	46	.425
Chicago	4-5	2-7	2-7	4-5	4-5	..	6-3	5-4	2-6	3-6	33	48	.407
Kansas City	3-6	2-7	2-7	5-4	3-6	1-8	..	5-4	4-5	3-6	28	53	.346
Washington	4-5	3-7	2-7	5-4	4-5	1-8	5-4	..	1-8	3-6	28	54	.341
Boston	2-7	1-8	1-8	3-6	5-4	3-6	5-4	2-7	..	4-5	26	55	.321
Los Angeles	1-8	6-2	0-9	3-6	3-5	2-7	3-6	4-5	2-7	..	24	55	.304



**MICKEY MANTLE**  
• YANKEES •  
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE,  
RUNS SCORED



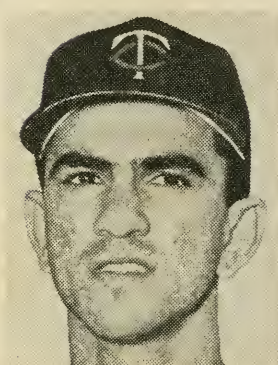
**NORM CASH**  
• TIGERS •  
BATTING CHAMPION



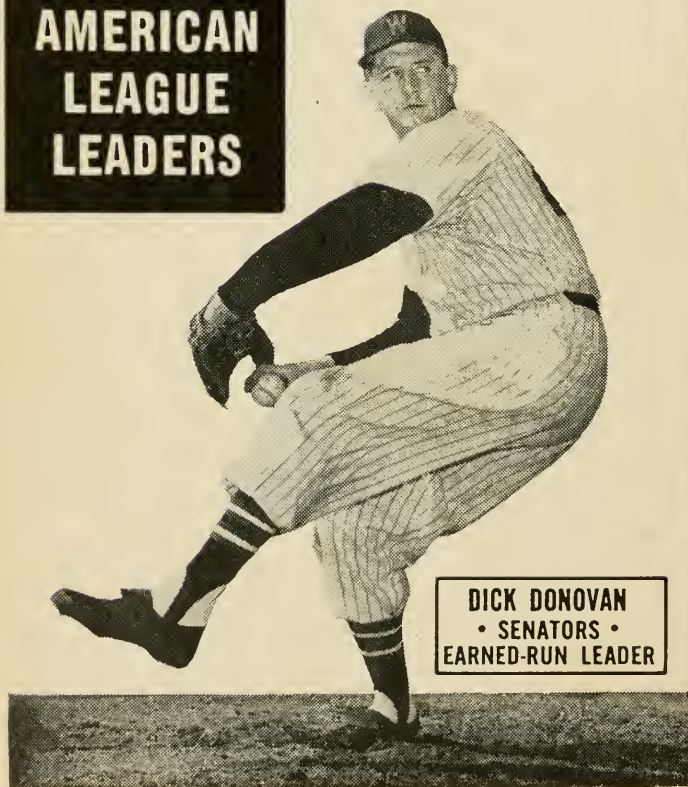
**ROGER MARIS**  
• YANKEES •  
HOME RUNS,  
RBIs,  
TOTAL BASES

# 1961

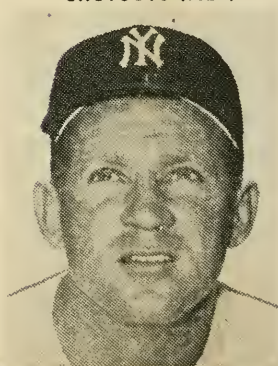
## AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS



**CAMILO PASCUAL**  
• TWINS •  
STRIKEOUTS,  
SHUTOUTS (TIED)



**DICK DONOVAN**  
• SENATORS •  
EARNED-RUN LEADER



**WHITEY FORD**  
• YANKEES •  
VICTORIES, WINNING PCT.



## OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Detroit .....	163	5561	841	671	1481	2342	215	53	180	64	42	98	36	779	.2663
Cleveland .....	161	5609	737	752	1493	2278	257	39	150	73	50	34	11	682	.2661
Chicago .....	163	5556	765	726	1475	2197	216	46	138	71	51	100	40	704	.265
New York .....	163	5559	827	612	1461	2455	194	40	240	57	45	28	18	782	.263
Boston .....	163	5508	729	792	1401	2062	251	37	112	81	42	56	36	682	.254
Baltimore .....	163	5481	691	588	1393	2139	227	36	149	78	48	39	30	638	.251
Minnesota .....	161	5417	707	778	1353	2149	215	40	167	67	42	47	43	665	.250
Kansas City .....	162	5423	683	863	1342	1922	216	47	90	89	47	58	22	632	.247
Los Angeles .....	162	5424	744	784	1331	2160	218	22	189	80	37	37	28	700	.245
Washington .....	161	5366	618	776	1307	1969	217	44	119	73	44	81	47	578	.244
Totals .....		54904	7342	7342	14037	21673	2226	404	1534	733	448	578	311	6842	.256

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Top Fifteen Qualifiers for Batting Championship—502 or More Plate Appearances)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
CASH, NORMAN, Detroit .....	L	159	535	119	193	354	22	8	41	2	2	11	5	132	.361
Kaline, Albert, Detroit .....	R	153	586	116	190	302	41	7	19	4	5	14	1	82	.324
Piersall, James, Cleveland .....	R	121	484	81	156	214	26	7	6	4	3	8	2	40	.322
Mantle, Mickey, New York .....	Both	153	514	132	163	353	16	6	54	1	5	12	1	128	.317
Gentile, James, Baltimore .....	L	148	486	96	147	314	25	2	46	0	8	1	1	141	.302
Battey, Earl, Minnesota .....	R	133	460	70	139	216	24	1	17	5	1	3	3	55	.302
Francona, John, Cleveland .....	L	155	592	87	178	272	30	8	16	12	3	2	1	85	.301
Romano, John, Cleveland .....	R	142	509	76	152	246	29	1	21	1	4	0	0	80	.299
Brandt, John, Baltimore .....	R	139	516	93	153	229	18	5	16	2	3	10	2	72	.297
Siebern, Norman, Kansas City .....	L	153	560	68	166	266	36	5	18	0	6	2	4	98	.296
Sievers, Roy, Chicago .....	R	141	492	76	145	264	26	6	27	0	4	1	0	92	.295
Lumpe, Jerry, Kansas City .....	L	148	569	81	167	223	29	9	3	4	4	1	0	54	.293
Colavito, Rocco, Detroit .....	R	163	583	129	169	338	30	2	45	2	8	1	2	140	.290
Killebrew, Harmon, Minnesota .....	R	150	541	94	156	328	20	7	46	0	5	1	2	122	.288
Pearson, Albert, Los Angeles .....	L	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	7	2	11	3	41	.288

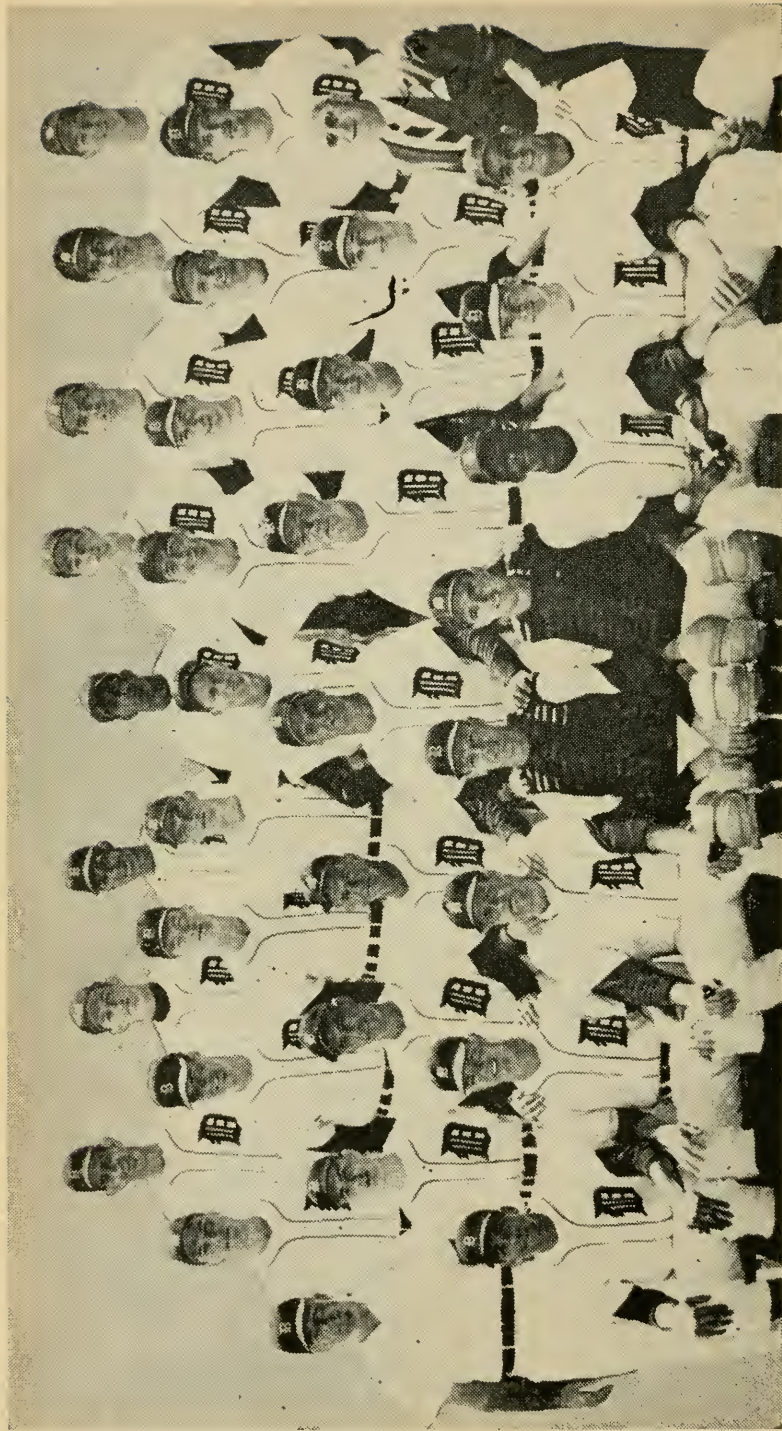
Departmental Leaders: G—Colavito, B. Robinson, 163; AB—B. Robinson, 668; R—Mantle, Maris, 132; H—Cash, 193; TB—Maris, 366; 2B—Kaline, 41; 3B—J. Wood, 14; HR—Maris, 61; SH—Fox, O'Connell, 15; SF—Minoso, Posada, Power, 12; SB—Aparicio, 53; CS—Aparicio, 13; RBI—Maris, 142.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Adair, K. Jerry, Baltimore .....	R	133	386	41	102	152	21	1	9	1	4	5	2	37	.264
Aguirre, Henry, Detroit .....	R	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.000
Allen, Robert, Cleveland .....	L	48	12	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Allison, W. Robert, Minnesota .....	R	159	556	83	136	250	21	3	29	5	8	2	7	105	.245
Altobelli, Joseph, Minnesota .....	L	41	95	10	21	34	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	14	.221
Alusik, George, Detroit .....	R	15	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.143
Antonelli, John, Cleveland .....	L	12	15	4	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.267
Aparicio, Luis, Chicago .....	R	156	625	90	170	220	24	4	6	4	4	53	13	45	.272
Areher, James, Kansas City .....	R	39	63	2	4	5	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	.063
Arroyo, Luis, New York .....	L	65	25	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.280

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

G—Games Played. AB—At Bats. R—Runs. H—Hits. TB—Total Bases. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. SH—Sacrifice Hits. SF—Sacrifice Flies. SB—Stolen Bases. CS—Caught Stealing. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. Int. BB—Intentional Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HP—Hit by Pitcher. GDP—Grounded Into Double Plays. Pct.—Percentage. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. TC—Total Chances. DP—Double Plays. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. G—Games Pitched. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. IG—Incomplete Games. SHO—Shutouts. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. IP—Innings Pitched. Bfp—Total batters facing pitcher. ER—Earned Runs. WP—Wild Pitches. HB—Hit Batsmen. Bk—Balks. ERA—Earned-Run Average. OR—Opponents' Runs. LOB—Left on Base. Sig. Pct.—Slugging Percentage.



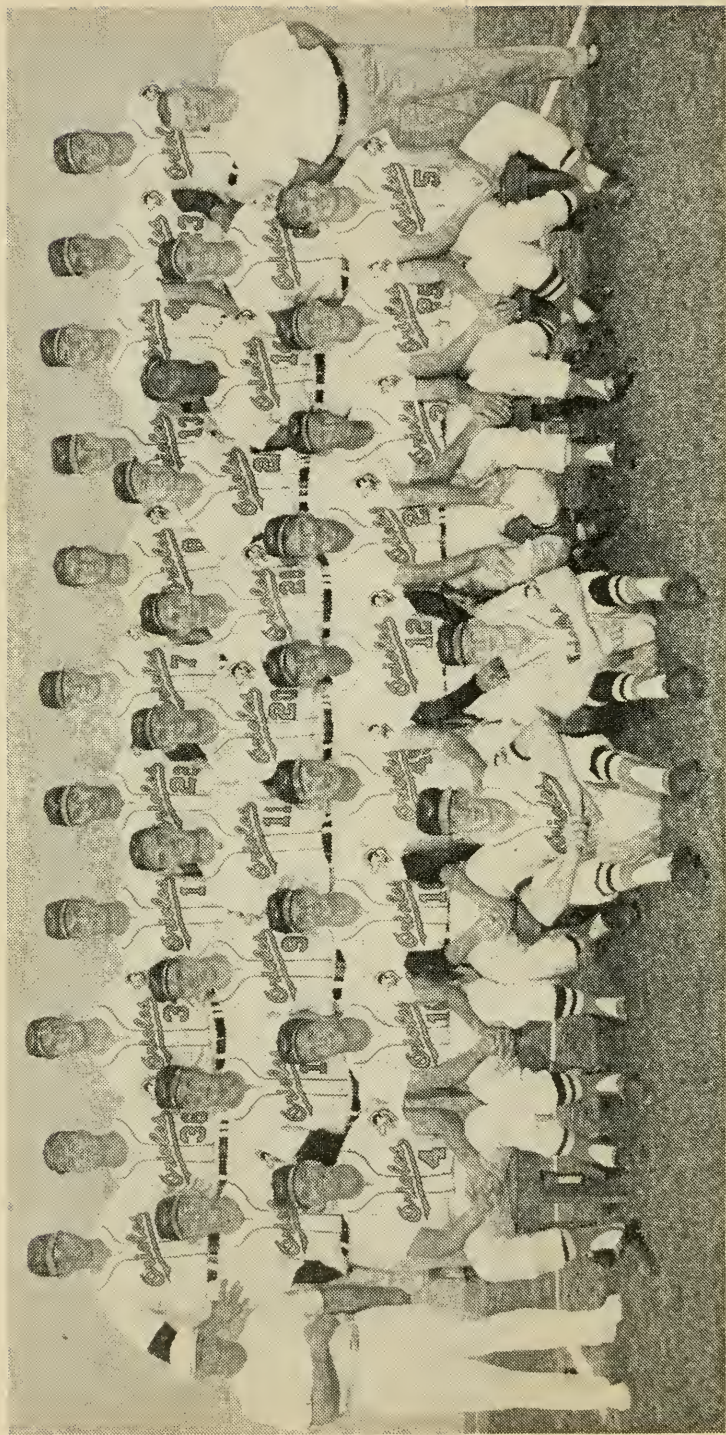
# DETROIT TIGERS, 1961

Front row—Virgil, Cash, Osborne, Roarke, Brown, Wood, Boros, Fernandez, Second row—Homel, trainer; Kochivar, batboy; Cavarretta, coach; Heffner, coach; Scheffing, manager; Ferrick, coach; Bowen, batting practice catcher; Hand, batboy; Creedon, traveling secretary. Third row—Casale, Woodeshick, Bunning, Bruce, Lary, Aguirre, Regan, Fischer, Foytack. Back row—Mossi, Fox, Bruton, Morton, Thomas, Colavito, Maxwell, Kaline.



Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Aspromonte, Kenneth, 66 LA-22 Clev	R	88	308	34	69	93	16	1	2	4	1	0	0	19	.224
Averill, Earl, Los Angeles	R	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	1	4	1	0	59	.266
Barber, Stephen, Baltimore	L	37	80	6	13	20	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	6	.163
Bass, Norman, Kansas City	R	41	59	4	7	10	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	.119
Batthey, Earl, Minnesota	R	133	460	70	139	216	24	1	17	5	1	3	3	55	.302
Bauer, Henry, Kansas City	R	43	106	11	28	42	3	1	3	2	1	1	0	18	.264
Baumann, Frank, Chicago	L	55	61	8	16	24	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	10	.262
Bequer, Julio, 11 LA-57 Minn	L	68	92	13	20	40	1	2	5	0	1	0	1	18	.217
Bell, Gary, Cleveland	R	34	81	8	16	17	1	0	0	9	1	0	0	9	.198
Berra, Lawrence, New York	L	119	395	62	107	184	11	0	22	0	5	2	0	61	.271
Bertoia, Reno, 35 Minn-39 KC-24 Det	R	98	270	35	61	72	5	0	2	8	6	3	0	25	.226
Bilko, Stephen, Los Angeles	R	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	0	2	1	1	59	.279
Blanchard, John, New York	L	93	243	38	74	149	10	1	21	0	1	1	0	54	.305
Bond, Walter, Cleveland	L	38	52	7	9	18	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	7	.173
Boros, Stephen, Detroit	R	116	396	51	107	144	18	2	5	6	7	4	2	62	.270
Bowfield, Edward, Los Angeles	R	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	.137
Boyd, Robert, Kansas City	L	26	48	7	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	.229
Boyer, Clellis, New York	R	148	504	61	113	175	19	5	11	1	8	1	3	55	.224
Brandt, John, Baltimore	R	139	516	93	153	229	18	5	16	2	3	10	2	72	.297
Breeding, Marvin, Baltimore	R	90	244	32	51	62	8	0	1	1	2	5	2	16	.209
Brewer, Thomas, Boston	R	18	14	7	4	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	.286
Brickell, Fritz, Los Angeles	R	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.122
Bridges, Everett, Los Angeles	R	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	4	0	1	0	15	.240
Bright, Harry, Washington	R	72	183	20	44	62	6	0	4	1	1	0	2	21	.240
Brown, H. Harold, Baltimore	R	27	50	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	.140
Brown, Richard, Detroit	R	93	308	32	82	146	12	2	16	3	3	0	2	45	.266
Bruce, Robert, Detroit	R	14	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.111
Bruton, William, Detroit	L	160	596	99	153	229	15	5	17	5	3	22	6	63	.257
Buddin, Donald, Boston	R	115	339	58	89	135	22	3	6	6	1	2	1	42	.263
Bunning, James, Detroit	R	38	100	6	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	.130
Burnside, Peter, Washington	R	33	34	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	.059
Busby, James, Baltimore	R	75	89	15	23	28	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	6	.253
Carey, Andrew, 39 KC-56 Chi	R	95	266	41	68	105	18	5	3	6	2	0	1	25	.256
Carreon, Camilo, Chicago	R	78	227	32	62	81	5	1	4	2	1	0	1	27	.271
Casale, Jerry, 13 LA-3 Det	R	16	16	2	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.375
Cash, Norman, Detroit	L	159	535	119	193	354	22	8	41	2	2	11	5	132	.361
Causey, Wayne, Kansas City	L	104	312	37	86	126	14	1	8	8	4	0	0	49	.276
Cerv, Robert, 18 LA-57 NY	R	75	175	20	41	75	8	1	8	1	1	1	0	26	.234
Cheney, Thomas, Washington	R	13	8	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.500
Cipriani, Frank, Kansas City	R	13	36	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500
Cisco, Galen, Boston	R	18	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.100
Clevenger, Truman, 12 LA-21 NY	R	33	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Cline, Tyrone, Cleveland	L	12	43	9	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.209
Clinton, Lucian, Boston	R	17	51	4	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	.255
Coates, James, New York	R	43	35	1	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	.029
Colavito, Rocco, Detroit	R	163	583	129	169	338	30	2	45	2	8	1	2	140	.290
Conley, D. Eugene, Boston	R	33	73	8	16	25	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	8	.219
Consolo, William, Minnesota	R	11	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cottier, Charles, 10 Det-101 Wash	R	111	344	39	81	109	14	4	2	7	4	9	1	35	.235
Courtney, Clinton, 1 KC-22 Balt	L	23	46	3	13	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.261
Covington, J. Wesley, 22 Chi-17 KC	L	39	103	8	24	40	1	0	5	2	0	0	0	21	.233
Dailey, William, Cleveland	R	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Daley, Buddy, 16 KC-23 NY	R	39	63	4	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	.127
Daley, Peter, Washington	R	72	203	12	39	54	7	1	2	2	0	0	1	17	.192
Daniels, Bennie, Washington	L	32	76	6	15	21	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	5	.197
de la Hoz, Miguel, Cleveland	R	61	173	20	45	64	10	0	3	0	1	0	0	23	.260
Del Greco, Robert, Kansas City	R	74	239	34	55	86	14	1	5	5	1	1	0	21	.230
Delock, Ivan, Boston	R	28	48	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	.104
DeMaestri, Joseph, New York	R	30	41	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.146
Dillard, D. Donald, Cleveland	L	74	147	27	40	66	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	17	.272
Ditmar, Arthur, 12 NY-20 KC	R	32	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.097
Dobbek, Daniel, Minnesota	L	72	125	12	21	38	3	1	4	0	1	1	2	14	.168
Donohue, James, 14 Det-38 LA	R	52	28	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Donovan, Richard, Washington	L	24	56	6	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	.179
Dropo, Walter, Baltimore	R	14	27	1	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.259
Duren, Rindol, 4 NY-40 LA	R	44	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.040
Earley, Arnold, Boston	L	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Esposito, Samuel, Chicago	R	63	94	12	16	24	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	8	.170
Essegian, Charles, 1 Bal-4 KC-60 Cle	R	65	173	26	50	96	8	1	12	1	3	0	0	36	.289
Estrada, Charles, Baltimore	R	33	70	4	8	9	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	.114
Fernandez, Humberto, Detroit	R	133	435	41	108	140	15	4	3	4	1	8	5	40	.248
Fischer, William, 26 Det-15 KC	R	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Fisher, John, Baltimore	R	36	56	2	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	.089
Foiles, Henry, Baltimore	R	43	124	18	34	58	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	19	.274
Ford, Edward, New York	L	39	96	11	17	18	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	10	.177
Fornieles, Miguel, Boston	R	57	32	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	.156
Fowler, J. Arthur, Los Angeles	R	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.077
Fox, J. Nelson, Chicago	L	159	606	67	152	179	11	5	2	15	7	2	3	51	.251
Fox, Terrence, Detroit	R	39	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Foytack, Paul, Detroit	R	32	54	4	12	16	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	.222
Francona, John, Cleveland	L	155	592	87	173	272	30	8	16	12	3	2	1	85	.301



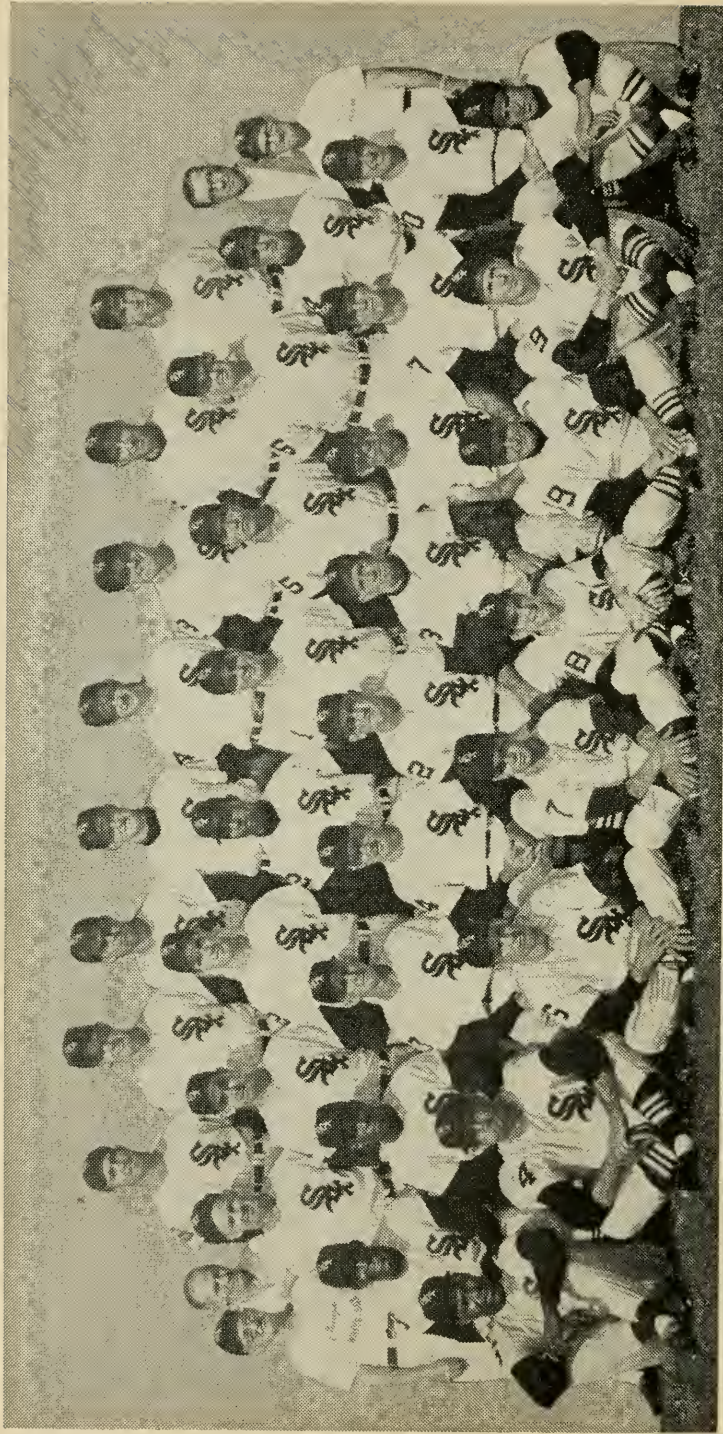


BALTIMORE ORIOLES, 1961

Front row—Gentile, Busby, Stock, Jimmy Adair, coach; Richards, manager; Harris, coach; Brecheen, coach; Brandt, B. Robinson. Middle row—Weidner, trainer; Hyde, Wilhelm, Snyder, Triandos, Hoefft, Brown, Hall, E. Robinson, Herzog, Warram, clubhouse manager. Back row—Pappas, Foiles, Hansen, Breeding, Philley, Jerry Adair, Throneberry, Barber, Fisher, Estrada, Williams. Seated in front—Luizeaux, ballboy; Moeller, batboy.

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Fregosi, James, Los Angeles	R	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.292
Funk, Frank, Cleveland	R	56	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.059
Gabler, John, Washington	L	34	25	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	.200
Garcia, E. Miguel, Washington	R	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gardner, William, 45 Minn-41 NY	R	86	253	24	57	77	14	0	2	8	0	0	0	13	.225
Garver, Ned, Los Angeles	R	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Geiger, Gary, Boston	L	140	499	82	116	203	21	6	18	6	3	16	4	64	.232
Gentile, James, Baltimore	L	148	486	96	147	314	25	2	46	0	8	1	1	141	.302
Giel, Paul, 15 Minn-1 KC	R	16	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Ginsberg, Myron, 6 Chi-19 Bos	L	25	27	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.222
Gonder, Jesse, New York	L	15	12	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Goodman, William, Chicago	L	41	51	4	13	20	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	.255
Grant, James, Cleveland	R	48	88	8	15	20	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	6	.170
Grba, Eli, Los Angeles	R	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	8	1	0	0	11	.234
Green, Elijah, Boston	Both	88	219	33	57	93	12	3	6	1	2	4	2	27	.260
Green, Gene, Washington	R	110	364	52	102	178	16	3	18	0	5	0	2	62	.280
Green, Leonard, Minnesota	L	156	600	92	171	240	28	7	9	3	2	17	11	50	.285
Hacker, Warren, Chicago	R	42	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.111
Hale, Robert, 42 Cleve-11 NY	L	53	49	2	8	11	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	.163
Hall, Richard, Baltimore	R	30	36	4	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	.139
Hamlin, Kenneth, Los Angeles	R	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	5	.209
Hankins, Jay, Kansas City	L	76	173	23	32	47	0	3	3	8	0	2	0	6	.185
Hansen, Ronald, Baltimore	R	155	533	51	132	185	13	2	12	3	4	1	3	51	.248
Hardy, Carroll, Boston	R	85	281	46	74	107	20	2	3	3	0	4	2	36	.263
Harrell, William, Boston	R	37	37	10	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.162
Hawkins, Wynn, Cleveland	R	30	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	.108
Held, Woodson, Cleveland	R	146	509	67	136	238	23	5	23	3	6	0	0	78	.267
Heman, Russell, 6 Cleve-6 LA	R	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Henry, Ronald, Minnesota	R	20	28	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.143
Herbert, Raymond, 13 KC-21 Chi	R	34	81	8	15	23	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	7	.185
Hershberger, N. Michael, Chicago	R	15	55	9	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	.309
Herzog, Dorrel, Baltimore	L	113	323	39	94	132	11	6	5	2	1	1	4	35	.291
Hicks, W. Joseph, Washington	L	12	29	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	.172
Hillman, Darius, Boston	R	28	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Hinton, Charles, Washington	R	106	339	51	88	129	13	5	6	0	3	22	5	34	.260
Hobaugh, Edward, Washington	R	27	41	0	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	.098
Hoelt, William, Baltimore	L	35	39	1	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	.179
House, H. Frank, Detroit	L	17	22	3	5	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	.227
Howard, Elston, New York	R	129	446	64	155	245	17	5	21	1	4	0	3	77	.348
Howser, Richard, Kansas City	R	158	611	108	171	221	29	6	3	8	3	37	9	45	.280
Hunt, Kenneth, Los Angeles	R	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	3	6	8	2	84	.255
Hyde, Richard, Baltimore	R	15	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.000
James, John, 1 NY-43 LA	L	44	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Jensen, Jack, Boston	R	137	498	64	131	195	21	2	13	2	4	9	8	66	.263
Johnson, Deron, 13 NY-83 KC	R	96	302	32	63	104	11	3	8	1	5	0	1	44	.209
Johnson, Robert W., Washington	R	61	224	27	66	99	13	1	6	2	2	4	2	28	.295
Jones, Harold, Cleveland	L	12	35	2	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	.171
Kaat, James, Minnesota	L	47	63	10	15	20	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	.238
Kaline, Albert, Detroit	R	153	586	116	190	302	41	7	19	4	5	14	1	82	.284
Kemmerer, Russell, Chicago	R	47	15	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.200
Keough, R. Martin, Washington	L	135	390	57	97	160	18	9	9	4	3	12	5	34	.249
Killebrew, Harmon, Minnesota	R	150	541	94	156	328	20	7	46	0	5	1	2	122	.288
King, James, Washington	L	110	263	43	71	118	12	1	11	0	3	4	0	46	.270
Kirkland, Willie, Cleveland	L	146	525	84	136	249	22	5	27	4	7	7	0	95	.259
Klaus, William, Washington	L	91	251	26	57	90	8	2	7	1	3	2	2	30	.227
Klimchuck, Louis, Kansas City	L	57	121	8	26	35	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	16	.215
Kline, Ronald, 26 LA-10 Det	R	36	49	2	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	.122
Klippstein, John, Washington	R	42	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Klusowski, Theodore, Los Angeles	L	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	0	3	0	0	39	.243
Koppe, Joseph, Los Angeles	R	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	6	2	3	3	40	.251
Kralick, John, Minnesota	L	33	86	8	13	16	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	6	.151
Krause, Lewis, Kansas City	R	13	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.118
Kubek, Anthony, New York	L	153	617	84	170	244	38	6	8	10	3	1	3	46	.276
Kubiszy, John, Cleveland	R	25	42	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.214
Kunkel, William, Kansas City	R	58	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.125
Kutyna, Marion, Washington	R	50	34	0	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	.206
Landis, James, Chicago	R	140	534	87	151	251	18	8	22	10	5	19	5	85	.283
Larsen, Donald, 18 KC-25 Chi	R	43	45	4	14	20	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	.311
Lary, Frank, Detroit	R	42	108	13	25	30	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	.231
Latman, A. Barry, Cleveland	R	45	55	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.073
Lau, Charles, Baltimore	L	17	47	3	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	.170
Lee, Donald, Minnesota	R	37	30	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	.067
Leek, Eugene, Los Angeles	R	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	3	0	0	1	20	.226
Lemon, James, Minnesota	R	129	423	57	109	179	26	1	14	2	6	1	1	52	.258
Lepcio, Thaddeus, 5 Chi-47 Minn	R	52	114	11	19	45	3	1	7	0	1	1	0	19	.167
Locke, Lawrence, Cleveland	R	37	19	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.111
Lollar, J. Sherman, Chicago	R	116	337	38	95	128	10	1	7	1	3	0	0	41	.282
Long, R. Dale, Washington	L	123	377	52	94	173	20	4	17	0	6	0	0	49	.249
Lopez, Hector, New York	R	93	243	27	54	74	7	2	3	2	3	1	0	22	.222
Lown, Omar, Chicago	R	60	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Lumpe, Jerry, Kansas City	L	148	569	81	167	223	29	9	3	4	4	1	0	54	.293



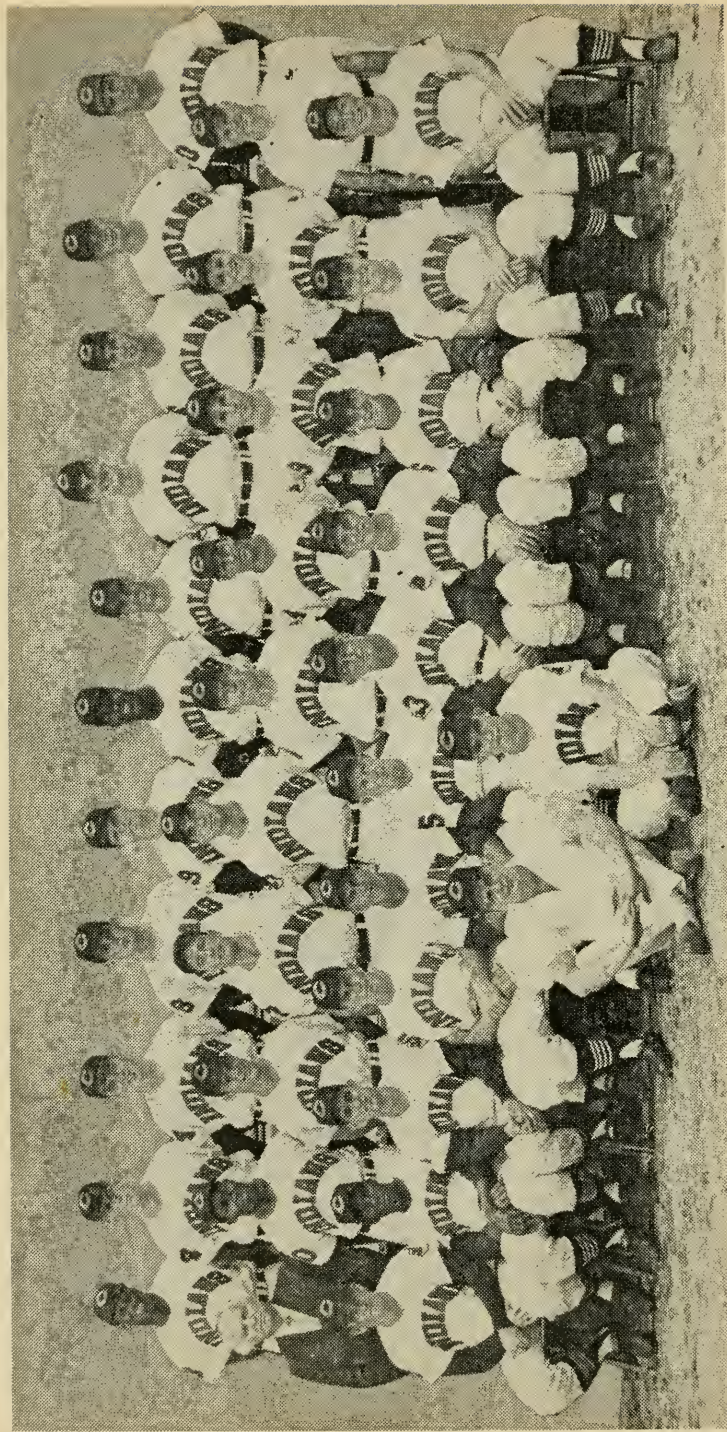


# CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1961

Front row—Smith, Wynn, Goodman, Balrose, batboy; Grumbecker, batboy; Heinsen, batting practice catcher; Pilarcik, Aparicio. Second row—Mino, Robinson, Berres, coach; Cooney, coach; Lopez, manager; Cuccinello, coach; Gutteridge, coach; Lown, Lollar. Third row—E. Colledge, equipment manager; Froelich, trainer; Fox, Herbert, Martin, Pizarro, Roselli, Carreon, Larsen, Esposito, Short, traveling secretary and press-promotion director; A. Colledge, visiting clubhouse attendant. Back row—Pierce, Carey, Landis, Hacker, Kemmerer, Baumann, Sievers, McLish.



Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
MacKenzie, H. Gordon, Kansas City	R	11	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.125
Mahoney, James, Washington	R	43	108	10	26	28	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	6	.241
Malzone, Frank, Boston	R	151	590	74	157	228	21	4	14	0	9	1	3	87	.266
Mantle, Mickey, New York	Both	153	514	132	163	353	16	6	54	1	5	12	1	128	.317
Maris, Roger, New York	L	161	590	132	159	366	16	4	61	0	7	0	0	142	.269
Martin, Alfred, Minnesota	R	108	374	44	92	135	15	5	6	5	3	3	2	36	.248
Martin, Joseph, Chicago	L	110	274	26	63	92	8	3	5	3	0	1	2	32	.230
Maxwell, Charles, Detroit	L	79	131	11	30	53	4	2	5	0	1	0	0	18	.229
McAuliffe, Richard, Detroit	L	80	285	36	73	111	12	4	6	1	1	2	3	33	.256
McBride, Kenneth, Los Angeles	R	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	.084
McClain, Joe, Washington	R	33	68	4	14	18	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	.206
McDevitt, Daniel, 8 NY-16 Minn	L	24	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McLish, Calvin, Chicago	Both	31	54	2	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	.167
Mincher, Donald, Minnesota	L	35	101	18	19	41	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	11	.188
Minoso, Orestes, Chicago	R	152	540	91	151	227	28	3	14	0	12	9	4	82	.280
Moeller, Ronald, Los Angeles	L	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.207
Monbouquette, William, Boston	R	33	69	6	9	9	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	.130
Montejo, Manuel, Detroit	R	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moore, Raymond, Minnesota	R	46	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Moran, William, Los Angeles	R	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	6	1	0	0	22	.260
Morgan, Thomas, Los Angeles	R	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Morton, Wycliffe, Detroit	R	77	108	26	31	44	5	1	2	0	2	3	1	19	.287
Mossi, Donald, Detroit	L	35	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	.165
Muffett, Billy, Boston	R	38	23	4	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	.217
Naragon, Harold, Minnesota	L	57	139	10	42	52	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	11	.302
Nichols, Chester, Boston	L	26	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Nieman, Robert, Cleveland	R	39	65	2	23	35	6	0	2	0	0	1	0	10	.354
Nixon, Russell, Boston	L	87	242	24	70	89	12	2	1	2	3	0	1	19	.289
Nuxhall, Joseph, Kansas City	L	56	65	5	19	29	2	1	2	5	0	0	0	13	.292
O'Connell, Daniel, Washington	R	138	493	61	128	163	30	1	1	15	3	15	5	37	.260
Osborne, Larry, Detroit	L	71	93	8	20	33	7	0	2	1	0	1	0	13	.215
Pagliaroni, James, Boston	R	120	376	50	91	156	17	0	16	2	3	1	1	58	.242
Pappas, Milton, Baltimore	R	26	66	6	9	20	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	6	.136
Pascual, Camilo, Minnesota	R	35	85	4	14	17	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	.165
Pearson, Albert, Los Angeles	L	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	7	2	11	3	41	.288
Perry, James, Cleveland	Both	35	73	4	12	14	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	.164
Philly, David, Baltimore	Both	99	144	13	36	52	9	2	1	0	3	2	0	23	.250
Phillips, John, Cleveland	R	143	546	64	144	223	23	1	18	7	3	1	0	72	.264
Pierce, W. William, Chicago	L	39	56	3	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	.143
Piersall, James, Cleveland	R	121	484	81	156	214	26	7	6	4	3	8	2	40	.322
Pignatano, Joseph, Kansas City	R	92	243	31	59	87	10	3	4	7	2	2	2	22	.243
Pilarcik, Alfred, 35 KC-47 Chi	L	82	122	18	23	30	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	15	.189
Pizarro, Juan, Chicago	L	40	69	10	17	22	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	5	.246
Pleis, William, Minnesota	L	37	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Posada, Leopoldo, Kansas City	R	116	344	37	87	126	10	4	7	4	12	0	0	53	.253
Power, Victor, Cleveland	R	147	563	64	151	208	34	4	5	8	12	4	3	63	.268
Prescott, George B., Kansas City	R	10	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Rakow, Edward, Kansas City	R	45	29	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	.103
Ramos, Pedro, Minnesota	Both	53	93	8	16	26	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	11	.172
Reed, John, New York	R	28	13	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.154
Regan, Philip, Detroit	R	33	40	4	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	.075
Reniff, Harold, New York	L	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Repulski, Eldon, Boston	R	15	25	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.280
Retzer, Kenneth, Washington	L	16	53	7	18	25	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	.340
Rice, Delbert, Los Angeles	R	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	3	1	0	1	11	.241
Richardson, Robert, New York	R	162	662	80	173	209	17	5	3	10	2	9	7	49	.261
Rivera, Manuel J., 1 Chi-64 KC	L	65	141	20	34	48	8	0	2	0	0	6	3	10	.241
Roake, Michael, Detroit	R	86	229	21	51	65	6	1	2	2	2	0	0	22	.223
Robinson, Brooks, Baltimore	R	163	668	89	192	265	38	7	7	8	9	1	3	61	.287
Robinson, Earl, Baltimore	R	96	222	37	59	101	12	3	8	2	1	4	3	30	.266
Robinson, Floyd, Chicago	L	132	432	69	134	201	20	7	11	3	1	7	4	59	.310
Rodgers, Robert, Los Angeles	Both	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	.321
Rollins, Richard, Minnesota	R	13	17	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.294
Romano, John, Cleveland	R	142	509	76	152	246	29	1	21	1	4	0	0	80	.299
Roselli, Robert, Chicago	R	22	38	2	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	.263
Runnels, James, Boston	L	143	360	49	114	149	20	3	3	2	3	5	1	38	.317
Sadowski, Edward, Los Angeles	R	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	2	1	2	3	12	.232
Sadowski, Theodore, Minnesota	R	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Satriano, Thomas, Los Angeles	L	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	8	.198
Schaffernoth, Joseph, Cleveland	R	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schilling, Charles, Boston	R	158	646	87	167	211	25	2	5	11	1	7	6	62	.259
Schroll, Albert, Minnesota	R	11	18	3	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.278
Schwall, Donald, Boston	R	27	61	5	11	13	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	.180
Shaw, Robert, 14 Chi-28 KC	R	42	73	5	11	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.151
Sheldon, Roland, New York	R	36	56	1	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	.125
Siebert, Norman, Kansas City	L	153	560	68	166	266	36	5	18	0	6	2	4	98	.296
Sievers, Roy, Chicago	L	141	492	76	145	264	26	6	27	0	4	1	0	92	.295
Sisler, David, Washington	R	45	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Skowron, William, New York	R	150	561	76	150	265	23	4	28	0	3	0	0	89	.267
Smith, Alphonse, Chicago	R	147	532	88	148	269	29	4	28	2	7	4	4	93	.278
Snyder, Russell, Baltimore	L	115	312	46	91	117	13	5	1	8	1	5	3	13	.292



CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1961

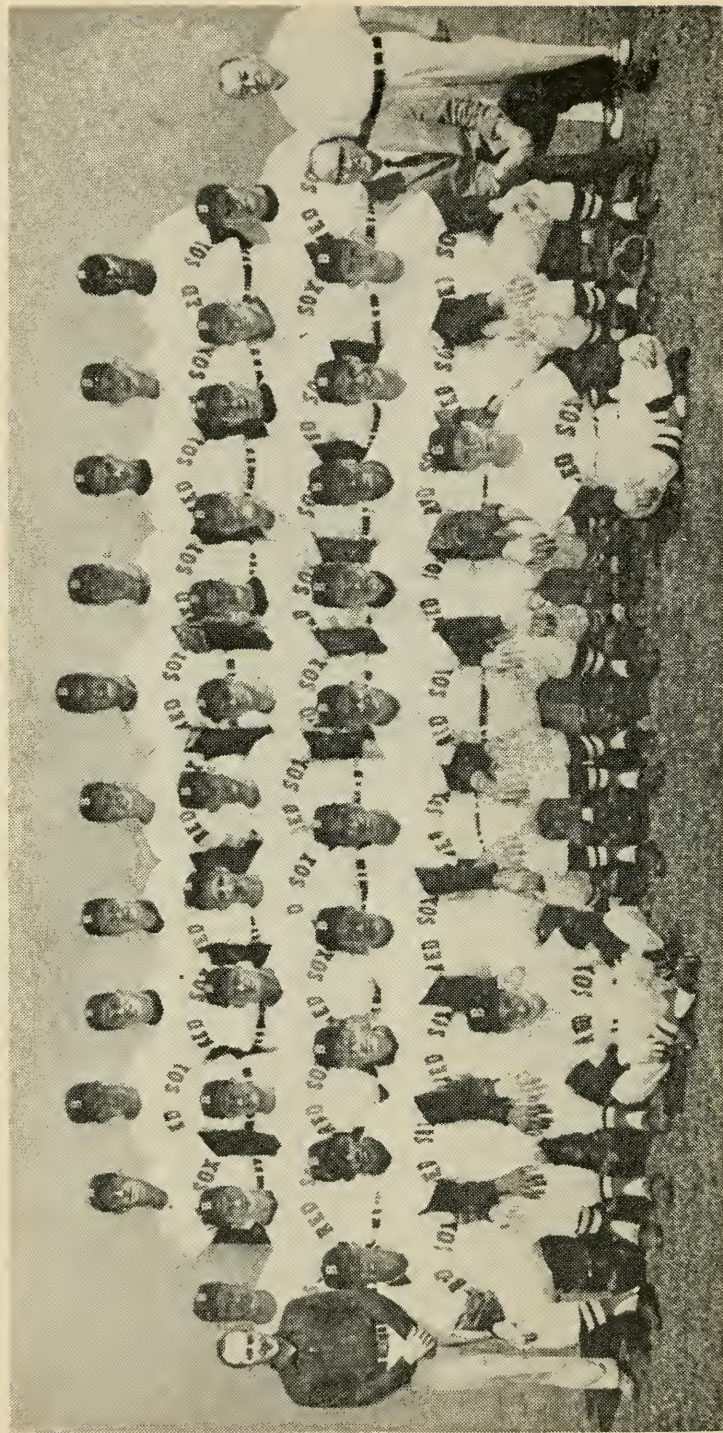
Front row—Hale, Thomas, de la Hoz, Jones, batting practice catcher; Appling, coach; Dykes, manager; Harder, coach; McGaha, coach; Temple, Romano, Phillips. Middle row—Wallack, traveling secretary-public relations director; Power, Held, Piersall, Antonelli, Nieman, Francona, Locke, Kubiszyn, Bock, trainer. Back row—Kirkland, Hawkins, Allen, Latman, Bell, Grant, Funk, Perry, Dillard, Stigman, Essegian. Seated in front row—Bossard, clubhouse attendant; Hine, batboy.



Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF	SB.	CS.	RBI.	Pct.
Spring, Jack, Los Angeles	R	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Stafford, William, New York	R	36	67	5	12	16	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	.179
Staley, Gerald, 16 Chi-23 KC-13 Det	R	52	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stallard, E. Tracy, Boston	R	43	36	0	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	.083
Stephens, G. Eugene, 32 Balt-62 KC	L	94	241	26	49	71	8	1	4	2	0	4	3	28	.203
Stevens, R. C., Washington	R	33	62	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.129
Stigman, Richard, Cleveland	R	22	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.129
Stobbs, Charles, Minnesota	L	24	8	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.375
Stock, Wesley, Baltimore	R	35	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sturdivant, Thomas, Washington	L	15	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.077
Sullivan, Haywood, Kansas City	R	117	331	42	80	118	16	2	6	1	1	1	1	40	.242
Tasby, Willie, Washington	R	141	494	54	124	192	13	2	17	3	4	4	10	63	.251
Temple, John, Cleveland	R	129	518	73	143	180	22	3	3	7	2	9	5	30	.276
Terry, Ralph, New York	R	31	66	3	15	17	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	5	.227
Thomas, George, 17 Det-79 LA	R	96	288	41	79	132	12	1	13	3	2	3	6	59	.274
Thomas, J. Leroy, 2 NY-130 LA	L	132	452	77	129	222	11	5	24	2	3	0	5	70	.285
Thomas, Valmy, Cleveland	R	27	86	7	18	27	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	.209
Throneberry, Marvin, 40 KC-56 Balt	L	96	226	26	51	91	5	1	11	1	0	0	0	35	.226
Throneberry, M. Faye, Los Angeles	L	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.194
Torgeson, C. Earl, 20 Chi-22 NY	L	42	33	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.091
Triandos, Gus, Baltimore	R	115	397	35	97	169	21	0	17	1	2	0	0	63	.244
Turley, Robert, New York	R	15	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	.095
Tuttle, William, 25 KC-113 Minn	R	138	454	53	113	152	14	5	5	9	5	1	3	46	.249
Valdivielso, Jose, Minnesota	R	76	149	15	29	37	5	0	1	0	1	1	1	9	.195
Yalo, Elmer, Minnesota	L	33	32	0	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.156
Veal, O. Inman, Washington	R	69	218	21	44	54	10	0	0	10	2	1	8	8	.202
Versalles, Zoilo, Minnesota	R	129	510	65	143	199	25	5	7	4	2	16	9	53	.280
Virgil, Osvaldo, 20 Det-11 KC	R	31	51	2	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.137
Wagner, Leon, Los Angeles	L	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	0	7	5	1	79	.280
Walker, Jerry, Kansas City	Both	45	64	6	16	18	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	.250
Wertz, Victor, 99 Bos-8 Det	L	107	323	33	84	137	16	2	11	0	6	0	0	61	.260
Whisenant, T. Peter, Minnesota	R	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wickersham, David, Kansas City	R	17	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.667
Wilhelm, J. Hoyt, Baltimore	R	51	20	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	.050
Williams, Richard, Baltimore	R	103	310	37	64	107	15	2	8	5	5	0	4	24	.206
Wills, Theodore, Boston	L	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wood, Jacob, Detroit	R	162	663	96	171	249	17	14	11	2	4	30	9	69	.258
Woodeshick, Harold, 7 Wash-12 Det	R	19	32	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Woodling, Eugene, Washington	L	110	342	39	107	161	16	4	10	1	1	1	0	57	.313
Wynn, Early, Chicago	Both	17	37	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.163
Yastrzemski, Carl, Boston	L	148	583	71	155	231	31	6	11	2	5	6	5	80	.266
Yost, Edward, Los Angeles	R	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	2	0	0	1	15	.202
Zipfel, Marion, Washington	L	50	170	17	34	63	7	5	4	3	2	1	1	18	.200

#### PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES—LISTED ALPHABETICALLY

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	Tot. Int.	BB.	BB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Ardeell, Daniel, Los Angeles	..L	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.250
Arrigo, Gerald, Minnesota	..L	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Boak, Chester, Washington	..R	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Borland, Thomas, Boston	..L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bouldin, Carl, Washington	..I	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brice, Alan, Chicago	.....R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brinkman, Edwin, Wash	.....R	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.091
Bruckbauer, Frederick, Minn	..R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bryan, Billy, Kansas City	..L	9	19	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.158
Burke, Leo, Los Angeles	.....R	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Chance, W. Dean, L A	.....R	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Chiti, Harry, Detroit	.....R	5	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.083
Cueto, Dagoberto, Minn	.....R	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Degerick, Michael, Chicago	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dotter, Gary, Minnesota	.....L	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dotterer, Henry, Washington	..R	7	19	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	.263
Downing, Alphonso, N Y	.....R	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gernert, Richard, Detroit	.....R	6	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	.200
Gile, Donald, Boston	.....R	8	18	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	.278
Gladding, Fred, Detroit	.....L	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Grzenda, Joseph, Detroit	.....R	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Freehan, William, Detroit	.....R	4	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.400
Hamilton, Steve, Cleveland	.....L	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Heiser, LeRoy, Washington	.....R	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Hernandez, Rudolph, Wash	.....R	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Horlen, Joel, Chicago	.....R	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Jacobs, Lamar, Minnesota	.....R	4	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Johnson, Kenneth, K C	.....R	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Johnson, Louis, L A	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Johnson, Stanley, K C	.....L	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	.000
Jones, Gordon, Baltimore	.....R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Keegan, Edward, K C	.....R	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kirk, William, Kansas City	..L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

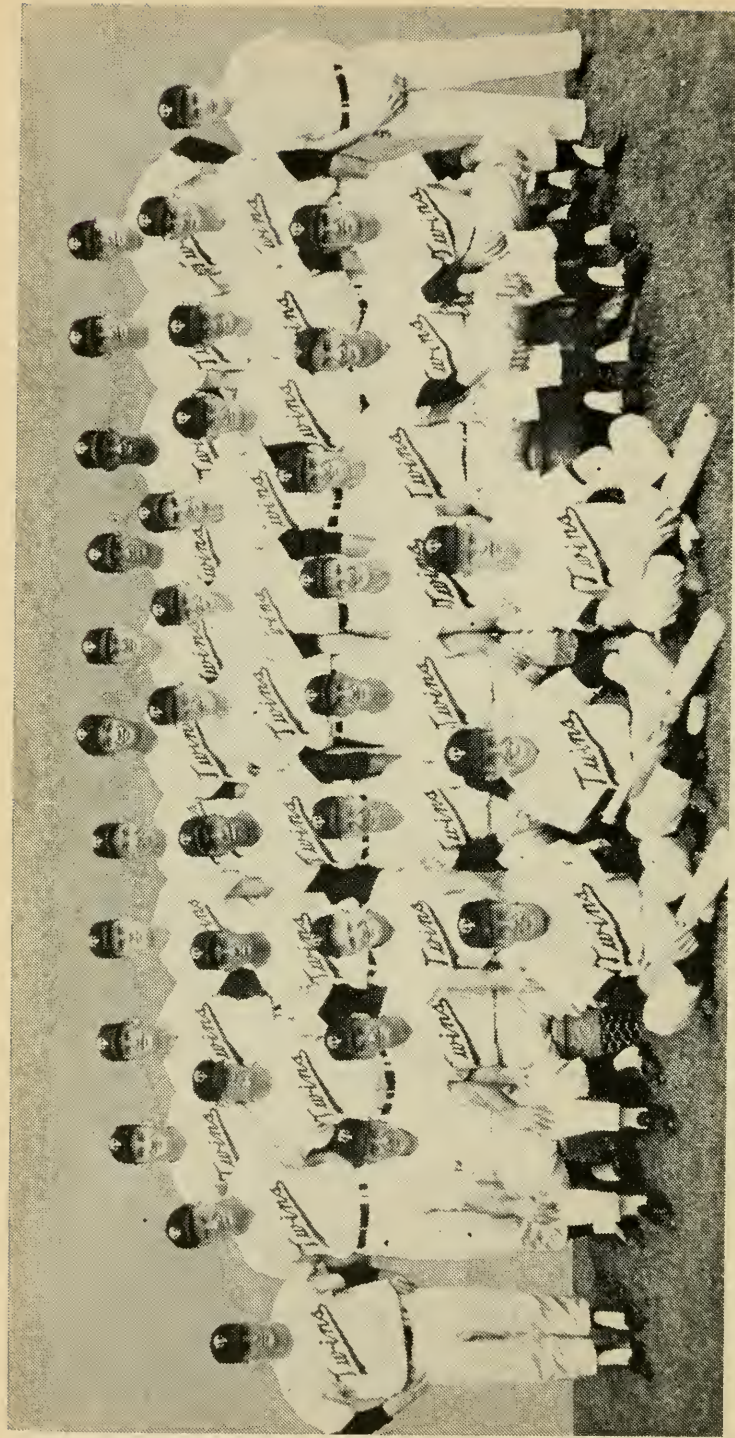


# BOSTON RED SOX, 1961

Front row—Repulski, E. Green, Kolstad, York, coach; Maglie, coach; Higgins, manager; Okrie, coach; Herman, coach; Malzone, Schilling, Dowd, road secretary. Middle row—Fitzpatrick, equipment manager; Wertz, Delock, Yastrzemski, Jensen, Wills, Borland, Buddin, Geiger, Hardy, Fornieles, Monbouquette, Hillman, W. Green, assistant trainer. Back row—Runnels, Stallard, Nixon, Nichols, Muffett, Gile, Pagliaroni, Clinton, Brewer, Harrell. Seated in front—Lynch and Dillon, batboys.



Player and Club		G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	B.	IIB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	D.P.	GI.
																				Pct.
Aspromonte, L A ..	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	3	0	33	1	2	14	0	21	5		.223	
Aspromonte, Clev ....	22	70	5	16	24	6	1	0	1	1	6	0	0	5	0	3	3		.229	
Bequer, Los Angeles ..	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0		.000	
Bequer, Minnesota ..	57	84	13	20	40	1	2	5	0	1	0	2	1	0	18	1	12		.238	
Bertoia, Minnesota ..	35	104	17	22	27	2	0	1	2	2	0	20	1	0	8	0	12		.21	
Bertoia, Kansas City ..	39	120	12	29	31	2	0	0	4	4	1	9	0	0	13	0	15		.6	
Bertoia, Detroit .....	24	46	6	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	8		.0	
Carey, Kansas City ....	39	123	20	30	49	6	2	3	2	0	15	0	2	11	0	23	3		.244	
Carey, Chicago .....	56	143	21	38	56	12	3	0	4	2	0	11	0	2	14	1	24		.1	
Casale, Los Angeles ..	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	0		.462	
Casale, Detroit .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0		.000	
Cerv, Los Angeles .....	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	8	4		.158	
Cerv, New York .....	57	118	17	32	57	5	1	6	0	0	1	12	0	1	20	0	17		.6	
Clevenger, L A .....	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		.000	
Clevenger, N Y .....	21	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		.0	
Cottier, Detroit .....	10	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1		.0	
Cottier, Wash .....	101	337	37	79	107	14	4	2	6	4	9	30	1	1	34	1	51		.5	
Courtney, K C .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	
Courtney, Balt .....	22	45	3	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	3	1		.267	
Covington, Chi .....	22	59	5	17	30	1	0	4	2	0	0	4	1	0	15	0	5		.238	
Covington, K C .....	17	44	3	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	7		.2	
Daley, Kansas City ..	16	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2		.1	
Daley, New York .....	23	45	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1		.0	
Ditmar, New York ..	12	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0		.053	
Ditmar, Kansas City ..	20	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2		.0	
Donohue, Detroit ...	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		.000	
Donohue, L A .....	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1		.148	
Duren, New York ....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	
Duren, Los Angeles ..	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	15		.040	
Essegian, Balt .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	
Essegian, K C .....	4	6	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2		.333	
Essegian, Clev .....	60	166	25	48	93	7	1	12	1	3	0	10	0	1	35	0	33		.283	
Fischer, Detroit .....	26	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		.000	
Fischer, K C .....	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		.000	
Gardner, Minn .....	45	154	13	36	48	9	0	1	7	0	0	10	1	0	11	0	14		.7	
Gardner, N Y .....	41	99	11	21	29	5	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	3	2	0	18		.4	
Giel, Minnesota .....	15	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		.000	
Giel, Kansas City ...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		.000	



# MINNESOTA TWINS, 1961

Front row—Lentz, trainer; Baker, coach; McCullough, coach; Lopat, coach; Mele, manager; Lepcio, Al-  
lison, Valdivielso, Pascual. Middle row—Ramos, Lemon, Stobbs, Becquer, Battey, Kaat, Lee, Cueto, Rollins,  
Pleis, Moore, Crump, equipment manager. Back row—Killebrew, Dobbek, Kralick, Tuttle, Henry, Naragon, Ver-  
sailles, Green, Martin, McDewitt. Seated in front—Jerry Dempster and James Dempster, ballboys; King, batboy.



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	Tot. Int.		BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	GI.		Pct.
											SB.	BB.						DP.		
Ginsberg, Chi .....	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	
Ginsberg, Boston ....	19	24	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	.250	
Hale, Cleveland .....	42	36	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	7	0	.167	
Hale, New York .....	11	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.154	
Heman, Cleveland .....	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Heman, Los Angeles ...	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	
Herbert, K C .....	13	28	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	.107		
Herbert, Chicago .....	21	53	7	12	19	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	3	0	8	0	.226	
James, New York .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
James, Los Angeles ...	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	.000	
D. Johnson, N Y .....	13	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	2	.105	
D. Johnson, K C .....	83	283	31	61	102	11	3	8	1	4	0	14	1	1	42	1	44	9	.216	
Kline, Los Angeles ...	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	.097	
Kline, Detroit .....	10	18	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	.167	
Larsen, Kansas City ...	18	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	.306	
Larsen, Chicago .....	25	25	2	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	.320	
Lepcio, Chicago .....	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.000	
Lepcio, Minnesota .....	47	112	11	19	45	3	1	7	0	1	1	8	0	1	19	0	31	2	.170	
McDevitt, N Y .....	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	
McDevitt, Minn .....	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000	
Pilarcik, K C .....	35	60	9	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	1	6	0	0	9	0	7	3	.200	
Pilarcik, Chicago .....	47	62	9	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	1	9	0	0	6	1	5	2	.177	
Rivera, Chicago .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	
Rivera, Kansas City ...	64	141	20	34	48	8	0	2	0	0	6	24	0	0	10	2	14	3	.241	
Shaw, Chicago .....	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	.000	
Shaw, Kansas City ...	28	55	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	.200	
Staley, Chicago .....	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Staley, Kansas City ...	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Staley, Detroit .....	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	
Stephens, Balt .....	32	58	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	2	1	7	0	.190	
Stephens, K C .....	62	183	22	38	58	6	1	4	2	0	3	16	0	2	26	2	27	2	.208	
G. Thomas, Detroit ...	17	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.000	
G. Thomas, L A .....	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	3	2	3	21	1	3	59	6	66	3	.280	
L. Thomas, N Y .....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	
L. Thomas, L A .....	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	2	3	0	47	2	2	70	5	74	12	.234	
Throneberry, K C .....	40	130	17	31	53	2	1	6	1	0	0	19	1	0	24	0	30	4	.238	
Throneberry, Balt ...	56	96	9	20	38	3	0	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	11	0	20	2	.208	
Torgeson, Chicago ...	20	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	.667	
Torgeson, N Y .....	22	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	3	1	.111	
Tuttle, Kansas City ...	25	84	15	22	28	2	2	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	9	2	.262	
Tuttle, Minnesota .....	113	370	38	91	124	12	3	5	7	5	1	43	4	0	38	3	41	13	.246	
Virgil, Detroit .....	20	30	1	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	2	.133	
Virgil, Kansas City ...	11	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	.143	
Wertz, Boston .....	99	317	33	83	136	16	2	11	0	6	0	38	3	2	60	0	43	11	.262	
Wertz, Detroit .....	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.167	
Woodeshick, Wash ...	7	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	.125	
Woodeshick, Detroit ...	12	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	

# MISCELLANEOUS AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

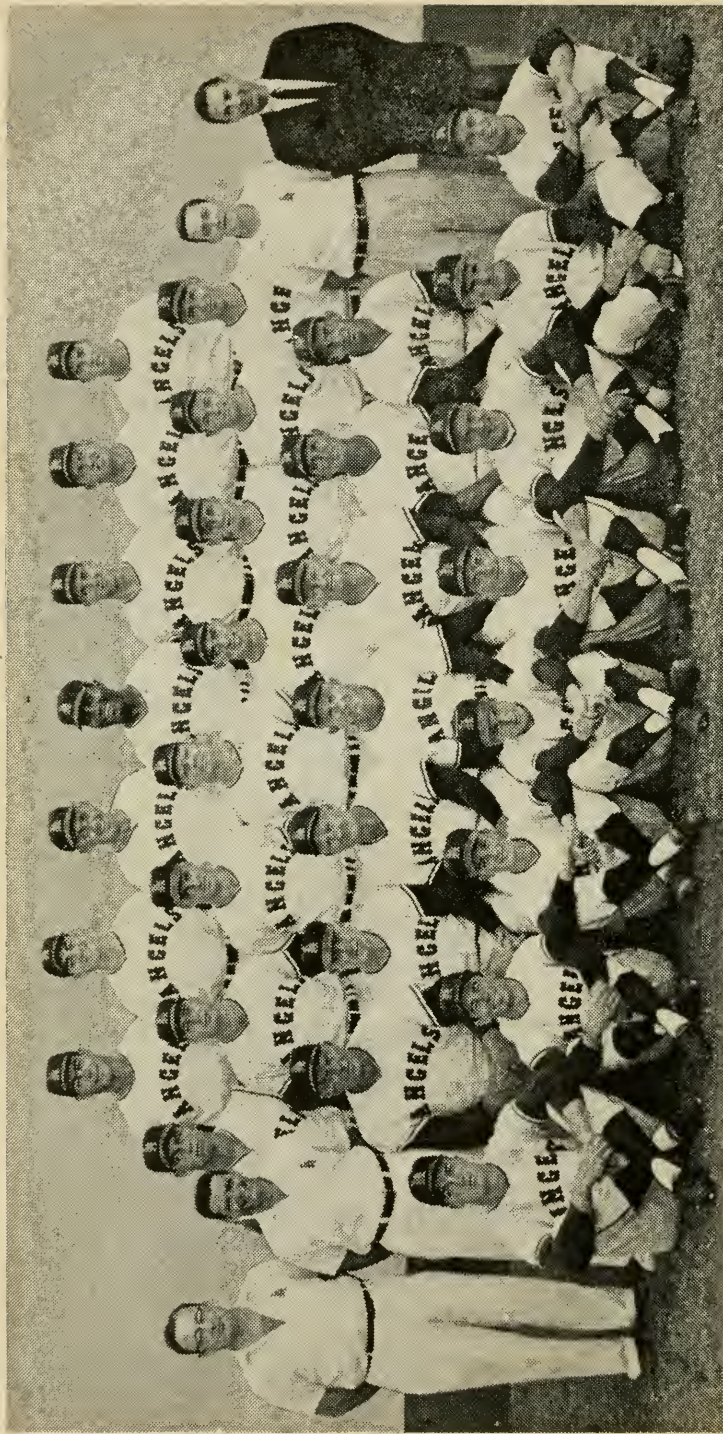
Club	Tot. Int.		GI.	Slg.	Pct.	Club	Tot. Int.		GI.	Slg.	Pct.				
	BB.	BB.				HP.	SO.	DP.				LOB.	BB.	BB.	HP.
New York	543	45	35	785	120	1127	.441	Baltimore	581	25	23	902	140	1155	.390
Detroit	673	39	38	867	125	1227	.421	Boston	647	28	29	847	129	1231	.374
Cleveland	492	33	28	720	133	1169	.406	Washington	558	30	21	917	127	1114	.367
Los Angeles	681	25	30	1068	116	1164	.398	Kansas City	580	10	25	772	107	1164	.354
Minnesota	597	25	33	840	141	1131	.397								
Chicago	550	30	57	612	118	1198	.395	Totals	5902	290	319	8330	1256	11680	.395

## INDIVIDUAL MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

(Fifteen Leading Qualifiers for Slugging Championship—502 or More Plate Appearances)

Player and Club	G.	Tot. BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	SO.	GI. DP.	Sig. Pct.	Player and Club	G.	Tot. BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	SO.	GI. DP.	Sig. Pct.
Mantle, N Y ...	153	126	9	0	112	2	.687	Kalino, Detroit ..	153	66	2	4	42	16	.515
Cash, Detroit ...	159	124	19	9	85	16	.662	Smith, Chicago ...	147	56	2	5	67	17	.506
Gentile, Balt ...	148	96	5	11	106	12	.646	L. Thomas, NY-LA ..	132	47	2	2	74	12	.491
Maris, New York ..	161	94	0	7	67	16	.620	Hunt, L A ...	149	49	1	4	120	12	.484
Killebrew, Minn ...	150	107	6	3	109	11	.606	Romano, Clev ...	142	61	3	5	60	10	.483
Colavito, Detroit ..	163	113	2	2	75	14	.580	Siebert, K C ...	153	82	3	1	91	4	.475
Sievers, Chicago ...	141	61	4	6	62	11	.537	Kirkland, Clev ...	146	48	4	1	77	3	.474
Wagner, L A ...	133	43	2	3	65	5	.517								

Departmental Leaders. BB—Mantle, 126; IBB—Cash, 19; HP—Minoso, 16; SO—Wood, 141; GDP—G. Green, 26.



# LOS ANGELES ANGELS, 1961

Front row—G. Thomas, Pearson, Keene, batboy; Marenko, batboy; James, Yost, Bridges, Koppe. Second row—Trostorff, assistant equipment manager; Fredrico, trainer; Bilko, Kress, coach; Elliott, coach; Rigney, manager; Grissom, coach; Paepke, coach; Rice. Third row—Kluszewski, Bowsfield, L. Thomas, Duren, Averill, Sadowski, Moeller, Spring, Ferguson, equipment manager; Milkes, traveling secretary. Back row—Hunt, McBride, Morgan, Wagner, Satriano, Griba, Donohue.

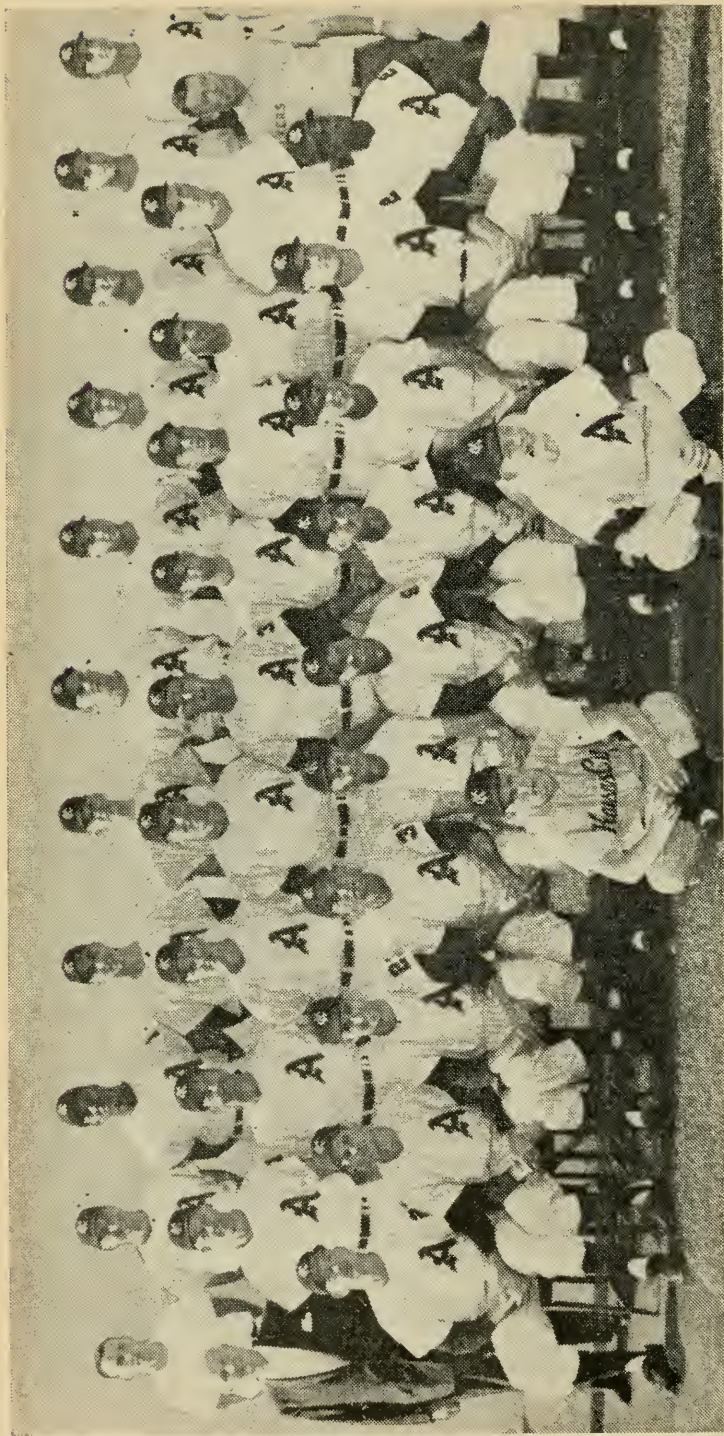


(All Players With 20 or More Runs Batted In—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	Tot. BB.	Int.	HP.	SO.	GI.	Sig.	Player and Club	G.	Tot. BB.	Int.	HP.	SO.	GI.	Sig.
Adair, Baltimore	133	35	4	2	51	6	.394	Koppe, L A	91	45	0	1	77	4	.343
Allison, Minn	159	103	1	5	100	17	.450	Kubek, N Y	153	27	1	1	60	7	.355
Aparicio, Chi	156	38	0	1	70	12	.352	Landis, Chicago	140	65	0	4	71	10	.470
Averill, L A	115	62	1	2	70	9	.489	Leek, Los Angeles	57	7	0	2	54	8	.357
Batthey, Minn	133	53	3	3	66	18	.470	Lemon, Minn	129	44	2	4	98	11	.423
Berra, New York	119	35	4	2	28	7	.466	Lollar, Chicago	116	37	10	6	22	5	.380
Bertoia, Minn-KC-Det	98	32	1	0	35	9	.267	Long, Wash	123	39	5	1	41	7	.459
Bilko, L A	114	58	2	0	81	9	.544	Lopez, New York	93	24	1	1	38	8	.305
Blanchard, N Y	93	27	9	4	28	6	.613	Lumpe, K C	143	48	0	2	39	10	.392
Boros, Detroit	116	68	2	8	42	8	.364	Malzone, Bos	151	44	3	1	49	19	.386
Boyer, New York	148	63	4	2	83	13	.347	Mantle, N Y	153	126	9	0	112	2	.587
Brandt, Balt	139	62	0	1	51	17	.444	Maris, New York	161	94	0	7	67	16	.620
Bright, Wash	72	19	1	0	23	6	.339	Martin, Minn	108	13	0	3	42	9	.361
Brown, Detroit	93	22	2	0	57	10	.474	Martin, Chicago	110	21	2	2	31	2	.336
Bruton, Detroit	160	61	0	3	66	9	.384	McAuliffe, Det	80	24	0	4	39	5	.339
Buddin, Boston	115	72	7	2	45	7	.398	Minoso, Chicago	152	67	2	16	46	11	.420
Carey, KC-Chi	95	26	0	4	47	4	.395	Moran, L A	54	17	1	1	16	5	.347
Carreon, Chicago	78	21	2	0	24	7	.354	O'Connell, Wash	138	77	0	3	62	6	.331
Cash, Detroit	159	124	19	9	85	16	.662	Pagliaroni, Bos	120	55	0	4	74	8	.415
Causey, K C	104	37	0	0	28	5	.404	Pearson, L A	144	96	1	3	40	3	.400
Cerv, LA-NY	75	13	0	1	25	10	.429	Phillips, Balt	99	10	0	0	20	9	.361
Colavito, Detroit	163	113	2	2	75	14	.580	Phillips, Cleve	143	29	4	5	61	14	.408
Cottier, Det-Wash	111	31	1	1	52	5	.317	Piersall, Cleve	121	43	1	2	46	18	.442
Covington, Chi-KC	39	8	1	2	12	4	.388	Pignatano, K C	92	36	2	4	42	0	.358
de la Hoz, Cleve	61	7	0	2	10	4	.370	Posada, K C	116	36	1	4	84	8	.366
Del Greco, K C	74	30	2	1	31	4	.360	Power, Cleve	147	38	5	1	16	19	.369
Essegian, Balt-KC-Cleve	65	11	0	1	35	6	.555	Richardson, N Y	162	30	1	2	23	15	.316
Fernandez, Det	133	36	4	0	45	14	.322	Roarke, Det	86	20	3	0	31	6	.284
Fox, Chicago	159	59	3	9	12	17	.295	B. Robinson, Balt	163	47	2	4	57	21	.397
Francona, Cleve	155	56	3	4	52	11	.459	E. Robinson, Balt	96	31	1	0	54	5	.455
Geiger, Boston	140	87	4	4	91	7	.407	Robinson, Chi	132	52	3	4	32	4	.465
Gentile, Balt	148	96	5	11	106	12	.646	Romano, Cleve	142	61	3	5	60	10	.483
Green, Boston	88	42	3	0	32	4	.425	Runnels, Bos	143	46	2	3	32	12	.414
Green, Wash	110	35	5	1	65	26	.489	Schilling, Bos	158	78	0	2	77	8	.327
Green, Minn	156	81	2	6	50	5	.400	Siebern, K C	153	82	3	1	91	4	.475
Hansen, Balt	155	66	2	1	96	19	.347	Sievers, Chicago	141	61	4	6	62	11	.537
Hardy, Boston	85	26	0	2	53	4	.381	Skowron, N Y	150	35	9	8	108	21	.472
Held, Cleveland	146	69	11	3	111	14	.468	Smith, Chicago	147	56	2	5	67	17	.506
Herzog, Balt	113	50	1	1	41	6	.409	Stephens, Balt-KC	94	30	0	2	34	2	.295
Hinton, Wash	106	40	1	1	81	5	.381	Sullivan, K C	117	46	0	0	45	9	.356
Howard, N Y	129	28	6	3	65	5	.549	Tasby, Wash	141	58	2	2	94	15	.389
Hower, K C	158	92	0	5	38	8	.362	Temple, Cleve	129	61	1	0	36	12	.347
Hunt, L A	149	49	1	4	120	12	.484	G. Thomas, Det-LA	96	21	1	3	70	3	.458
Jensen, Boston	137	66	2	3	69	16	.392	L. Thomas, NY-LA	132	47	2	2	74	12	.491
D. Johnson, NY-KC	96	16	1	1	49	11	.344	Throneberry, KC-Balt	96	31	1	0	50	6	.403
Johnson, Wash	61	19	2	1	26	10	.442	Triandos, Balt	115	44	7	1	60	13	.426
Kallne, Detroit	153	66	2	4	42	16	.515	Tuttle, KC-Minn	138	52	4	0	50	15	.335
Keough, Wash	135	32	1	2	60	6	.410	Versalles, Minn	129	25	2	1	61	8	.390
Killebrew, Minn	150	107	6	3	109	11	.606	Wagner, L A	133	48	2	3	65	5	.517
King, Wash	110	38	3	2	45	3	.449	Wertz, Bos-Det	107	38	3	2	44	11	.424
Kirkland, Cleve	146	48	4	1	77	3	.474	Williams, Balt	103	20	0	0	38	7	.345
Klaus, Wash	91	30	3	2	34	1	.359	Wood, Detroit	162	58	2	4	141	8	.376
Kluszewski, L A	107	24	5	0	23	4	.460	Woodling, Wash	110	50	3	2	24	10	.471
								Yastrzemski, Bos	148	50	3	3	96	19	.396

(All Players in Ten or More Games With Less Than 20 Runs Batted In—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	Tot. BB.	Int.	HP.	SO.	GI.	Sig.	Player and Club	G.	Tot. BB.	Int.	HP.	SO.	GI.	Sig.
Aguirre, Detroit	45	0	0	0	0	8	0	Breeding, Baltimore	90	14	1	0	33	2	
Allen, Cleveland	48	0	0	0	0	5	0	Brewer, Boston	18	0	0	0	3	0	
Altobelli, Minnesota	41	13	0	0	14	2		Brickell, Los Angeles	21	6	0	0	9	4	
Alusik, Detroit	15	1	0	0	4	0		Bridges, Los Angeles	84	26	0	1	37	4	
Antonelli, Cleveland	12	0	0	0	3	0		Brown, Baltimore	27	3	0	0	11	1	
Archer, Kansas City	39	2	0	0	19	0		Bruce, Detroit	14	2	0	0	2	1	
Arroyo, New York	65	0	0	0	4	0		Bunning, Detroit	38	2	0	0	30	3	
Aspromonte, LA-Clev	88	39	1	2	24	8		Burnside, Washington	33	1	0	0	15	1	
Barber, Baltimore	37	5	0	1	42	0		Busby, Baltimore	75	8	0	0	10	1	
Bass, Kansas City	41	1	0	0	34	0		Casale, LA-Det	16	1	0	0	7	0	
Bauer, Kansas City	43	9	0	0	8	1		Cheney, Washington	13	0	0	0	2	0	
Baumann, Chicago	55	5	0	0	25	0		Cipriani, Kansas City	13	2	0	0	4	1	
Bequer, LA-Minn	68	3	1	0	17	1		Cisco, Boston	18	2	0	0	5	0	
Bell, Cleveland	34	4	0	0	17	0		Clevenger, LA-NY	33	0	0	0	2	0	
Bond, Cleveland	38	6	0	1	10	1		Cline, Cleveland	12	6	0	2	1	0	
Bowsfield, Los Angeles	46	2	0	0	19	1		Clinton, Boston	17	2	0	0	10	0	
Boyd, Kansas City	26	1	0	0	2	1		Coates, New York	43	1	0	1	21	0	

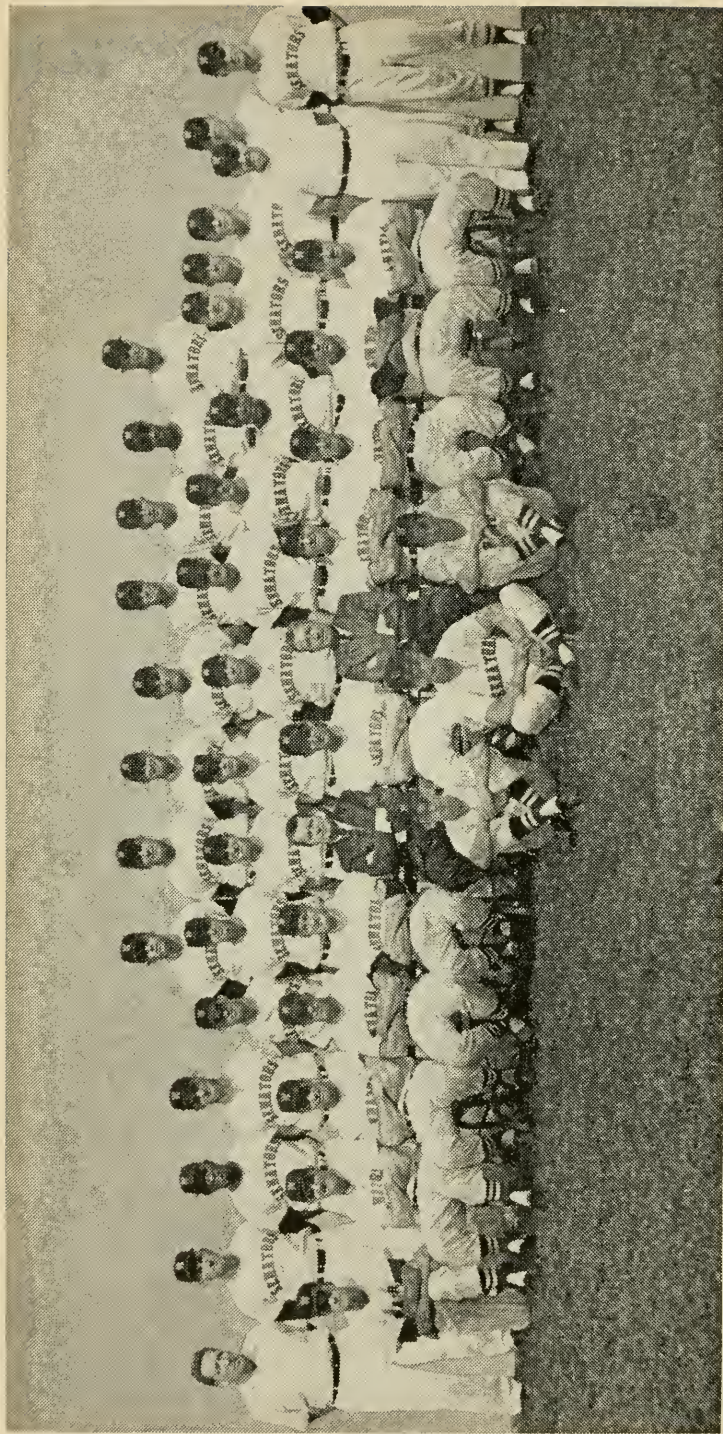


# KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS, 1961

Front row—Archer, Howser, Walker, Wilks, coach; White, coach; Bauer, manager; Lodigiani, coach; Fitz Gerald, coach; Shaw, Prescott. Middle row—Keefe, traveling secretary; Lumpe, Rivera, D. Johnson, Sullivan, Nuxhall, Stephens, Bass, Ditmar, Siebern, Reid, equipment manager. Back row—Jones, trainer; Pignatano, Covington, Bertoia, Krause, Kunkel, Staley, Rakow, Causey, Klimchuck, Posada. Seated in front—Turley and Woods, batboys.



Player and Club	G.	Tot.Int.	BB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	DP.	GI.	Player and Club	G.	Tot.Int.	BB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	DP.	GI.
Conley, Boston	33	2	0	1	22	1			Maxwell, Detroit	79	20	2	1	24	1		
Consolo, Minnesota	11	0	0	0	1	1			McBride, Los Angeles	45	3	0	0	35	1		
Courtney, KC-Balt	23	10	0	0	3	1			McClain, Washington	33	1	0	0	16	0		
Dailey, Cleveland	12	0	0	0	2	0			McDevitt, NY-Minn	24	1	0	0	4	0		
Daley, KC-NY	39	3	0	0	3	2			McLish, Chicago	31	1	0	0	24	1		
Daley, Washington	72	14	3	0	37	11			Mincher, Minnesota	35	22	0	0	11	5		
Daniels, Washington	32	6	0	0	34	0			Moeller, Los Angeles	35	8	0	0	14	1		
Delock, Boston	28	4	0	0	24	2			Monbouquette, Boston	33	10	0	0	29	1		
DeMaestri, New York	30	0	0	0	13	1			Montejo, Detroit	12	0	0	0	0	0		
Dillard, Cleveland	74	15	1	0	28	1			Moore, Minnesota	46	2	0	0	1	1		
Ditmar, NY-KC	32	1	0	0	7	0			Morgan, Los Angeles	59	1	0	0	4	0		
Dobbek, Minnesota	72	13	1	2	18	2			Morton, Detroit	77	9	1	1	25	1		
Donohue, Det-LA	52	0	0	0	7	2			Mossi, Detroit	35	6	0	0	28	0		
Donovan, Washington	24	6	0	0	23	0			Muffett, Boston	38	3	0	0	9	1		
Drop, Baltimore	14	4	0	0	3	3			Naragon, Minnesota	57	4	0	1	8	5		
Duren, NY-LA	44	3	0	0	15	0			Nichols, Boston	26	1	0	0	1	0		
Earley, Boston	33	0	0	0	2	0			Nieman, Cleveland	39	7	0	0	4	0		
Esposito, Chicago	63	12	0	0	21	3			Nixon, Boston	87	13	1	2	19	5		
Estrada, Baltimore	33	2	0	0	32	2			Nuxhall, Kansas City	56	6	0	0	18	2		
Fischer, Det-KC	41	0	0	0	3	0			Osborne, Detroit	71	20	0	0	15	1		
Fisher, Baltimore	36	4	0	1	25	1			Pappas, Baltimore	26	0	0	0	29	1		
Foiles, Baltimore	43	12	1	0	27	4			Paseual, Minnesota	35	5	0	0	15	5		
Ford, New York	39	12	0	0	17	1			Perry, Cleveland	35	1	0	0	14	2		
Fornieles, Boston	57	0	0	0	8	0			Pierce, Chicago	39	1	0	0	11	2		
Fowler, Los Angeles	53	0	0	0	3	0			Pilarcik, KC-Chi	82	15	0	0	12	5		
Fox, Detroit	39	1	0	0	7	0			Pizarro, Chicago	40	5	0	1	19	2		
Foytack, Detroit	32	1	0	0	11	3			Pleis, Minnesota	37	0	0	0	5	0		
Fregosi, Los Angeles	11	1	0	0	4	2			Prescott, Kansas City	10	2	0	0	5	1		
Funk, Cleveland	56	1	0	0	10	0			Rakow, Kansas City	45	1	0	0	10	1		
Gabler, Washington	34	1	0	0	11	0			Ramos, Minnesota	53	3	0	1	42	1		
Garcia, Washington	16	0	0	0	0	0			Reed, New York	28	1	0	0	1	0		
Gardner, Minn-NY	86	16	1	3	32	11			Regan, Detroit	33	3	0	0	15	1		
Garver, Los Angeles	12	0	0	0	3	0			Reniff, New York	25	0	0	0	2	0		
Giel, Minn-KC	16	0	0	0	1	0			Repulski, Boston	15	1	0	0	5	0		
Ginsberg, Chi-Bos	25	1	0	0	4	1			Retzer, Washington	16	4	0	0	5	1		
Gonder, New York	15	3	1	0	1	1			Rice, Los Angeles	44	20	5	0	19	1		
Goodman, Chicago	41	7	0	0	6	1			Rivera, Chi-KC	65	24	0	0	14	3		
Grant, Cleveland	48	4	0	0	29	2			Rodgers, Los Angeles	16	1	0	0	6	3		
Grba, Los Angeles	42	6	0	1	17	1			Rollins, Minnesota	13	2	0	1	2	0		
Hacker, Chicago	42	0	0	0	1	0			Roselli, Chicago	22	0	0	0	11	1		
Hale, Clev-NY	53	1	0	1	7	1			Sadowski, Los Angeles	69	11	1	0	33	3		
Hali, Baltimore	30	3	0	0	13	1			Sadowski, Minnesota	15	0	0	0	2	0		
Hamlin, Los Angeles	42	11	2	1	9	6			Satriano, Los Angeles	35	12	0	1	16	1		
Hankins, Kansas City	76	8	0	1	17	3			Schaffernoth, Cleveland	15	0	0	0	1	0		
Harrell, Bcston	37	1	0	0	8	1			Schroll, Minnesota	11	2	0	0	4	0		
Hawkins, Cleveland	30	2	0	0	18	2			Schwall, Boston	27	1	0	0	10	1		
Heman, Clev-LA	12	0	0	0	1	0			Shaw, Chi-KC	42	3	0	0	12	3		
Henry, Minnesota	20	2	0	0	7	3			Sheldon, New York	36	2	0	0	24	0		
Herbert, KC-Chi	34	4	0	1	13	0			Sisler, Washington	45	3	0	0	2	0		
Hersberger, Chicago	15	2	0	0	2	1			Snyder, Baltimore	115	20	0	0	32	4		
Hicks, Washington	12	0	0	0	4	0			Spring, Los Angeles	18	1	0	0	5	0		
Hillman, Boston	28	2	0	0	7	0			Stafford, New York	36	4	0	0	11	0		
Hobaugh, Washington	27	1	0	0	12	1			Staley, Chi-KC-Det	52	1	0	0	1	0		
Hoett, Baltimore	35	4	0	0	13	0			Stallard, Boston	43	0	0	0	12	1		
House, Detroit	17	4	0	0	2	1			Stevens, Washington	33	7	0	0	15	3		
Hyde, Baltimore	15	0	0	0	0	0			Stigman, Cleveland	22	0	0	0	7	1		
James, NY-LA	44	0	0	1	5	1			Stobbs, Minnesota	24	1	0	0	2	0		
Klimchock, Kansas City	57	5	0	0	13	1			Stock, Baltimore	35	1	0	0	10	0		
Kline, LA-Det	36	1	0	1	25	0			Sturdivant, Washington	15	2	0	0	5	0		
Klippstein, Washington	42	0	0	0	4	0			Terry, New York	31	1	0	0	16	1		
Kralick, Minnesota	33	2	0	0	15	1			Thomas, Cleveland	27	6	0	0	7	7		
Krausse, Kansas City	13	1	0	0	8	0			Throneberry, L A	24	5	0	0	10	1		
Kubiszyn, Cleveland	25	2	0	0	5	1			Torgeson, Chi-NY	42	11	0	0	8	2		
Kunkel, Kansas City	58	1	0	0	4	0			Turley, New York	15	0	0	0	11	1		
Kutyna, Washington	50	0	0	0	1	1			Valdivielso, Minnesota	76	8	0	0	19	6		
Larsen, KC-Chi	43	1	0	0	10	0			Valo, Minnesota	33	3	1	1	3	2		
Lary, Detroit	42	3	0	1	27	2			Veal, Washington	69	19	0	3	29	3		
Latman, Cleveland	45	3	0	0	17	1			Virgil, Det-KC	31	1	0	0	8	7		
Lau, Baltimore	17	1	1	0	3	1			Walker, Kansas City	45	3	0	0	9	1		
Lee, Minnesota	37	0	0	0	11	0			Whisenant, Minnesota	10	1	0	0	2	0		
Lepcio, Chi-Minn	52	9	1	1	31	3			Wickersham, K C	17	0	0	0	0	0		
Locke, Cleveland	37	1	4	0	7	0			Wilhelm, Baltimore	51	2	0	0	10	1		
Jones, Cleveland	12	2	0	0	12	1			Wills, Boston	17	0	0	0	2	0		
Kaat, Minnesota	47	4	0	1	13	2			Woodeshick, Wash-Det	19	1	0	0	10	0		
Kemmerer, Chicago	47	2	0	0	7	0			Wynn, Chicago	17	3	0	0	11	1		
Lown, Chicago	60	0	0	0	5	0			Yost, Los Angeles	76	50	0	2	48	2		
MacKenzie, Kansas City	11	1	0	0	6	1			Zinfel, Washington	50	15	0	0	49	3		
Maconey, Washington	43	5	0	0	23	2											



# WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1961

Front row—Brinkman, O'Connell, Daley, Case, coach; Hudson, coach; Hawkins, traveling secretary-public relations director; Vernon, manager; Quesada, president; Susce, coach; Hemsley, coach; Garcia, Bright. Middle row—Baxter, equipment manager; Gabler, Daniels, Donovan, Johnson, Klippstein, Klaus, Cottier, King, Heiser, Bouldin, Tosby, Zipfel, Long, Green, McKenna, trainer; Burnside, Hobaugh. Back row — McClain, Kutyna, Keough, Woodling, Cheney, Veal, Hinton, Sisler. Seated in front—Parker, Wendel and Radcliff, batboys.



# AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING										
Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.	
New York .....	163	180	0	13	4353	1760	124	6237	.9801	
Baltimore .....	163	173	0	30	4414	1777	128	6319	.9797	
Chicago .....	163	138	0	6	4346	1793	128	6267	.9795	
Boston .....	163	170	0	19	4328	1742	144	6214	.977	
Cleveland .....	161	142	0	14	4331	1642	139	6112	.977	
Detroit .....	163	147	0	13	4378	1554	146	6078	.976	
Washington .....	161	171	0	23	4275	1846	156	6277	.975	
Kansas City .....	162	160	0	17	4245	1764	175	6184	.972	
Minnesota .....	161	150	0	16	4297	1635	174	6106	.972	
Los Angeles .....	162	154	0	24	4314	1756	192	6262	.969	
Totals .....		1585	0	175	43281	17269	1506	62056	.976	

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

*Throws left-handed.							FIRST BASEMEN						
Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stevens, Wash* .....	25	147	20	0	18	1.000	Siebert, K C .....	109	907	76	11	88	.989
Williams, Balt .....	20	123	12	0	10	1.000	Bilko, Los Angeles ..	86	577	61	7	56	.989
Bequer, 5LA-18Min* ..	23	66	4	0	8	1.000	Kluszewski, L A* ..	66	520	28	6	51	.989
Dropo, Baltimore .....	12	62	6	0	11	1.000	Martin, Chicago ....	60	314	29	4	27	.988
Osborne, Detroit ....	11	50	3	0	4	1.000	Killebrew, Minn .....	119	972	67	14	91	.987
Runnels, Boston .....	113	701	50	4	92	.995	Allison, Minnesota ..	18	117	4	2	9	.984
Power, Cleveland .....	141	1154	142	8	101	.994	Long, Washington*	95	827	62	15	87	.983
Skowron, New York .....	149	1228	102	10	146	.993	Zipfel, Washington ..	44	429	25	8	40	.983
Sievers, Chicago .....	132	1096	94	8	93	.993	Sullivan, K C .....	16	101	12	2	12	.983
Cash, Detroit* .....	157	1231	127	11	121	.992	L. Thomas, L A ....	34	267	10	5	26	.982
Wertz, Boston .....	86	664	67	7	65	.991	Klimchuck, K C .....	11	78	4	2	4	.976
Throneberry,							Jones, Cleveland ....	10	73	3	2	12	.974
30 KC-11 Balt* ...	41	302	35	3	37	.991	Mincher, Minn .....	29	234	18	8	28	.969
Keough, Washington*	10	95	6	1	8	.990	Francona, Clev* ....	14	106	6	4	9	.966
Gentile, Baltimore*	144	1209	100	14	129	.989							

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boyd, Kansas City* ..	8	44	2	0	4	1.000	Goodman, Chicago ...	2	6	0	0	0	1.000
Cerv, New York .....	3	24	3	0	2	1.000	Philly, Baltimore ..	1	3	0	0	0	1.000
Altobelli, Minn* .....	2	15	1	0	0	1.000	Henry, Minnesota ....	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Hale, New York* .....	5	15	1	0	1	1.000	Howard, New York ..	9	90	4	1	12	.989
Harrell, Boston .....	3	12	2	0	2	1.000	Torgeson, 1Chi-8NY*	9	30	2	1	7	.970
Ardell, Los Angeles* ..	1	13	0	0	1	1.000	Gile, Boston .....	6	44	2	2	3	.958
D. Johnson, K C .....	3	11	2	0	2	1.000							

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bertoia, 6 KC-7 Det ..	13	19	20	0	8	1.000	Gardner, 41 Min-6 NY	47	95	103	5	34	.975
Esposito, Chicago .....	11	23	16	0	3	1.000	Valdivielso, Minn ...	15	16	18	1	2	.971
Schilling, Boston .....	158	397	449	8	121	.991	Breeding, Balt .....	80	179	179	11	53	.970
Lepcio, Minnesota .....	22	39	51	1	18	.989	Wood, Detroit .....	162	380	396	25	83	.969
Bridges, Los Angeles ..	58	113	139	3	23	.988	Temple, Cleveland .....	129	239	317	18	79	.969
Adair, Baltimore .....	107	233	237	6	57	.987	Aspromonte,						
Fox, Chicago .....	159	413	407	15	97	.982	62 LA-21 Clev .....	83	185	246	14	63	.969
Cottier,							de la Hoz, Cleveland ..	17	25	38	2	2	.969
2 Det-100 Wash .....	102	235	322	10	75	.982	Moran, Los Angeles ..	51	108	116	8	31	.966
Lumpe, Kansas City .....	147	403	426	18	105	.979	Martin, Minnesota .....	105	217	224	17	61	.963
Richardson, N Y .....	161	413	376	18	136	.978	Satriano, L A .....	10	11	12	2	1	.920
O'Connell, Wash .....	61	144	170	7	52	.978							

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shoemaker, K C .....	6	17	18	0	3	1.000	Kubiszyn, Cleveland ..	2	1	3	0	0	1.000
Runnels, Boston .....	7	6	11	0	5	1.000	Boak, Washington ...	1	1	2	0	0	1.000
DeMaestri, N Y .....	5	9	6	0	2	1.000	Bright, Washington ..	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
Green, Boston .....	7	7	6	0	1	1.000	B. Robinson, Balt .....	2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Koppe, Los Angeles ..	3	6	2	0	0	1.000	Klaus, Washington ..	1	0	1	0	1	1.000
Rollins, Minnesota .....	5	3	4	0	1	1.000	Hunt, Los Angeles ..	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Snyder, Minnesota .....	3	4	3	0	1	1.000	Klimchuck, K C .....	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Consolo, Minnesota .....	3	5	1	0	0	1.000	Hansen, Baltimore ..	7	16	23	1	8	.975
Goodman, Chicago .....	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	Causey, Kansas City ..	9	17	10	1	2	.964
Johnson, Wash .....	2	1	5	0	0	1.000	Power, Cleveland .....	7	20	22	2	7	.955
Tuttle, Minnesota .....	2	3	1	0	0	1.000	Virgil, Detroit .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Mahoney, Washington ..	2	2	2	0	0	1.000	Averill, Los Angeles ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harrell, Boston .....	10	7	12	0	3	1.000	Runnels, Boston .....	11	8	29	2	0	.949
Esposito, Chicago .....	28	10	30	1	5	.976	Smith, Chicago .....	80	58	161	12	12	.948
B. Robinson, Balt .....	163	151	331	14	34	.972	Tuttle, Minnesota .....	85	66	165	14	15	.943
de la Hoz, Cleveland .....	16	13	18	1	2	.969	O'Connell, Wash .....	73	75	173	16	14	.939
Boyer, New York .....	141	151	353	17	36	.967	Gardner, 2 Min-33 NY .....	35	26	57	6	6	.933
Yost, Los Angeles .....	67	57	103	6	4	.964	Bright, Washington .....	40	47	95	11	14	.928
D. Johnson,							Bertola, 32 Minn-						
8 NY-19 KC .....	27	19	58	3	5	.963	29 KC-13 Det .....	74	59	146	17	11	.923
Klaus, Washington .....	51	40	107	6	3	.961	Killebrew, Minn .....	45	28	75	9	10	.920
Phillips, Cleveland .....	143	188	246	19	23	.958	Satriano, L A .....	23	17	48	6	6	.915
Leek, Los Angeles .....	49	54	127	8	11	.958	McAuliffe, Detroit .....	22	13	39	5	3	.912
Causey, Kansas City .....	88	102	193	14	20	.955	Lepcio, 1 Chi-35 Minn .....	36	13	21	4	2	.895
Martin, Chicago .....	36	39	89	6	11	.955	Virgil, 9 Det-4 KC .....	13	11	13	3	3	.889
Boros, Detroit .....	116	115	192	15	15	.953	G. Thomas, L A .....	38	25	63	12	5	.880
Carey, 39 KC-54 Chi .....	93	58	143	10	16	.953	Valdivielso, Minn .....	14	2	2	1	0	.800
Malzone, Boston .....	149	136	304	23	45	.950							

## (Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kubiszyn, Cleveland .....	8	8	18	0	0	1.000	Osborne, Detroit .....	8	10	12	1	2	.957
Fernandez, Detroit .....	8	10	10	0	0	1.000	Goodman, Chicago .....	7	4	13	1	1	.944
Rollins, Minnesota .....	4	2	6	0	1	1.000	Brinkman, Wash .....	3	2	6	1	1	.889
Koppe, Los Angeles .....	1	2	4	0	0	1.000	Klimchuck, K C .....	6	3	6	4	0	.692
Kaline, Detroit .....	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	DeMaestri, N Y .....	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Johnson, Wash .....	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	Williams, Balt .....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Bridges, Los Angeles .....	4	0	1	0	0	1.000	Brandt, Baltimore .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Adair, Baltimore .....	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	Consolo, Minnesota .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Pignatano, K C .....	2	1	0	0	0	1.000							

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boyer, New York .....	12	19	20	0	5	1.000	Hansen, Baltimore .....	149	256	437	30	110	.959
DeMaestri, N Y .....	18	15	38	1	9	.981	Fernandez, Detroit .....	121	207	312	23	59	.958
Causey, Kansas City .....	11	14	25	1	3	.975	Buddin, Boston .....	109	204	294	23	70	.956
Veal, Washington .....	63	130	172	8	43	.974	Johnson, Wash .....	57	110	172	13	31	.956
Klaus, Washington .....	18	24	47	2	8	.973	Versalles, Minn .....	129	229	371	30	74	.952
Valdivielso, Minn .....	43	49	87	4	18	.971	Howser, Kansas City .....	157	299	427	38	85	.950
Mahoney, Wash .....	31	57	95	5	26	.968	Koppe, Los Angeles .....	88	127	250	21	51	.947
Bridges, Los Angeles .....	25	32	57	3	12	.967	Adair, Baltimore .....	27	26	61	5	5	.946
Esposito, Chicago .....	20	18	39	2	3	.966	Fregosi, Los Angeles .....	11	12	22	2	3	.944
Hamlin, Los Angeles .....	39	63	93	6	25	.963	de la Hoz, Cleveland .....	17	39	60	6	6	.943
Aparicio, Chicago .....	156	264	487	30	86	.962	Green, Boston .....	57	84	166	16	35	.940
Held, Cleveland .....	144	258	393	27	90	.960	McAuliffe, Detroit .....	55	79	115	14	29	.933
Kubek, New York .....	145	261	449	30	107	.959	Brickell, Los Angeles .....	17	30	34	7	11	.901

## (Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kubiszyn, Cleveland .....	7	6	7	0	3	1.000	Harrell, Boston .....	7	7	9	2	1	.889
Tresh, New York .....	3	3	7	0	1	1.000	Cottier, Detroit .....	8	7	1	1	1	.889
B. Robinson, Balt .....	1	4	2	0	0	1.000	Moran, Los Angeles .....	2	1	4	1	0	.833
Virgil, Detroit .....	1	2	2	0	0	1.000	Lepcio, Minnesota .....	6	0	5	2	0	.714
G. Thomas, Detroit .....	1	3	1	0	1	1.000	Consolo, Minnesota .....	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Satriano, Los Angeles .....	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	Runnels, Boston .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Stillwell, Wash .....	5	4	9	1	4	.929	Bertola, Detroit .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Leek, Los Angeles .....	7	17	19	4	6	.900	Martin, Minnesota .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herzog, Baltimore* .....	98	143	2	0	0	1.000	Francona, Clev* .....	138	289	5	4	1	.987
Dillard, Cleveland .....	39	68	0	0	0	1.000	Busby, Baltimore .....	71	76	2	1	0	.987
Clinton, Boston .....	13	30	3	0	0	1.000	Jensen, Boston .....	131	274	14	4	2	.986
Hershberger, Chi .....	13	29	2	0	0	1.000	G. Thomas, 2Det-45LA .....	47	71	0	1	0	.986
Green, Washington .....	21	28	0	0	0	1.000	Tasby, Washington .....	139	332	5	5	0	.985
Blanchard, N Y .....	15	24	0	0	0	1.000	Dobbek, Minnesota .....	48	64	1	1	0	.985
Philly, Baltimore .....	25	21	0	0	0	1.000	Mantle, New York .....	150	351	6	6	0	.983
Cipriani, Kansas City .....	11	20	0	0	0	1.000	Del Greco, K C .....	73	168	8	3	2	.983
Cline, Cleveland* .....	12	19	0	0	0	1.000	Rivera, Kansas City* .....	43	51	0	1	0	.981
Bond, Cleveland .....	12	17	1	0	0	1.000	King, Washington .....	91	138	7	3	2	.980
Robinson, Chicago .....	106	218	7	2	0	.991	Green, Minnesota* .....	153	356	3	8	0	.978
Piersall, Cleveland .....	120	328	9	3	3	.991	Keough, Washington* .....	100	213	7	5	2	.978
Kaline, Detroit .....	147	378	9	4	3	.990	Lopez, New York .....	72	123	7	3	0	.977
Slebern, Kansas City .....	47	83	3	1	1	.989	Smith, Chicago .....	71	123	3	3	0	.977
Bruton, Detroit .....	153	410	4	5	2	.988	Colavito, Detroit .....	161	329	16	9	4	.975
Landis, Chicago .....	139	389	9	5	3	.988	Allison, Minnesota .....	150	300	14	8	3	.975
Geiger, Boston .....	137	324	12	4	1	.988	Stephens, 30Bal-54KC .....	84	148	8	4	5	.975
Berra, New York .....	87	161	7	2	2	.988	Kirkland, Cleveland .....	138	290	12	8	5	.974
Woodling, Wash .....	90	154	8	2	0	.988	Brandt, Baltimore .....	136	293	6	8	2	.974



## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cerv, 15 LA-30 NY ..	45	72	2	2	0	.974	Yastrzemski, Boston ..	147	248	12	10	1	.963
Posada, Kansas City ..	102	205	8	6	0	.973	Hinton, Washington ..	92	175	6	7	4	.963
E. Robinson, Balt ...	82	136	6	4	3	.973	Hardy, Boston .....	76	142	7	6	3	.961
Wagner, Los Angeles ..	116	187	12	6	2	.971	Nieman, Cleveland ...	12	23	1	1	0	.960
Pilarcik, 21KC-17Chi* ..	38	63	4	2	1	.971	Bauer, Kansas City ...	35	44	2	2	0	.958
Tuttle, 25KC-64Minn ..	89	130	1	4	1	.970	Minoso, Chicago .....	147	273	10	13	2	.956
Hankins, K C .....	65	97	1	3	0	.970	Pearson, L A* .....	113	233	7	11	2	.956
Essegian, 1KC-49Clev ..	50	89	5	3	1	.969	Morton, Detroit .....	30	39	1	2	1	.952
Maris, New York .....	160	266	9	9	1	.968	Altobelli, Minn* .....	25	39	0	2	0	.951
Williams, Balt .....	75	86	4	3	1	.968	Hunt, Los Angeles .....	134	261	6	14	1	.950
Snyder, Baltimore .....	108	168	3	6	0	.966	D. Johnson, K C ....	59	104	6	6	0	.948
L. Thomas, L A ....	86	159	9	6	1	.966	Covington, 14 Chi-12 KC ....	26	30	2	2	0	.941
Throneberry, 10 KC-15 Balt* ...	25	28	0	1	0	.966	Lemon, Minnesota ..	120	182	7	12	0	.940
Maxwell, Detroit* ...	25	53	2	2	0	.965	Reed, New York .....	27	14	0	1	0	.933

## (Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hicks, Washington ...	7	14	1	0	0	1.000	Jacobs, Minnesota ...	3	2	0	0	0	1.000
Klimchok, K C .....	7	11	0	0	0	1.000	Bilko, Los Angeles ...	3	2	0	0	0	1.000
Luplow, Cleveland ...	5	9	2	0	1	1.000	Vale, Minnesota .....	1	2	0	0	0	1.000
Throneberry, L A ...	5	8	1	0	0	1.000	Look, Chicago .....	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Beccuer, Minnesota* ..	5	7	0	0	0	1.000	Sullivan, K C .....	5	6	0	1	0	.857
Averill, Los Angeles ..	9	6	0	0	0	1.000	Prescott, K C .....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Morgan, Cleveland ...	2	6	0	0	0	1.000	S. Johnson, K C* ....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Repulski, Boston ...	4	4	0	0	0	1.000	Alusik, Detroit .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Killebrew, Minn .....	2	3	1	0	0	1.000	Johnson, L A .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Powell, Baltimore ...	3	3	0	0	0	1.000	Tanner, Los Angeles*	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Shetrone, Baltimore ...	2	3	0	0	0	1.000	Leek, Los Angeles ...	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Larsen, Kansas City ..	1	3	0	0	0	1.000	Klaus, Washington ...	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Whisenant, Minn ...	5	2	0	0	0	1.000	Boyer, New York ....	1	0	0	0	0	.000

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Berra, New York ...	15	76	8	0	0	3	1.000	Romano, Clev ...	141	752	58	9	8	10	.989
Courtney, Balt ...	16	71	8	0	1	3	1.000	Trlandos, Balt ...	114	642	55	8	9	21	.989
Roselli, Chicago ...	10	32	3	0	0	1	1.000	Roarke, Detroit ...	85	383	22	5	5	6	.988
Lollar, Chicago ...	107	464	48	1	6	3	.998	Daley, Wash ...	72	285	35	4	6	7	.988
Carreon, Chicago ...	71	395	25	2	6	2	.995	Thomas, Clev ...	27	151	17	2	6	4	.988
Foiles, Baltimore ...	38	194	17	1	4	5	.995	Retzler, Wash ...	16	71	8	1	2	1	.988
Naragon, Minn ...	36	168	12	1	4	3	.994	Sadowski, L A ...	56	295	17	4	4	3	.987
Rice, Los Angeles 30	144	14	1	0	3	.994	Green, Wash ...	79	326	22	5	3	13	.986	
Battey, Minn ...	131	812	60	6	9	13	.993	Pagliaroni, Bos ...	108	586	39	10	5	7	.984
Howard, N Y ...	111	635	43	5	4	8	.993	Sullivan, K C ...	88	387	32	7	7	9	.984
Averill, L A ...	88	542	38	5	6	17	.991	Pignatano, K C ...	83	379	35	9	7	7	.979
Brown, Detroit ...	91	460	38	5	7	6	.990	Nixon, Boston ...	66	330	24	9	2	11	.975
Blanchard, N Y ...	48	268	18	3	2	2	.990	House, Detroit ...	14	36	1	1	0	0	.974
Lau, Baltimore ...	17	90	6	1	2	1	.990	Rodgers, L A ...	14	71	11	3	2	1	.965

## (Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Dotterer, Wash ...	7	26	8	0	0	0	1.000	Ginsberg, 2 Chi-6 Bos ...	8	14	1	0	0	0	1.000
Bright, Wash ...	8	24	4	0	1	1	1.000	Virgil, 3Det-3KC ...	6	10	2	0	0	0	1.000
MacKenzie, K C ...	7	22	3	0	2	0	1.000	Zupo, Balt .....	4	7	0	0	0	0	1.000
Henry, Minn ...	5	21	2	0	0	0	1.000	Gile, Boston ...	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
Chiti, Detroit ...	5	19	3	0	0	1	1.000	King, Wash .....	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.000
Bryan, K C .....	4	16	1	0	0	1	1.000								
Freehan, Detroit ...	3	14	4	0	0	0	1.000								

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Terry, New York ...	31	20	30	0	1	1.000	Clevenger, 12LA-21NY	33	5	12	0	1	1.000
McLish, Chicago ...	31	16	32	0	1	1.000	Klippstein, Wash ...	42	3	14	0	2	1.000
Brown, Baltimore ...	27	16	25	0	1	1.000	Stallard, Boston .....	43	3	14	0	0	1.000
Sheldon, New York ...	35	11	30	0	3	1.000	Hillman, Boston .....	28	1	15	0	0	1.000
Walker, Kansas City ..	36	9	31	0	4	1.000	Fischer, 26 Det-15 KC	41	7	9	0	0	1.000
Hoelt, Baltimore* ...	35	9	25	0	2	1.000	Brewer, Boston .....	10	2	13	0	1	1.000
Locke, Cleveland ...	37	9	20	0	0	1.000	Wynn, Chicago .....	17	4	11	0	0	1.000
Stock, Baltimore ...	35	5	22	0	1	1.000	Regan, Detroit .....	32	7	8	0	0	1.000
Nichols, Boston* ...	26	3	23	0	1	1.000	Sisler, Washington ...	45	4	11	0	1	1.000
Muffett, Boston ...	38	6	18	0	1	1.000	Stigman, Cleveland*	22	2	12	0	0	1.000
Larsen, 8 KC-25 Chi ...	33	5	17	0	0	1.000	James, 1 NY-36 LA ...	37	1	12	0	1	1.000
Foytack, Detroit ...	32	8	13	0	2	1.000	Garver, Los Angeles ...	12	1	11	0	0	1.000
Donohue, 14Det-38LA	52	8	13	0	1	1.000	Turley, New York ...	15	4	8	0	0	1.000
Sturdivant, Wash ...	15	2	18	0	0	1.000	Moore, Minnesota ...	46	6	6	0	0	1.000
Allen, Cleveland* ...	43	4	14	0	0	1.000	Fowler, Los Angeles ..	53	4	7	0	0	1.000
Staley, 16 Chi- 23 KC-13 Det .....	52	4	14	0	2	1.000	Schroll, Minnesota ...	11	2	3	0	0	1.000
							Sadowski, Minn .....	15	1	9	0	0	1.000

## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cisco, Boston .....	17	3	7	0	1	1.000	Schwall, Boston .....	25	8	33	3	4	.932
Dailey, Cleveland .....	12	2	5	0	0	1.000	Morgan, Los Angeles ..	59	8	13	2	2	.929
Stobbs, Minnesota* ..	24	3	3	0	0	1.000	Kline, 26 LA-16 Det ..	36	10	28	3	2	.927
Heman, 6 Clev-6 LA ..	12	1	4	0	0	1.000	Pierce, Chicago* .....	39	7	31	3	1	.927
Hacker, Chicago .....	42	1	4	0	0	1.000	Funk, Cleveland .....	56	14	11	2	0	.926
Lary, Detroit .....	36	32	55	1	5	.989	Antonelli, Cleveland* ..	11	1	11	1	2	.923
Kralick, Minn* .....	33	12	47	1	4	.983	Latman, Cleveland .....	45	10	13	2	2	.920
Pappas, Baltimore ..	26	24	34	1	2	.983	Ford, New York* .....	39	12	45	5	5	.919
Pascual, Minnesota ..	35	14	40	1	0	.982	Daley, 16KC-23NY* ..	39	16	28	4	3	.917
Baumann, Chicago* ..	53	14	37	1	1	.981	Bass, Kansas City .....	40	5	17	2	2	.917
Bell, Cleveland .....	34	26	24	1	1	.980	Hyde, Baltimore .....	15	1	10	1	1	.917
Kutyna, Washington ..	50	13	36	1	4	.980	McDevitt, .....						
Mossi, Detroit* .....	35	7	40	1	8	.979	8 NY-16 Minn* .....	24	1	10	1	0	.917
Monbouquette, Boston	32	16	28	1	2	.978	Perry, Cleveland .....	35	17	37	5	5	.915
McClain, Wash .....	33	15	24	1	0	.975	Lown, Chicago .....	59	6	15	2	1	.913
Fornieles, Boston .....	57	12	25	1	2	.974	Donovan, Washington	23	15	26	4	1	.911
McBride, Los Angeles	38	19	53	2	5	.973	Pizarro, Chicago* .....	39	8	22	3	1	.909
Estrada, Baltimore ..	33	19	17	1	1	.973	Hawkins, Cleveland ..	30	11	18	3	1	.906
Stafford, New York ..	36	7	29	1	5	.973	Burnside, Wash* .....	33	2	17	2	1	.905
Hall, Baltimore .....	29	9	23	1	1	.970	Moeller, L A* .....	33	5	21	3	2	.897
Gabler, Washington ..	29	11	20	1	1	.969	Woodeshick, .....						
Rakow, Kansas City ..	45	12	19	1	3	.969	7 Wash-12 Det* .....	19	6	19	3	0	.893
Grant, Cleveland .....	35	25	36	2	4	.968	Spring, Los Angeles* ..	18	2	6	1	0	.889
Kaat, Minnesota* .....	36	19	41	2	8	.968	Reniff, New York* .....	25	3	5	1	0	.889
Herbert, 13 KC-21 Chi	34	20	39	2	4	.967	Nuxhall, K C* .....	37	10	13	3	1	.885
Ditmar, 12 NY-20 KC ..	32	9	19	1	0	.966	Kunkel, K C .....	53	10	13	3	2	.885
Archer, Kansas City* ..	39	6	36	2	2	.955	Delock, Boston .....	28	13	17	4	1	.882
Grba, Los Angeles .....	40	11	31	2	2	.955	Schaffernoth, Clev .....	15	1	6	1	0	.875
Ramos, Minnesota .....	42	14	28	2	2	.952	Bowsfield, L A* .....	41	4	26	5	1	.857
Conley, Boston .....	33	12	28	2	2	.952	Duren, 4 NY-40 LA ..	44	6	6	2	0	.857
Daniels, Washington ..	32	18	38	3	1	.949	Bruce, Detroit .....	14	5	1	1	0	.857
Lee, Minnesota .....	37	8	29	2	1	.949	Pleis, Minnesota* .....	37	3	3	1	0	.857
Barber, Baltimore* ..	37	13	60	4	8	.948	Earley, Boston* .....	33	1	9	2	0	.833
Shaw, 14 Chi-26 KC ..	40	19	35	3	2	.947	Krause, K C .....	12	1	4	1	0	.833
Fox, Detroit .....	39	6	12	1	1	.947	Wickersham, K C .....	17	0	5	1	0	.833
Arroyo, New York* ..	65	2	15	1	0	.944	Wills, Boston* .....	17	1	4	1	1	.833
Bunning, Detroit .....	38	21	29	3	6	.943	Casale, 13 LA-3 Det ..	16	6	6	3	2	.800
Coates, New York .....	43	12	19	2	2	.939	Aguirre, Detroit* .....	45	1	7	2	0	.800
Fisher, Baltimore .....	36	8	22	2	1	.938	Cheney, Washington ..	10	1	3	1	0	.800
Hobaugh, Washington	26	7	22	2	3	.935	Giel, 12 Minn-1 KC ..	13	1	5	2	0	.750
Kemmerer, Chicago ..	47	8	21	2	2	.935	Garcia, Washington ..	16	0	1	3	0	.250
Wilhelm, Baltimore ..	51	6	22	2	1	.933	Montejo, Detroit .....	12	0	0	0	0	.000

(Fewer Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peters, Chicago* .....	3	3	6	0	1	1.000	Jones, Baltimore .....	3	1	0	0	0	1.000
Chance, Los Angeles ..	5	1	6	0	1	1.000	Kopitz, Detroit .....	4	0	1	0	0	1.000
Horlen, Chicago .....	5	3	3	0	1	1.000	Keegan, Kansas City ..	6	1	0	0	0	1.000
Score, Chicago* .....	8	1	5	0	0	1.000	Maestri, Wash .....	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Palmquist, Minn .....	9	1	5	0	1	1.000	Degerick, Chicago .....	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
K. Johnson, K C .....	6	1	4	0	0	1.000	Cueto, Minnesota .....	7	2	4	1	0	.857
Hernandez, Wash .....	7	1	3	0	0	1.000	Wyatt, Kansas City ..	5	0	2	1	0	.667
Osteen, Washington* ..	3	0	3	0	1	1.000	Nischwitz, Detroit* ..	6	1	1	1	0	.667
Mathias, Washington*	4	1	2	0	0	1.000	Gladding, Detroit .....	8	1	1	1	0	.667
Grzenda, Detroit* .....	4	1	2	0	0	1.000	McDermott, K C* .....	4	1	0	1	0	.500
Stange, Minnesota .....	7	1	2	0	0	1.000	Heiser, Washington ..	3	0	0	1	0	.000
McDowell, Clev* .....	1	0	2	0	0	1.000	Sprout, Los Angeles* ..	1	0	0	1	0	.000
Hamilton, Clev* .....	2	1	1	0	0	1.000	Brice, Chicago .....	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Bouldin, Washington ..	2	1	1	0	0	1.000	Pfister, K C .....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Dotter, Minnesota* ..	2	1	1	0	0	1.000	Papa, Baltimore .....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Downing, New York* ..	5	0	2	0	0	1.000	Maas, New York .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Wood, Boston* .....	6	2	0	0	0	1.000	Kirk, Kansas City* ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Arrigo, Minnesota* ..	7	0	2	0	0	1.000	Beccuer, Minnesota* ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Lehew, Baltimore .....	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	Borland, Boston* .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Semproch, L A .....	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	Bruckbauer, Minn .....	1	0	0	0	0	.000



## PHILLEY SET PINCH-HIT RECORD WITH 24 BINGLES

Dave Philley, veteran infielder-outfielder with Baltimore, established an all-time major league record for hits by a pinch-hitter in 1961. Used as a pinch-swinger on 80 occasions, the Oriole rapper delivered 24 safeties in 73 official at-bats. This exceeded by two the previous high of 22 pinch-hits set by Sam Leslie with the New York Giants in 1932. Philley, who observed his forty-first birthday early in the season, drove 18 runs across the plate in his pinch roles.



CLUB PITCHING

Club	IP	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	Tot. BB.	Int. BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ERA.
Baltimore	1471½	5397	1226	109	588	526	71	35	617	30	926	32	45	3	54	3.22
New York	1451½	5388	1288	137	612	558	56	32	542	27	866	32	33	3	47	3.46
Detroit	1439½	5569	1404	170	671	575	61	42	469	27	836	29	29	2	62	3.55
Chicago	1448½	5573	1491	158	736	653	106	47	498	25	814	12	29	4	39	4.05
Cleveland	1443½	5529	1426	178	752	665	58	47	599	32	801	32	41	3	35	4.18
Washington	1432½	5399	1405	131	776	670	90	55	586	40	666	31	55	4	39	4.23
Minnesota	1432½	5571	1415	163	778	681	64	36	570	29	914	45	42	1	49	4.28
Roston	1432½	5535	1472	167	792	688	89	45	679	21	831	16	36	3	35	4.50
Los Angeles	1438	5518	1391	180	734	689	63	45	713	38	973	31	53	7	25	4.71
Kansas City	1415	5519	1519	141	863	746	75	64	629	22	703	53	58	7	32	4.74
Totals	14427	54904	14037	1534	7342	6451	733	448	5902	290	8330	319	424	30	417	4.02

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Fifteen Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—162 or More Innings)

Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	Tot. BB.	Int. BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ERA.
DONOVAN, RICHARD, Washington	23	22	11	10	10	500	169	617	138	10	60	45	13	35	3	35	3	62	3	0	2.40		
Stafford, William, New York	36	25	18	14	9	609	195	724	168	13	65	58	6	2	59	4	101	5	1	2.68			
Mossi, Donald, Detroit	35	34	12	15	7	682	240	920	237	29	97	79	7	7	47	3	137	0	1	2.96			
Pappas, Milton, Baltimore	26	23	11	13	9	591	178	613	134	16	67	60	6	2	78	5	89	7	7	3.03			
Pizarro, Juan, Chicago	39	25	12	14	7	667	195	726	162	17	73	66	8	5	89	1	188	4	5	3.16			
Terry, Ralph, New York	31	27	9	16	3	842	188	697	162	19	74	66	6	5	42	0	86	1	0	3.16			
Brown, H. Harold, Baltimore	27	23	6	10	6	625	167	620	153	14	62	59	10	4	33	0	61	1	3	3.18			
Bunning, James, Detroit	38	37	12	17	11	607	268	1014	232	25	113	95	12	4	71	3	194	9	2	3.19			
Archer, James, Kansas City	39	27	9	15	3	675	205	795	204	21	99	73	19	10	60	6	110	5	2	3.20			
Ford, Edward, New York	39	39	11	25	4	862	283	1056	242	23	108	101	7	3	92	3	209	1	8	3.21			
Schwalt, Donald, Boston	25	25	10	15	7	682	179	654	167	8	76	64	13	3	110	1	91	6	6	3.22			
Lary, Frank, Detroit	36	36	22	23	9	719	275	1035	252	24	117	99	10	10	66	2	146	6	6	3.24			
Barber, Stephen, Baltimore	37	34	14	18	12	600	248	911	194	13	102	92	12	5	130	4	150	2	9	3.34			
Monbouquette, William, Boston	32	32	12	14	14	500	236	917	233	24	106	89	8	5	100	1	161	0	4	3.83			
Daniels, Bennie, Washington	32	28	12	12	11	522	212	775	184	14	90	81	11	7	80	8	110	3	5	3.44			
Departmental Leaders: G—Arroyo, 65; GS—Ford, 39; CG—Lary, 22; W—Ford, 25; J—Ramos, 20; IP—Ford, 283; AB—Ford, 1036; H—Ramos, 265; HR—Baumann, 11; WP—Pipher, 10; ER—Baumann, 11; SF—Kukyna, McBride, Shaw, 16; SO—Pascual, 21; HR—Kaat, 11; WP—Pipher, 10; Kaat, Klumpner, 10																							

Deparmetal Leaders: GS—Ford, 39; CG—Lary, 22; W—Ford, 25; L—Ramos, 20; Pct.—Ford, .862; IP—Ford, 283; AB—Ford, 1,056; H—Ramos, 265; HR—Ramos, 39; R—Ramos, 134; ER—Baumann, Perry, 117; SH—Kutyna, McBride, Shaw, 16; SF—McClain, Shaw, 12; BB—Estrada, 132; IBB—Grba, 10; SO—Pascual, 221; HB—Kaat, 11; WP—Fisher, Kaat, Klippstein, 10.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings—Listed Alphabetically)

(All Pitchers in 30 or more innings—listed alphabetically)																						
Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.S.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	Tot. BB.	Int. BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.		
Aguirre, Henry, Detroit	45	0	0	4	4	.500	55	196	44	5	22	20	7	1	38	3	32	2	4	3.27		
Allen, Robert, Cleveland	48	0	0	3	2	.600	82	326	96	7	42	34	6	0	40	5	42	1	4	3.73		
Antonelli, John, Cleveland	11	7	0	0	4	.000	48	201	68	8	39	35	2	3	18	0	23	1	1	6.56		
Archer, James, Kansas City	39	27	9	9	15	.375	205	795	204	11	99	73	9	10	60	6	110	5	2	3.20		
Arroyo, Luis, New York	65	0	0	15	5	.750	119	417	83	5	34	29	9	6	40	8	87	3	4	2.19		
Barber, Stephen, Baltimore	37	34	14	18	12	.600	248	891	194	13	102	92	12	5	130	4	150	2	9	3.34		
Bass, Norman, Kansas City	40	23	6	11	11	.500	171	643	161	17	98	89	8	7	82	0	74	4	5	4.68		
Baumann, Frank, Chicago	53	23	5	10	13	.435	188	782	249	22	128	117	12	5	59	4	75	2	3	5.60		
Bell, Gary, Cleveland	34	34	11	12	16	.429	228	875	214	32	125	104	6	7	100	2	163	6	1	3	4.11	
Bowsfield, Edward, Los Angeles	41	21	4	11	8	.579	157	603	154	18	75	65	8	8	63	3	83	1	3	3.73		

Pitcher and Club	Thurs.	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	Tot. BB.	SO.	HR.	WP.	ERA.	
Brewer, Thomas, Boston	10	9	0	3	2	600	42	153	37	4	21	16	4	3	3	29	0	33	0	4	3.43
Brown, H. Harold, Baltimore	27	23	6	10	6	625	167	620	157	14	62	59	10	4	4	33	0	61	1	3	3.18
Bruce, Robert, Detroit	14	36	0	1	2	323	45	178	57	6	28	22	4	2	2	24	0	25	2	0	4.40
Bunning, James, Detroit	38	37	12	17	11	307	268	1014	232	25	113	95	17	4	1	3	194	9	3	3.19	
Burnside, Peter, Washington	33	16	4	4	9	308	113	423	106	17	12	66	57	8	5	51	2	56	3	3.54	
Casale, Jerry, 13 LA-3 Det.	16	8	0	1	5	167	55	223	37	12	42	38	0	1	1	28	0	41	1	8	6.22
Cheney, Thomas, Washington	10	7	0	1	3	250	30	113	32	8	30	29	1	3	3	26	0	20	0	3	8.70
Cisco, Galen, Boston	17	8	0	2	4	333	42	206	67	5	40	39	3	5	28	0	26	0	1	3	3.75
Cleaver, Truman, 12 LA-21 NY	23	11	4	11	5	600	141	526	128	15	60	54	4	5	53	0	80	7	2	3.45	
Coates, James, New York	43	0	0	0	0	688	200	797	229	33	116	109	10	2	65	2	113	3	0	4.91	
Conley, D., Eugene, Boston	33	30	6	11	14	440	200	797	229	33	116	109	10	2	65	2	113	3	0	4.91	
Daley, Buddy, 16 KC-23 NY	39	27	9	12	17	414	193	758	211	23	109	92	9	5	73	8	119	9	1	4.29	
Dante, Ben, Washington	32	28	12	12	11	522	212	775	184	14	90	81	11	7	80	8	110	3	5	3.44	
DeLoach, Ivan, Boston	28	28	3	6	9	400	156	631	185	24	110	85	7	6	52	2	40	2	2	4.90	
Ditmar, Arthur, 12 NY-20 KC	32	13	1	2	8	200	108	417	119	15	67	62	8	7	37	1	43	4	2	5.17	
Donohue, James, 14 Det-38 LA	52	7	0	5	7	417	121	458	116	18	58	56	7	3	65	6	99	0	4	4.17	
Donovan, Richard, Washington	23	22	11	10	10	500	169	617	138	10	60	45	13	3	35	3	65	0	4	2.40	
Duren, Rinoel, 4 NY-40 LA	44	14	1	6	13	316	104	389	89	15	73	60	4	6	79	1	115	3	7	5.19	
Earley, Arnold, Boston	33	0	0	2	4	333	50	186	42	3	31	22	3	0	34	0	34	0	2	3.96	
Estrada, Charles, Baltimore	33	31	6	15	9	625	212	768	159	19	91	87	9	5	132	0	160	10	8	3.69	
Fischer, William, 26 Det-15 KC	41	1	0	4	2	667	68	266	80	12	37	35	4	1	23	2	30	0	3	4.63	
Fisher, John, Baltimore	36	25	10	10	13	435	196	759	205	17	104	85	5	10	75	3	118	4	10	3.90	
Ford, Edward, New York	39	39	11	25	4	862	283	1056	242	23	108	101	7	3	92	3	209	1	8	3.21	
Fonteles, Miguel, Boston	57	2	1	9	8	529	119	457	121	18	65	62	7	6	54	7	70	2	5	4.69	
Fowler, J. Arthur, Los Angeles	53	3	0	5	8	385	89	325	68	12	42	36	5	2	29	3	78	0	1	3.64	
Fox, Terrence, Detroit	39	0	0	5	2	714	57	210	42	6	12	9	1	1	16	1	32	3	0	1.42	
Foylack, Paul, Detroit	32	20	6	11	10	524	170	639	152	27	81	74	2	3	56	0	89	2	1	3.92	
Frank, Frank, Cleveland	56	0	0	11	11	500	92	338	179	9	35	34	6	3	31	6	64	4	3	3.33	
Gabler, John, Washington	29	9	0	3	8	273	93	367	104	5	61	50	4	2	37	3	33	1	7	4.84	
Grant, James, Cleveland	35	35	11	15	9	625	245	912	207	32	118	105	7	6	109	3	146	3	8	3.86	
Grba, Ed, Los Angeles	40	30	8	11	13	458	212	813	197	26	119	100	2	5	114	10	105	7	6	4.25	
Hacker, Warren, Chicago	42	0	0	3	3	500	57	228	62	8	26	24	5	2	8	1	40	1	0	3.79	
Hall, Richard, Baltimore	29	13	4	7	5	583	122	450	102	10	47	42	5	4	30	5	92	0	0	3.10	
Hawkins, Wynn, Cleveland	30	21	3	7	9	438	133	515	139	16	72	60	5	6	59	1	51	2	3	4.06	
Herbert, Raymond, 13 KC-21 Chi	34	32	5	12	12	500	221	876	245	25	125	112	14	9	66	3	84	2	1	4.56	
Hillman, Darius, Boston	28	1	0	3	2	600	78	289	70	8	26	24	7	2	23	0	39	0	1	2.77	
Hobough, Edward, Washington	26	18	3	7	9	438	126	506	142	12	68	62	4	1	64	3	67	1	4	4.43	
Hoet, William, Baltimore	35	12	3	7	4	636	138	491	106	7	37	31	11	2	55	3	100	1	5	2.02	
James, John, 1 NY-36 LA	37	3	0	0	2	000	73	272	67	12	44	42	5	1	54	1	43	2	5	5.18	
Kaat, James, Minnesota	36	29	8	9	17	346	201	757	188	12	105	87	10	5	82	1	122	11	10	3.90	
Kemerer, Russell, Chicago	37	4	2	0	3	3	500	97	367	102	10	53	47	8	3	26	1	35	0	2	4.36
Kline, Ronald, 26 LA-10 Det.	36	20	0	3	8	9	471	161	629	172	19	87	74	5	5	61	6	97	1	5	4.14
Klippstein, John, Washington	42	1	0	2	2	500	72	279	83	13	59	54	7	3	43	1	4	10	6	7.75	
Kralick, John, Minnesota	33	33	11	13	11	542	242	937	237	21	101	97	13	6	64	1	137	3	4	3.61	
Krause, Lewis, Kansas City	32	8	2	2	5	286	56	202	49	3	33	30	4	2	46	0	32	1	2	4.82	
Kunkel, William, Kansas City	58	2	0	3	4	429	89	356	103	11	58	51	5	3	32	2	46	0	8	5.16	
Kutyna, Marion, Washington	30	6	0	6	8	429	143	543	147	12	79	63	16	4	48	2	64	2	3	3.97	
Larsen, Donald, 8 KC-25 Chi	33	4	0	8	2	800	89	338	85	7	45	41	10	0	40	2	66	2	4	4.15	
Lary, Frank, Detroit	36	36	22	23	9	719	275	1035	232	24	117	90	10	0	66	2	146	6	6	3.24	
Latman, A. Barry, Cleveland	45	18	4	13	5	722	177	667	163	23	84	79	2	6	54	3	108	5	6	4.02	
Lee, Donald, Minnesota	37	10	4	3	6	333	115	420	93	12	49	45	5	2	35	1	65	4	1	3.52	



Pitcher and Club	Thurs.	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SU.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.	
Loeke, Lawrence, Cleveland	.....R	37	4	0	4	4	.500	95	373	112	12	50	48	6	4	40	4	37	2	4	4.55
Lown, Omar, Chicago	.....R	59	0	0	7	5	.583	101	366	87	13	37	31	9	6	35	3	50	0	1	2.76
McBride, Kenneth, Los Angeles	.....R	38	36	11	12	15	.444	242	908	229	28	114	98	16	5	102	4	180	7	8	3.61
McClain, Joe, Washington	.....R	33	29	7	8	18	.308	212	819	221	22	105	91	10	12	48	7	76	4	4	3.86
McDevitt, Daniel, 8 NY-16 Minn	.....L	24	3	0	2	2	.500	40	145	38	3	22	18	5	1	27	0	23	5	2	4.05
McDash, Calvin, Chicago	.....L	31	27	4	10	13	.435	162	636	178	21	87	79	13	4	47	1	80	1	4	4.39
Moeller, Ronald, Los Angeles	.....R	33	18	1	4	8	.333	113	443	122	15	80	73	4	1	83	0	87	2	8	5.81
Monbouquette, William, Boston	.....R	32	32	12	14	14	.500	236	917	233	24	106	89	8	5	100	1	161	0	4	3.39
Moore, Raymond, Minnesota	.....R	46	0	0	4	4	.500	56	210	49	8	23	23	4	2	38	3	45	1	5	3.70
Morgan, Thomas, Los Angeles	.....R	59	0	0	8	2	.800	92	331	74	7	31	24	6	4	17	3	39	5	0	2.35
Mossi, Donald, Detroit	.....L	35	34	12	15	7	.682	240	920	237	29	97	79	7	7	47	3	137	0	1	2.96
Mutrett, Billy, Boston	.....R	38	11	2	3	11	.214	113	447	130	18	87	71	14	3	36	2	47	2	2	5.65
Nichols, Chester, Boston	.....L	26	2	0	3	2	.600	52	181	40	3	12	12	7	1	26	1	20	0	1	2.65
Nuxhall, Joseph, Kansas City	.....L	37	13	1	5	8	.385	128	504	135	12	81	76	3	5	65	2	81	3	6	5.34
Pappas, Milton, Baltimore	.....R	26	23	11	13	9	.591	178	643	134	16	67	60	6	2	78	5	89	7	3	3.03
Pascual, Camilo, Minnesota	.....R	35	33	15	15	16	.484	252	946	205	26	114	97	5	2	100	1	221	3	7	3.46
Perry, James, Cleveland	.....R	35	35	6	10	17	.370	224	872	238	28	132	117	11	7	87	5	90	6	5	4.70
Pierce, W. William, Chicago	.....L	39	28	5	10	9	.526	180	691	190	17	85	76	13	5	54	3	106	1	2	3.80
Pizarro, Juan, Chicago	.....L	39	25	12	11	7	.667	195	726	164	17	73	66	8	5	89	1	188	4	5	3.05
Pleis, William, Minnesota	.....L	37	0	0	4	2	.667	56	222	59	4	35	31	5	2	34	5	32	4	1	4.98
Rakow, Edward, Kansas City	.....R	45	11	1	2	8	.200	125	487	131	14	80	66	5	7	49	1	81	8	4	4.75
Ramus, Pedro, Minnesota	.....R	42	34	9	11	20	.355	264	1028	265	39	134	116	7	5	79	6	174	4	5	3.95
Regan, Philip, Detroit	.....R	32	16	6	10	7	.588	120	477	134	19	70	70	3	4	41	1	46	1	1	5.25
Reniff, Harold, New York	.....L	25	0	0	2	0	1.000	45	157	31	1	14	13	2	0	31	3	21	0	4	2.60
Sadowski, Theodore, Minnesota	.....R	15	1	0	0	2	.000	33	141	49	6	29	25	3	1	11	2	12	1	2	6.82
Schroll, Albert, Minnesota	.....R	11	8	2	4	4	.500	50	199	53	5	36	29	0	0	27	1	24	2	4	5.22
Schwab, Donald, Boston	.....R	25	25	10	15	7	.682	179	654	167	8	76	64	13	3	110	1	91	6	6	3.22
Shaw, Robert, 14 Chi-26 KC	.....R	40	34	9	12	14	.462	222	869	250	24	127	102	16	12	78	7	91	8	6	4.14
Sheldon, Roland, New York	.....R	35	21	6	11	5	.688	163	606	149	17	70	65	5	2	55	2	84	2	3	3.59
Sisler, David, Washington	.....R	45	1	0	2	8	.200	60	219	55	6	34	28	4	2	48	5	30	3	3	4.26
Spring, Jack, Los Angeles	.....L	18	4	0	3	0	1.000	38	144	35	4	19	18	2	2	15	2	27	3	1	2.68
Stallard, William, New York	.....R	36	25	8	14	9	.609	195	724	168	13	65	58	6	2	59	4	101	5	1	3.98
Staley, Gerald, 16 Chi-23 KC-13 Det	.....R	52	0	0	2	5	.286	61	236	64	8	31	27	5	3	21	3	32	2	4	4.87
Stallard, E. Tracy, Boston	.....R	43	14	1	2	7	.222	133	480	110	15	75	72	3	7	96	2	109	1	3	3.87
Stigman, Richard, Cleveland	.....L	22	6	0	2	5	.286	64	246	65	9	35	33	4	4	25	1	48	0	3	4.64
Stobbs, Charles, Minnesota	.....L	24	3	0	2	3	.400	45	180	56	8	37	37	2	4	15	2	17	2	1	7.40
Stock, Wesley, Baltimore	.....R	35	1	0	5	0	1.000	72	258	58	3	24	24	3	3	27	2	47	2	0	3.00
Sturdivant, Thomas, Washington	.....R	15	10	1	2	6	.250	80	288	67	6	42	41	4	4	40	3	39	3	6	4.61
Terry, Ralph, New York	.....R	31	27	9	16	3	.842	188	697	162	19	74	66	6	5	42	0	86	1	0	3.16
Turley, Robert, New York	.....R	15	12	1	3	5	.375	72	275	74	11	47	46	3	1	51	0	48	4	2	5.75
Turley, Robert, New York	.....R	15	12	1	3	5	.375	72	275	74	11	47	46	3	1	51	0	48	4	2	5.75
Walker, Jerry, Kansas City	.....R	36	24	4	8	14	.364	168	637	161	23	100	90	7	8	96	2	56	10	9	4.29
Wilhelm, J. Hoyt, Baltimore	.....R	51	1	0	9	7	.563	110	407	89	5	35	28	6	0	41	5	87	4	3	2.29
Wootshick, Harold, 7 Wash-12 Det	.....L	19	8	1	4	3	.571	59	227	63	6	36	34	7	1	41	1	37	3	5	5.19
Wynn, Early, Chicago	.....R	17	16	5	8	2	.800	110	400	88	11	43	43	6	3	47	0	64	1	1	3.52
Ties—Brown, Bruce, Coates, Conley, Donohue (L.A.), Hacker, Herbert (K.C.), James (L.A.), Kralick, Lee, Lown, Morgan, Nichols, Pierce, Regan, Stafford, Stock, 1 each.																					
Balks—Archer, 4; Estrada, Herbert (1 K.C.-1 Chi.), Moss, 2 each; Barber, Cisco, Daley (N.Y.), Daniels, Funk, Grba, Hawkins, Kaat, Klire (L.A.), McDewitt (N. Y.), Monbouquette, Nuxhall, Schwab, 1 each.																					

Ties—Brown, Bruce, Coates, Conley, Donohue (L.A.), Hacker, Herbert (K.C.), James (L.A.), Kralick, Lee, Lown, Morgan, Nichols, Pierce, Regan, Stafford, Stock, 1 each.  
 Bakes—Archer, 4; Estrada, Herbert (1 K.C.-1 Chi.), Mossi, 2 each; Barber, Cisco, Daley (N.Y.), Daniels, Funk, Grba, Hawkins, Kaat, Klire (L.A.), McDevitt (N.Y.), Monbouquette, Nuxhall, Schwall, 1 each.

(Pitchers in Fewer Than 30 Innings—Listed Alphabetically)

## Pitcher and Club

	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Tot. Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.
Arrigo, Gerald, Minnesota	7	2	0	0	0	1	.000	10	34	9	0	12	11	2	3	10	0	6	2	0
Bequer, Julio, Minnesota	.....L						.000	1	8	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borland, Thomas, Boston	.....L						.000	1	6	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bouldin, Carl, Washington	.....R	2	1	0	0	0	.000	3	18	9	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
Brice, Alan, Chicago	.....R	3	0	0	0	1	.000	3	13	4	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Bruckbauer, Frederick, Minnesota	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Chance, W. Dean, Los Angeles	.....R	5	4	0	0	2	.000	18	80	33	0	15	14	0	2	5	1	11	1	1
Cueto, Dagoberto, Minnesota	.....R	7	5	0	1	3	.250	21	90	27	7	24	17	1	0	10	0	5	1	0
Dailey, William, Cleveland	.....R	12	0	0	1	0	1.000	19	69	16	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	2
Dageriek, Michael, Chicago	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	.000	2	5	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Dotter, Gary, Minnesota	.....L	2	0	0	0	0	.000	6	22	6	0	6	6	0	2	4	1	2	0	0
Downing, Alphonso, New York	.....L	5	1	0	0	1	.000	9	33	7	0	8	8	0	1	12	0	12	1	1
Garcia, E. Miguel, Washington	.....R	16	0	0	0	1	.000	19	80	23	1	14	10	1	2	13	3	14	1	0
Garver, Ned, Los Angeles	.....R	12	2	0	0	3	.000	29	115	40	2	18	18	3	0	16	0	9	0	1
Giel, Paul, 12 Minn-1 KC	.....R	13	0	0	1	0	1.000	21	93	30	7	34	28	1	1	20	1	15	0	0
Gladding, Fred, Detroit	.....R	8	0	0	1	0	1.000	16	63	18	1	7	6	1	2	11	1	11	2	1
Gzenda, Joseph, Detroit	.....L	4	0	0	1	0	1.000	6	24	9	2	5	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
Hamilton, Steve, Cleveland	.....L	2	0	0	0	0	.000	3	10	2	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	4	0	1
Helsner, LeRoy, Washington	.....R	3	0	0	0	0	.000	6	23	6	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Jennan, Russell, 6 Cleve-6 LA	.....R	12	0	0	0	0	.000	20	69	12	1	7	6	1	2	10	0	6	2	0
Hernandez, Rudolph, Washington	.....R	7	0	0	0	1	.000	9	32	8	0	5	3	1	1	3	0	4	0	0
Hjorlen, Joel, Chicago	.....R	5	4	0	1	3	.250	18	74	25	2	15	13	1	0	13	0	11	0	2
Hjyde, Richard, Baltimore	.....R	15	0	0	1	2	.333	21	79	18	1	14	13	3	0	13	3	15	1	0
Johnson, Kenneth, Kansas City	.....R	6	1	0	0	4	.000	9	37	11	2	11	11	1	0	7	0	4	0	0
Jones, Gordon, Baltimore	.....R	3	0	0	0	0	.000	5	20	5	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Keegan, Edward, Kansas City	.....R	6	0	0	0	0	.000	6	23	6	0	5	3	0	0	5	0	3	0	1
Kirk, William, Kansas City	.....L	1	1	0	0	0	.000	3	16	6	2	4	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Kopitz, Howard, Detroit	.....R	4	1	1	2	0	1.000	12	49	16	0	6	3	1	1	8	1	9	0	1
Lechew, James, Baltimore	.....R	2	0	0	0	0	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maas, Duane, New York	.....R	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maestri, Hector, Washington	.....R	1	1	0	0	1	.000	6	24	6	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Mathias, Carl, Washington	.....L	4	3	0	0	1	.000	14	61	22	3	19	17	1	1	4	0	7	1	0
McDermott, Maurice, Kansas City	.....L	4	0	0	0	0	.000	6	31	14	0	12	9	0	0	10	0	3	0	3
McDowell, Samuel, Cleveland	.....L	1	1	0	0	0	.000	6	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Montejo, Manuel, Detroit	.....R	12	0	0	0	0	.000	16	60	13	2	7	7	0	0	6	1	15	2	1
Nischwitz, Ronald, Detroit	.....L	6	1	0	0	1	.000	11	44	13	2	12	7	1	3	8	1	8	0	0
Osteen, Claude, Washington	.....L	3	3	0	1	1	.500	18	64	14	3	11	10	1	1	9	0	14	1	2
Palmquist, Edwin, Minnesota	.....R	9	2	0	1	1	.500	21	92	33	7	23	22	1	1	13	3	13	3	0
Papa, John, Baltimore	.....R	2	0	0	0	0	.000	1	5	2	1	2	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Peters, Gary, Chicago	.....L	3	0	0	0	0	.000	10	37	10	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	6	0	0
Pfister, Daniel, Kansas City	.....R	2	0	0	0	0	.000	12	5	2	4	4	4	0	0	4	0	3	0	1
Schaffernoth, Joseph, Cleveland	.....R	15	0	0	0	0	.000	17	66	16	2	11	9	1	0	14	1	9	1	1
Score, Herbert, Chicago	.....L	8	5	1	1	2	.333	24	85	22	3	19	18	7	3	24	1	14	0	3
Semproch, Roman, Los Angeles	.....R	2	0	0	0	0	.000	1	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	1
Sproul, Robert, Los Angeles	.....L	1	1	0	0	0	.000	4	15	4	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Stange, A. Lee, Minnesota	.....R	7	0	0	1	0	1.000	12	51	15	1	6	4	0	0	10	1	10	0	1
Wickersham, David, Kansas City	.....R	17	0	0	2	1	.667	21	81	25	0	12	12	1	1	5	1	10	2	1



PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1961 SEASON  
(Alphabetically Arranged With Pitcher's First Club on Top)

Pitcher and Club	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.	
Wills, Theodore, Boston	L	17	0	0	3	2	.600	20	79	24	2	17	13	2	1	19	0	11	0	4	
Wood, Wilbur, Boston	L	6	1	0	0	0	.000	13	52	14	2	8	8	1	1	7	0	7	0	1	
Wyatt, Johnathan, Kansas City	R	5	0	0	0	0	.000	7	27	8	0	3	2	2	1	4	0	6	1	1	
Ties—Heman (L.A.), Wickersham, 1 each.																					
Balks—Downing, Hamilton, Hernandez, Mathias, McDermott, Osteen, Score, 1 each.																					
PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1961 SEASON																					
(Alphabetically Arranged With Pitcher's First Club on Top)																					
Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.		
Casale, Los Angeles	13	7	0	1	5	.167	42 $\frac{2}{3}$	175	52	9	34	31	0	1	25	0	35	1	6	6.54	
Casale, Detroit	3	1	0	0	0	.000	12	48	15	3	8	7	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	5.25	
Clevenger, Los Angeles	12	0	0	2	1	.667	16	59	13	1	5	3	0	0	13	1	11	0	1	1.69	
Clevenger, New York	21	0	0	1	1	.500	31 $\frac{2}{3}$	122	35	3	20	17	2	0	21	1	14	1	2	4.83	
Daley, Kansas City	16	10	2	4	8	.333	63 $\frac{2}{3}$	263	84	6	46	35	2	4	22	2	36	5	0	4.95	
Daley, New York	23	17	7	8	9	.471	129 $\frac{2}{3}$	495	127	17	63	57	7	1	51	6	83	4	1	3.96	
Ditmar, New York	12	8	1	2	3	.400	54 $\frac{2}{3}$	207	59	9	33	28	3	5	14	0	24	2	1	4.64	
Ditmar, Kansas City	20	5	0	0	5	.000	54	210	60	6	34	34	5	2	23	1	19	2	1	5.67	
Donohue, Detroit	14	0	0	1	1	.500	20 $\frac{1}{3}$	378	93	16	48	48	4	3	50	2	20	0	2	4.31	
Donohue, Los Angeles	38	7	0	4	6	.400	100 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	16	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	5.40	
Duren, New York	4	0	0	0	0	1	.000	5	16	2	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	
Duren, Los Angeles	40	14	1	6	12	.333	99	373	87	13	70	57	3	6	75	1	108	3	7	5.18	
Fischer, Detroit	26	1	0	3	2	.600	46 $\frac{2}{3}$	185	54	10	28	26	3	0	17	2	18	0	2	5.02	
Fischer, Kansas City	15	0	0	1	0	1.000	21	81	26	2	9	9	1	1	6	0	12	0	1	3.86	
Giel, Minnesota	12	0	0	1	0	1.000	19 $\frac{1}{3}$	83	24	6	27	21	1	1	17	1	14	0	0	9.78	
Giel, Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1 $\frac{2}{3}$	10	6	1	7	7	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	37.95	
Heman, Cleveland	6	0	0	0	0	.000	10	37	8	0	4	4	0	0	8	0	4	1	0	3.60	
Heman, Los Angeles	13	0	0	0	0	.000	10	32	4	1	3	2	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	1.80	
Herbert, Kansas City	21	12	1	3	6	.333	83 $\frac{2}{3}$	340	103	10	56	50	6	3	30	1	34	2	0	5.38	
Herbert, Chicago	21	20	4	9	6	.600	137 $\frac{2}{3}$	536	142	15	69	62	8	6	36	2	50	0	1	4.05	
James, New York	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
James, Los Angeles	36	3	0	0	2	.000	71 $\frac{2}{3}$	268	66	12	44	42	5	1	54	1	41	2	5	5.30	
Kline, Los Angeles	26	12	0	3	6	.333	104 $\frac{2}{3}$	413	119	16	62	57	4	2	44	5	70	1	2	4.90	
Kline, Detroit	10	8	3	5	3	.625	56 $\frac{2}{3}$	216	53	3	25	17	1	3	17	1	27	0	3	2.72	
Larsen, Kansas City	8	1	0	1	0	1.000	15	61	21	2	9	9	1	2	0	11	0	13	1	2	4.20
Larsen, Chicago	25	3	0	7	2	.778	74 $\frac{2}{3}$	277	64	5	36	34	8	0	29	2	53	1	2	4.12	
McDevitt, New York	8	2	0	1	2	.333	13	51	18	2	11	11	0	1	8	0	8	0	1	7.62	
McDevitt, Minnesota	16	1	0	1	0	1.000	26 $\frac{2}{3}$	94	20	1	11	7	5	0	19	0	15	4	1	2.36	
Shaw, Chicago	14	10	3	3	4	.429	71 $\frac{2}{3}$	281	85	11	40	30	5	4	20	5	31	1	2	3.79	
Shaw, Kansas City	26	24	6	9	10	.474	150 $\frac{2}{3}$	588	165	13	87	72	11	8	58	2	60	7	4	4.31	
Staley, Chicago	16	0	0	0	3	.000	18	69	17	3	10	10	1	0	5	1	16	0	0	5.00	
Staley, Kansas City	23	0	0	1	1	.500	30	115	32	4	15	12	3	2	10	1	16	2	3	3.60	
Staley, Detroit	13	0	0	1	1	.500	13 $\frac{1}{3}$	52	15	1	6	5	1	1	6	1	8	0	1	3.38	
Woodeshick, Washington	7	6	1	3	2	.600	40 $\frac{2}{3}$	148	38	3	19	18	5	1	24	0	24	3	4	4.02	
Woodeshick, Detroit	12	2	0	1	1	.500	18 $\frac{2}{3}$	79	25	3	17	16	2	0	17	1	13	0	1	7.86	

## ADDITIONAL CLUB PITCHING RECORDS

(Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched)

Club	ShO.	0H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	Fin.	*IG.	CG.
Detroit	12	0	1	2	2	10	163	101	119	62
Baltimore	21	0	1	7	5	13	163	109	49	54
Minnesota	14	0	0	3	3	6	161	112	105	49
New York	14	0	0	2	5	11	163	116	85	47
Washington	8	0	2	3	4	6	161	122	98	39
Chicago	3	0	0	1	4	4	163	124	136	39
Cleveland	12	0	0	1	4	10	161	126	102	35
Boston	6	0	0	2	2	5	163	128	103	35
Kansas City	5	0	0	0	2	6	162	130	138	32
Los Angeles	5	0	0	0	6	4	162	137	174	25
Totals	100	0	4	21	37	75				417

Note—Club combination shutout and low-hit games included.

## ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched)

Note—Shutouts and low-hit records for individual pitchers are for complete games only.

Pitcher and Club	ShO.	0H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.	CG.
Lary, Detroit	4	0	1	0	1	2	36	14	0	0	22
Pascual, Minnesota	8	0	0	2	0	2	33	18	1	1	15
Barber, Baltimore	8	0	0	0	2	3	34	20	1	2	14
Pizarro, Chicago	1	0	0	0	2	1	25	13	8	6	12
Daniels, Washington	1	0	0	0	1	1	28	16	1	3	12
Monbouquette, Boston	1	0	0	0	1	1	32	20	0	0	12
Mossi, Detroit	1	0	0	1	1	2	34	22	1	0	12
Bunning, Detroit	4	0	0	1	0	4	37	25	1	0	12
Donovan, Washington	2	0	1	0	0	2	22	11	0	1	11
Pappas, Baltimore	4	0	0	3	0	2	23	12	3	0	11
Kralick, Minnesota	2	0	0	0	0	1	33	22	0	0	11
Bell, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	1	4	34	23	0	0	11
Grant, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	3	0	35	24	0	0	11
McBride, Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	1	0	36	25	2	0	11
Ford, New York	3	0	0	0	1	0	39	28	0	0	11
Fisher, Baltimore	1	0	0	0	1	0	25	15	7	4	10
Schwall, Boston	2	0	0	0	1	0	25	15	0	0	10
Archer, Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	18	7	5	9
Daley, Kansas City-New York	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	18	4	8	9
Terry, New York	2	0	0	1	1	2	27	18	2	2	9
Ramos, Minnesota	3	0	0	0	1	0	34	25	6	2	9
Shaw, Chicago-Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	1	34	25	1	5	9
Staford, New York	3	0	0	1	1	2	25	17	6	5	8
Kaat, Minnesota	1	0	0	0	1	0	29	21	3	4	8
Grba, Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	22	5	5	8
McClain, Washington	2	0	0	0	1	0	29	22	3	1	7
Regan, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	7	9	6
Foytack, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	14	4	8	6
Sheldon, New York	2	0	0	0	0	2	21	15	5	9	6
Bass, Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	1	23	17	9	8	6
Brown, Baltimore	3	0	0	0	0	2	23	17	3	1	6
Conley, Boston	2	0	0	0	0	2	30	24	3	0	6
Estrada, Baltimore	1	0	0	1	1	0	31	25	1	1	6
Perry, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	3	35	29	0	0	6
Wynn, Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	1	16	11	1	0	5
Baumann, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	13	17	5
Pierce, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	23	5	6	5
Herbert, Kansas City-Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	27	1	1	5
Lee, Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	6	14	13	4
Coates, New York	1	0	0	0	0	3	11	7	15	17	4
Hall, Baltimore	2	0	0	2	0	2	13	9	9	7	4
Burnside, Washington	2	0	0	1	1	0	16	12	9	8	4
Latman, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	0	1	18	14	12	15	4
Bowsfield, Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	1	0	21	17	6	14	4
Walker, Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	20	10	2	4
McLish, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	23	3	1	4
Hoelt, Baltimore	1	0	1	0	0	0	12	9	10	13	3
Hobaugh, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	15	2	6	3
Kline, Los Angeles-Detroit	1	0	0	0	0	1	20	17	6	10	3
Hawkins, Cleveland	1	0	0	1	0	1	21	18	8	1	3
Delock, Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	28	25	0	0	3
Krause, Kansas City	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	6	1	3	2
Schroll, Minnesota	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	1	2	2
Muffett, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	14	13	2
Kopitz, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1
Fornicles, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	42	13	1
Score, Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	0	3	1
Woodeshick, Washington-Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	2	9	1



Pitcher and Club	ShO.	0H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.	CG.
Sturdivant, Washington	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	9	3	2	1
Rakow, Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	8	26	1
Turley, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	1	2	1
Nuxhall, Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	9	15	1
Ditmar, New York-Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	3	16	1
Duren, New York-Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	1	0	14	13	11	19	1
Stallard, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	10	19	1
Moeller, Los Angeles	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	17	3	12	1

\*Games not finished as relief pitcher.

Pitchers participating in shutouts but not pitching the complete game: Perry-Funk (Cleveland vs. Baltimore, May 14); Locke-Latman (Cleveland vs. Boston, May 17); Perry-Funk (Cleveland vs. Detroit, June 8); Bunning-Fischer (Detroit vs. Cleveland, June 10); Bowsfield-Donohue-Fowler (Los Angeles vs. Kansas City, June 17); Ford-Arroyo (New York vs. Detroit, June 18); Regan-Fox (Detroit vs. Boston, July 6); Ford-Daley-Arroyo (New York vs. Detroit, September 1); Estrada-Barber (Baltimore vs. Detroit, September 5); Stafford-Reniff-Arroyo (New York vs. Boston, October 1).

# RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH A COMPLETE GAME

(Rated According to the Most Games Started and Taken Out)

Pitcher and Club	†TO.	Fin.	*IG.	Pitcher and Club	†TO.	Fin.	*IG.
Gabler, Washington	9	11	9	Funk, Cleveland	0	43	13
Brewer, Boston	9	1	0	Moore, Minnesota	0	38	8
Cisco, Boston	8	4	5	Lown, Chicago	0	36	23
Casale, Los Angeles-Detroit	8	1	7	Morgan, Los Angeles	0	33	26
Donohue, Detroit-Los Angeles	7	23	22	Staley, Chicago-Kansas City-Detroit	0	29	23
Cheney, Washington	7	2	1	Hacker, Chicago	0	26	16
Antonelli, Cleveland	7	0	4	Fox, Detroit	0	25	14
Kutyna, Washington	6	23	21	Earley, Boston	0	22	11
Stigman, Cleveland	6	5	11	Aguirre, Detroit	0	21	24
Bruce, Detroit	6	2	6	Allen, Cleveland	0	17	31
Cueto, Minnesota	5	0	2	Reniff, New York	0	16	9
Larsen, Kansas City-Chicago	4	18	11	Clevenger, Los Angeles-New York	0	16	7
Locke, Cleveland	4	17	16	Pleis, Minnesota	0	16	21
Spring, Los Angeles	4	4	10	Wickersham, Kansas City	0	11	6
Chance, Los Angeles	4	1	0	Dailey, Cleveland	0	10	2
Horlen, Chicago	4	0	1	Hyde, Baltimore	0	9	6
Fowler, Los Angeles	3	32	18	Garcia, Washington	0	9	7
James, New York-Los Angeles	3	10	24	Schaffernoth, Cleveland	0	8	7
Stobbs, Minnesota	3	8	13	Wills, Boston	0	7	10
McDevitt, New York-Minnesota	3	7	14	Heman, Cleveland-Los Angeles	0	7	5
Mathias, Washington	3	1	0	Wyatt, Kansas City	0	5	0
Osteen, Washington	3	0	0	Keegan, Kansas City	0	5	1
Kunkel, Kansas City	2	26	30	Hernandez, Washington	0	5	2
Nichols, Boston	2	12	12	Giel, Minnesota-Kansas City	0	4	9
Kemmerer, Chicago	2	10	35	Stange, Minnesota	0	3	4
Arrigo, Minnesota	2	3	2	Lehew, Baltimore	0	2	0
Palmquist, Minnesota	2	3	4	Helser, Washington	0	2	1
Garver, Los Angeles	2	3	7	Jones, Baltimore	0	2	1
Wilhelm, Baltimore	1	43	7	Peters, Chicago	0	2	1
Sisler, Washington	1	29	15	Gladding, Detroit	0	2	6
Fischer, Detroit-Kansas City	1	23	17	Montejo, Detroit	0	2	10
Klippstein, Washington	1	22	19	Becquer, Minnesota	0	1	0
Stock, Baltimore	1	19	15	Borland, Boston	0	1	0
Hillman, Boston	1	10	17	McDermott, Kansas City	0	1	3
Sadowski, Minnesota	1	6	8	Bruckbauer, Minnesota	0	0	1
Downing, New York	1	3	1	Degerick, Chicago	0	0	1
Nischwitz, Detroit	1	2	3	Maas, New York	0	0	1
Wood, Boston	1	2	3	Dotter, Minnesota	0	0	2
Johnson, Kansas City	1	1	4	Hamilton, Cleveland	0	0	2
Kirk, Kansas City	1	0	0	Papa, Baltimore	0	0	2
Maestri, Washington	1	0	0	Pfister, Kansas City	0	0	2
McDowell, Cleveland	1	0	0	Semproch, Los Angeles	0	0	2
Sprout, Los Angeles	1	0	0	Brice, Chicago	0	0	3
Bouldin, Washington	1	0	1	Grzenda, Detroit	0	0	4
Arroyo, New York	0	54	11				

\*Games not finished as relief pitcher. †Games started and taken out.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1961

Club	N.Y.	Balt.	Det.	Minn.	Clev.	Bos.	Wash.	L.A.	Chi.	K.C.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	..	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	14	6	.700
Baltimore	3	..	1	3	2	0	4	2	1	5	21	10	.677
Detroit	0	1	..	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	12	7	.632
Minnesota	3	0	1	..	2	0	2	1	3	2	14	10	.583
Cleveland	0	3	1	4	..	1	2	0	1	0	12	13	.480
Boston	0	2	1	0	1	..	0	2	0	0	6	9	.400
Washington	0	1	0	1	0	2	..	0	1	3	8	12	.400
Los Angeles	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	..	0	1	5	8	.385
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	..	2	3	9	.250
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	..	5	16	.238

# 1961 A. L. Pitching Against Each Club

## BALTIMORE—95-67

Pitcher	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Barber .....	2- 0	2- 2	3- 2	0- 3	3- 0	1- 2	2- 0	4- 2	1- 1	18-12
Estrada .....	1- 1	3- 1	0- 3	2- 1	3- 0	1- 0	2- 2	1- 1	2- 0	15- 9
Pappas .....	0- 2	1- 1	3- 1	1- 0	3- 1	0- 2	2- 0	1- 2	2- 0	13- 9
Brown .....	0- 0	2- 0	1- 1	1- 1	1- 0	1- 2	2- 0	1- 1	1- 1	10- 6
Fisher .....	2- 1	0- 1	1- 2	3- 1	0- 1	2- 0	1- 3	1- 3	0- 1	10-13
Wilhelm .....	0- 1	0- 1	0- 0	1- 1	0- 2	2- 1	2- 0	1- 0	3- 1	9- 7
Hoefst .....	2- 1	2- 0	0- 0	1- 0	1- 0	0- 2	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	7- 4
Hall .....	1- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 1	1- 1	0- 1	0- 0	4- 0	7- 5
Stock .....	2- 0	1- 0	1- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	5- 0
Hyde .....	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 2
Totals .....	11- 7	11- 7	9- 9	9- 9	13- 5	8-10	11- 7	9- 9	14- 4	95-67

## BOSTON—76-86

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Schwall .....	3- 1	2- 0	2- 0	0- 0	2- 0	1- 2	2- 1	2- 2	1- 1	15- 7
Monbouquette .....	1- 2	1- 2	1- 1	3- 1	2- 2	1- 1	1- 1	2- 2	2- 2	14-14
Conley .....	2- 1	0- 2	1- 3	2- 2	3- 0	1- 1	1- 1	0- 3	1- 1	11-14
Fornieles .....	0- 2	0- 0	0- 1	1- 1	1- 1	1- 1	2- 1	0- 0	4- 1	9- 8
Delock .....	0- 3	0- 0	1- 1	0- 1	0- 2	2- 0	2- 0	1- 1	0- 1	6- 9
Brewer .....	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	2- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	3- 2
Hillman .....	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	2- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	3- 2
Wills .....	0- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	3- 2
Nichols .....	0- 1	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	2- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	3- 2
Muffett .....	1- 1	1- 1	0- 2	0- 2	0- 1	1- 0	0- 1	0- 2	0- 1	3-11
Cisco .....	0- 0	1- 1	0- 1	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	2- 4
Earley .....	0- 0	0- 1	0- 2	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	2- 4
Stallard .....	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1	0- 1	0- 1	0- 1	2- 0	0- 1	0- 1	2- 7
Totals .....	7-11	9- 9	5-13	8-10	10- 8	11- 7	11- 7	5-13	10- 8	76-86

## CHICAGO—86-76

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Pizarro .....	0- 1	1- 0	2- 1	2- 1	2- 1	1- 2	2- 0	2- 1	2- 0	14- 7
Pierce .....	3- 2	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	2- 0	2- 1	0- 0	0- 3	3- 2	10- 9
Baumann .....	1- 3	2- 1	0- 1	1- 3	2- 0	3- 0	0- 2	0- 2	1- 1	10-13
McLish .....	1- 0	1- 3	3- 0	0- 4	2- 0	1- 1	0- 3	0- 2	2- 0	10-13
Herbert .....	0- 0	2- 0	1- 2	1- 1	1- 1	1- 0	1- 1	1- 1	1- 0	9- 6
Wynn .....	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	3- 0	1- 0	1- 0	0- 1	2- 0	8- 2
Larsen .....	1- 1	0- 0	2- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	2- 1	0- 0	1- 0	7- 2
Low .....	1- 0	1- 2	2- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 2	1- 1	0- 0	7- 5
Hacker .....	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	1- 1	3- 3
Kemmerer .....	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 1	3- 3
Shaw .....	0- 2	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 0	0- 1	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	3- 4
Score .....	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 2
Horlen .....	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 3
Staley .....	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 3
Brice .....	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Totals .....	7-11	9- 9	12- 6	6-12	14- 4	10- 8	9- 9	6-12	13- 5	86-76

## CLEVELAND—78-83

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Grant .....	0- 0	2- 1	2- 2	1- 1	0- 1	3- 1	3- 2	1- 0	3- 1	15- 9
Latman .....	3- 0	3- 0	1- 1	2- 1	1- 0	0- 2	1- 1	1- 0	1- 0	13- 5
Bell .....	1- 2	1- 2	1- 2	0- 3	3- 0	1- 2	2- 0	0- 4	3- 1	12-16
Punk .....	1- 0	2- 0	2- 1	1- 2	0- 2	2- 2	2- 1	1- 2	0- 1	11-11
Perry .....	3- 1	1- 1	0- 3	2- 3	0- 3	2- 1	0- 2	1- 3	1- 0	10-17
Hawkins .....	0- 3	1- 1	0- 2	0- 2	1- 0	1- 0	2- 0	0- 0	2- 1	7- 9
Locke .....	0- 1	3- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 2	0- 0	4- 4
Allen .....	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	2- 0	3- 2
Stigman .....	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	0- 1	0- 2	0- 1	2- 5
Dailey .....	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0
Antonelli .....	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1	0- 4
Schaffernoth .....	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Totals .....	9- 9	13- 5	6-12	6-12	8- 9	10- 8	10- 8	4-14	12- 6	78-83



DETROIT—101-61

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Lary .....	2-0	3-1	3-1	4-0	3-1	3-1	1-2	4-2	0-1	23-9
Bunning .....	0-2	1-4	1-2	2-1	1-0	4-0	3-1	0-1	5-0	17-11
Mossi .....	0-1	1-1	3-0	2-2	1-0	2-0	2-0	0-3	4-0	15-7
Foytack .....	1-3	0-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	0-0	2-2	1-0	1-1	11-10
Regan .....	2-1	1-0	1-2	1-0	2-1	0-2	0-0	2-0	1-1	10-7
Fox .....	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	5-2
Kline .....	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	5-3
Aguirre .....	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	4-4
Fischer .....	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-2
Koplitiz .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Staley .....	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-1
Donohue .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Woodeshick .....	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1
Gladding .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Grzenda .....	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Bruce .....	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Nischwitz .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals .....	9-9	10-8	12-6	12-6	12-6	14-4	11-7	8-10	13-5	101-61

KANSAS CITY—61-100

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Bass .....	1-0	1-1	0-2	2-1	1-1	1-2	3-1	0-2	2-1	11-11
Archer .....	0-2	2-2	0-2	2-0	1-3	1-2	0-1	2-2	1-1	9-15
Shaw .....	0-2	1-0	2-2	0-1	2-0	2-1	0-1	1-2	1-1	9-10
Walker .....	1-0	0-1	0-4	3-1	1-3	2-0	1-1	0-2	0-2	8-14
Nuxhall .....	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-2	0-2	1-1	5-8
Daley .....	1-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-1	4-8
Kunkel .....	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-0	3-4
Herbert .....	0-0	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	3-6
Wickersham .....	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-1
Krausse .....	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-5
Rakow .....	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-0	1-0	2-8
Fischer .....	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Larsen .....	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Staley .....	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
K. Johnson .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-4
Ditmar .....	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-5
Totals .....	5-13	8-10	4-14	9-8	6-12	9-9	7-11	4-14	9-9	61-100

LOS ANGELES—70-91

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
McBride .....	0-1	3-2	2-0	1-2	2-3	1-3	2-1	1-2	0-1	12-15
Bowsfield .....	2-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-2	2-1	1-1	1-2	3-1	11-8
Grba .....	3-1	2-1	2-3	0-0	0-2	0-1	1-3	1-2	2-0	11-13
Morgan .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	2-0	8-2
Duren .....	1-0	1-2	0-2	1-1	2-2	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-3	6-12
Fowler .....	0-0	0-3	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-2	2-0	0-1	1-0	5-8
Donohue .....	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-3	1-0	4-6
Moeller .....	2-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	4-8
Spring .....	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0
Kline .....	1-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	3-6
Casale .....	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-5
Clevenger .....	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1
Garver .....	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-3
James .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Chance .....	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2
Totals .....	10-8	7-11	8-10	8-10	4-14	9-9	8-9	6-12	10-8	70-91

## MINNESOTA—70-90

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Pascual	1- 2	1- 3	3- 2	1- 1	1- 4	1- 1	3- 2	2- 1	2- 0	15-16
Kralick	1- 1	2- 1	1- 1	0- 1	2- 1	4- 1	0- 0	1- 3	2- 2	13-11
Ramos	1- 3	2- 2	1- 4	2- 4	2- 1	1- 1	1- 1	1- 2	0- 2	11-20
Kaat	1- 2	1- 0	1- 2	0- 2	1- 2	2- 2	2- 2	0- 2	1- 3	9-17
Moore	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	2- 0	1- 1	0- 1	0- 1	4- 4
Schroll	0- 1	0- 1	1- 0	2- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	4- 4
Pleis	2- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 1	1- 0	4- 2
Lee	0- 0	0- 2	0- 0	2- 1	0- 1	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1	1- 0	3- 6
Stobbs	1- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	2- 3
Cueto	0- 1	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 0	1- 3
Palmquist	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 1
Giel	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0
McDevitt	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0
Stange	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0
Arrigo	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Sadowski	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2
Totals	7-11	7-11	9- 9	8-10	7-11	11- 7	9- 8	4-14	8- 9	70-90

## NEW YORK—109-53

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	Wash. W-L	Totals W-L
Ford	4- 1	3- 1	2- 1	2- 0	3- 0	4- 0	2- 0	2- 1	3- 0	25- 4
Terry	1- 0	2- 1	3- 0	4- 0	1- 1	2- 0	1- 0	1- 1	1- 0	16- 3
Arroyo	0- 0	2- 1	1- 2	1- 0	4- 0	2- 2	2- 0	1- 0	2- 0	15- 5
Stafford	0- 3	2- 0	4- 0	2- 1	0- 2	3- 0	1- 1	2- 0	0- 2	14- 9
Coates	1- 0	0- 0	1- 0	1- 2	2- 1	0- 0	1- 2	3- 0	2- 0	11- 5
Sheldon	1- 1	3- 0	1- 2	2- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	3- 1	0- 1	11- 6
Daley	2- 2	1- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 2	1- 1	1- 1	0- 0	2- 2	8- 9
Turley	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 2	1- 0	1- 1	1- 1	0- 0	3- 5
Reniff	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 0	1- 0	2- 0
Ditmar	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1	0- 0	0- 1	2- 3
Clevenger	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 1
McDevitt	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	1- 2
Duren	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Downing	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1
Totals	9- 9	13- 5	12- 6	14- 4	10- 8	14- 4	12- 6	14- 4	11- 7	109-53

## WASHINGTON—61-100

Pitcher	Balt. W-L	Bos. W-L	Chi. W-L	Clev. W-L	Det. W-L	K.C. W-L	L.A. W-L	Minn. W-L	N.Y. W-L	Totals W-L
Daniels	1- 2	1- 1	0- 0	1- 2	1- 4	3- 0	3- 0	0- 1	2- 1	12- 11
Donovan	2- 1	0- 0	1- 2	0- 1	0- 1	2- 1	1- 1	2- 1	2- 2	10- 10
McClain	0- 4	1- 1	1- 2	1- 2	2- 2	0- 1	0- 1	3- 2	0- 3	8- 18
Hobaugh	1- 2	2- 0	0- 2	2- 0	0- 1	1- 1	1- 3	0- 0	0- 0	7- 9
Kutyna	0- 1	0- 2	2- 1	0- 0	1- 1	1- 0	0- 2	2- 0	0- 1	6- 8
Burnside	0- 1	1- 3	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	2- 0	0- 1	0- 1	1- 2	4- 9
Woodeshick	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 0	0- 0	2- 0	3- 2
Gabler	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	1- 3	0- 1	0- 2	1- 1	1- 0	0- 0	3- 8
Klipstein	0- 0	0- 0	1- 2	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	2- 2
Sturdivant	0- 2	2- 2	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	2- 6
Sisler	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 1	0- 2	0- 1	1- 1	0- 1	0- 1	2- 8
Osteen	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	1- 0	0- 0	1- 1
Cheney	0- 0	1- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 1	1- 3
Bouldin	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Garcia	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Hernandez	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 1
Maestri	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Mathias	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 0	0- 1
Totals	4-14	8-10	5-13	6-12	5-13	9- 9	8-10	9- 8	7-11	61-100



## HOW CLUBS FINISHED EACH YEAR

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	L.A.	Minn.	N.Y.	Wash.
1901.....	5	2	1	7	3	†4	..	..	..	6
1902.....	8	3	4	5	7	†1	..	..	..	6
1903.....	*6	1	7	3	5	†2	..	..	..	8
1904.....	*6	1	3	4	7	†5	..	..	..	8
1905.....	*8	4	2	5	3	†1	..	..	..	7
1906.....	*5	8	1	3	6	†4	..	..	..	7
1907.....	*6	7	3	4	1	†2	..	..	..	8
1908.....	*4	5	3	2	1	†6	..	..	..	7
1909.....	*7	3	4	6	1	†2	..	..	..	8
1910.....	*8	4	6	5	3	†1	..	..	..	7
1911.....	*8	5	4	3	2	†1	..	..	..	2
1912.....	*7	1	4	5	6	†3	..	..	..	2
1913.....	*8	4	5	3	6	†1	..	..	..	2
1914.....	*5	2	†6	8	4	†1	..	..	†6	3
1915.....	*6	1	3	7	2	†8	..	..	..	4
1916.....	*5	1	2	6	3	†8	..	..	..	7
1917.....	*7	2	1	3	4	†8	..	..	..	5
1918.....	*5	1	6	2	7	†8	..	..	..	3
1919.....	*5	6	1	2	4	†8	..	..	..	7
1920.....	*4	5	2	1	7	†8	..	..	..	6
1921.....	*3	5	7	2	6	†8	..	..	..	4
1922.....	*2	8	5	4	3	†7	..	..	..	6
1923.....	*5	8	7	3	2	†6	..	..	..	4
1924.....	*4	7	8	6	3	†5	..	..	..	1
1925.....	*3	8	5	6	4	†2	..	..	..	1
1926.....	*7	8	5	2	6	†3	..	..	..	4
1927.....	*7	8	5	6	4	†2	..	..	..	3
1928.....	*3	8	5	7	3	†2	..	..	..	4
1929.....	*4	8	7	3	6	†1	..	..	..	5
1930.....	*6	8	7	4	5	†1	..	..	..	2
1931.....	*5	6	8	4	7	†1	..	..	..	3
1932.....	*6	8	7	4	5	†2	..	..	..	3
1933.....	*8	7	6	4	5	†3	..	..	..	1
1934.....	*6	4	8	3	1	†5	..	..	..	7
1935.....	*7	4	5	3	1	†8	..	..	..	6
1936.....	*7	6	3	5	2	†8	..	..	..	4
1937.....	*8	5	3	4	2	†7	..	..	..	6
1938.....	*7	2	6	3	4	†8	..	..	..	5
1939.....	*8	2	4	3	5	†7	..	..	..	6
1940.....	*6	†4	†4	2	1	†8	..	..	..	7
1941.....	*†6	2	3	†4	†4	†8	..	..	..	†6
1942.....	*3	2	6	4	5	†8	..	..	..	1
1943.....	*6	7	4	3	5	†8	..	..	..	2
1944.....	*1	4	7	†5	2	††5	..	..	..	8
1945.....	*3	7	6	5	1	†8	..	..	..	2
1946.....	*7	1	5	6	2	†8	..	..	..	4
1947.....	*8	3	6	4	2	†5	..	..	..	7
1948.....	*6	2	8	1	5	†4	..	..	..	7
1949.....	*7	2	6	3	4	†5	..	..	..	8
1950.....	*7	3	6	4	2	†8	..	..	..	5
1951.....	*8	3	4	2	5	†6	..	..	..	7
1952.....	*7	6	3	2	8	†4	..	..	..	5
1953.....	*8	4	3	2	6	†7	..	..	..	1
1954.....	7	4	3	1	5	†8	..	..	..	6
1955.....	7	4	3	2	5	6	..	..	..	8
1956.....	6	4	3	2	5	8	..	..	..	7
1957.....	5	3	2	6	4	7	..	..	..	8
1958.....	6	3	2	4	5	7	..	..	..	8
1959.....	6	5	1	2	4	7	..	..	..	8
1960.....	2	7	3	4	6	8	..	..	..	5
1961.....	3	6	4	5	2	†9	8	7	1	†9

\*Record of predecessor St. Louis club; †Philadelphia club.

†Tied for position.

In 1901, Milwaukee was eighth. In 1902, St. Louis was second.

# AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

## 1901 THROUGH 1961

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.	G.A.
1901—	Chicago.....	Clark Griffith	83	53	.610	4
1902—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	83	53	.610	5
1903—	Boston.....	James Collins	91	47	.659	14½
1904—	Boston.....	James Collins	95	59	.617	1½
1905—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	92	56	.622	2
1906—	Chicago.....	Fielder Jones	93	58	.616	3
1907—	Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	92	58	.613	1½
1908—	Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	90	63	.588	½
1909—	Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings	98	54	.645	3½
1910—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	102	48	.680	14½
1911—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	101	50	.669	13½
1912—	Boston.....	Garland Stahl	105	47	.691	14
1913—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	96	57	.627	6½
1914—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	99	53	.651	8½
1915—	Boston.....	William Carrigan	101	50	.669	2½
1916—	Boston.....	William Carrigan	91	63	.591	2
1917—	Chicago.....	Clarence Rowland	100	54	.649	9
1918—	Boston.....	Edward Barrow	75	51	.595	2½
1919—	Chicago.....	William Gleason	88	52	.629	3½
1920—	Cleveland.....	Tris Speaker	98	56	.636	2
1921—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	98	55	.641	4½
1922—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	94	60	.610	1
1923—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	98	54	.645	16
1924—	Washington.....	Stanley Harris	92	62	.597	2
1925—	Washington.....	Stanley Harris	96	55	.636	8½
1926—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	91	63	.591	3
1927—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	110	44	.714	19
1928—	New York.....	Miller Huggins	101	53	.656	2½
1929—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	104	46	.693	18
1930—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	102	52	.662	8
1931—	Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack	107	45	.704	23½
1932—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	107	47	.695	13
1933—	Washington.....	Joe Cronin	99	53	.651	7
1934—	Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane	101	53	.656	7
1935—	Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane	93	58	.616	3
1936—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	102	51	.667	19½
1937—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	102	51	.662	13
1938—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	99	53	.651	9½
1939—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	106	45	.702	17
1940—	Detroit.....	Del Baker	90	64	.584	1
1941—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	101	53	.656	17
1942—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	103	51	.669	9
1943—	New York.....	Joe McCarthy	98	56	.636	13½
1944—	St. Louis.....	Luke Sewell	89	65	.578	1
1945—	Detroit.....	Steve O'Neill	88	65	.575	1½
1946—	Boston.....	Joe Cronin	104	50	.675	21
1947—	New York.....	Stanley Horris	97	57	.630	12
1948—	Cleveland†.....	Lou Boudreau	97	58	.626	1
1949—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	97	57	.630	1
1950—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	98	56	.636	3
1951—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	98	56	.636	5
1952—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	95	59	.617	2
1953—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	99	52	.656	8½
1954—	Cleveland.....	Al Lopez	111	43	.721	8
1955—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	96	58	.624	3
1956—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	97	57	.630	9
1957—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	98	56	.636	8
1958—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	92	62	.597	10
1959—	Chicago.....	Al Lopez	94	60	.610	5
1960—	New York.....	Casey Stengel	97	57	.630	8
1961—	New York.....	Ralph Houk	109	53	.673	8

\*Games ahead of second-place club. †Defeated Boston in one-game playoff.



## AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADING BATSMEN

1901 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player	Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Ave.
1901—Napoleon Lajoie,	Philadelphia	131	543	145	229	342	48	13	13	..	.422
1902—Edward Delahanty,	Washington	123	474	103	178	279	41	15	10	..	.376
1903—Napoleon Lajoie,	Cleveland	126	488	90	173	260	40	13	7	..	.355
1904—Napoleon Lajoie,	Cleveland	140	554	92	211	304	50	14	5	..	.381
1905—Elmer Flick,	Cleveland	131	496	71	152	231	29	19	4	..	.306
1906—George Stone,	St. Louis	154	581	91	208	288	24	19	6	..	.358
1907—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	150	605	97	212	286	29	15	5	116	.350
1908—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	150	581	88	188	276	36	20	4	101	.324
1909—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	156	573	116	216	296	33	10	9	115	.377
1910—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	140	509	106	196	282	36	13	8	88	.385
1911—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	146	591	147	248	367	47	24	8	144	.420
1912—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	140	553	119	227	324	30	23	7	90	.410
1913—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	122	428	70	167	229	18	16	4	65	.390
1914—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	97	345	69	127	177	22	11	2	57	.368
1915—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	156	563	114	208	274	31	13	3	95	.369
1916—Tristram Speaker,	Cleveland	151	546	102	211	274	41	8	2	83	.386
1917—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	152	588	107	225	336	44	23	7	108	.383
1918—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	111	421	83	161	217	19	14	3	64	.382
1919—Tyrus Cobb,	Detroit	124	497	92	191	256	36	13	1	69	.384
1920—George Sisler,	St. Louis	154	631	137	257	399	49	18	19	104	.407
1921—Harry Heilmann,	Detroit	149	602	114	237	365	43	14	19	139	.394
1922—George Sisler,	St. Louis	142	586	134	246	348	42	18	8	105	.420
1923—Harry Heilmann,	Detroit	144	524	121	211	331	44	11	18	115	.403
1924—George (Babe) Ruth,	New York	153	529	143	200	391	39	7	46	121	.378
1925—Harry Heilmann,	Detroit	150	573	97	225	326	40	11	13	133	.393
1926—Henry Manush,	Detroit	136	498	95	188	281	35	8	14	86	.278
1927—Harry Heilmann,	Detroit	141	505	106	201	311	50	9	14	120	.398
1928—Leon (Goose) Goslin,	Washington	135	456	80	173	280	36	10	17	102	.379
1929—Lewis Fonseca,	Cleveland	148	566	97	209	301	44	15	6	103	.369
1930—Aloysius Simmons,	Philadelphia	138	554	152	211	392	41	16	36	165	.381
1931—Aloysius Simmons,	Philadelphia	128	513	105	200	329	37	13	22	128	.390
1932—Dale Alexander,	Detroit-Boston	124	392	58	144	201	27	3	8	60	.367
1933—James Foxx,	Philadelphia	149	573	125	204	403	37	9	48	163	.356
1934—H. Louis Gehrig,	New York	154	579	128	210	409	40	6	49	165	.363
1935—Chas. (Buddy) Myer,	Washington	151	616	115	215	288	36	11	5	100	.349
1936—Lucius Appling,	Chicago	138	526	111	204	267	31	7	6	128	.388
1937—Charles Gehringer,	Detroit	144	564	133	209	293	40	1	14	96	.371
1938—James Foxx,	Boston	149	565	139	197	393	33	9	50	175	.349
1939—Joseph DiMaggio,	New York	120	462	108	176	310	32	6	30	126	.381
1940—Joseph DiMaggio,	New York	132	508	93	179	318	28	9	31	133	.352
1941—Theodore Williams,	Boston	143	456	135	185	335	33	3	37	120	.406
1942—Theodore Williams,	Boston	150	522	141	186	338	34	5	36	137	.356
1943—Lucius Appling,	Chicago	155	585	63	192	238	33	2	3	80	.328
1944—Louis Boudreau,	Cleveland	150	584	91	191	255	45	5	3	67	.327
1945—George Stinewiss,	New York	152	632	107	195	301	32	22	10	64	.209
1946—Jas. (Mickey) Vernon,	Washington	148	587	88	207	298	51	8	8	85	.353
1947—Theodore Williams,	Boston	156	528	125	181	335	40	9	32	114	.343
1948—Theodore Williams,	Boston	137	509	124	188	313	44	3	25	127	.369
1949—George Kell,	Detroit	134	522	97	179	244	38	9	3	59	.343
1950—William Goodman,	Boston	110	424	91	150	193	25	3	4	68	.354
1951—Ferris Fain,	Philadelphia	117	425	63	146	200	30	3	6	57	.344
1952—Ferris Fain,	Philadelphia	145	538	82	176	231	43	3	2	59	.327
1953—Jas. (Mickey) Vernon,	Washington	152	608	101	205	315	43	11	15	115	.337
1954—Roberto Avila,	Cleveland	143	555	112	189	265	27	2	15	67	.341
1955—Albert Kaline,	Detroit	152	588	121	200	321	24	8	27	102	.340
1956—Mickey Mantle,	New York	150	533	132	188	376	22	5	52	130	.353
1957—Theodore Williams,	Boston	132	420	96	163	307	28	1	38	87	.388
1958—Theodore Williams,	Boston	129	411	81	135	240	23	2	26	85	.328
1959—Harvey Kuenn,	Detroit	139	561	99	198	281	42	7	9	71	.353
1960—James (Pete) Runnels,	Boston	143	528	80	169	208	29	2	2	35	.320
1961—Norman Cash,	Detroit	159	535	119	193	354	22	8	41	132	.361

# LEADING PITCHERS — AMERICAN LEAGUE

(15 or More Victories)

1901 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player.	Club	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1901	Clark Griffith	Chicago	24	7	.774
1902	William Bernhard	Philadelphia-Cleveland	18	5	.783
1903	Earl Moore	Cleveland	22	7	.759
1904	John Chesbro	New York	41	12	.774
1905	Jess Tannehill	Boston	22	9	.710
1906	Edward Plank	Philadelphia	19	6	.760
1907	William Donovan	Detroit	25	4	.862
1908	Edward Walsh	Chicago	40	15	.727
1909	George Mullin	Detroit	29	8	.784
1910	Albert (Chief) Bender	Philadelphia	23	5	.821
1911	Albert (Chief) Bender	Philadelphia	17	5	.773
1912	Joseph Wood	Boston	34	5	.872
1913	Walter Johnson	Washington	36	7	.837
1914	Albert (Chief Bender)	Philadelphia	17	3	.850
1915	Ernest C. Shore	Boston	19	8	.704
	George Foster	Boston	19	8	.704
1916	George H. Ruth	Boston	23	12	.657
1917	Ewell (Reb) Russell	Chicago	15	5	.750
1918	Samuel Jones	Boston	16	5	.762
1919	Edward Cicotte	Chicago	29	7	.806
1920	James Bagby	Cleveland	31	12	.721
1921	Carl Mays	New York	27	9	.750
1922	Leslie (Joe) Bush	New York	26	7	.788
1923	Herbert Pennock	New York	19	6	.760
1924	Walter Johnson	Washington	23	7	.767
1925	Stanley Coveleski	Washington	20	5	.800
1926	George Uhle	Cleveland	27	11	.711
1927	Waite Hoyt	New York	22	7	.759
1928	Alvin Crowder	St. Louis	21	5	.808
1929	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	20	6	.769
1930	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	28	5	.848
1931	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	31	4	.886
1932	John Allen	New York	17	4	.810
1933	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	24	8	.750
1934	Vernon Gomez	New York	26	5	.839
1935	Elden Auker	Detroit	18	7	.720
1936	Monte Pearson	New York	19	7	.731
1937	John Allen	Cleveland	15	1	.938
1938	Charles (Red) Ruffing	New York	21	7	.750
1939	Robert Grove	Boston	15	4	.789
1940	Lynwood (Schoolboy) Rowe	Detroit	16	3	.841
1941	Vernon Gomez	New York	15	5	.750
1942	Ernest Bonham	New York	21	5	.808
1943	Spurgeon (Spud) Chandler	New York	20	4	.833
1944	Cecil (Tex) Hughson	Boston	18	5	.783
1945	Harold Newhouser	Detroit	25	9	.735
1946	David (Boo) Ferriss	Boston	25	6	.806
1947	Allie Reynolds	New York	19	8	.704
1948	John Kramer	Boston	18	5	.783
1949	Ellis Kinder	Boston	23	6	.793
1950	Victor Raschi	New York	21	8	.724
1951	Robert Feller	Cleveland	22	8	.733
1952	Robert Shantz	Philadelphia	22	7	.774
1953	Edmund Lopat	New York	16	4	.800
1954	Sandalio Consuegra	Chicago	16	3	.842
1955	Thomas Byrne	New York	16	5	.762
1956	Edward (Whitey) Ford	New York	19	6	.760
1957	Richard Donovan	Chicago	16	6	.727
	Thomas Sturdivant	New York	16	6	.727
1958	Robert Turley	New York	21	7	.750
1959	Robert Shaw	Chicago	18	6	.750
1960	James Perry	Cleveland	18	10	.643
1961	Edward (Whitey) Ford	New York	25	4	.862



## LEADING PITCHERS—EARNED-RUN AVERAGE

(Based on 154 Innings Pitched Since 1951—162 Innings in A. L. in 1961; Previously Ten or More Complete Games)

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	Pitcher and Club.	G.	IP.	ERA.	Year.	Pitcher and Club.	G.	IP.	ERA.
1913—	Johnson, Washington	.48	346	1.14	1938—	Grove, Boston	.24	164	3.07
1914—	Leonard, Boston	.35	222	1.01	1939—	Grove, Boston	.23	191	2.54
1915—	Wood, Boston	.25	157	1.49	1940—	Feller, Cleveland	.43	320	2.62
1916—	Ruth, Boston	.44	324	1.75	1941—	T. Lee, Chicago	.35	300	2.37
1917—	Cicotte, Chicago	.49	346	1.53	1942—	Lyons, Chicago	.20	180	2.10
1918—	Johnson, Washington	.39	325	1.28	1943—	Chandler, New York	.30	253	1.64
1919—	Johnson, Washington	.39	290	1.49	1944—	Trout, Detroit	.49	352	2.12
1920—	Shawkey, New York	.38	267	2.46	1945—	Newhouser, Detroit	.40	313	1.81
1921—	Faber, Chicago	.43	331	2.48	1946—	Newhouser, Detroit	.37	293	1.94
1922—	Faber, Chicago	.43	353	2.81	1947—	Chandler, New York	.17	128	2.46
1923—	S. Coveleski, Cleveland	.33	228	2.76	1948—	Bearden, Cleveland	.37	230	2.43
1924—	Johnson, Washington	.38	278	2.72	1949—	Parnell, Boston	.39	295	2.78
1925—	S. Coveleski, Wash.	.32	241	2.84	1950—	Wynn, Cleveland	.32	214	3.20
1926—	Grove, Philadelphia	.45	258	2.51	1951—	Rogovin, Det.-Chi.	.27	217	2.78
1927—	Moore, New York	.50	213	2.28	1952—	Reynolds, New York	.35	244	2.07
1928—	Braxton, Washington	.38	218	2.52	1953—	Lopat, New York	.25	178	2.43
1929—	Grove, Philadelphia	.42	275	2.82	1954—	Garcla, Cleveland	.45	259	2.64
1930—	Grove, Philadelphia	.50	291	2.54	1955—	Pierce, Chicago	.33	206	1.97
1931—	Grove, Philadelphia	.41	289	2.05	1956—	Ford, New York	.31	226	2.47
1932—	Grove, Philadelphia	.44	292	2.84	1957—	Shantz, New York	.30	173	2.45
1933—	Pearson, Cleveland	.19	135	2.33	1958—	Ford, New York	.30	219	2.01
1934—	Gomez, New York	.38	282	2.23	1959—	Wilhelm, Baltimore	.32	226	2.19
1935—	Grove, Boston	.35	273	2.70	1960—	Baummann, Chicago	.47	185	2.68
1936—	Grove, Boston	.35	253	2.81	1961—	Donovan, Washington	.23	169	2.40
1937—	Gomez, New York	.34	278	2.33					

Note—Wiley Moore pitched only six complete games—he started 12—in 1927, but was recognized as leader because of 213 innings pitched; Ernie Bonham, New York, had 1.91 ERA and ten complete games in 1940, but appeared in only 12 games and 99 innings, and Bob Feller was recognized as leader.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	Pitcher and Club.	G.	IP.	ERA.	Year.	Pitcher and Club.	G.	IP.	ERA.
1912—	Tesreau, New York	.36	243	1.96	1937—	Turner, Boston	.33	257	2.38
1913—	Mathewson, New York	.40	306	2.06	1938—	W. Lee, Chicago	.44	291	2.66
1914—	Doak, St. Louis	.36	256	1.72	1939—	Walters, Cincinnati	.39	319	2.29
1915—	Alexander, Philadelphia	.49	376	1.22	1940—	Walters, Cincinnati	.36	305	2.48
1916—	Alexander, Philadelphia	.48	389	1.55	1941—	E. Riddle, Cincinnati	.33	217	2.24
1917—	Alexander, Philadelphia	.45	388	1.83	1942—	M. Cooper, St. Louis	.37	279	1.77
1918—	Vaughn, Chicago	.35	290	1.74	1943—	Pollet, St. Louis	.16	118	1.75
1919—	Alexander, Chicago	.30	235	1.72	1944—	Heusser, Cincinnati	.30	193	2.38
1920—	Alexander, Chicago	.46	363	1.91	1945—	Borowy, Chicago	.15	122	2.14
1921—	Doak, St. Louis	.32	209	2.58	1946—	Pollet, St. Louis	.40	266	2.10
1922—	Ryan, New York	.46	192	3.00	1947—	Spahn, Boston	.40	290	2.33
1923—	Luque, Cincinnati	.41	322	1.93	1948—	Braceen, St. Louis	.33	233	2.24
1924—	Vance, Brooklyn	.35	309	2.16	1949—	Koslo, New York	.38	212	2.50
1925—	Luque, Cincinnati	.36	291	2.63	1950—	Hearn, St. L.-N. Y.	.22	134	2.49
1926—	Kremer, Pittsburgh	.37	231	2.61	1951—	Nichols, Boston	.33	156	2.88
1927—	Kremer, Pittsburgh	.35	226	2.47	1952—	Wilhelm, New York	.71	159	2.43
1928—	Vance, Brooklyn	.38	280	2.09	1953—	Spahn, Milwaukee	.35	266	2.10
1929—	Walker, New York	.29	178	3.08	1954—	Antonelli, New York	.39	259	2.29
1930—	Vance, Brooklyn	.35	259	2.61	1955—	Friend, Pittsburgh	.44	200	2.84
1931—	Walker, New York	.37	239	2.26	1956—	Burdette, Milwaukee	.39	256	2.71
1932—	Warneke, Chicago	.35	277	2.37	1957—	Podres, Brooklyn	.31	196	2.66
1933—	Hubbell, New York	.45	309	1.66	1958—	Miller, San Francisco	.41	182	2.47
1934—	Hubbell, New York	.49	313	2.30	1959—	S. Jones, San Francisco	.50	271	2.82
1935—	Blanton, Pittsburgh	.35	254	2.59	1960—	McCormick, San Fran.	.40	253	2.70
1936—	Hubbell, New York	.42	304	2.31	1961—	Spahn, Milwaukee	.38	263	3.01

Note—Earned-run records not tabulated in American League prior to 1913 and in National League prior to 1912.

# TWO-BASE HIT LEADERS

## 1876 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	2B.
1876	Roscoe Barnes, Chicago	23
1877	Adrian Anson, Chicago	20
1878	Lewis Brown, Providence	18
1879	Charles Eden, Cleveland	31
1880	Fred Dunlap, Cleveland	27
1881	Michael Kelly, Chicago	28
1882	Michael Kelly, Chicago	36
1883	Edward Williamson, Chicago	50
1884	Paul Hines, Providence	34
1885	Adrian Anson, Chicago	35
1886	Dennis Brouthers, Detroit	41
1887	Dennis Brouthers, Detroit	35

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	2B.
1888	James Ryan, Chicago	37
1889	John Glascock, Indianapolis	39
1890	Samuel Thompson, Philadelphia	38
1891	Michael Griffin, Brooklyn	36
1892	Brouthers, Bkn.-Delanaty, Phil.	33
1893	Oliver Tebeau, Cleveland	35
1894	Hugh Duffy, Boston	50
1895	Edward Delahanty, Philadelphia	47
1896	Edward Delahanty, Philadelphia	42
1897	Jacob Stenzel, Baltimore	40
1898	Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia	40
1899	Edward Delahanty, Philadelphia	56

## 1900 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year	AMERICAN LEAGUE	2B.
1900	(Not classed as major)	
1901	Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia	48
1902	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	43
1903	Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia	43
1904	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland	50
1905	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	47
1906	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland	49
1907	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	37
1908	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	36
1909	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	35
1910	Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland	51
1911	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	47
1912	Tristram Speaker, Boston	53
1913	Joseph Jackson, Cleveland	39
1914	Tristram Speaker, Boston	46
1915	Robert Veach, Detroit	40
1916	Graney, Cleve.-Speaker, Cleve.	41
1917	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	44
1918	Tristram Speaker, Cleveland	33
1919	Robert Veach, Detroit	45
1920	Tristram Speaker, Cleveland	50
1921	Tristram Speaker, Cleveland	52
1922	Tristram Speaker, Cleveland	48
1923	Tristram Speaker, Cleveland	59
1924	J. Sewell, Cleve.-Heilmann, Det.	45
1925	Martin McManus, St. Louis	44
1926	George Burns, Cleveland	64
1927	H. Louis Gehrig, New York	52
1928	Manush, St. L.-Gehrig, N. Y.	47
1929	Manush, St. L.-R. Johnson, Det.-Gehring, Detroit	45
1930	U. John Hodapp, Cleveland	51
1931	Earl Webb, Boston	67
1932	Eric McNair, Philadelphia	47
1933	Joseph Cronin, Washington	45
1934	Henry Greenberg, Detroit	63
1935	Joseph Vosmik, Cleveland	47
1936	Charles Gehring, Detroit	60
1937	Roy (Beau) Bell, St. Louis	51
1938	Joseph Cronin, Boston	51
1939	Robert (Red) Rolfe, New York	46
1940	Henry Greenberg, Detroit	50
1941	Louis Boudreau, Cleveland	45
1942	Donald Kolloway, Chicago	40
1943	Richard Wakefield, Detroit	38
1944	Louis Boudreau, Cleveland	45
1945	Wallace Moses, Chicago	35
1946	Jas. (Mickey) Vernon, Washington	51
1947	Louis Boudreau, Cleveland	45
1948	Theodore Williams, Boston	44
1949	Theodore Williams, Boston	39
1950	George Kell, Detroit	56
1951	Kell, Det.-Yost, Wash.-Mele, Wash.	36
1952	Ferris Fain, Philadelphia	43
1953	Jas. (Mickey) Vernon, Washington	43
1954	Jas. (Mickey) Vernon, Washington	33
1955	Harvey Kuenn, Detroit	38
1956	James Piersall, Boston	40
1957	Munoz, Chi.-Gardner, Balt.	36
1958	Harvey Kuenn, Detroit	39
1959	Harvey Kuenn, Detroit	42
1960	John (Tito) Francona, Cleveland	36
1961	Albert Kaline, Detroit	41

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	2B.
1900	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	45
1901	Wagner, Pitts.-Beckley, Cinn.	39
1902	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	33
1903	Clarke, Pit.-Mertes, NY-Steinfeldt, C1	32
1904	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	44
1905	J. Bentley Seymour, Cincinnati	40
1906	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	38
1907	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	38
1908	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	39
1909	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	39
1910	Robert Byrne, Pittsburgh	43
1911	Edward Konethy, St. Louis	58
1912	Henry Zimmermann, Chicago	41
1913	J. Carlisle Smith, Brooklyn	40
1914	Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia	39
1915	Lawrence Doyle, New York	40
1916	J. Albert Niehoff, Philadelphia	42
1917	Henry Groh, Cincinnati	39
1918	Henry Groh, Cincinnati	28
1919	Ross Youngs, New York	31
1920	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	44
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	44
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	46
1923	Edd Roush, Cincinnati	41
1924	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	43
1925	James Bottomley, St. Louis	44
1926	James Bottomley, St. Louis	40
1927	J. Riggs Stephenson, Chicago	46
1928	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	50
1929	John Frederick, Brooklyn	52
1930	Charles Klein, Philadelphia	59
1931	Earl (Sparky) Adams, St. Louis	46
1932	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	62
1933	Charles Klein, Philadelphia	44
1934	Cuyler, Chicago-Allen, Philadelphia	42
1935	William Herman, Chicago	57
1936	Joseph Medwick, St. Louis	64
1937	Joseph Medwick, St. Louis	56
1938	Joseph Medwick, St. Louis	47
1939	Enos Slaughter, St. Louis	52
1940	Mike McCormick, Cincinnati	44
1941	Reiser, Brooklyn-Mize, St. Louis	39
1942	Martin Marion, St. Louis	38
1943	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	48
1944	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	51
1945	Thomas Holmes, Boston	47
1946	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	50
1947	Edward Miller, Cincinnati	38
1948	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	46
1949	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	43
1950	Albert Schoendienst, St. Louis	41
1951	Alvin Dark, New York	42
1952	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	42
1953	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	53
1954	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	41
1955	Logan, Milw.-Aaron, Milw.	37
1956	Henry Aaron, Milwaukee	34
1957	Donald Hoak, Cincinnati	39
1958	Orlando Cepeda, San Francisco	38
1959	Vada Pinson, Cincinnati	47
1960	Vada Pinson, Cincinnati	37
1961	Henry Aaron, Milwaukee	39



# THREE-BASE HIT LEADERS

## 1876 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	3B.
1876—	George Hall, Athletics	12
1877—	Isrown, Bos-McVey, Chi-White, Bos	9
1878—	Thomas York, Providence	9
1879—	L. Dickerson, Cin.-M. Kelly, Cin.	14
1880—	Harry Stovey, Worcester	14
1881—	John Rowe, Buffalo	11
1882—	Roger Connor, Troy	17
1883—	Dennis Brouthers, Buffalo	17
1884—	William Ewing, New York	18
1885—	R. Connor, N.Y.-J. O'Rourke, N.Y.	15
1886—	Roger Connor, New York	19
1887—	Samuel Thompson, Detroit	23

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	3B.
1888—	R. Connor, N.Y.-R. Johnston, Bos.	17
1889—	Connor, N.Y.-Fogarty, Ph-Willmot, W	17
1890—	John McPhee, Cincinnati	25
1891—	Jacob Beckley, Pittsburgh	20
1892—	Dennis Brouthers, Brooklyn	20
1893—	Perry Werden, St. Louis	33
1894—	Henry Reitz, Baltimore	29
1895—	A.Seibach, Wash-S.Thompson, Phil	22
1896—	McCreery, Lou-G. Van Haltren, NY	21
1897—	Harry Davis, Pittsburgh	28
1898—	John Anderson, Bkn.-Wash.	19
1899—	James Williams, Pittsburgh	27

## 1900 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year	AMERICAN LEAGUE	3B.
1900—	(Not classed as major)	
1901—	James Williams, Baltimore	22
1902—	James Williams, Baltimore	23
1903—	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	25
1904—	Charles Stahl, Boston	22
1905—	Elmer Flick, Cleveland	19
1906—	Elmer Flick, Cleveland	22
1907—	Elmer Flick, Cleveland	18
1908—	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	20
1909—	J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia	19
1910—	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	19
1911—	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	24
1912—	Joseph Jackson, Cleveland	26
1913—	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	23
1914—	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	26
1915—	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	19
1916—	Joseph Jackson, Chicago	21
1917—	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	23
1918—	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	14
1919—	Robert Veach, Detroit	17
1920—	Joseph Jackson, Chicago	20
1921—	Howard Shanks, Washington	19
1922—	George Sisler, St. Louis	18
1923—	Edgar (Sam) Rice, Washington	18
	Leon (Goose) Goslin, Washington	18
1924—	Walter Pipp, New York	19
1925—	Leon (Goose) Goslin, Washington	19
1926—	H. Louis Gehrig, New York	20
1927—	Earle Combs, New York	23
1928—	Earle Combs, New York	21
1929—	Charles Gehringer, Detroit	19
1930—	Earle Combs, New York	22
1931—	Roy Johnson, Detroit	19
1932—	Joseph Cronin, Washington	18
1933—	Henry Manush, Washington	17
1934—	W. Benjamin Chapman, New York	13
1935—	Joseph Vosmik, Cleveland	20
1936—	Averill. Clev-J. DiMaggio, Rolfe, NY	15
1937—	F. Walker, Chi.-Kreevich, Chi.	16
1938—	J. Geoffrey Heath, Cleveland	18
1939—	John (Buddy) Lewis, Washington	16
1940—	Barney McCosky, Detroit	19
1941—	J. Geoffrey Heath, Cleveland	20
1942—	Stanley Spence, Washington	15
1943—	Lindell, New York-Moses, Chicago	12
1944—	Lindell, N.Y.-Stirnweiss, N.Y.	16
1945—	George Starnweiss, New York	22
1946—	Henry Edwards, Cleveland	16
1947—	Thomas Henrich, New York	13
1948—	Thomas Henrich, New York	14
1949—	L. Dale Mitchell, Cleveland	23
1950—	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, Bos-Evers, Det	11
1951—	Orestes Minoso, Cleve.-Chi.	14
1952—	Roberto Avila, Cleveland	11
1953—	Manuel (Jim) Rivera, Chicago	16
1954—	Orestes Minoso, Chicago	18
1955—	Mantle, N.Y.-Carey, N.Y.	11
1956—	Minoso, Chi.-Jensen, Bos.-Simpson, Kan. City-Lemon Wash.	11
1957—	McDougal, Bauer, Simpson, N.Y.	9
1958—	Victor Power, K.C.-Cleve.	10
1959—	W. Robert Allison, Washington	9
1960—	J. Nelson Fox, Chicago	10
1961—	Jacob Wood, Detroit	14

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	3B.
1900—	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	22
1901—	James Sheekard, Brooklyn	21
1902—	Samuel Crawford, Cincinnati	23
1903—	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	19
1904—	Harry Lumley, Brooklyn	18
1905—	J. Bentley Seymour, Cincinnati	21
1906—	Clarke, Pitt.-Schulte, Chi.	13
1907—	Ganzel, Cinn.-Alperman, Bkn.	16
1908—	John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh	19
1909—	Michael Mitchell, Cincinnati	17
1910—	Michael Mitchell, Cincinnati	18
1911—	Lawrence Doyle, New York	25
1912—	John (Chief) Wilson, Pittsburgh	36
1913—	Victor Saler, Chicago	21
1914—	Max Carey, Pittsburgh	17
1915—	Thomas Long, St. Louis	25
1916—	William Hinchman, Pittsburgh	16
1917—	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	17
1918—	Jacob Daubert, Brooklyn	15
1919—	Hi Myers, Brkn.-Southworth, Pitt.	14
1920—	Henry (Hi) Myers, Brooklyn	22
1921—	Hornsby, St. Louis-Powell, Bos.	18
1922—	Jacob Daubert, Cincinnati	22
1923—	Max Carey, Pittsburgh	19
	Harold (Pie) Traynor, Pitts.	19
1924—	Edd Roush, Cincinnati	21
1925—	Hazen (Kiki) Cuyler, Pittsburgh	26
1926—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	22
1927—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	17
1928—	James Bottomley, St. Louis	20
1929—	Lloyd Waner, Pittsburgh	20
1930—	Adam Comorosky, Pittsburgh	23
1931—	William Terry, New York	20
1932—	Floyd (Babe) Herman, Cincinnati	19
1933—	J. Floyd Vaughan, Pittsburgh	19
1934—	Joseph Medwick, St. Louis	18
1935—	Ival Goodman, Cincinnati	18
1936—	Ival Goodman, Cincinnati	14
1937—	J. Floyd Vaughan, Pittsburgh	17
1938—	John Mize, St. Louis	16
1939—	William Herman, Chicago	18
1940—	J. Floyd Vaughan, Pittsburgh	15
1941—	Harold (Pete) Reiser, Brooklyn	17
1942—	Enos Slaughter, St. Louis	17
1943—	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	20
1944—	John Barrett, Pittsburgh	19
1945—	Luis Olmo, Brooklyn	13
1946—	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	20
1947—	Harry Walker, St. Louis-Phila.	16
1948—	Stanley Musial, St. Louis	18
1949—	Musial, St. L.-Slaughter, St. L.	13
1950—	Richie Ashburn, Philadelphia	14
1951—	Musial, St. L.-Bell, Pitts.	12
1952—	Robert Thomson, New York	14
1953—	James Gilliam, Brooklyn	17
1954—	Willie Mays, New York	13
1955—	Mays, N.Y.-Long, Pitts.	13
1956—	William Bruton, Milwaukee	15
1957—	Willie Mays, New York	20
1958—	Richie Ashburn, Philadelphia	13
1959—	Moon, L.A.-Neal, L.A.	11
1960—	William Bruton, Milwaukee	13
1961—	George Altman, Chicago	12

# HOME RUN LEADERS

## 1876 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	HR.
1876—	George Hall, Athletics	5
1877—	George Shaffer, Louisville	3
1878—	Paul Hines, Providence	4
1879—	Charles Jones, Boston	9
1880—	J. O'Rourke, Bos.-H. Stovey, Wor.	6
1881—	Dennis Brothers, Buffalo	8
1882—	George Wood, Detroit	7
1883—	William Ewing, New York	10
1884—	Edward Williamson, Chicago	27
1885—	Abner Dalrymple, Chicago	11
1886—	Harding Richardson, Detroit	11
1887—	R. Connor, N.Y.-T. O'Brien, Wash.	17

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	HR.
1888—	Roger Connor, New York	14
1889—	Samuel Thompson, Philadelphia	20
1890—	T. Burns, Bkn.-M. Tiernan, N.Y.	13
1891—	H. Stovey, Bos.-M. Tiernan, N.Y.	16
1892—	James Holliday, Cincinnati	13
1893—	Edward Delahanty, Philadelphia	19
1894—	H. Duffy, Boston-R. Lowe, Boston	18
1895—	William Joyce, Washington	17
1896—	Delahanty, Phil.-S. Thompson, Phil.	13
1897—	Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia	10
1898—	James Collins, Boston	14
1899—	John Freeman, Washington	25

## 1900 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year	AMERICAN LEAGUE	HR.
1900—	(Not classed as major.)	
1901—	Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia	13
1902—	Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia	16
1903—	John Freeman, Boston	13
1904—	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	10
1905—	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	8
1906—	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	12
1907—	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	8
1908—	Samuel Crawford, Detroit	7
1909—	Tyrus Cobb, Detroit	9
1910—	J. Garland Stahl, Boston	10
1911—	J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia	9
1912—	J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia	10
1913—	J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia	12
1914—	Baker, Phil.-Crawford, Detroit	8
1915—	Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleveland	7
1916—	Walter Pipp, New York	12
1917—	Walter Pipp, New York	9
1918—	George (Babe) Ruth, Boston	11
	Clarence Walker, Philadelphia	11
1919—	George (Babe) Ruth, Boston	29
1920—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	54
1921—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	59
1922—	Kenneth Williams, St. Louis	39
1923—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	41
1924—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	46
1925—	Robert Meusel, New York	33
1926—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	47
1927—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	60
1928—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	54
1929—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	46
1930—	George (Babe) Ruth, New York	49
1931—	Ruth, N. Y.-Gehrig, N. Y.	46
1932—	James Foxx, Philadelphia	58
1933—	James Foxx, Philadelphia	48
1934—	H. Louis Gehrig, New York	49
1935—	Foxx, Phil.-Greenberg, Detroit	36
1936—	H. Louis Gehrig, New York	49
1937—	Joseph DiMaggio, New York	46
1938—	Henry Greenberg, Detroit	58
1939—	James Foxx, Boston	35
1940—	Henry Greenberg, Detroit	41
1941—	Theodore Williams, Boston	37
1942—	Theodore Williams, Boston	36
1943—	Rudolph York, Detroit	34
1944—	Nicholas Etten, New York	22
1945—	Vernon Stephens, St. Louis	24
1946—	Henry Greenberg, Detroit	44
1947—	Theodore Williams, Boston	32
1948—	Joseph DiMaggio, New York	39
1949—	Theodore Williams, Boston	43
1950—	Albert Rosen, Cleveland	37
1951—	Gus Zernial, Chicago-Philadelphia	33
1952—	Lawrence Doby, Cleveland	32
1953—	Albert Rosen, Cleveland	43
1954—	Lawrence Doby, Cleveland	32
1955—	Mickey Mantle, New York	37
1956—	Mickey Mantle, New York	52
1957—	Roy Sievers, Washington	42
1958—	Mickey Mantle, New York	42
1959—	Colavito, Cleve.-Killebrew, Wash.	42
1960—	Mickey Mantle, New York	40
1961—	Roger Maris, New York	61

Year	NATIONAL LEAGUE	HR.
1900—	Hermon Long, Boston	12
1901—	Samuel Crawford, Cincinnati	16
1902—	Thomas Leach, Pittsburgh	6
1903—	James Sheckard, Brooklyn	9
1904—	Harry Lumley, Brooklyn	9
1905—	Fred Odwell, Cincinnati	9
1906—	Timothy Jordan, Brooklyn	12
1907—	David Brain, Boston	10
1908—	Timothy Jordan, Brooklyn	12
1909—	John (Red) Murray, New York	7
1910—	Beck, Bos.-Schulte, Chi.	10
1911—	Frank Schulte, Chicago	21
1912—	Henry Zimmerman, Chicago	14
1913—	Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila.	19
1914—	Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila.	19
1915—	Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila.	24
1916—	Robertson, N. Y.-Williams, Chi.	12
1917—	Robertson, N. Y.-Cravath, Phila.	12
1918—	Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila.	8
1919—	Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila.	12
1920—	Fred (Cy) Williams, Philadelphia	15
1921—	George Kelly, New York	23
1922—	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	42
1923—	Fred (Cy) Williams, Philadelphia	41
1924—	Jacques Fournier, Brooklyn	27
1925—	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	39
1926—	Lewis (Hack) Wilson, Chicago	21
1927—	Wilson, Chi.-Williams, Phila.	30
1928—	Wilson, Chi.-Bottomley, St. L.	21
1929—	Charles Klein, Philadelphia	43
1930—	Lewis (Hack) Wilson, Chicago	56
1931—	Charles Klein, Philadelphia	31
1932—	Klein, Philadelphia-Ott, New York	38
1933—	Charles Klein, Philadelphia	28
1934—	Collins, St. Louis-Ott, New York	35
1935—	Walter Berger, Boston	34
1936—	Melvin Ott, New York	33
1937—	Ott, New York-Medwick, St. Louis	31
1938—	Melvin Ott, New York	36
1939—	John Mize, St. Louis	28
1940—	John Mize, St. Louis	43
1941—	Adolph Camilli, Brooklyn	34
1942—	Melvin Ott, New York	30
1943—	William Nicholson, Chicago	29
1944—	William Nicholson, Chicago	33
1945—	Thomas Holmes, Boston	28
1946—	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	23
1947—	Kiner, Pittsburgh-Mize, New York	51
1948—	Kiner, Pittsburgh-Mize, New York	40
1949—	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	54
1950—	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	47
1951—	Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	42
1952—	Kiner, Pittsburgh-Sauer, Chicago	37
1953—	Edwin Mathews, Milwaukee	47
1954—	Theodore Kluszewski, Cincinnati	49
1955—	Willie Mays, New York	51
1956—	Edwin (Duke) Snider, Brooklyn	43
1957—	Henry Aaron, Milwaukee	44
1958—	Ernest Banks, Chicago	47
1959—	Edwin Mathews, Milwaukee	46
1960—	Ernest Banks, Chicago	41
1961—	Orlando Cepeda, San Francisco	46



# RUNS BATTED IN LEADERS

1907 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

Year.	AMERICAN LEAGUE	RBI
1907—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit .....		116
1908—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit .....		101
1909—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit .....		115
1910—Samuel Crawford, Detroit .....		115
1911—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit .....		144
1912—J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia .....		133
1913—J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia .....		126
1914—Samuel Crawford, Detroit .....		112
1915—Samuel Crawford, Detroit .....		116
1916—Walter Pipp, New York .....		99
1917—Robert Veach, Detroit .....		115
1918—George Burns, Philadelphia .....		74
Robert Veach, Detroit .....		74
1919—George (Babe) Ruth, Boston .....		112
1920—George (Babe) Ruth, New York .....		137
1921—George (Babe) Ruth, New York .....		170
1922—Kenneth Williams, St. Louis .....		155
1923—George (Babe) Ruth, New York .....		130
Tristram Speaker, Cleveland .....		130
1924—Leon (Goose) Goslin, Washington .....		129
1925—Robert Meusel, New York .....		138
1926—George (Babe) Ruth, New York .....		155
1927—H. Louis Gehrig, New York .....		175
1928—George (Babe) Ruth, New York .....		142
H. Louis Gehrig, New York .....		142
1929—Aloysius Simmons, Philadelphia .....		157
1930—H. Louis Gehrig, New York .....		174
1931—H. Louis Gehrig, New York .....		184
1932—James Foxx, Philadelphia .....		169
1933—James Foxx, Philadelphia .....		163
1934—H. Louis Gehrig, New York .....		165
1935—Henry Greenberg, Detroit .....		170
1936—Harold Trosky, Cleveland .....		162
1937—Henry Greenberg, Detroit .....		183
1938—James Foxx, Boston .....		175
1939—Theodore Williams, Boston .....		145
1940—Henry Greenberg, Detroit .....		150
1941—Joseph DiMaggio, New York .....		125
1942—Theodore Williams, Boston .....		137
1943—Rudolph York, Detroit .....		118
1944—Vernon Stephens, St. Louis .....		109
1945—Nicholas Etten, New York .....		111
1946—Henry Greenberg, Detroit .....		127
1947—Theodore Williams, Boston .....		114
1948—Joseph DiMaggio, New York .....		155
1949—Theodore Williams, Boston .....		159
Vernon Stephens, Boston .....		159
1950—Walter Dropo, Boston .....		144
Vernon Stephens, Boston .....		144
1951—Gus Zernial, Chic.-Phila. ....		129
1952—Albert Rosen, Cleveland .....		105
1953—Albert Rosen, Cleveland .....		145
1954—Lawrence Doby, Cleveland .....		126
1955—Ray Boone, Detroit .....		116
Jack Jensen, Boston .....		116
1956—Mickey Mantle, New York .....		130
1957—Roy Sievers, Washington .....		114
1958—Jack Jensen, Boston .....		122
1959—Jack Jensen, Boston .....		112
1960—Roger Maris, New York .....		112
1961—Roger Maris, New York .....		142

Year.	NATIONAL LEAGUE	RBI
1907—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh ..		91
1908—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh ..		106
1909—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh ..		102
1910—Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia .....		116
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago .....		121
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago .....		98
1913—Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila. ....		118
1914—Sherwood Magee, Philadelphia .....		101
1915—Cliff. (Gavvy) Cravath, Phila. ....		118
1916—Harold Chase, Cincinnati .....		84
1917—Henry Zimmerman, New York .....		100
1918—Frederick Merkle, Chicago .....		71
1919—Henry (Hi) Myers, Brooklyn .....		72
1920—George Kelly, New York .....		94
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		94
1921—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		126
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		152
1923—Emil Meusel, New York .....		125
1924—George Kelly, New York .....		136
1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis .....		143
1926—James Bottomley, St. Louis .....		120
1927—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh .....		131
1928—James Bottomley, St. Louis .....		136
1929—Lewis (Hack) Wilson, Chicago .....		159
1930—Lewis (Hack) Wilson, Chicago .....		190
1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia .....		121
1932—Frank (Don) Hurst, Philadelphia .....		121
1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia .....		120
1934—Melvin Ott, New York .....		135
1935—Walter Berger, Boston .....		130
1936—Joseph Medwick, St. Louis .....		138
1937—Joseph Medwick, St. Louis .....		154
1938—Joseph Medwick, St. Louis .....		122
1939—Frank McCormick, Cincinnati .....		128
1940—John Mize, St. Louis .....		137
1941—Adolph Camilli, Brooklyn .....		120
1942—John Mize, New York .....		110
1943—William Nicholson, Chicago .....		128
1944—William Nicholson, Chicago .....		122
1945—Fred Walker, Brooklyn .....		124
1946—Enos Slaughter, St. Louis .....		130
1947—John Mize, New York .....		138
1948—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		131
1949—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh .....		127
1950—Delmer Ennis, Philadelphia .....		126
1951—Monford Irvin, New York .....		121
1952—Henry Sauer, Chicago .....		121
1953—Roy Campanella, Brooklyn .....		142
1954—Theodore Kluszewski, Cincinnati ..		141
1955—Edwin (Duke) Snider, Brooklyn .....		136
1956—Stanley Musial, St. Louis .....		109
1957—Henry Aaron, Milwaukee .....		132
1958—Ernest Banks, Chicago .....		129
1959—Ernest Banks, Chicago .....		143
1960—Henry Aaron, Milwaukee .....		126
1961—Orlando Cepeda, San Francisco .....		142

Note—Runs batted in not compiled prior to 1907; officially adopted in 1920.

# LEADING BASE STEALERS

## 1886 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club	SB.
1886—George Andrews, Philadelphia.....	56
1887—John M. Ward, New York.....	111
1888—William (Dummy) Hoy, Washington..	82
1889—James Fogarty, Philadelphia.....	99
1890—William Hamilton, Philadelphia.....	102
1891—William Hamilton, Philadelphia.....	115
1892—John M. Ward, Brooklyn.....	94

Year—Player and Club	SB.
1893—John M. Ward, New York.....	72
1894—William Hamilton, Philadelphia....	99
1895—William Hamilton, Philadelphia....	95
1896—William Lange, Chicago.....	100
1897—William Lange, Chicago.....	83
1898—Fred Clarke, Louisville.....	66
1899—James Sheckard, Baltimore.....	78

## 1901 TO 1961, INCLUSIVE

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club	SB.
1900—James Barrett, Cincinnati.....	46
1901—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh..	48
1902—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh..	43
1903—Sheckard, Brooklyn-Chance, Chicago.	67
1904—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh..	53
1905—Maloney, Chi.-Devlin, N. Y.....	59
1906—Frank Chance, Chicago.....	57
1907—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh..	61
1908—John (Honus) Wagner, Pittsburgh..	53
1909—Robert Bescher, Cincinnati.....	54
1910—Robert Bescher, Cincinnati.....	70
1911—Robert Bescher, Cincinnati.....	80
1912—Robert Bescher, Cincinnati.....	67
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	61
1914—George Burns, New York.....	32
1915—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	36
1916—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	63
1917—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	46
1918—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	58
1919—George Burns, New York.....	40
1920—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	52
1921—Frank Frisch, New York.....	49
1922—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	51
1923—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	51
1924—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	49
1925—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	46
1926—Hazen (Kiki) Cuyler, Pittsburgh....	35
1927—Frank Frisch, St. Louis.....	48
1928—Hazen (Kiki) Cuyler, Chicago.....	37
1929—Hazen (Kiki) Cuyler, Chicago.....	43
1930—Hazen (Kiki) Cuyler, Chicago.....	37
1931—Frank Frisch, St. Louis.....	28
1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia.....	20
1933—John (Pepper) Martin, St. Louis....	26
1934—John (Pepper) Martin, St. Louis....	23
1935—August Galan, Chicago.....	22
1936—John (Pepper) Martin, St. Louis....	23
1937—August Galan, Chicago.....	23
1938—Stanley Hack, Chicago.....	16
1939—Hack, Chicago-Handley, Pittsburgh..	17
1940—Linus Frey, Cincinnati.....	22
1941—Daniel Murtaugh, Philadelphia.....	18
1942—Harold (Pete) Reiser, Brooklyn....	20
1943—J. Floyd Vaughan, Brooklyn.....	20
1944—John Barrett, Pittsburgh.....	28
1945—Albert Schoendienst, St. Louis.....	26
1946—Harold (Pete) Reiser, Brooklyn....	29
1947—Jack Robinson, Brooklyn.....	34
1948—Richie Ashburn, Philadelphia.....	32
1949—Jack Robinson, Brooklyn.....	37
1950—Samuel Jethroe, Boston.....	35
1951—Samuel Jethroe, Boston.....	35
1952—Harold (Pee Wee) Reese, Brooklyn..	30
1953—William Bruton, Milwaukee.....	26
1954—William Bruton, Milwaukee.....	34
1955—William Bruton, Milwaukee.....	25
1956—Willie Mays, New York.....	40
1957—Willie Mays, New York.....	38
1958—Willie Mays, San Francisco.....	31
1959—Willie Mays, San Francisco.....	27
1960—Maurice Wills, Los Angeles.....	50
1961—Maurice Wills, Los Angeles.....	35

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club	SB.
1900—Not classed as major league.	
1901—Frank Isbell, Chicago.....	48
1902—Fred (Topsy) Hartsel, Phila.....	54
1903—Harry Bay, Cleveland.....	46
1904—Elmer Flick, Cleve.-Bay, Cleve....	42
1905—Daniel Hoffman, Philadelphia.....	46
1906—Flick, Cleve.-Anderson, Wash....	39
1907—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit.....	49
1908—Patrick Dougherty, Chicago.....	47
1909—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit.....	76
1910—Edward Collins, Philadelphia.....	81
1911—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit.....	83
1912—J. Clyde Milan, Washington.....	88
1913—J. Clyde Milan, Washington.....	74
1914—Frederick Maisel, New York.....	74
1915—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit.....	96
1916—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit.....	68
1917—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit.....	55
1918—George Sisler, St. Louis.....	45
1919—Edward Collins, Chicago.....	33
1920—Edgar (Sam) Rice, Washington....	63
1921—George Sisler, St. Louis.....	35
1922—George Sisler, St. Louis.....	51
1923—Edward Collins, Chicago.....	49
1924—Edward Collins, Chicago.....	42
1925—John Mostil, Chicago.....	43
1926—John Mostil, Chicago.....	25
1927—George Sisler, St. Louis.....	27
1928—Charles (Buddy) Myer, Boston....	30
1929—Charles Gehring, Detroit.....	27
1930—Martin McManus, Detroit.....	23
1931—W. Benjamin Chapman, N. York....	61
1932—W. Benjamin Chapman, N. York....	38
1933—W. Benjamin Chapman, N. York....	27
1934—William Werber, Boston.....	40
1935—William Werber, Boston.....	29
1936—Lyn Lary, St. Louis.....	37
1937—Werber, Phila.-Chapman, Wh.-Bos.	55
1938—Frank Crosetti, New York.....	27
1939—George Case, Washington.....	51
1940—George Case, Washington.....	35
1941—George Case, Washington.....	33
1942—George Case, Washington.....	44
1943—George Case, Washington.....	61
1944—George Stirnweiss, New York.....	55
1945—George Stirnweiss, New York.....	33
1946—George Case, Cleveland.....	28
1947—Robert Dillinger, St. Louis.....	34
1948—Robert Dillinger, St. Louis.....	28
1949—Robert Dillinger, St. Louis.....	20
1950—Dominic DiMaggio, Boston.....	15
1951—Orestes Minoso, Cleve.-Chi.....	31
1952—Orestes Minoso, Chicago.....	22
1953—Orestes Minoso, Chicago.....	25
1954—Jack Jensen, Boston.....	22
1955—Manuel (Jim) Rivera, Chicago.....	25
1956—Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	21
1957—Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	28
1958—Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	29
1959—Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	56
1960—Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	51
1961—Luis Aparicio, Chicago.....	53



# A. L. Homers by Parks in '61

Club	At Balt.	At Bos.	At Chi.	At Clev.	At Det.	At K.C.	At L.A.	At Minn.	At N.Y.	At Wash.	1961 Total	1960 Total
Baltimore .....	61	8	6	6	17	10	22	12	6	1	149	123
Boston .....	1	63	4	12	5	3	10	6	4	4	112	124
Chicago .....	4	8	80	9	4	1	12	9	7	4	138	112
Cleveland .....	3	8	7	74	9	5	19	9	8	8	150	127
Detroit .....	4	8	5	17	90	9	14	12	10	11	180	150
Kansas City .....	2	4	3	11	8	33	8	10	8	3	90	110
Los Angeles .....	8	10	4	11	9	9	122	7	3	6	189	...
Minnesota .....	7	11	6	6	9	9	14	92	7	6	167	...
New York .....	10	23	12	12	22	12	13	14	112	10	240	193
Washington .....	7	11	8	14	12	3	14	10	6	34	119	147
Totals .....	107	154	135	172	185	94	248	181	171	87	1534	1086
1960 Totals ..	102	134	111	146	163	137	...	...	144	149	...	1086

**AT BALTIMORE (107):** Baltimore (61)—Gentile 16, Triandos 10, Brandt 8, B. Robinson 5, Hansen 4, Williams 4, E. Robinson 3, Adair 2, Herzog 2, Barber, Breeding, Foiles, Lau, Philley, Snyder, Throneberry. **Boston (1)**—Malzone. **Chicago (4)**—Sievers 2, Lollar, Smith. **Cleveland (3)**—Dillard, Phillips, Francona. **Detroit (4)**—Cash 2, Colavito, Kaline. **Kansas City (2)**—Sullivan, Siebern. **Los Angeles (8)**—Kluszewski 3, Bilko, Hunt, Sadowski, L. Thomas, Cerv. **Minnesota (7)**—Allison 2, Green, Lepcio, Martin, Mincher, Versalles. **New York (10)**—Mantle 4, Skowron 3, Berra, Kubek, Maris. **Washington (7)**—Green 2, King 2, Johnson, O'Connell, Long.

**AT BOSTON (154):** Baltimore (8)—Adair 2, Brandt, Gentile, Hansen, Pappas, Triandos, Williams, Boston (63)—Pagliaroni 11, Geiger 9, Jensen 9, Buddin 6, Malzone 6, Yastrzemski 6, Wertz 5, Schilling 4, Green 2, Conley, Fornieles, Gile, Muffett, Runnels. **Chicago (8)**—Sievers 3, Carreon, Esposito, Herbert, Landis, Smith. **Cleveland (8)**—Phillips 2, Romano 2, de la Hoz, Dillard, Essegian, Kirkland. **Detroit (8)**—Colavito 3, Brown, Bruton, Kaline, McAuliffe, Wood. **Kansas City (4)**—Siebern 3, Howser. **Los Angeles (10)**—Wagner 4, L. Thomas 2, Pearson 2, Leek, Hunt. **Minnesota (11)**—Lemon 3, Killebrew 2, Allison 2, Battey, Green, Martin, Versalles. **New York (23)**—Mantle 6, Skowron 5, Maris 4, Berra 2, Blanchard 2, Howard 2, Boyer, Cerv. **Washington (11)**—Tasby 3, Woodling 2, King 2, Cottier, Daley, Johnson, Long.

**AT CHICAGO (135):** Baltimore (6)—Gentile 4, Brandt, Williams. **Boston (4)**—Geiger 2, Green, Runnels. **Chicago (8)**—Smith 17, Sievers 13, Landis 12, Minoso 11, Robinson 8, Aparicio 4, Lollar 4, Martin 4, Covington 2, Baumann, Fox, Goodman, Herbert, Larsen. **Cleveland (7)**—Phillips 2, Essegian, Grant, Kirkland, Power, Romano. **Detroit (5)**—Colavito 2, Cash, Kaline, Wood. **Kansas City (3)**—D. Johnson, Klimchock, Pignatano. **Los Angeles (4)**—Wagner 2, Bilko, L. Thomas. **Minnesota (6)**—Allison 2, Dobbek, Killebrew, Lemon, Ramos. **New York (12)**—Maris 5, Berra 2, Howard 2, Mantle 2, Cerv. **Washington (8)**—Woodling 3, Long 2, Hinton, Keough, Tasby.

**AT CLEVELAND (172):** Baltimore (6)—Gentile 2, Herzog, Throneberry, Triandos, Williams. **Boston (12)**—Geiger 3, Wertz 3, Malzone 2, Conley, Hardy, Jensen, Yastrzemski. **Chicago (9)**—Smith 2, Landis 2, Aparicio, Carreon, Lollar, Martin, Minoso. **Cleveland (74)**—Kirkland 14, Romano 12, Essegian 9, Francona 9, Held 7, Phillips 7, Piersall 4, Dillard 3, de la Hoz 2, Power 2, Temple 2, Bond, Jones, Thomas. **Detroit (17)**—Cash 5, Bruton 4, Colavito 3, Kaline 2, McAuliffe 2, Brown. **Kansas City (11)**—Del Greco 2, Posada 2, Siebern 2, Hankins, Howser, Lumpe, Pignatano, Throneberry. **Los Angeles (11)**—Kluszewski 2, Koppe 2, Sadowski 2, L. Thomas 2, Satriano, G. Thomas, Wagner. **Minnesota (6)**—Allison, Altobelli, Becquer, Killebrew, Lemon, Lepcio. **New York (12)**—Maris 5, Mantle 2, Berra, Howard, Lopez, Richardson, Skowron. **Washington (14)**—Green 2, Long 2, Tasby 2, Woodling 2, Bright, Hinton, Johnson, Klaus, Keough, Zipfel.

**AT DETROIT (185):** Baltimore (17)—Gentile 6, Foiles 3, Brandt 2, B. Robinson 2, Dropp, Hansen, Herzog, Triandos. **Boston (5)**—Wertz 2, Yastrzemski, Nixon, Malzone. **Chicago (4)**—Baumann, Minoso, Robinson, Sievers. **Cleveland (9)**—Phillips 3, Kirkland 2, Dillard, Francona, Held, Temple. **Detroit (90)**—Cash 21, Colavito 18, Bruton 9, Kaline 8, Wood 8, Brown 7, Boros 3, Fernandez 3, Maxwell 3, Roarke 2, Bertoia, Foytack, Gernert, McAuliffe, Morton, Mossi, Osborne, Virgil. **Kansas City (8)**—Siebern 3, Causey 2, D. Johnson, Pignatano, Rivera. **Los Angeles (9)**—Bilko 4, Averill 2, Kluszewski, G. Thomas, Yost. **Minnesota (9)**—Allison 4, Battey, Becquer, Lepcio, Killebrew, Valdivielso. **New York (22)**—Maris 5, Skowron 5, Mantle 3, Boyer 3, Howard 2, Blanchard 2, Berra, Kubek. **Washington (12)**—Green 3, Keough 2, Tasby 2, Woodling 2, Klaus, Long, Zipfel.

**AT KANSAS CITY (94):** Baltimore (10)—Gentile 4, Throneberry 3, Brandt, Hansen, E. Robinson. **Boston (3)**—Geiger, Pagliaroni, Runnels. **Chicago (1)**—Robinson. **Cleveland (5)**—Kirkland 2, Essegian, Held, Romano. **Detroit (9)**—Cash 3, Colavito 3, Boros, Morton, Osborne. **Kansas City (33)**—Siebern 5, Throneberry 4, Causey 3, Sullivan 3, D. Johnson 3, Del Greco 2, Hankins 2, Lumpe 2, Posada 2, Stephens 2, Carey, Larsen, Bauer, Covington, Nuxhall. **Los Angeles (9)**—L. Thomas 3, Rice 2, Averill, Bilko, G. Thomas, Wagner. **Minnesota (9)**—Killebrew 6, Battey 3. **New York (12)**—Maris 4, Skowron 2, Mantle 2, Kubek 2, Berra, Howard. **Washington (3)**—Green 2, Tasby.

**AT LOS ANGELES (248):** Baltimore (22)—Gentile 8, Hansen 4, Triandos 3, Brandt 2, Adair 2, Barber, Herzog, E. Robinson. **Boston (10)**—Green 3, Yastrzemski 3, Hardy 2, Jensen, Malzone. **Chicago (12)**—Landis 3, Sievers 3, Smith 3, Aparicio, Lollar, Minoso. **Cleveland (19)**—Kirkland 4, Romano 3, Francona 2, Held 2, Phillips 2, Bond, Dillard, Jones, Nieman, Piersall, Thomas. **Detroit (14)**—Colavito 4, Brown 2, Bruton 2, Kaline 2, McAuliffe 2, Cash, Maxwell. **Kansas City (8)**—Causey 2, Siebern 2, Del Greco, D. Johnson, Posada, Stephens. **Los Angeles (122)**—Wagner 19, Hunt 17, Averill 16, L. Thomas 12, Bilko 11, G. Thomas 10, Kluszewski 9, Pearson 5, Leek 4, Koppe 3, Aspromonte 2, Bridges 2, Moran 2, Rodgers 2, Yost 2, Casale, Cerv, Grba, Hamlin, Rice, Sadowski. **Minnesota (14)**—Green 3, Killebrew 3, Allison 2, Battey 2, Kralick, Schroll, Tuttle, Versalles.

New York (13)—Berra 2, Blanchard 2, Mantle 2, Maris 2, Skowron 2, Boyer, Cerv, Gardner. Washington (14)—Long 3, Johnson 2, Tasby 2, Bright, Daniels, Green, Hinton, Keough, King, Klaus.

**AT MINNESOTA (181):** Baltimore (12)—Gentile 4, E. Robinson 3, Adair 2, Pappas 2, Hansen. Boston (6)—Malzone 3, Geiger, Schilling, Wertz. Chicago (9)—Smith 3, Carreon 2, Fox, Landis. Pilecki, Sievers. Cleveland (9)—Held 6, Kirkland, Phillips, Piersall. Detroit (12)—Cash 5, Kaline 3, Boros, Brown, Bruton, Colavito. Kansas City (10)—D. Johnson 2, Bass, Bauer, Hower, Pignatano, Posada, Rivera, Siebern, Throneberry. Los Angeles (7)—Hunt 2, L. Thomas 2, Averill, Bilko, Grba. Minnesota (92)—Killebrew 29, Allison 14, Lemon 9, Battey 8, Martin 4, Mincher 4, Becquer 3, Dobbek 3, Green 3, Tuttle 3, Versalles 3, Altobelli 2, Lepcio 2, Naragon 2, Ramos 2, Gardner. New York (14)—Mantle 4, Howard 3, Skowron 3, Blanchard, Cerv, Lopez, Maris. Washington (10)—King 2, Long 2, Cottier, Daniels, Donovan, Klaus, Tasby, Zipfel.

**AT NEW YORK (171):** Baltimore (6)—Folles 2, Brandt, Gentile, Triandos, Williams. Boston (4)—Jensen 2, Gelger, Pagliaroni. Chicago (7)—Covington 2, Landis 2, Robinson, Sievers, Smith. Cleveland (8)—Held 3, Francona 2, Kirkland, Nieman, Power. Detroit (10)—Colavito 4, Brown 3, Cash, Lary, Maxwell. Kansas City (8)—Sullivan 2, Bauer, Causey, Lumpe, Posada, Siebern, Stephens. Los Angeles (3)—Hunt 2, Wagner. Minnesota (7)—Allison 2, Bertoia, Green, Killebrew, Tuttle, Versalles. New York (112)—Maris 30, Mantle 24, Blanchard 14, Berra 12, Howard 10, Skowron 7, Boyer 5, Kubek 4, Cerv 2, Richardson 2, Hale, Lopez. Washington (6)—Green 2, Daley, Keough, Klaus, Long.

**AT WASHINGTON (87):** Baltimore (1)—Adair. Boston (4)—Pagliaroni 3, Geiger. Chicago (4)—Sievers 3, Landis. Cleveland (8)—Held 3, Romano 2, Francona, Kirkland, Power. Detroit (11)—Colavito 6, Cash 2, Brown, Kaline, Wood. Kansas City (3)—Carey 2, Bryan. Los Angeles (6)—Hunt 2, Averill, Bilko, Rice, L. Thomas. Minnesota (6)—Battey 2, Killebrew 2, Lepcio 2. New York (10)—Mantle 5, Maris 4, Boyer. Washington (34)—Green 6, Tasby 5, King 4, Long 4, Hinton 3, Keough 3, Bright 2, Klaus 2, Hicks, Johnson, Retzer, Woodling, Zipfel.

#### CLUB BREAKDOWN OF HOME RUNS AGAINST EACH CLUB

Club	vs. Balt.	vs. Bos.	vs. Chi.	vs. Clev.	vs. Det.	vs. K.C.	vs. L.A.	vs. Minn.	vs. N.Y.	vs. Wash.	1961 Total	1960 Total
Baltimore .....		16	13	15	27	16	24	17	13	8	149	123
Boston .....	6		14	20	13	6	15	14	12	12	112	124
Chicago .....	13	14		23	13	10	17	13	20	15	138	112
Cleveland .....	6	18	21		17	19	28	18	14	9	150	127
Detroit .....	13	18	16	24		24	20	26	18	21	180	150
Kansas City .....	5	6	7	13	13		13	13	14	6	90	110
Los Angeles .....	23	24	19	28	19	20		20	19	17	189	...
Minnesota .....	19	19	22	15	19	22	24		14	13	167	...
New York .....	15	35	31	25	34	18	25	27		30	240	193
Washington .....	9	17	15	15	15	6	14	15	13		119	147
Totals .....	109	167	158	178	170	141	180	163	137	131	1534	1086



## VEECK, COMISKEY SOLD HOLDINGS IN WHITE SOX

Two major league clubs—the Cincinnati Reds and the Chicago White Sox—underwent changes in ownership in 1961. The death of Powel Crosley, Jr., principal owner, on March 28 brought about the change on the Reds. His 80 per cent interest in the club passed to the Crosley Foundation, a non-profit trust he had set up. On December 18 General Manager William O. DeWitt was elected president of the Reds, filling the vacancy created by Crosley's death, while Stanley E. Kess, the late owner's son-in-law, was named chairman of the board. In the case of the White Sox, there were two major stock transactions during the year. One found Bill Veeck leaving the game, at least temporarily. The other saw the Comiskey family's 62-year association with the club come to an end. Veeck, suffering from a serious, undetermined illness, sold his interest, June 12. Arthur C. Allyn, Chicago investment broker, bought out both Veeck, who had headed the White Sox since 1959, and Vice-President Hank Greenberg for a reported \$2,940,000. Veeck, Greenberg and Allyn were the principal partners in the CBC Corporation which purchased the 54 per cent of the White Sox held by Mrs. Dorothy Comiskey Rigney in February, 1959. Of the CBC Corp. stock, Greenberg owned 40 per cent, Veeck 30 per cent and Allyn 24 per cent. On buying out his partners, Allyn retained Greenberg as vice-president-general manager, but on August 26 Ed Short succeeded Hank as G. M. The last of the Comiskey clan passed from the White Sox picture, December 15, when Charles A. Comiskey II, grandson of the club's founder, Charles A. (The Old Roman) Comiskey, sold his 46 per cent holdings. A group of 11 young business and professional men from Chicago, organized by Attorney Thomas A. Reynolds, Jr., bought Chuck's stock for an estimated \$3,300,000.



# N. L. Homers by Parks in '61

Club	At Chf.	At Cin.	At L.A.	At Mil.	At Phil.	At Pitt.	At St.L.	At S.F.	1961 Total	1960 Total
Chicago	102	11	15	10	13	9	10	6	176	119
Cincinnati	17	70	17	13	14	7	8	12	158	140
Los Angeles	13	14	83	8	11	10	5	13	157	126
Milwaukee	20	16	16	84	9	9	13	21	188	170
Philadelphia	10	4	16	7	43	7	7	9	103	99
Pittsburgh	7	7	20	7	12	49	15	11	128	120
St. Louis	6	4	14	8	5	7	54	5	103	138
San Francisco	8	19	11	19	13	5	11	97	183	130
Totals	183	145	192	156	120	103	123	174	1196	1042
1960 Totals	130	143	186	146	128	87	142	80	....	1042

**AT CHICAGO (183):** Chicago (102)—Banks 19, Williams 17, Santo 15, Altman 10, Bouchee 7, Kindall 6, Taylor 6, Heist 5, Rodgers 3, Zimmer 3, Cardwell 2, Hobbie 2, Murphy 2, Barragan, Bertell, Curtis, Hubbs, Thomas. Cincinnati (17)—Robinson 5, Coleman 4, Lynch 3, Edwards 2, Cardenas, Freese, Post. Los Angeles (13)—T. Davis 2, Howard 2, Neal 2, Camilli, W. Davis, Roseboro, N. Sherry, Smith, Snider, Spencer. Milwaukee (20)—Aaron 3, Adcock 3, Bolling 3, Mathews 3, Maye 2, Thomas 2, Burdette, McMillan, Spahn, Torre. Philadelphia (10)—Demeter 4, Herrera 2, Callison, Dalrymple, C. Smith, Taylor. Pittsburgh (7)—Clemente 3, Stuart 3, Groat. St. Louis (6)—Boyer 2, James, Javier, Musial, Schaffer. San Francisco (8)—Cepeda 4, Mays 2, Kuenn, McCovey.

**AT CINCINNATI (145):** Chicago (11)—Altman 3, Santo 2, Williams 2, Banks, Bouchee, Kindall, Rodgers. Cincinnati (70)—Robinson 17, Freese 13, Coleman 12, Pinson 9, Post 9, Lynch 6, Bell 2, Cardenas, Chacon. Los Angeles (14)—Howard 4, Snider 3, T. Davis 2, W. Davis, Gilliam, Larker, Moon, Neal. Milwaukee (16)—Mathews 6, Aaron 2, Adcock 2, Maye 2, Bolling, Spahn, Thomas, Torre. Philadelphia (4)—Dalrymple, Gonzalez, Herrera, Malkmus. Pittsburgh (7)—Clemente 2, Stuart 2, Hoak, McBean, Virdon. St. Louis (4)—Sawatski 2, Boyer, White. San Francisco (19)—Cepeda 5, Davenport 3, Mays 3, Bailey 2, McCovey 2, Orsino 2, F. Alou, Amalfitano.

**AT LOS ANGELES (192):** Chicago (15)—Altman 4, Zimmer 3, Santo 2, Williams 2, Anderson, Banks, Bouchee, Taylor. Cincinnati (17)—Freese 7, Robinson 5, Coleman, D. Johnson, Lynch, Pinson, Post. Los Angeles (83)—Moon 14, Roseboro 12, T. Davis 8, Snider 8, Neal 6, Fairly 5, Howard 4, N. Sherry 4, Spencer 4, W. Davis 3, Drysdale 3, Hodges 3, Camilli 2, Windhorn 2, Demeter, Gilliam, Larker, Smith, Wills. Milwaukee (16)—Adcock 5, Thomas 3, Burdette 2, Mathews 2, Aaron, Bolling, DeMerit, McMillan. Philadelphia (16)—Demeter 3, C. Smith 3, Walls 3, Gonzalez 2, Amaro, Callison, Del Greco, Herrera, Malkmus. Pittsburgh (20)—Mazeroski 7, Stuart 3, Virdon 3, Clemente 2, Hoak 2, Burgess, Nelson, Skinner. St. Louis (14)—Boyer 3, Spencer 3, White 3, Cunningham, Flood, Gibson, Sawatski, Taussig. San Francisco (11)—F. Alou 4, Davenport 3, Cepeda 2, McCovey, Sanford.

**AT MILWAUKEE (156):** Chicago (10)—Banks 3, Altman 2, Cardwell, Curtis, Heist, Williams, Zimmer. Cincinnati (13)—Robinson 4, Post 3, Cardenas 2, Coleman 2, Bell, Kasko. Los Angeles (18)—W. Davis 2, Hodges 2, Roseboro 2, T. Davis, Howard. Milwaukee (84)—Aaron 19, Mathews 14, Thomas 13, Adcock 12, Bolling 6, Torre 6, Maye 5, Cimoli 3, McMillan 2, Mantilla, Spahn, Taylor, White. Philadelphia (7)—Covington 2, Demeter 2, Malkmus, C. Smith, Woods. Pittsburgh (7)—Groat 2, Moryn 2, Stuart 2, Clemente. St. Louis (8)—Boyer 3, White 2, Cunningham, Spencer, Warwick. San Francisco (19)—Mays 8, McCovey 3, Pagan 3, F. Alou 2, Cepeda 2, Davenport.

**AT PHILADELPHIA (120):** Chicago (13)—Zimmer 4, Altman 3, Banks, Bouchee, Kindall, Santo, Thomas, Williams. Cincinnati (14)—Freese 3, Coleman 2, Post 2, Robinson 2, Chacon, Kasko, Lynch, Pinson, Schmidt. Los Angeles (11)—Drysdale 2, Fairly 2, Hodges 2, Larker 2, Spencer 2, W. Davis. Milwaukee (9)—Adcock 3, Thomas 2, Aaron, Bolling, McMillan, Roach. Philadelphia (43)—Demeter 7, Gonzalez 5, Callison 4, Herrera 4, Malkmus 4, Walls 4, Covington 3, C. Smith 3, Dalrymple 2, B. G. Smith 2, Walters 2, Taylor, Yalo, Woods. Pittsburgh (12)—Burgess 4, Hoak 4, Mazeroski 2, Clemente, Stuart. St. Louis (5)—Boyer 2, Flood, Landrum, Oliver. San Francisco (13)—Mays 4, Cepeda 3, Bailey 2, Orsino 2, F. Alou, Pagan.

**AT PITTSBURGH (103):** Chicago (9)—Santo 2, Zimmer 2, Banks, Bertell, Bouchee, Kindall, Rodgers. Cincinnati (7)—Robinson 3, Bevan, Cardenas, Coleman, Post. Los Angeles (10)—Howard 2, Snider 2, T. Davis, W. Davis, Larker, Moon, Neal, Spencer. Milwaukee (9)—Aaron 4, Adcock, Mathews, Maye, Spahn, Thomas. Philadelphia (7)—Herrera 4, Demeter 2, Del Greco. Pittsburgh (49)—Stuart 16, Clemente 10, Hoak 4, Mazeroski 4, Burgess 3, Leppert 3, Virdon 3, Groat 2, Moryn, Nelson, Smith, Skinner. St. Louis (7)—Musial 2, Oliver 2, James, Javier, Warwick. San Francisco (5)—Cepeda 2, Bailey, Bressoud, Davenport.

**AT ST. LOUIS (123):** Chicago (10)—Altman 4, Banks 2, Bouchee, Heist, Santo, Taylor. Cincinnati (8)—Lynch 2, Post 2, Blasingame, Freese, Pinson, Purkey. Los Angeles (5)—T. Davis, W. Davis, Fairly, Howard, Snider. Milwaukee (13)—Adcock 6, Mathews 2, Bolling, DeMerit, Maye, McMillan, Thomas. Philadelphia (7)—Callison 3, Gonzalez 2, Coker, C. Smith. Pittsburgh (15)—Stuart 4, Burgess 3, Clemente 3, Smith 2, Groat, Nelson, Virdon. St. Louis (54)—White 14, Boyer 11, Musial 11, Sawatski 6, Cunningham 5, James 2, Warwick 2, McCarver, Oliver, Taussig. San Francisco (11)—Cepeda 4, Kuenn 2, Mays 2, McCovey 2, Davenport.

**AT SAN FRANCISCO (174):** Chicago (6)—Williams 2, Altman, Anderson, Banks, Rodgers. Cincinnati (12)—Coleman 4, Pinson 4, Freese, Maloney, Post, Robinson. Los Angeles (13)—Roseboro 3, W. Davis 2, Fairly 2, Gilliam 2, Hodges, Howard, Moon, Snider. Milwaukee (21)—Aaron 4, Mathews 4, Adcock 3, Maye 3, Bolling 2, Thomas 2, Torre 2, McMillan. Philadelphia (9)—Covington 2, Demeter 2, Gonzalez 2, Dalrymple, Herrera, Walls. Pittsburgh (11)—Stuart 4, Nelson 2, Burgess, Clemente, Hoak, Skinner, Virdon. St. Louis (5)—Boyer 2, Musial, Sawatski, Schoendienst. San Francisco (97)—Cepeda 24, Mays 21, F. Alou 10, McCovey 9, Bailey 8, M. Alou 6, Davenport 3, Bressoud 2, Haller 2, Hiller 2, Kuenn 2, Landrith 2, Sanford 2, Amalfitano, Duffalo, Marshall, Pagan.

# N. L. Games Averaged 2:41 — Majors' High

By LEE ALLEN

**T**HE average major league game in 1961 required two hours and 38 minutes for completion. This was exactly the same figure as in 1960, but for the first time since these compilations were begun in 1951 a wide difference between the National and American leagues in time consumed to complete games was observed.

Although expanding to ten teams, the American League reeled off its games at an average time of 2:36, clipping three minutes from the 1960 figure. But the National League set a new record for slowness, with each game requiring 2:41, four minutes longer than in 1960.

New marks for slowness were established in the home parks of the Dodgers, Cubs, Reds, Braves, Giants, Phillies and Cardinals. Average time of game at the Los Angeles Coliseum was 2:50, the longest ever recorded in a big league park.

What happened in Yankee Stadium raises the suspicion that managerial strategy is a big factor in the length of games. Under Ralph Houk, the Bombers played their home contests in 2:30, or 15 minutes faster than under Casey Stengel in 1960. In spite of the expanded schedule, the Yankees required less time to play 81 games than they did 77 in 1960.

Complete figures for each park follow:

AMERICAN LEAGUE					NATIONAL LEAGUE				
Site	Games	Total Minutes	Avg. Time		Site	Games	Total Minutes	Avg. Time	
Baltimore .....	82	12,242	2:29		Chicago .....	78	12,446	2:40	
Boston .....	82	13,223	2:41		Cincinnati .....	77	12,321	2:40	
Chicago .....	81	12,524	2:35		Los Angeles .....	77	13,110	2:50	
Cleveland .....	81	12,583	2:35		Milwaukee .....	77	12,508	2:42	
Detroit .....	82	12,646	2:34		Philadelphia .....	78	12,659	2:42	
Kansas City .....	80	12,426	2:35		Pittsburgh .....	77	11,521	2:30	
Los Angeles .....	82	13,494	2:45		St. Louis .....	78	12,732	2:43	
Minnesota .....	81	12,898	2:39		San Francisco .....	77	12,290	2:40	
New York .....	81	12,120	2:30						
Washington .....	79	12,070	2:34		Total .....	619	99,587	2:41	
Total .....	811	126,226	2:36		Majors' Totals..	1430	225,813	2:38	



## REDS, YANKEES TOPPED LOOPS IN TWIN-BILL RATINGS

An important factor in the Cincinnati Reds' march to the 1961 National League pennant was their success in double-headers. Fred Hutchinson's club compiled the best record in either major in twin-bills. The Reds swept ten while losing only two and splitting seven for a .711 winning percentage. The world champion New York Yankees chalked up the top mark in the American League. They also scored ten sweeps in 23 bargain bills and posted a .644 percentage. Complete 1961 double-header data follows:

AMERICAN LEAGUE							NATIONAL LEAGUE						
Club	Twin-Bills			Games			Club	Twin-Bills			Games		
	W.	L.	Split	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Split	W.	L.	Pct.
Baltimore ....	*8	5	11	28	21	.571	Chicago .....	3	†6	10	16	24	.400
Boston .....	*3	5	13	20	23	.465	Cincinnati .....	10	2	7	27	11	.711
Chicago .....	*15	7	12	42	26	.618	Los Angeles ...	1	3	2	4	8	.333
Cleveland .....	6	6	12	24	24	.500	Milwaukee .....	*2	2	11	16	15	.516
Detroit .....	9	3	12	30	18	.625	Philadelphia ..	1	7	10	12	24	.333
Kansas City ...	3	8	13	19	29	.396	Pittsburgh .....	2	2	8	12	12	.500
Los Angeles ..	3	*12	8	14	33	.298	St. Louis .....	*5	1	8	19	10	.655
Minnesota ....	4	8	8	16	24	.400	San Francisco .	2	3	6	10	12	.455
New York .....	*10	*3	9	29	16	.644							
Washington ...	4	8	10	18	26	.409							

\*Additional double-header resulted in tie second game. †Lost first game, tied second in two additional double-headers. (Note—Figures include separate-admission bills as well as a Baltimore-Detroit double-header in which second game was suspended and completed later.)



# The Game for All America

By ERNIE HARWELL

**Editor's Note:** "The Game for All America," Ernie Harwell's tribute which originally appeared as a guest editorial in the season-opening issue of **THE SPORTING NEWS** back in 1955, has since become a classic. Frequently reprinted, quoted by speakers and represented by a framed copy in the Baseball Hall of Fame at Cooperstown, it is reprinted here as an expression of the true spirit of the National Game.

---

Baseball is the President of the United States tossing out the first ball of the season; and a pudgy schoolboy playing catch with his dad on a Mississippi farm.

It's the big league pitcher who sings in night clubs. And the Hollywood singer who pitches to the Giants in spring training.

A tall, thin old man waving a scorecard from his dugout—that's baseball. So is the big, fat guy with a bulbous nose running out one of his 714 home runs with mincing steps.

It's America, this baseball. A re-issued newsreel of boyhood dreams. Dreams lost somewhere between boy and man. It's the Bronx cheer and the Baltimore farewell. The left field screen in Boston, the right field dump at Nashville's Sulphur Dell, the open stands in San Francisco, the dusty, wind-swept diamond at Amarillo. And a rock home plate and a chicken wire backstop—anywhere.

There's a man in Mobile who remembers a triple he saw Honus Wagner hit in Pittsburgh 48 years ago. That's baseball. So is the scout reporting that a 16-year-old sandlot pitcher in Cheyenne is the new "Walter Johnson."

It's a wizened little man shouting insults from the safety of his bleacher seat. And a big, smiling first baseman playfully tousling the hair of a youngster outside the players' gate.

Baseball is a spirited race of man against man, reflex against reflex. A game of inches. Every skill is measured. Every heroic, every failing is seen and cheered or booed. And then becomes a statistic.

In baseball, democracy shines its clearest. Here the only race that matters is the race to the bag. The creed is the rule book. Color is something to distinguish one team's uniform from another.

Baseball is Sir Alexander Fleming, discoverer of penicillin, asking his hosts to explain Dodger signals. It's Player Moe Berg speaking seven languages and working crossword puzzles in Sanscrit. It's a scramble in the box seats for a foul—and a \$125 suit ruined. A man barking into a hot microphone about a cool beer, that's baseball. So is the sports writer telling a .383 hitter how to stride, and a 20-victory pitcher trying to write his impressions of the World's Series.

Baseball is a ballet without music. Drama without words. A carnival without kewpie dolls.

A housewife in California couldn't tell you the color of her husband's eyes, but she knows that Yogi Berra is hitting .337, has brown eyes and used to love to eat bananas with mustard. That's baseball. So is the

bright sanctity of Cooperstown's Hall of Fame. And the former big leaguer who is playing out the string in a Class B loop.

Baseball is continuity. Pitch to pitch. Inning to inning. Game to game. Series to series. Season to season.

It's rain, rain, rain splattering on a puddled tarpaulin as thousands sit in damp disappointment. And the click of typewriters and telegraph keys in the press box—like so many awakened crickets. Baseball is a cocky batboy. The old-timer whose batting average increases every time he tells it. A lady celebrating a home team rally by mauling her husband with a rolled-up scorecard.

Baseball is the cool, clear eyes of Rogers Hornsby, the flashing spikes of Ty Cobb, an overaged pixie named Rabbit Maranville, and Jackie Robinson testifying before a Congressional hearing.

Baseball? It's just a game—as simple as a ball and a bat. Yet, as complex as the American spirit it symbolizes. It's a sport, business—and sometimes even religion.

Baseball is Tradition in flannel knickerbockers. And Chagrin in being picked off base. It is Dignity in the blue serge of an umpire running the game by rule of thumb. It is Humor, holding its sides when an errant puppy eludes two groundskeepers and the fastest outfielder. And Pathos, dragging itself off the field after being knocked from the box.

Nicknames are baseball. Names like Zeke and Pie and Kiki and Home Run and Cracker and Dizzy and Dazzy.

Baseball is a sweaty, steaming dressing room where hopes and feelings are as naked as the men themselves. It's a dugout with spike-scarred flooring. And shadows across an empty ball park. It's the endless list of names in box scores, abbreviated almost beyond recognition.

The holdout is baseball, too. He wants 55 grand or he won't turn a muscle. But, it's also the youngster who hitchhikes from South Dakota to Florida just for a tryout.

Arguments, Casey at the Bat, old cigarette cards, photographs, Take Me Out to the Ball Game—all of them are baseball.

Baseball is a rookie—his experience no bigger than the lump in his throat—trying to begin fulfillment of a dream. It's a veteran, too—a tired old man of 35, hoping his aching muscles can drag him through another sweltering August and September.

For nine innings, baseball is the story of David and Goliath, of Samson, Cinderella, Paul Bunyan, Homer's Iliad and the Count of Monte Cristo.

Willie Mays making a brilliant World's Series catch. And then dashing off to play stick-ball in the street with his teen-age pals—that's baseball.

And so is the husky voice of a doomed Lou Gehrig saying, "I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of this earth."

Baseball is cigar smoke, hot-roasted peanuts, THE SPORTING NEWS, winter trades, "Down in front," and the "Seventh-Inning Stretch." Sore arms, broken bats, a no-hitter, and the strains of the Star-Spangled Banner.

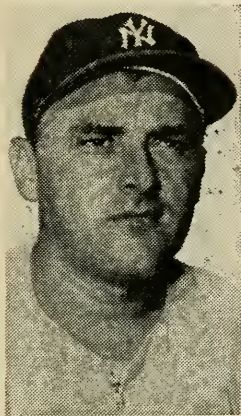
Baseball is a man named Campanella telling the nation's business leaders: "You have to be a man to be a big leaguer, but you have to have a lot of little boy in you, too."

This is a game for America, this baseball!

A game for boys and for men.



# Arroyo, Stu Miller Led Majors' Firemen

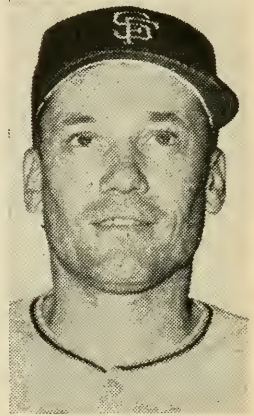


Luis Arroyo

Lefty Luis Arroyo, bull-pen ace of the world's champion New York Yankees, and Stu Miller, veteran San Francisco Giant rescue artist, captured the 1961 fireman trophies awarded by THE SPORTING NEWS as the outstanding relief pitchers in their respective leagues.

The fireman awards were inaugurated in '60 as a means of providing long overdue recognition for the heroic and oft-overlooked contributions of the game's relief hurlers. Winners of the 1960 trophies were Lindy McDaniel of the St. Louis Cardinals and Mike Fornieles of the Boston Red Sox.

Arroyo easily outdistanced the field in gaining the American League's second annual fireman crown. Working in 65 games, a Yankee club record, the chunky Puerto Rican portsider registered



Stu Miller

15 victories in relief and earned 19 saves for a total of 34 points. This matched McDaniel's total of a year earlier and was 15 more than Fornieles chalked up in winning the first A. L. award. Arroyo's nearest rival was Hoyt Wilhelm, veteran Baltimore knuckleballer. Wilhelm had 25 points on nine wins and 16 saves.

In the National League, Miller was credited with 26 points—only four ahead of runner-up Jim Brosnan of Cincinnati. The soft-throwing 33-year-old Giant righthander won 14 games in rescue roles and was credited with saving 12 others. Brosnan likewise posted a dozen saves, but the bespectacled Red fireman won only ten decisions.

Under THE SPORTING NEWS' rules, saves were awarded only under specific circumstances. Briefly, the rules provided that to gain a save a reliever had to pitch one or more perfect innings if he entered the game with a two-run lead, or face the potential tying or leading run, and his team had to win. No more than one save could be given in any game, and a reliever who received the victory could not be credited with a save.

Arroyo saved games for every regular Yankee starter, but he was especially helpful to 25-game winner Whitey Ford. The 34-year-old bull-pen ace saved seven games for Ford and finished five of Whitey's other victories in which he wasn't eligible for a save. In addition, Arroyo was the winner in five games which Ford started.

While Arroyo went into the A. L. lead to stay shortly after the second All-Star Game, Miller didn't move in front in the National League until September 3. Up until that time, Brosnan had held the N. L. lead since June 25. Miller, in fact, had only one save prior to June 4, but owned four victories at that point. He accumulated 15 of his 26 points in August and September.

Here is how the top relief pitchers finished in the competition for THE SPORTING NEWS' second annual fireman trophies:

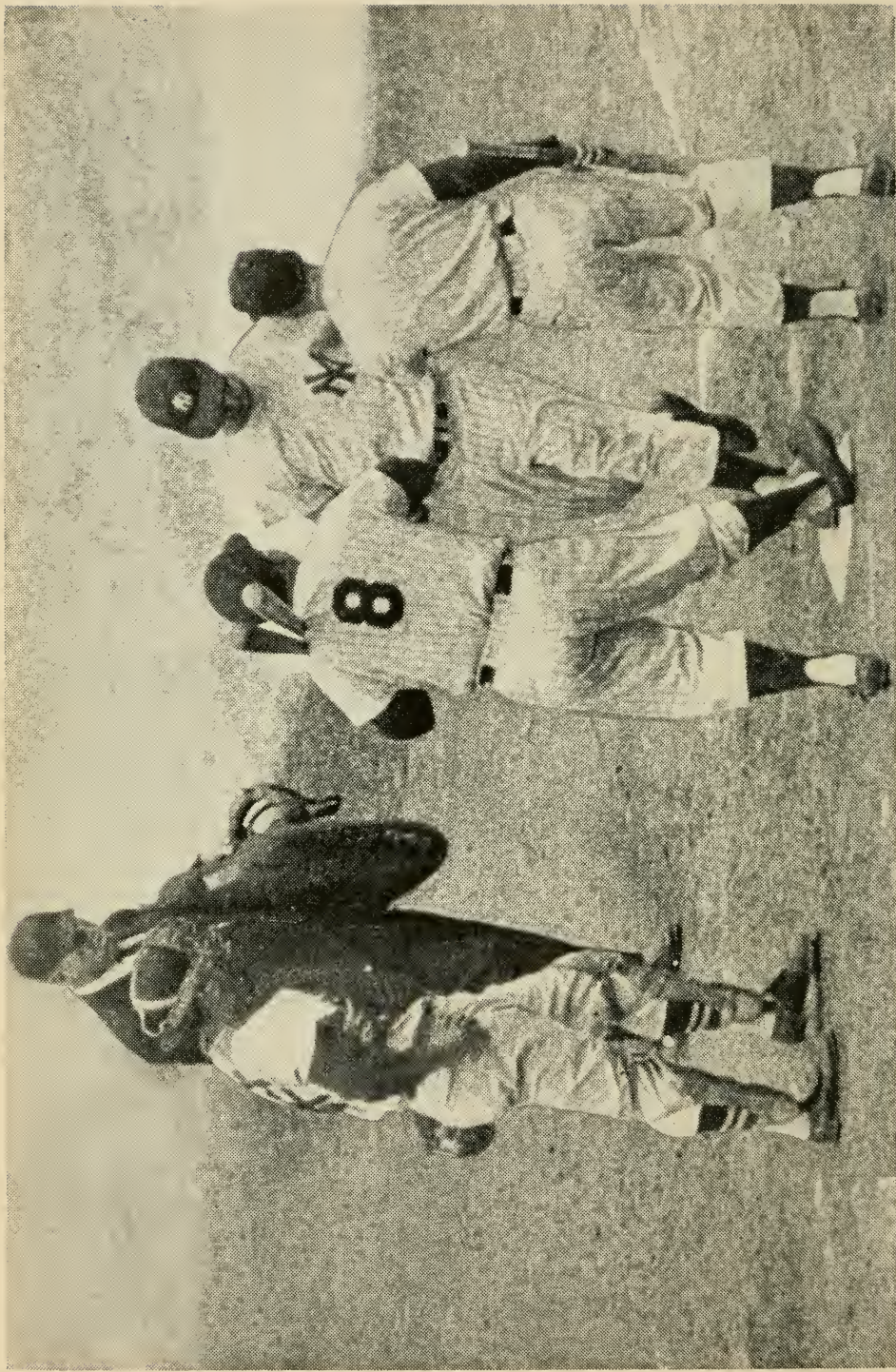
## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Pitcher—Club	Wins	Saves	Pts.
Luis Arroyo, New York	15	19	34
Hoyt Wilhelm, Baltimore	9	16	25
Frank Funk, Cleveland	11	9	20
Turk Lown, Chicago	7	10	17
Tom Morgan, Los Angeles	8	8	16
Terry Fox, Detroit	5	9	14
Ray Moore, Minnesota	4	10	14
Art Fowler, Los Angeles	5	7	12
Dave Sisler, Washington	2	10	12
Hank Aguirre, Detroit	4	6	10
Barry Latman, Cleveland	6	4	10

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Pitcher—Club	Wins	Saves	Pts.
Stu Miller, San Francisco	14	12	26
Jim Brosnan, Cincinnati	10	12	22
Roy Face, Pittsburgh	6	13	19
Dick Farrell, Phila.-Los Angeles	8	8	16
Larry Sherry, Los Angeles	4	12	16
Lindy McDaniel, St. Louis	10	5	15
Bill Henry, Cincinnati	2	12	14
Barney Schultz, Chicago	7	6	13
Don Elston, Chicago	6	6	12
Don McMahon, Milwaukee	6	6	12
Bob Anderson, Chicago	4	6	10
Clem Labine, Pittsburgh	4	6	10





A royal welcome is given Roger Maris by Yogi Berra (No. 8) and Batboy Frank Prudenti as he scores on his sixty-first homer, October 1, 1961. Boston catcher is Russ Nixon, while plate umpire is Bill Kinnamon.



# RUTH'S 60 HOMERS STILL TOPS

## Maris Set 162-Game Season High With 61

By DAN DANIEL

**T**HE major league season of 1961 went into baseball history as the Year of the Home Run. In individual achievement, in club accomplishment, in league performance there were new records of remarkable size and deep significance. Roger Maris of the New York Yankees set a new mark for a 162-game schedule with 61 round-trippers. The Yankees came through with the amazing total of 240 homers, against the old high of 221 shared by the 1947 Giants and the 1956 Reds. The Yankees' old league mark was 190, attained in 1956.

Maris and Mickey Mantle, who hit 54 in a season curtailed by illness, between them accounted for 115 home runs, excelling the old two-man record written into the books by Babe Ruth, with 60, and Lou Gehrig, with 47, for a total of 107, in 1927.

The rise in home-run production in the American League, in particular, had the experts by the ears and developed a variety of research enterprises.

The American League accounted for 1,534 four-baggers, a major mark, and the National League came up with 1,196, so that the two circuits put together 2,730.

Behind Maris and Mantle in their league came Jim Gentile of Baltimore and Harmon Killebrew of Minnesota with 46 each; Rocky Colavito, Detroit, with 45, and his teammate, Norman Cash, with 41. Gentile matched the major mark for grand-slam homers with five.

Orlando Cepeda of San Francisco set the home-run pace in the National League with 46, with Willie Mays, his clubmate, coming next with 40 and Cincinnati's Frank Robinson, Most Valuable Player award winner, embellishing his season's attainments with 37.

Out of the plethora of home runs came an effort to bolster the pitching by returning the highly-controversial spitball to legal status. This proposal was vetoed at a meeting of the Rules Committee in Tampa, Fla., November 26, 1961, with only one supporting vote—from Cal Hubbard, supervisor of umpires for the American League.

As Maris kept crashing homers, the researchers began to examine the official ball manufactured by A. G. Spalding & Bros. and compare it with similar products of the past. Old dried-up baseballs were cut apart and dissected. More recent concoctions of leather and rubber, wool and glue were subjected to careful autopsies. Testing laboratories were employed by newspapers and magazines to give baseballs of various ages and eras examinations for resiliency and content.

When all the tests had been finished, the report came to this: There obviously had been no changes in the ball.

While the dissecting corps was busy along its own lines, the experts in pitching techniques were hunting for some sort of solutions and conclusions on the field. All sorts of unmerited and unfounded aspersions were cast on the company of hurlers.

The pitchers of 1961 came off somewhat the worse for wear as reporters who had not been around in 1927 arrived at the conclusion that Ruth and Gehrig had faced much more able and efficient hurlers than those off whom Maris, Mantle, Cepeda, Mays et al were hitting their home runs.

Virtually no allowances were made for the fact that the life of a pitcher, the life of any player, was much more arduous than in 1927, when there was no night competition, and the rigors endured in this Jet Age of traveling also were absent.

Keen students of pitching felt that young hurlers now were coming into the majors with far greater repertoires, stressed by the slider, than their predecessor of a generation or more ago brought out of the minor leagues.

Eventually the experts turned to the bats now in use. Compared with the

# Day-by-Day Maris-Mantle '61 Homer Chart

## ROGER MARIS

HR. G.	No.	Date	Opposition-Pitcher
1	11	4-26	At Detroit, Foytack
2	17	5- 3	At Minnesota, Ramos
3	20	5- 6	At Los Angeles, Grba
4	29	5-17	Washington, Burnside*
5	30	5-19	At Cleveland, Perry
6	31	5-20	At Cleveland, Bell
7	32	5-21	Baltimore, Estrada
8	35	5-24	Boston, Conley
9	38	5-28	Chicago, McLish
10	40	5-30	At Boston, Conley
11	40	5-30	At Boston, Fornieles
12	41	5-31	At Boston, Muffett
13	43	6- 2	At Chicago, McLish
14	44	6- 3	At Chicago, Shaw
15	45	6- 4	At Chicago, Kemmerer
16	48	6- 6	Minnesota, Palmquist
17	49	6- 7	Minnesota, Ramos
18	52	6- 9	Kansas City, Herbert
19	55	6-11	Los Angeles, Grba
20	55	6-11	Los Angeles, James
21	57	6-13	At Cleveland, Perry
22	58	6-14	At Cleveland, Bell
23	61	6-17	At Detroit, Mossi*
24	62	6-18	At Detroit, Casale
25	63	6-19	At Kansas City, Archer*
26	64	6-20	At Kan. City, Nuxhall*
27	66	6-22	At Kansas City, Bass
28	74	7- 1	Washington, Sisler
29	75	7- 2	Washington, Burnside*
30	75	7- 2	Washington, Klippstein
31	77	7- 4	Detroit, Lary
32	78	7- 5	Cleveland, Funk
33	82	7- 9	Boston, Monbouquette
34	84	7-13	At Chicago, Wynn
35	86	7-15	At Chicago, Herbert
36	92	7-21	At Bos., Monbouquette
37	95	7-25	Chicago, Baumann*
38	95	7-25	Chicago, Larsen
39	96	7-25	Chicago, Kemmerer
40	96	7-25	Chicago, Hacker
41	106	8- 4	Minnesota, Pascual
42	114	8-11	At Wash., Burnside*
43	115	8-12	At Washington, Donovan
44	116	8-13	At Washington, Daniels
45	117	8-13	At Washington, Kutyna
46	118	8-15	Chicago, Pizarro*
47	119	8-16	Chicago, Pierce*
48	119	8-16	Chicago, Pierce*
49	123	8-20	At Cleveland, Perry
50	125	8-22	At Los Angeles, McBride
51	129	8-26	At Kansas City, Walker
52	135	9- 2	Detroit, Lary
53	135	9- 2	Detroit, Aguirre*
54	140	9- 6	Washington, Cheney
55	141	9- 7	Cleveland, Stigman*
56	143	9- 9	Cleveland, Grant
57	151	9-16	At Detroit, Lary
58	152	9-17	At Detroit, Fox
59	155	9-20	At Baltimore, Pappas
60	159	9-26	Baltimore, Fisher
61	163	10- 1	Boston, Stallard

## MICKEY MANTLE

MICKET MANTLE

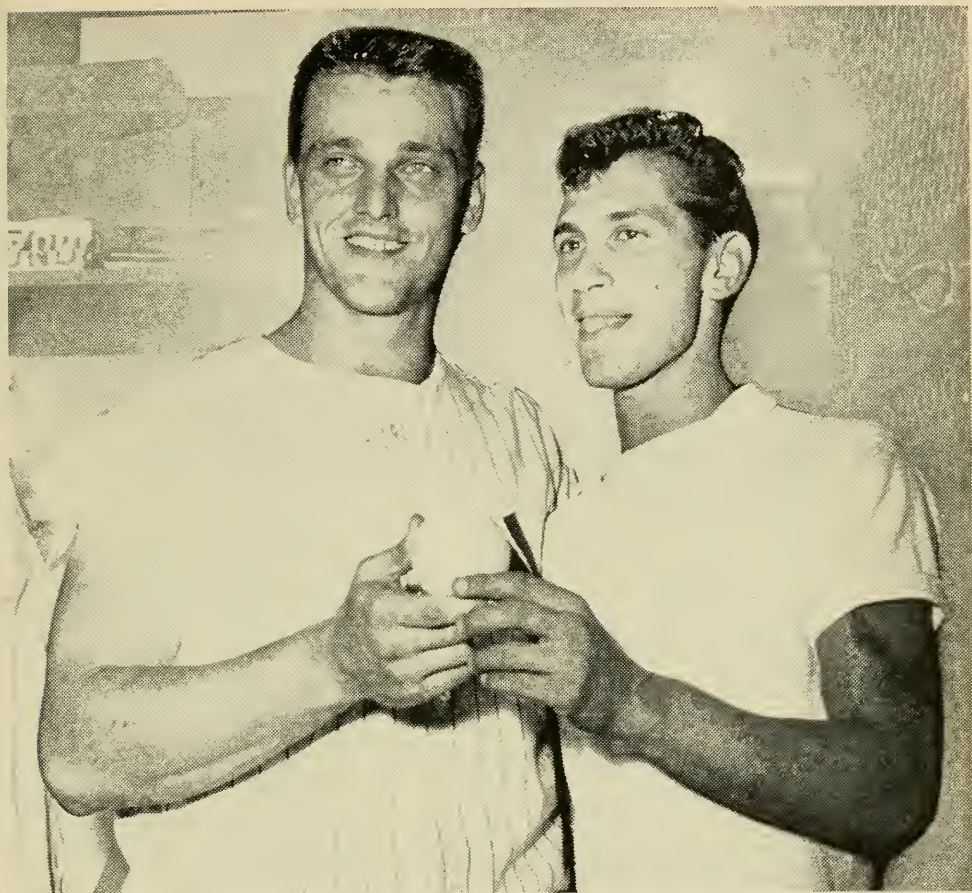
HR. G.	No.	No.	Date	Opposition-Pitcher
1	3	4-17	Kansas City, Walker	
2	4	4-20	Los Angeles, Grba	
3	4	4-20	Los Angeles, Grba	
4	6	4-21	At Baltimore, Barber*	
5	9	4-23	At Baltimore, Estrada	
6	11	4-26	At Detroit, Donohue	
7	11	4-26	At Detroit, Aguirre*	
8	16	5- 2	At Minnesota, Pascual	
9	18	5- 4	At Minnesota, Sadowski	
10	28	5-16	Wash., Woodeshick*	
11	39	5-29	At Boston, Delock	
12	40	5-30	At Boston, Conley	
13	40	5-30	At Boston, Fornieles	
14	41	5-31	At Boston, Muffett	
15	46	6- 5	Minnesota, Moore	
16	52	6- 9	Kansas City, Herbert	
17	53	6-10	Kansas City, Kunkel	
18	55	6-11	Los Angeles, Grba	
19	59	6-15	At Cleveland, Grant	
20	61	6-17	At Detroit, Foytack	
21	65	6-21	At Kansas City, Shaw	
22	65	6-21	At Kansas City, Shaw	
23	70	6-26	At Los Angeles, McBride	
24	72	6-28	At Los Angeles, Duren	
25	73	6-30	†Washington, Donovan	
26	74	7- 1	Washington, Mathias*	
27	74	7- 1	Washington, Mathias*	
28	75	7- 2	Washington, Klippstein	
29	81	7- 8	Boston, Stallard	
30	84	7-13	At Chicago, Wynn	
31	85	7-14	At Chicago, Pizarro*	
32	87	7-16	At Baltimore, Barber*	
33	88	7-17	At Baltimore, Pappas	
34	89	7-18	At Washington, McClain	
35	89	7-18	At Washington, McClain	
36	91	7-19	At Washington, Donovan	
37	92	7-21	At Bos., Monbouquette	
38	95	7-25	Chicago, Baumann*	
39	97	7-26	Chicago, Herbert	
40	104	8- 2	Kansas City, Dittmar	
41	108	8- 6	Minnesota, Ramos	
42	108	8- 6	Minnesota, Ramos	
43	109	8- 6	Minnesota, Schroll	
44	114	8-11	At Wash., Burnside*	
45	116	8-13	At Washington, Daniels	
46	123	8-20	At Cleveland, Perry	
47	132	8-30	At Minnesota, Kaat*	
48	133	8-31	At Minnesota, Kralick*	
49	136	9- 3	Detroit, Bunning	
50	136	9- 3	Detroit, Staley	
51	139	9- 5	Washington, McClain	
52	142	9- 8	Cleveland, Bell	
53	145	9-10	Cleveland, Perry	
54	157	9-23	At Boston, Schwall	

\*Throws lefthanded.

†Inside-the-park homer.

Note—Game figures include tie game at Baltimore on April 22—Yankees' eighth game.





Sal Durante shows Roger Maris the ball which Yankee slugger hit for his historic sixty-first home run, October 1, 1961. Blast came off Tracy Stallard in fourth inning and produced 1 to 0 win over Boston in final game of season. Durante was sitting 15 rows up in the right field stands at Yankee Stadium when he caught the ball, which earned him a \$5,000 reward offered by a Sacramento, Calif., restaurateur.

40 and more ounces of solid wood which Ruth swung, the spindly, light sticks of 1961 were vastly inferior as specimens of our ash forests. The cognoscenti decided that, contrary to popular belief, the light bats, more maneuverable, more whippy and faster in action, were more effective weapons for homers than the old, much heavier sticks.

Casey Stengel countered with the statement that the light bats were effective only if the ball were "hit on the nose" with the fat of the stick. The Ol' Perfessor also announced that the new-style bats were piling up strikeouts. He made a plea for more robust and heavier weapons.

As the 1961 season rolled along, it became apparent that Maris and Mantle were engaged in a home-run duel, and that the Ruth record of 60 homers might be in danger of eclipse.

Late in July, with Maris at the 40 level and Mantle at 38, Commissioner Ford Frick issued a pronunciamento to clarify the question that the longer, 162-game schedule posed.

Frick said, "Babe Ruth's mark of 60 home runs, made in a schedule of

154 games in 1927, cannot be broken unless some batter hits 61 or more within his club's first 154 games." Later he explained that he meant 154 games played to a decision.

In short, if Maris or Mantle hit 61 inside the American League's enlarged schedule of 162 games, brought about by expansion from eight clubs to ten, Ruth's mark would stand if the sixty-first homer were achieved in the eight additional contests.

At first the Frick dictum was taken to mean that if a new record were set with the aid of the added games, it would get nothing more than secondary billing in the record book.

The commissioner subsequently amplified his position by declaring that 61 homers gathered with expanded-schedule help would go into the book as a new record for 162 games but would not be accepted as having displaced the Ruth achievement.

In the meantime, Maris and Mantle went right on hitting homers. In the Yankees' game No. 116, in Washington on August 13, both Mickey and Roger hit homers off Bennie Daniels. Now Mantle had 45 and Maris 44, and writers and fans around the country got the feeling that Mickey would be the record setter, if a record were made. However, soon Mantle became ill and Maris was left without real opposition.

Mickey hit No. 53 on September 10 off Jim Perry of the Cleveland Indians. The day previous, Maris got his fifty-sixth off Mudcat Grant of Cleveland. Then the Bombers shifted to Detroit, where Maris shook up Frank Lary on September 16 and Terry Fox the following day.

This left Roger with 58 homers and only two games in which to meet Frick's record stipulation in so far as the Ruth mark was involved.

Actually, there were 163 games on the New York card, the extra contest being a replay of an April 22 seven-inning tie in Baltimore.

Maris did not hit one in that abbreviated draw, caused by a violent storm. But he did pole a presentable drive out of the Baltimore arena on the night of July 17 which didn't count. He did it in the first round. With two Yankees retired in the fifth inning and the score 4 to 1 in their favor, the downpour became so violent that it stopped action. Play could not be resumed and so Maris lost his homer and the Bombers lost their victory.

In a 154-game season, Maris would have finished with 59 homers and Mantle with 53. Actually, Roger didn't hit his fifty-ninth until Yankee game No. 155 on the night of September 20 in Baltimore, but because of the earlier tie, he got this extra chance—just as Ruth had one extra game in 1927 because of a tie.

Roger tagged Baltimore's Jack Fisher for his sixtieth circuit smash in the third inning, September 26, in game No. 159 under the arcs at Yankee Stadium. The blow gave the Bombers their slim winning margin, 3 to 2.

While Ruth hit his sixtieth in the Yanks' next-to-last contest of the 1927 season, Maris exploded his sixty-first in the 1961 finale in the Bronx, October 1. The Boston Red Sox were the visiting outfit and Tracy Stallard was pitching for them when Maris drove the ball into the right field stands in the fourth inning.

There the missile was caught by a little guy from Brooklyn named Sal Durante, who picked up the \$5,000 which had been offered for the ball by a Sacramento, Calif. restaurateur. Durante had a difficult time keeping the valuable bit of leather against the assaults of companions in that area. But he held tight and before long got a trip to California and collected his five grand.

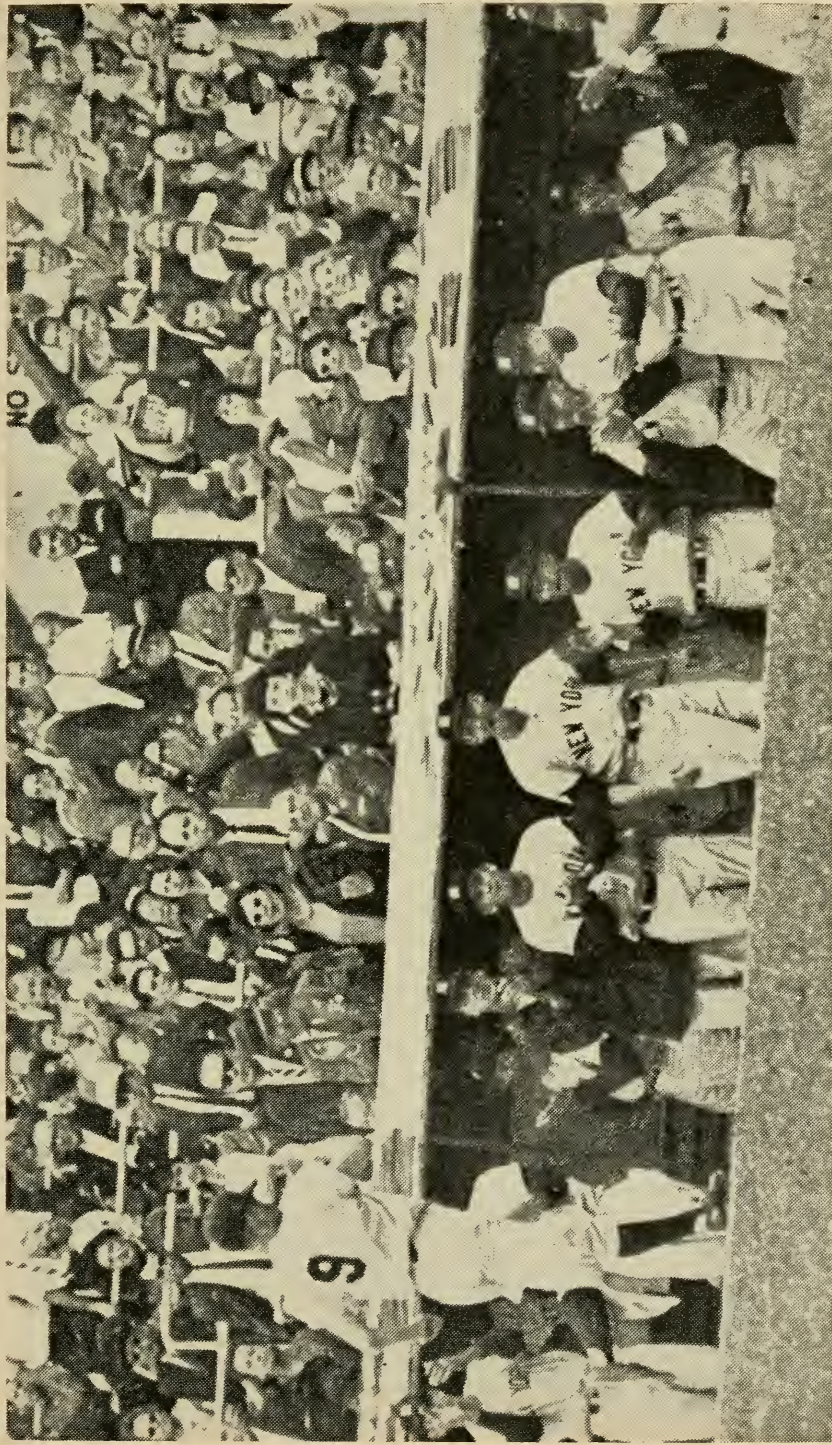
Since the Yankees won the pennant by a margin of eight lengths over Detroit, Maris' sixty-first homer, which beat Boston, 1 to 0, did not carry the championship with it. But it was a splendid performance in a fitting setting.

While the Yankees were playing their final Baltimore series, which produced homer No. 60 for Maris, Mantle was out of action. Mickey developed a virus which spread through his system and settled in his right hip. His final effort was a one-inning stint against the Orioles in the Stadium on September 26. He had made his last appearance in the regular lineup in Boston, September 24. The day previous in Fenway Park he had tagged Don Schwall for homer No. 54.

Later Mantle had to undergo surgery for an abscess in the hip. He mended slowly and badly and was forced to curtail his appearances in the World's Series against the Cincinnati Reds.

The Maris-Mantle duel began to fade on September 6 in the Yankees'





Roger Maris (No. 9), who had failed to hit safely in his first ten trips to the plate in the 1961 World's Series, snapped his slump with dramatic suddenness when he connected for a homer in the ninth inning, October 7, enabling the Yankees to pull out a 3 to 2 victory at Cincinnati. On hand to greet the No. 1 home-run slugger of the '61 season as he approached the dugout were Elston Howard (right), Manager Ralph Houk (third from right) and Whitey Ford (left of Houk).



game No. 140. That afternoon, Roger poled No. 54, off Washington's Tom Cheney. Maris was three in front of Mickey.

It wasn't until New York's eleventh game of the season, on April 26 in Detroit, that Maris was able to get started. He took care of Paul Foytack's fast ball. That same afternoon Mantle homered off both Jim Donohue and Hank Aguirre. The Bombers headed for Minneapolis-St. Paul with Mantle leading Maris by seven homers to one. Nobody expected this thing to grow into a heated battle between them.

However, Maris kept hammering away and on June 9, after game No. 52, he showed an 18 to 16 advantage over Mantle. On July 1, Maris had a 28 to 27 lead, and on August 1, it was 40 to 39. The September 1 score gave a 51 to 48 lead to Roger.

While the Maris-Mantle battle engrossed the fans and stirred the writers, they also were aroused over the comparison of pace between the 1961 Maris and the 1927 Ruth.

Once it became definitely established that Maris presented a threat to the Babe's record, newspapers around the country began to run boxes showing how Maris was faring against the rate at which the Babe gathered his four-baggers in his biggest season.

On July 12, 1927, Ruth had hit 30. On that date in 1961, Maris had 33. On August 1, 1961, Maris boasted 40 and comparisons got hotter. The Babe's log showed 34.

Now the sports pages adopted a crescendo tempo in playing up the 1961 slugger's chances to beat the record. The September 1 score favored Maris, 51 to 43. But the experts pointed out that Ruth had had that terrific last month, in which he hit 17 homers.

As it turned out, Maris hit only nine in September. He had belted 11 in August while Ruth had gathered nine in that interval of 31 days.

In accumulating his 60 home runs, Ruth hit 19 off lefthanders. In the process of piling up his 61, Maris wangled a dozen off southpaws, and that was considered a good showing. He has a marked distaste for portsideers.

While Maris was fighting Mantle, Ruth's record, the southpaws all the way, and the resentful righthanders who toward the end of the season became increasingly reluctant to pitch to him, there was a poignant drama behind the scenes.

As far as experience as a spectacular slugger was concerned, Maris offered utterly no comparison with the boisterous Babe. Ruth took it all in stride. In going for 60, he was competing against his own record of 59, set in 1921. As he kept piling up those four-baggers, the Yankee clubhouse scene was one of joviality and laughter. Interviewing the Babe was short and unmarked by a multiplicity of questions in the now-current baseball reporting manner.

Maris, on the other hand, found the daily interviews more punishing than he could stand. Most of the questions put to him hardly were of the ultra-germane class. For the interviewers, it was a matter of getting quotes, of following sports editor orders, of forcing Maris to say things.

From day to day the tensions bore down on Roger, harder and harder. One night he escaped the reporters and took refuge in Gus Mauch's training room. There, under an old Yankee rule, he could not be pursued by the quizzers. They resented his escape and came down on him harder than ever.

This situation came to a head in Baltimore on the night of September 20. He had gone two games minus a homer. After ruminating in front of his locker for an hour, Maris finally walked into Manager Ralph Houk's office.

Tears were streaming down Roger's face. "Ralph, I can't stand those questions any more. I need help. I am at the end of my rope. Why don't they leave me alone?" he pleaded.

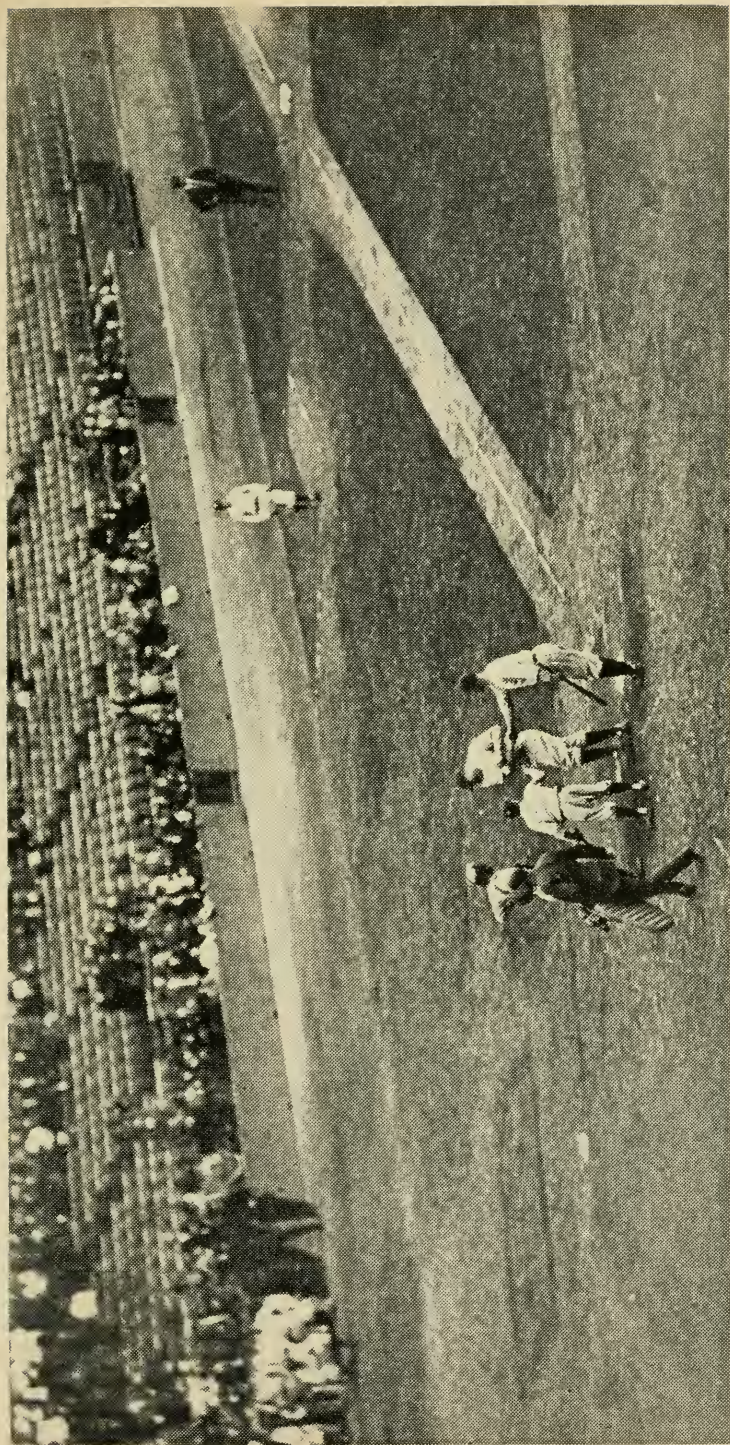
Houk locked the door and sat down with Maris for a heart-to-heart talk which lasted half an hour. Then the Major said, "You are going to hit one tonight. Don't mind the reporters. They merely are doing a job."

Maris hit No. 59 that night. The tension broke. It kept wearing off and the smile which had left Roger's face early in July returned.

When Ruth hit his 60 in 1927, we of the press box felt that he would be on his way to 65 in 1928 or 1929. But it turned out that with 60, the Babe had reached his crest. In 1928 he started to fade. He got 54 that season and in his six seasons with the Yankees thereafter never hit the 50 level.

What lies before Roger Maris? He is 27, and he has yet to achieve his peak.





Babe Ruth being greeted by Lou Gehrig (holding bat) and Batboy Eddie Bennett after crossing the plate following his sixtieth homer, September 30, 1927. Scene was at Yankee Stadium. Tom Zachary, Washington lefthander, served up the homer, which came with the score 2-all and one mate aboard in the eighth inning to win the game for the Yankees, 4 to 2. Others shown are Muddy Ruel, Washington catcher; Umpires Bill Dinneen (at plate) and Brick Owens (at third) and Art Fletcher, Yankee third base coach.





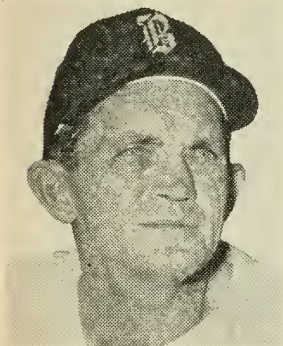
**ROGER MARIS**  
• NEW YORK YANKEES •  
MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER



**RALPH HOUK**  
• NEW YORK YANKEES •  
MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER



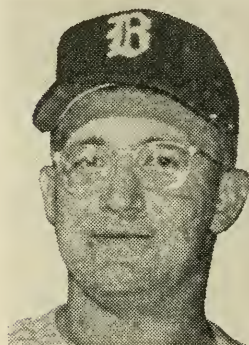
**WARREN SPAHN**  
• MILWAUKEE BRAVES •  
MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHER



**KERBY FARRELL**  
• BUFFALO •  
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER



**DAN TOPPING**  
• NEW YORK YANKEES •  
MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE



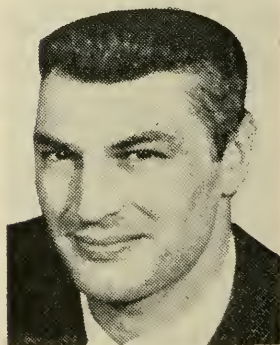
**HOWIE KOPLITZ**  
• BIRMINGHAM •  
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER



**ELTEN SCHILLER**  
• OMAHA •  
MINOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE  
... HIGHER CLASSIFICATION



Selected by  
**The Sporting News**  
as  
Outstanding for Year



**DAVE STEELE**  
• FRESNO •  
MINOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE  
... LOWER CLASSIFICATION



# Colts, Mets Stocked From N. L. Player Pot

**E**XPANSION of the major leagues became an accomplished fact in 1961. Breaking with the traditional eight-team setup, the American League stole the march by introducing two new clubs with the start of the season. The National League, having set a 1962 target date for the beginning of ten-team operation, completed plans for the momentous event by stocking the rosters of its two newest members.

While only the course of future events will determine whether expansion can be termed a success, the American League's first season as a ten-club circuit produced mixed reactions. Many observers viewed the results as satisfactory, but others were less enthusiastic. Doubtless the spectacular home-run derby involving the Yankees' Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle (described on pages 111-116) took the spotlight off other significant aspects of expansion.

Both of the A. L.'s two neophyte teams—the Los Angeles Angels and Washington Senators—did about as well as expected. From the start they faced a severe talent problem. Both opened the season with rosters composed chiefly of players who had been second-stringers on rival A. L. clubs the previous year. In a league player pool set up in December, 1960, to man the two clubs, the Angels and the Senators selected 28 players apiece from the eight holdover teams. Despite the talent handicap, neither of the new clubs disgraced itself. In fact, the Angels finished only half a game out of seventh place. The Senators, after a fine first-half showing, had to settle for a tie with Kansas City for last place.

Probably the bitterest disappointment experienced by the new American League clubs came at the gate. The Senators played to only 597,287 fans—lowest figure in the circuit and almost 150,000 under the draw that Calvin Griffith's former Washington club registered in the capital in 1960. The Angels did only slightly better with 603,510. On the other hand, Griffith's transplanted Minnesota Twins attracted 1,256,723 in their new home in the Twin Cities of Minneapolis and St. Paul. This topped by almost 230,000 the club's peak attendance during its 60 years in Washington.

Meantime, the two new National League clubs—the Houston Colt .45s and New York Mets—continued preparations for their 1962 debuts. The preparations included selection of front-office personnel, managers and coaching staffs, the signing of scouts and free-agent talent, organization of a farm system, arranging for a park and selection of players from the league player pool at the close of the season.

Houston entered 1961 with its front-office staff virtually completed. However, in a surprise move Gabe Paul announced his resignation as Colt general manager. April 27, to accept a similar position with the Cleveland Indians. The Cleveland post had been vacant since Frank Lane switched to Kansas City, January 3, under a four-year contract. Other Colt executives assumed the G. M. duties at Houston until Paul Richards stepped down as Baltimore manager, September 1, to sign a three-year pact as Houston front-office boss.

The Mets, moving more cautiously, finally solidified their executive staff with the appointment of George M. Weiss as president, March 14. M. Donald Grant, who had been president, moved up to the role of board chairman. Less than five months earlier, Weiss had resigned as general manager of the New York Yankees because he had passed the club's newly-adopted retirement age of 65.

Casey Stengel also re-entered the major league picture after a one-year absence when he signed to manage the Mets, October 2. The move reunited the 71-year-old skipper and Weiss, the most successful field and front-office duo in diamond history while with the Yankees. Like Weiss, Ol' Case had severed connections with the Bombers after the 1960 pennant-winning season.

The Colts selected Harry Craft as their manager. The one-time Kansas City A's pilot started the 1961 season as a member of the Chicago Cubs' revolving staff of coaches, but piloted the Cubs' Houston farm club in the American Association from July 16 through the close of the season.

Both the Mets and Colt .45s found it necessary to arrange for temporary

homes in 1962 while negotiations were being completed and construction started on new stadiums in New York and Houston.

The Mets signed a lease to play at the Polo Grounds, abandoned by the Giants after the '57 season, until a new stadium in Flushing Meadow Park could be constructed. The City of New York appropriated funds to build an arena seating 55,000 for baseball and 60,000 for football. Ground for the Flushing Meadow Stadium, expected to cost around \$17,800,000, was broken on October 28.

Voters in Harris County, Texas, had approved a \$20,000,000 bond issue for a domed stadium in Houston, January 31. However, various legal hassles delayed the start of work on the project until late in the year. When it became obvious there was no chance to complete the stadium in time for the '62 season, the Colts decided to build a temporary park seating 32,000 on adjacent land.

Plans for the air-conditioned, domed stadium—the first of its type—provided for stands seating 43,581 for baseball and 52,913 for football. The cost was pegged at \$15,000,000, exclusive of the land.

To provide the Colts and Mets with a nucleus of players, the National League's eight holdover clubs established a player pool. It was a modified version of that followed by the American League late in 1960 to stock the new Washington Senators and Los Angeles Angels.

Each N. L. club was required to file with the Commissioner's office by September 20 a list of 15 players—seven from their 25-man roster of August 31 and eight from their group of optionees or minor league acquisitions. The formula also provided that, following the selections from the aforementioned lists, each club would put up two more players from its August 31 roster for a so-called premium draft.

Under the N. L. arrangement, both Houston and New York were required to pick two players from each 15-man list at a cost of \$75,000 apiece. They also were permitted—but not required—to make a third selection from each club at \$50,000. In addition, the Colts and Mets both had to pick four of the so-called premium players—no more than one could be taken from any team—at \$125,000 each.

The selection meeting, scheduled for the day after the World's Series ended, took place in the Netherland-Hilton Hotel in Cincinnati, October 10. Houston won the flip of the coin to determine first choice in the \$75,000 draft and picked Infielder Eddie Bressoud of San Francisco. New York followed by choosing Hobie Landrith, San Francisco catcher.

At the close of this phase of the selections, the eight holdover clubs named their "premium" eligibles. The Mets won the flip this time and started by grabbing Bob Miller, St. Louis pitcher. The entire proceedings consumed approximately four hours, and when the drafting was completed, the Mets had claimed 22 players at a cost of \$1,800,000 and the Colts had acquired 23 for an outlay of \$1,850,000.

The complete list of players selected by the Colts and the Mets, with an asterisk indicating the so-called premium players, follows:

- Houston Colts: Pitchers—Dick Drott, Chicago; Ken Johnson, Cincinnati; \*Dick Farrell and Jim Golden, Los Angeles; Paul Roof, Milwaukee; Jesse Hickman, Philadelphia; Bobby Shantz and Jim Umbricht, Pittsburgh, and Sam Jones, San Francisco. Catchers—Merritt Ranew, Milwaukee, and \*Hal Smith, Pittsburgh. Infielders—Dick Gernert, Cincinnati; Bob Aspromonte and Norm Larker, Los Angeles; George Williams, Philadelphia; Bob Lillis, St. Louis, and \*Joe Amalfitano and Eddie Bressoud, San Francisco. Outfielders—Al Heist, Chicago; \*Al Spangler, Milwaukee; Roman Mejias, Pittsburgh and Ed Olivares and Don Taussig, St. Louis.

New York Mets: Pitchers—\*Jay Hook and Sherman Jones, Cincinnati; Roger Craig, Los Angeles; Alvin Jackson, Pittsburgh; Craig Anderson and \*Bob Miller, St. Louis, and Ray Daviault, San Francisco. Catchers—Clarence Coleman, Philadelphia; Chris Cannizzaro, St. Louis, and Hobie Landrith, San Francisco. Infielders—Ed Bouchee, Sammy Drake and \*Don Zimmer, Chicago; Elio Chacon, Cincinnati; Gil Hodges, Los Angeles, and Felix Mantilla, Milwaukee. Outfielders—Gus Bell, Cincinnati; John DeMerit, Milwaukee; Bobby Gene Smith and \*Lee Walls, Philadelphia; Joe Christopher, Pittsburgh, and Jim Hickman, St. Louis.



# World's Series

## WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1903-1961

New York, A. L. ....	19	1923-27-28-32-36-37-38-39-41-43-47-49-50-51-52-53-56-58-61
St. Louis, N. L. ....	6	1926-31-34-42-44-46
Boston, A. L. ....	5	1903-12-15-16-18
Philadelphia, A. L. ....	5	1910-11-13-29-30
New York, N. L. ....	5	1905-21-22-33-54
Pittsburgh, N. L. ....	3	1909-25-60
Chicago, A. L. ....	2	1906-17
Chicago, N. L. ....	2	1907-08
Cincinnati, N. L. ....	2	1919-40
Detroit, A. L. ....	2	1935-45
Cleveland, A. L. ....	2	1920-48
Boston, N. L. ....	1	1914
Washington, A. L. ....	1	1924
Brooklyn, N. L. ....	1	1955
Milwaukee, N. L. ....	1	1957
Los Angeles, N. L. ....	1	1959

American League has won 36, National League 22.

## RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1961

Game	Where Played	Date	Winner	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Score	Att.
First	Yankee Stadium	Oct. 4	New York	Ford	O'Toole	2-0	62,397
Second	Yankee Stadium	Oct. 5	Cincinnati	Jay	Terry	6-2	63,083
Third	Crosley Field	Oct. 7	New York	Arroyo	Purkey	3-2	32,589
Fourth	Crosley Field	Oct. 8	New York	Ford	O'Toole	7-0	32,589
Fifth	Crosley Field	Oct. 9	New York	Daley	Jay	13-5	32,589

## ROSTER OF ELIGIBLES FOR SERIES

**New York Yankees**—Luis Arroyo, p; Lawrence (Yogi) Berra, of-c; John Blanchard, c-of; Cletis Boyer, 3b; James Coates, p; Robert Cerv, of; Truman (Tex) Clevenger, c; Joseph DeMaestri, inf; Buddy Daley, p; Alphonso Downing, p; Edward (Whitey) Ford, p; William Gardner, inf; Robert Hale, 1b; Elston Howard, c; Anthony Kubek, ss; Hector Lopez, of; Mickey Mantle, cf; Roger Maris, of; Harold Reniff, p; Robert Richardson, 2b; Roland Sheldon, p; William Skowron, 1b; William Stafford, p; Ralph Terry, p; Robert Turley, p; Ralph Houk, manager; Frank Crosetti, James Hegan, Wallace Moses, John Sain, C. Earl Torgeson, coaches; Gus Mauch and Joseph Soares, trainers.

**Cincinnati Reds**—David (Gus) Bell, of; Donald Blasingame, 2b; James Brosnan, p; Leonardo Cardenas, ss; Elio Chacon, 2b; Gordon Coleman, 1b; John Edwards, c; Gene Freese, 3b; Richard Gernert, 1b; William Henry, p; James (Jay) Hook, p; Kenneth Hunt, p; Joseph Jay, p; Darrell Johnson, c; Kenneth Johnson, p; Sherman (Roadblock) Jones, p; Edward Kasko, ss; Gerald Lynch, of; James Maloney, p; James O'Toole, p; Vada Pinson, cf; Walter Post, of; Robert Purkey, p; Frank Robinson, of; Gerald Zimmerman, c; Frederick Hutchinson, manager; Otis Douglas, Regino Otero, Richard Sisler, James Turner and T. Peter Whisenant, coaches; Dr. R. J. Rohde, trainer.

Complete details on the 1961 World's Series, including the official box scores of all Series games from 1903 through 1961, are contained in Official World's Series Records for 1962, which may be obtained by remitting \$2.00 plus 20 cents to cover postage and packaging to: THE SPORTING NEWS, St. Louis 66, Mo.

# Composite Box Score of 1961 World's Series

## NEW YORK YANKEES' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

Player-Position	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	BB.	B.A.	PO.	A.	E.	F.A.
Richardson, 2b ....	5	23	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.391	10	16	0	1.000
Kubek, ss .....	5	22	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	1	.227	5	11	0	1.000
Maris, cf-rf .....	5	19	4	2	6	1	0	1	2	6	4	.105	11	1	0	1.000
Mantle, cf .....	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.167	2	0	0	1.000
Howard, c .....	5	20	5	5	11	3	0	1	1	3	2	.250	31	0	0	1.000
Skowron, 1b .....	5	17	3	6	9	0	0	1	5	4	3	.353	46	5	0	1.000
Berra, lf .....	4	11	2	3	6	0	0	1	3	1	5	.273	11	0	1	.917
Lopez, ph-rf-lf-pr .	4	9	3	3	8	0	1	1	7	3	2	.333	8	0	0	1.000
Blanchard, ph-rf ..	4	10	4	4	11	1	0	2	3	0	2	.400	2	1	0	1.000
Reed, cf .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Boyer, 3b .....	5	15	0	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	4	.267	6	12	1	.947
Ford, p .....	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Terry, p .....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	1	2	0	1.000
Arroyo, p .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	1	.667
Gardner, ph .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Stafford, p .....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	1	.500
Daley, p .....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	0	1	.000
Coates, p .....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals .....	5	165	27	42	73	8	1	7	26	25	24	.255	135	50	5	.974

Blanchard popped out for Lopez in eighth inning of first game; homered for Daley in eighth inning of third game.

Lopez walked for Terry in seventh inning of second game; ran for Mantle in fourth inning of fourth game.

Gardner lined out for Arroyo in ninth inning of second game.

## CINCINNATI REDS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

Player-Position	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	BB.	B.A.	PO.	A.	E.	F.A.
Blasingame, 2b-pr .	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	.143	5	4	0	1.000
Chacon, 2b-ph ....	4	12	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	.250	12	9	0	1.000
Lynch, ph .....	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000	0	0	0	.000
Bell, ph .....	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Kasko, ss .....	5	22	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	.318	13	13	1	.963
Pinson, cf .....	5	22	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	.091	18	1	1	.950
Robinson, lf-rf ...	5	15	3	3	8	2	0	1	4	4	3	.200	5	0	0	1.000
Post, rf-lf .....	5	18	3	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	.333	8	0	0	1.000
Freese, 3b .....	5	16	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	3	.063	6	4	0	1.000
Coleman, 1b .....	5	20	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	.250	30	4	1	.971
D. Johnson, c .....	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	8	1	0	1.000
Cardenas, ph .....	3	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333	0	0	0	.000
Zimmerman, c .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	1.000
Edwards, c .....	3	11	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	.364	17	1	0	1.000
O'Toole, p .....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Gernert, ph .....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Brosnan, p .....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Jay, p .....	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Purkey, p .....	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000	4	3	1	.875
Henry, p .....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Maloney, p .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
K. Johnson, p .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Jones, p .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Hunt, p .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Totals .....	5	170	13	35	52	8	0	3	11	27	8	.206	132	42	4	.978

Cardenas struck out for D. Johnson in eighth inning of first game; doubled for Edwards in ninth inning of third game; flied out for Purkey in sixth inning of fifth game.

Gernert grounded out for O'Toole in eighth inning of first game; grounded out for Purkey in ninth inning of third game; hit into force play for O'Toole in fifth inning of fourth game; called out on strikes for Jones in fourth inning of fifth game.

Lynch popped out for Blasingame in ninth inning of first game; intentionally walked for Chacon in seventh inning of third game; struck out for Brosnan in eighth inning of fourth game; grounded out for Brosnan in eighth inning of fifth game.

Blasingame ran for Lynch in seventh inning of third game.

Bell grounded out for Blasingame in ninth inning of third game; grounded out for D. Johnson in seventh inning of fourth game; fouled out for K. Johnson in second inning of fifth game.

Chacon grounded out for Blasingame in ninth inning of fifth game.



NEW YORK YANKEES' PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher	G.	GS.	CG.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
Ford .....	2	2	1	14	6	0	0	0	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	1.000	0.00
Terry .....	2	2	0	9½	12	2	7	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	.000	4.82
Arroyo .....	2	0	0	4	4	0	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	2.25
Stafford .....	1	1	0	6%	7	0	2	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2.70
Daley .....	2	0	0	7	5	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	0.00
Coates .....	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0.00
Totals ...	5	5	1	45	35	3	13	8	27	8	3	0	0	4	1	.800	1.60

CINCINNATI REDS' PITCHING RECORDS

Pitcher	G.	GS.	CG.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
O'Toole .....	2	2	0	12	11	2	4	4	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	.000	3.00
Brosnan .....	2	0	0	6	9	0	5	5	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	.000	7.50
Jay .....	2	2	1	9%	8	2	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	.500	5.59
Purkey .....	2	1	1	11	6	2	5	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	.000	1.64
Henry .....	2	0	0	2½	4	1	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	19.29
Maloney .....	1	0	0	¾	4	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	27.00
K. Johnson .....	1	0	0	¾	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.00
Jones .....	1	0	0	¾	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.60
Hunt .....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.00
Totals ...	5	5	2	44	42	7	27	24	25	24	0	2	0	1	4	.200	4.91

COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS

New York .....	5	1	0														1-27
Cincinnati .....	0	0	4														0-13

Stolen base—Richardson.

Caught stealing—None.

Sacrifice hits—Terry, Lopez, Daley.

Sacrifice fly—Daley.

Double plays—Cincinnati 7: D. Johnson, Kasko and Coleman; Chacon, Kasko and Coleman (2); Kasko (unassisted); Kasko, Chacon and Coleman; Freese, Chacon and Coleman; Coleman (unassisted). New York 1: Kubek, Richardson and Skowron.

Left on bases—New York 34, Cincinnati 33.

Passed balls—Howard, Edwards.

Bases on balls—Off Ford 1 (Robinson); off O'Toole 7 (Kubek, Skowron 2, Berra, Lopez, Maris, Ford); off Brosnan 4 (Berra 3, Maris); off Jay 6 (Skowron Maris, Howard, Boyer 2, Lopez); off Terry 2 (Chacon, Freese); off Arroyo 2 (Robinson, Freese); off Stafford 2 (Freese, Lynch); off Purkey 3 (Berra, Blanchard, Boyer); off Coates 1 (Robinson); off Maloney 1 (Blanchard); off Henry 2 (Boyer, Howard); off Hunt 1 (Maris).

Struck out—By Ford 7 (Blasingame 2, Robinson 2, O'Toole, Cardenas, Chacon); by O'Toole 4 (Maris, Lopez, Kubek, Howard); by Brosnan 5 (Skowron, Lopez, Howard, Coates, Maris); by Jay 6 (Skowron, Maris, Howard, Boyer 2, Lopez); by Terry 7 (Kasko 2, Freese, Post, Jay, Pinson, Coleman); by Arroyo 3 (Jay, Robinson, Freese); by Purkey 5 (Berra, Mantle 2, Maris, Skowron); by Stafford 5 (Chacon, Robinson, Purkey 3); by Daley 3 (Gernert, Freese, Blasingame); by Henry 3 (Kubek, Maris, Lopez); by Coates 2 (Lynch, Freese); by Maloney 1 (Terry); by Hunt 1 (Howard).

Hit by pitcher—By Ford (Robinson); by Coates (Robinson); by Daley (Post).

Time of games—First game, 2:11; second game, 2:43; third game, 2:15; fourth game, 2:27; fifth game, 3:05.

Attendance—First game, 62,397; second game, 63,083; third game, 32,589; fourth game, 32,589; fifth game—32,589.

Umpires—Ed Runge, Frank Umont and Bob Stewart, American League; Jocko Conlan, Augie Donatelli and Shag Crawford, National League.

Official Scorers—Ed Rumill, Christian Science Monitor, Boston; Earl Lawson, Cincinnati Post & Times-Star, and Ken Smith, New York Daily Mirror.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF 1961 WORLD'S SERIES

Paid attendance .....	223,247	Baltimore A. L. players' share .....	32,296.42
Gate receipts (after taxes) .....	\$1,480,059.95	Full share (30 plus 11 others) ...	946.17
*Television and radio receipts .....	3,250,000.00	San Francisco N. L. players' share ..	32,296.41
Total players' pool .....	645,928.28	Full share (28 plus 13 others) ...	942.55
New York A. L. players' share .....	271,289.88	Chicago A. L. players' share .....	16,148.21
Full share (33 plus 11 others) ...	7,389.13	Full share (33 plus 10 others) ...	455.78
Cincinnati N. L. players' share .....	180,859.92	Milwaukee N. L. players' share ....	16,148.20
Full share (30 plus 19 others) ...	5,356.37	Full share (30 plus 16 others) ...	460.25
Detroit A. L. players' share .....	48,444.62	New York A. L. club's share .....	153,030.67
Full share (26 plus 19 others) ...	1,489.05	Cincinnati N. L. club's share .....	153,030.67
Los Angeles N. L. players' share .....	48,444.62	American League's share .....	153,030.67
Full share (35 plus 3 others) ....	1,340.13	National League's share .....	153,030.66
		Commissioner's office .....	222,009.00

\*Radio and television receipts deposited in Major League Central Fund, which turned over 60 per cent—or \$1,950,000—to Major League Baseball Players' Pension Committee.

## WORLD'S SERIES RESULTS

Year—Winner	Loser
1903—Boston A. L., 5 games;	Pittsburgh N. L., 3 games.
1904—No Series.	
1905—New York N. L., 4 games;	Philadelphia A. L., 1 game.
1906—Chicago A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 2 games.
1907—Chicago N. L., 4 games;	Detroit A. L. 0 games; 1 tie.
1908—Chicago N. L., 4 games;	Detroit A. L., 1 game.
1909—Pittsburgh N. L., 4 games;	Detroit A. L., 3 games.
1910—Philadelphia A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 1 game.
1911—Philadelphia A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 2 games.
1912—Boston A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.
1913—Philadelphia A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 1 game.
1914—Boston N. L., 4 games;	Philadelphia A. L., 0 game.
1915—Boston A. L., 4 games;	Philadelphia N. L., 1 game.
1916—Boston A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 1 game.
1917—Chicago A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 2 games.
1918—Boston A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 2 games.
1919—Cincinnati N. L., 5 games;	Chicago A. L. 3 games.
1920—Cleveland A. L., 5 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 2 games.
1921—New York N. L., 5 games;	New York A. L., 3 games.
1922—New York N. L., 4 games;	New York A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1923—New York A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 2 games.
1924—Washington A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 3 games.
1925—Pittsburgh N. L., 4 games;	Washington A. L., 3 games.
1926—St. Louis N. L., 4 games;	New York A. L., 3 games.
1927—New York A. L., 4 games;	Pittsburgh N. L., 0 game.
1928—New York A. L., 4 games;	St. Louis N. L., 0 game.
1929—Philadelphia A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 1 game.
1930—Philadelphia A. L., 4 games;	St. Louis N. L., 2 games.
1931—St. Louis N. L., 4 games;	Philadelphia A. L., 3 games.
1932—New York A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 0 game.
1933—New York N. L., 4 games;	Washington A. L., 1 game.
1934—St. Louis N. L., 4 games;	Detroit A. L., 3 games.
1935—Detroit A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 2 games.
1936—New York A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 2 games.
1937—New York A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 1 game.
1938—New York A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 0 game.
1939—New York A. L., 4 games;	Cincinnati N. L., 0 game.
1940—Cincinnati N. L., 4 games;	Detroit A. L., 3 games.
1941—New York A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 1 game.
1942—St. Louis N. L., 4 games;	New York A. L., 1 game.
1943—New York A. L., 4 games;	St. Louis N. L., 1 game.
1944—St. Louis N. L., 4 games;	St. Louis A. L., 2 games.
1945—Detroit A. L., 4 games;	Chicago N. L., 3 games.
1946—St. Louis N. L., 4 games;	Boston A. L., 3 games.
1947—New York A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 3 games.
1948—Cleveland A. L., 4 games;	Boston N. L., 2 games.
1949—New York A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 1 game.
1950—New York A. L., 4 games;	Philadelphia N. L., 0 game.
1951—New York A. L., 4 games;	New York N. L., 2 games.
1952—New York A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 3 games.
1953—New York A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 2 games.
1954—New York N. L., 4 games;	Cleveland A. L., 0 game.
1955—Brooklyn N. L., 4 games;	New York A. L., 3 games.
1956—New York A. L., 4 games;	Brooklyn N. L., 3 games.
1957—Milwaukee N. L., 4 games;	New York A. L., 3 games.
1958—New York A. L., 4 games;	Milwaukee N. L., 3 games.
1959—Los Angeles N. L., 4 games;	Chicago A. L., 2 games.
1960—Pittsburgh N. L., 4 games;	New York A. L., 3 games.
1961—New York A. L., 4 games;	Cincinnati N. L., 1 game.



# WORLD'S SERIES ATTENDANCE, MONEY

Year	No. Games	Attend- ance	Receipts	Players' Total	Winning Players' Share	Losing Players' Share
1903	8	100,429	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 32,612.00	\$ 1,182.00	\$1,316.25
1904	No Series Played.					
1905	5	91,723	68,436.81	27,394.20	1,142.00	832.22
1906	6	99,845	106,550.00	33,401.70	1,874.63	439.50
1907	5	78,068	101,728.50	54,933.39	2,142.85	1,945.96
1908	5	62,232	94,975.50	46,114.92	1,317.58	870.00
1909	7	145,295	188,302.50	66,924.90	1,825.22	1,274.76
1910	5	124,222	173,980.00	79,071.93	2,062.79	1,375.16
1911	6	179,851	342,364.50	127,910.61	3,654.58	2,436.39
1912	8	252,037	490,833.00	147,572.28	4,024.68	2,566.47
1913	5	151,000	325,980.00	135,164.16	3,246.36	2,164.22
1914	4	111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	2,812.28	2,031.65
1915	5	143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	3,780.25	2,520.17
1916	5	162,859	385,590.50	162,927.45	3,910.26	2,834.82
1917	6	186,654	425,878.00	152,888.58	3,669.32	2,442.21
1918	6	128,483	179,619.00	69,527.70	1,102.51	671.09
1919	8	236,928	722,414.00	260,349.66	5,207.01	3,254.36
1920	7	178,737	564,800.00	214,882.74	4,168.00	2,419.60
1921	8	269,976	900,233.00	292,522.23	5,265.00	3,510.00
1922	5	185,947	605,475.00	247,309.71	4,545.71	2,842.83
1923	6	301,430	1,063,815.00	368,783.04	6,143.49	4,112.88
1924	7	283,665	1,093,104.00	331,092.51	5,959.64	3,820.29
1925	7	282,848	1,182,854.00	339,644.19	5,332.72	3,734.60
1926	7	328,051	1,207,864.00	372,800.51	5,584.51	3,417.75
1927	4	201,805	783,217.00	399,440.67	5,782.24	3,985.47
1928	4	199,072	777,290.00	419,736.60	5,813.20	4,181.30
1929	5	190,700	859,494.00	388,086.66	5,620.57	3,782.01
1930	6	212,619	953,772.00	323,865.00	5,038.07	3,536.68
1931	7	231,567	1,030,723.00	320,303.46	4,467.59	3,023.09
1932	4	191,998	713,377.00	363,822.27	5,231.77	4,244.60
1933	5	164,076	679,365.00	284,665.68	4,256.72	3,019.86
1934	7	281,510	*1,128,995.27	327,950.46	5,389.57	3,354.68
1935	6	286,672	*1,173,794.00	397,360.24	6,544.76	4,198.53
1936	6	302,924	*1,304,399.00	400,002.66	6,430.55	4,655.58
1937	5	238,142	*1,085,994.00	459,629.35	6,471.11	4,489.96
1938	4	200,833	851,166.00	434,094.66	5,782.76	4,674.87
1939	4	183,849	*845,329.09	431,117.84	5,541.89	4,193.39
1940	7	281,927	*1,322,328.21	404,414.04	5,803.62	3,531.81
1941	5	235,773	*1,107,762.00	474,184.54	5,943.31	4,829.40
1942	5	277,101	*1,205,249.00	427,579.41	6,192.53	3,351.77
1943	5	277,312	*1,205,784.00	488,005.74	6,139.46	4,321.96
1944	6	206,708	*1,006,122.00	309,590.91	4,626.01	2,743.79
1945	7	333,457	*1,592,454.00	475,579.04	6,443.34	3,930.22
1946	7	250,071	*1,202,900.00	304,141.05	3,742.34	2,140.89
1947	7	389,763	*2,021,348.92	493,674.82	5,830.03	4,081.19
1948	6	353,362	*1,923,685.56	548,214.99	6,772.07	4,570.73
1949	5	236,716	*1,479,627.88	490,855.84	5,665.54	4,272.74
1950	4	196,009	*1,928,669.03	486,371.21	5,737.95	4,081.34
1951	6	341,977	*2,708,457.47	560,562.37	6,446.09	4,951.03
1952	7	340,906	*2,747,753.01	500,003.28	5,982.65	4,200.64
1953	6	307,350	*2,979,269.41	691,341.61	8,280.68	6,178.42
1954	4	251,507	*2,741,203.88	881,763.72	11,147.90	6,712.50
1955	7	362,310	*3,512,515.34	737,853.59	9,768.21	5,598.58
1956	7	345,903	*3,333,254.59	758,561.63	8,714.76	6,934.34
1957	7	394,712	*5,475,978.94	709,027.55	8,924.36	5,606.06
1958	7	393,909	*5,397,223.03	726,044.55	8,759.10	5,896.08
1959	6	420,784	*5,628,809.44	923,301.40	11,231.18	7,275.17
1960	7	349,813	*5,480,627.88	682,144.82	8,417.94	5,214.64
1961	5	223,247	*4,730,059.95	645,928.28	7,389.13	5,356.37

\*Includes \$100,000 radio receipts each year from 1934 through 1945 (except 1938) and \$150,000 in 1946.

†Includes \$175,000 radio receipts and \$65,000 television receipts in 1947; \$150,000 radio, \$140,000 television in 1948; \$150,000 radio, \$200,000 television in 1949; \$175,000 radio, \$800,000 television in 1950; \$150,000 radio, \$925,000 television in 1951; \$200,000 radio \$925,000 television in 1952; \$175,000 radio, \$925,000 television and \$100,000 pre-game television program in 1953; \$150,000 radio, \$925,000 television, \$100,000 pre-game TV in 1954 and in 1955; \$125,000 radio, \$925,000 television, \$100,000 pre-game TV in 1956.

‡Includes \$3,000,000 radio and television receipts in 1957-58-59 and \$3,250,000 in 1960-61; money was deposited in Major League Central Fund, with 60 per cent being turned over to players' pension fund.

NOTE—Losers' shares in 1903-05-07 and winners' in 1906-07 include club owners' slices which were added to their teams' player pools. Players shared in broadcasting receipts from 1934 through 1941 (except 1938) and 1945; money went to USO in 1942-43, to War Relief and Service Fund, Inc., in 1944 and Major League Central Fund from 1946 through 1956 for payments to players' pension fund. Television receipts retained by Commissioner's office in 1947-48-49 and deposited in Major League Central Fund (except for receipts from pre-game TV show) from 1950 through 1956.

# Majors' Attendance Off Despite Expansion

**D**ESPITE two additional clubs in the American League, attendance in the majors dipped sharply in 1961 from the previous year's total. The two circuits attracted 18,894,518 paid for the regular season as against 19,911,489 in 1960. This represented an over-all decline of five per cent. In contrast to '60, when five clubs set all-time season attendance records, not a single season gate mark was broken.

The National League experienced the biggest decrease. From an all-time high of 10,684,963 in 1960, the senior circuit skidded to 8,731,502—a drop of 18 per cent. Only the champion Cincinnati Reds showed a gain. Nearly doubling their draw of a year earlier, the Reds played to 1,117,603, only 8,325 short of the club record set in '56.

Except for the new Minnesota Twins and Los Angeles Angels, the American League would have faced a ten per cent decline from its 1960 total. However, with the Twins attracting 1,256,723 at home and the Angels 603,510, the A. L. gate totaled 10,163,016 as against the eight-club aggregate of 9,226,526 for '60. Two clubs—Detroit and New York—registered increases.

The sharpest drop in either league occurred at Pittsburgh, where the Pirate gate was off 506,700 from the record 1960 figure. The Los Angeles Dodgers, despite a drop of nearly 450,000, again led both loops with 1,804,250.

In the minors, the 22 leagues comprising the National Association attracted 10,108,986, including all-star, playoff and inter-league games. The Mexico City Reds of the Mexican League led with 285,301.

The majors' official 1961 figures (minors' attendance shown with respective league averages), plus the game and season highs for each club:

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	Home	Road
Baltimore .....	951,089	1,001,302
Boston .....	850,589	833,842
Chicago .....	1,146,019	1,011,460
Cleveland .....	725,547	1,207,416
Detroit .....	1,600,710	1,218,710
Kansas City .....	683,817	702,125
Los Angeles .....	603,510	712,050
Minnesota .....	1,256,723	798,856
New York .....	1,747,725	1,946,674
Washington .....	597,287	730,581
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>10,163,016</b>	<b>10,163,016</b>

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	Home	Road
Chicago .....	673,057	967,541
Cincinnati .....	1,117,603	1,181,977
Los Angeles .....	1,804,250	1,249,762
Milwaukee .....	1,101,441	1,192,562
Philadelphia .....	590,039	790,828
Pittsburgh .....	1,199,128	1,079,158
St. Louis .....	855,305	995,504
San Francisco .....	1,390,679	1,274,170
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>8,731,502</b>	<b>8,731,502</b>

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	Single Game	Double-Header	Season Record	Year
Baltimore.....	*46,601 (June 9, 1959)	46,786 (May 16, 1954)	1,187,849	(1960)
Boston.....	36,350 (Aug. 7, 1956)	41,766 (Aug. 22, 1934)	1,596,650	(1949)
Chicago.....	*53,940 (June 8, 1951)	54,215 (July 19, 1953)	1,644,460	(1960)
Cleveland.....	*78,382 (Aug. 20, 1948)	84,587 (Sept. 12, 1954)	2,620,627	(1948)
Detroit.....	57,888 (Sept. 26, 1948)	58,369 (July 20, 1947)	1,951,474	(1950)
Kansas City.....	34,065 (Aug. 27, 1961)	33,585 (July 24, 1955)	1,393,054	(1955)
Los Angeles.....	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961)	16,297 (Apr. 30, 1961)	603,510	(1961)
Minnesota.....	41,357 (Aug. 30, 1961)	30,999 (May 21, 1961)	1,256,723	(1961)
New York.....	*74,747 (May 26, 1947)	81,841 (May 30, 1938)	2,373,901	(1948)
Washington.....	31,728 (Apr. 19, 1948)	35,563 (July 4, 1936)	1,027,216	(1946)
League Record—11,150,099 (1948).				

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	Single Game	Double-Header	Season Record	Year
Chicago.....	46,572 (May 18, 1947)	46,965 (May 31, 1948)	1,485,166	(1929)
Cincinnati.....	35,747 (Apr. 15, 1924)	36,961 (Apr. 27, 1947)	1,125,928	(1956)
Los Angeles.....	78,672 (Apr. 18, 1958)	†72,140 (Aug. 16, 1961)	2,253,887	(1960)
Milwaukee.....	48,642 (Sept. 27, 1959)	47,604 (Sept. 3, 1956)	2,215,404	(1957)
Philadelphia.....	*40,007 (Sept. 19, 1946)	40,720 (May 11, 1947)	1,217,035	(1950)
Pittsburgh.....	44,932 (Sept. 23, 1956)	43,586 (Aug. 31, 1938)	1,705,828	(1960)
St. Louis.....	41,284 (Sept. 15, 1935)	45,770 (July 12, 1931)	1,430,676	(1949)
San Francisco.....	*41,943 (May 2, 1960)	41,236 (May 30, 1960)	1,795,356	(1960)
League Record—10,684,963 (1960).				

\*Indicates night game. †Two-night double-header.



# Nationals Won, Tied in All-Star Contests

CAPRICES of the weather and the National League combined to steal the show in the 1961 All-Star Game program. For the third straight year, two contests were played, and the elements played a prominent role in both as each produced an unprecedented finish. In the first game, played at San Francisco, July 11, a near gale contributed to a wild climax as the National League came from behind in the tenth inning to win, 5 to 4. The second game, at Boston, July 31, ended in a 1 to 1 stalemate when a heavy downpour stopped play after nine innings.

Numerous firsts were registered in the two affairs. The San Francisco clash marked the first time either loop had pulled a game from the fire in overtime. It also gave the National League a perfect 3-0 record in extra-inning All-Star contests. The Boston engagement represented the lone tie in the 31-game series and only the second game to be halted by rain.

By winning the spectacle at San Francisco, the Nationals made it ten victories in the last 14 decisions. However, the American League still held the edge in All-Star play by a slim 16-14 margin.

Continuing a practice begun in 1958, the managers, coaches and players of the two leagues again selected their circuit's starting lineup, exclusive of the pitcher. The only restriction was that no player could vote for a member of his own club. Top vote-getters were Norm Cash of Detroit with 235 and Roger Maris, Yankees, 233, in the American League and Frank Bolling of Milwaukee, 183, in the National.

The managers of the two teams picked the remaining players. Each was limited to a 25-man squad for the first game. For the second, both were permitted to add three additional performers and also make any desired changes in their pitching staffs.

With the pennant-winning Yankees having released Casey Stengel following the 1960 season, Paul Richards, manager of the runner-up Orioles, was named to pilot the American League team. Danny Murtaugh of the champion Pirates led the N.L. squad. Manager Mickey Vernon of Washington and Coach Frank Crosetti of the Yankees served as Richards' aids in the first game and Manager Mike Higgins of Boston and Coach Jimmy Adair of Baltimore in the second. Murtaugh chose Managers Al Dark of San Francisco and Gene Mauch of Philadelphia to assist him at Candlestick Park, while Manager Chuck Dressen of Milwaukee and Head Coach Elvin Tappe of the Cubs aided him at Boston.

The San Francisco contest had a little bit of everything—brilliant pitching, home runs, sparkling base-running and, in the late innings, a wind-storm that will remain legendary. It was the daddy of "typhoons" at Candlestick Park, famed for its gale-like winds.

The strong air currents were largely responsible for the All-Star record of seven errors. Five of these were made by the winning Nationals. Ken Boyer, the Cardinals' brilliant third baseman, was guilty of two of the worst miscues. One allowed the tying A.L. run to score in the ninth inning. The other permitted Nellie Fox to score all the way from first base with the A.L.'s tie-breaking run in the tenth.

The capacity crowd of 44,115—biggest in San Francisco history—also saw the unusual spectacle of the wind literally blowing Stu Miller, Giants' relief ace, off the mound for a costly balk. The big turnout provided net receipts of \$259,230.81, of which 60 per cent went to the players' pension fund.

Most of the action was packed into the ninth and tenth innings. Great pitching handcuffed the Americans until the ninth. Warren Spahn of Milwaukee started off with three hitless innings, Cincinnati's Bob Purkey followed with two perfect rounds and Mike McCormick of the Giants yielded just one hit—a homer to Minnesota's Harmon Killebrew—during his three frames.

Meanwhile, the Nationals scored three times. A triple by Roberto Clemente of Pittsburgh and a sacrifice fly by the Cards' Bill White produced a run off Whitey Ford, Yankee ace, in the second inning. Detroit's Frank Lary was on the mound in the fourth when Willie Mays of the Giants reached second base on an error by Tony Kubek, Yankee shortstop. Lary, bothered by an inflamed tendon in his pitching shoulder, then gave way to

Washington's Dick Donovan. An infield out and Clemente's sacrifice fly scored Mays.

The Nationals made it 3 to 1 in the eighth against Mike Forniello, Red Sox' fireman, on a pinch-homer by George Altman of the Cubs.

As the Americans came to bat in the ninth, the wind began blowing and changed the game into a weird nightmare. Roy Face of Pittsburgh was pitching for the N. L. With one out, Detroit's Norm Cash doubled for only the second A. L. hit. Al Kaline, Tiger outfielder, followed with a single, scoring Cash and bringing Dodger Lefty Sandy Koufax to the mound. When the Yanks' Roger Maris greeted him with a single, Stu Miller was called to the rescue. By now the wind was a near-gale and caused Miller to commit a damaging balk. Rocky Colavito of the Tigers sent a grounder to Boyer, but he bobbled it, enabling Kaline to score the tying run. Miller eventually got the side out but not before two more N. L. errors gave him a further scare.

In the tenth Stu fanned the first two batters on butterfly curves before walking Nellie Fox, White Sox keystoneer. Kaline then bounced one to Boyer, and when the Cardinal third sacker threw wildly past first base, Fox raced all the way home to give the Americans a 4 to 3 lead.

Hoyt Wilhelm, Baltimore knuckleballer, was pitching when Hank Aaron of Milwaukee opened the N. L. tenth with a single. A passed ball by Elston Howard, Yankee catcher, enabled the runner to reach second. Mays then bounced a double down the third base line, scoring Aaron with the tying run. After Frank Robinson of Cincinnati was hit by a pitched ball, Clemente broke up the game by singling to right-center to plate Mays with the winning run.

Besides the record San Francisco crowd which attended, millions of fans heard the broadcast and saw the telecast of the game beamed by the National Broadcasting Co. The Gillette Safety Razor Co. and the Chrysler Corp. sponsored the radio and TV accounts. Jimmy Dudley and Jerry Doggett described the game on radio, while Mel Allen and Russ Hodges did the video commentary.

The box score and play-by-play of the first 1961 All-Star Game follow:

AT CANDLESTICK PARK, SAN FRANCISCO—TUESDAY, JULY 11

AMERICANS						NATIONALS							
	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Temple (Indians), 2b	3	0	0	1	2	0	Wills (Dodgers), ss	5	0	1	0	2	0
fGentile (Orioles), 1b	2	0	0	2	0	1	Mathews (Braves), 3b	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cash (Tigers), 1b	4	0	1	6	1	0	Purkey (Reds), p	0	0	0	1	0	0
gFox (White Sox), 2b	0	2	0	1	0	0	bMusial (Cardinals)	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mantle (Yankees), cf	3	0	0	3	0	0	McCormick (Giants), p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kaline (Tigers), cf	2	1	1	1	0	0	eAltman (Cubs)	1	1	1	0	0	0
Maris (Yankees), rf	4	0	1	3	0	0	Face (Pirates), p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colavito (Tigers), lf	4	0	0	1	0	0	Koufax (Dodgers), p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kubek (Yankees), ss	4	0	0	1	2	1	Miller (Giants), p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romano (Indians), c	3	0	0	7	0	0	iAaron (Braves)	1	1	1	0	0	0
hBerra (Yankees), c	1	0	0	0	0	0	Mays (Giants), cf	5	2	2	3	0	0
Howard (Yankees), c	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cepeda (Giants), lf	3	0	0	1	0	1
B. Robinson (Orioles), 3b	2	0	0	0	2	0	F. Robinson (Reds), lf	1	0	1	2	0	0
Bunning (Tigers), p	0	0	0	1	0	0	Clemente (Pirates), rf	4	1	2	2	0	0
dBrandt (Orioles)	1	0	0	0	0	0	White (Cardinals), 1b	3	0	1	7	1	0
Forniello (Red Sox), p	0	0	0	0	0	0	Bolling (Braves), 2b	3	0	0	1	3	0
Wilhelm (Orioles), p	1	0	0	0	0	0	Zimmer (Cubs), 2b	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ford (Yankees), p	1	0	0	0	0	0	Burgess (Pirates), c	4	0	1	13	0	1
Lary (Tigers), p	0	0	0	0	0	0	Spahn (Braves), p	0	0	0	0	1	0
Donovan (Senators), p	0	0	0	0	0	0	aStuart (Pirates)	1	0	1	0	0	0
cKillebrew (Twins), 3b	2	1	1	0	0	0	Boyer (Cardinals), 3b	2	0	0	0	1	2
Howser (Athletics), 3b	1	0	0	0	1	0							
Totals	38	4	4	27	8	2	Totals	37	5	11	30	8	5
American League		0	0	0	0			0	0	1	0	2	1-4
National League		0	1	0	0			1	0	0	0	0	2-

aDoubled for Spahn in third. bFlied out for Purkey in fifth. cHomered for Donovan in sixth. dFanned for Bunning in eighth. eHomered for McCormick in eighth. fFanned for Temple in ninth. gRan for Cash in ninth. hSafe on error for Romano in ninth. iSingled for Miller in tenth. jNone out when winning run scored. Runs batted in—Kaline, Colavito, Killebrew, Altman, Mays, Clemente 2, White. Two-base hits—Stuart, Cash, Mays. Three-base hit—Clemente. Home runs—Killebrew, Altman. Stolen base—F. Robinson. Sacrifice flies—Clemente, White. Left on bases—Americans 6, Nationals 9. Bases on balls—Off McCormick 1 (Maris), off Miller 1 (Fox), off Wilhelm 1 (Boyer). Strikeouts—By Spahn 3 (Cash, Mantle, Maris), by Purkey 1 (Romano), by McCormick 3 (Cash, Mantle, Brandt), by Face 1 (Gentile), by Miller 4 (Kubek, Wilhelm, Gentile, Maris), by Ford 2 (Mays, Bolling), by Donovan 1 (Boyer), by Bunning 2 (White, Boyer), by Wilhelm 1 (Clemente). Hits—Off Spahn



0 in 3 innings, off Purkey 0 in 2 innings, off McCormick 1 in 3 innings, off Face 2 in  $\frac{1}{2}$  inning, off Koufax 1 in 0 inning (pitched to 1 batter in ninth), off Miller 0 in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  innings, off Ford 2 in 3 innings, off Lary 0 in 0 inning (pitched to 1 batter in fourth), off Donovan 4 in 2 innings, off Bunning 0 in 2 innings, off Fornieles 2 in  $\frac{1}{2}$  inning, off Wilhelm 3 in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  innings (pitched to 4 batters in tenth). Runs and earned runs—McCormick 1-1, Face 2-2, Miller 1-0, Ford 1-1, Lary 1-0, Fornieles 1-1, Wilhelm 2-2. Hit by pitcher—By Wilhelm (F. Robinson). Balk—Miller. Passed ball—Howard. Winning pitcher—Miller. Losing pitcher—Wilhelm. Umpires—Landes (N.L.), plate; Umont (A.L.), first base; Crawford (N.L.), second base; Runge (A.L.), third base; Vargo (N.L.), left field foul line; Drummond (A.L.), right field foul line, first four and one-half innings; Runge (A.L.), plate; Crawford (N.L.), first base; Umont (A.L.), second base; Landes (N.L.), third base; Vargo (N.L.), left field foul line; Drummond (A.L.), right field foul line, balance of game. Time of game—2:53. Attendance—44,115. Net receipts—\$259,230.81.

### FIRST INNING

**Americans**—Temple flied to Clemente. Cash struck out. Mantle also fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Nationals**—Kubek charged Wills' soft grounder and threw him out. Robinson made a good play on Mathews' slow roller to the left of the mound and threw him out. Mays was called out on strikes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### SECOND INNING

**Americans**—Maris was called out on strikes. Colavito popped to Bolling. Bolling threw out Kubek. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Nationals**—Cepeda flied out to Mantle in short center. Clemente tripled off the fence in right-center, Maris barely getting his glove on the ball. White flied to Mantle in deep right-center, Clemente scoring after the catch. Bolling fanned. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

### THIRD INNING

**Americans**—Wills threw out Romano. Robinson grounded to Wills. Ford tapped to Spahn. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Nationals**—Burgess flied to Maris. Stuart batted for Spahn and doubled to left-center. Wills' grounder was deflected by Ford to Temple, who threw to Cash for the out, Stuart advancing to third. Mathews fouled to Romano. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### FOURTH INNING

**Americans**—Purkey went to the mound and Boyer to third base for the Nationals. Temple reached second when Cepeda misjudged and then dropped his line drive for an error. Bolling threw out Cash. Temple holding second. Bolling also threw out Mantle, Temple going to third. Maris grounded out, White to Purkey, who covered first. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

**Nationals**—Lary went in to pitch for the Americans. Mays' hot grounder bounced off Kubek's knee for an error and Mays reached second when the ball rolled into short left field. Dick Donovan replaced Lary, who complained of a sore shoulder. Robinson threw out Cepeda, Mays advancing to third. Clemente flied to Maris, Mays scoring after the catch. White lined a single to center. White broke for second and Temple, going over to cover, made a spectacular leaping catch of Bolling's liner headed for center field. One run, one hit, one error, one left.

### FIFTH INNING

**Americans**—Colavito flied to Mays in deep left-center. Kubek flied to Mays. Romano fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Nationals**—Burgess singled to right. Boyer struck out. Wills singled to center, Burgess stopping at second. Musial batted for Purkey and flied to Colavito. Mays singled off Robinson's glove, filling the bases. Cepeda popped to Kubek behind second base. No runs, three hits, no errors, three left.

### SIXTH INNING

**Americans**—McCormick took the mound for the Nationals. Robinson flied to Cepeda. Killebrew batted for Donovan and homered over the left field fence. Temple bunted and was out, Boyer to White. Cash was called out on strikes. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

**Nationals**—Bunning went in to pitch and Killebrew remained in the game at third base for the Americans. Clemente flied deep to Mantle. White fanned. Bolling fouled to Cash. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### SEVENTH INNING

**Americans**—Robinson went to left field for the Nationals. Mantle was

called out on strikes. Maris walked, Colavito flied to Robinson in short left. Mays took Kubek's fly in deep left-center. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

**Nationals**—Kaline went to center field for the Americans. Burgess grounded out, Cash to Bunning, who covered first. Boyer struck out. Temple threw out Wills. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

#### EIGHTH INNING

**Americans**—Romano flied to Clemente in short right. Brandt batted for Bunning and fanned. Killebrew fouled to Burgess. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Nationals**—Fornieles went in to pitch and Howser to third base for the Americans. Altman batted for McCormick and hit a home run over the right field fence. Mays flied to Kaline. Robinson singled to left. Wilhelm replaced Fornieles on the mound for the Americans. Robinson stole second. Clemente struck out. White flied to Maris. One run, two hits, no errors, one left.

#### NINTH INNING

**Americans**—Face was the new pitcher and Zimmer went to second base for the Nationals. Gentile batted for Temple and fanned. Cash doubled to right-center. Fox ran for Cash. Kaline singled to center, scoring Fox. Koufax replaced Face on the mound for the Nationals. Maris singled to right, Kaline stopping at second. Miller replaced Koufax as the Nationals' pitcher. Miller was charged with a balk, both runners advancing. Boyer fumbled Colavito's grounder for an error, Kaline scoring and Maris holding at second. Burgess dropped Kubek's foul pop up for an error. Kubek fanned. Berra batted for Romano and grounded to Zimmer, whose throw pulled White off the bag for an error, filling the bases. Howser flied to Robinson. Two runs, three hits, three errors, three left.

**Nationals**—Gentile went to first base, Fox to second base and Berra behind the plate for the Americans. Kubek threw out Zimmer. Howser threw out Burgess. Boyer walked. Howard replaced Berra as the catcher for the Americans. Boyer went to second when Wilhelm's attempted pickoff got away from Gentile for an error. Wills popped to Fox. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

#### TENTH INNING

**Americans**—Wilhelm was called out on strikes. Gentile fanned. Fox walked. Kaline bounced to Boyer, who threw past White into right field for an error, Fox scoring and Kaline going to third. Maris struck out. One run, no hits, one error, one left.

**Nationals**—Aaron batted for Miller and singled to center. Aaron took second on a passed ball. Mays bounced a double over Howser's head, scoring Aaron. Robinson was hit by a pitched ball. Clemente singled to right, scoring Mays with the winning run. Two runs, three hits, no errors, two left.

### FENWAY ENCORE BEST-PITCHED GAME OF ALL-STAR SERIES

Except for a misplayed grounder, the second 1961 Dream Game at Boston's Fenway Park, July 31, might have resulted in the first 1 to 0 decision in All-Star history. As it was, the turnout of 31,851 was treated to the best-pitched game in the long mid-summer series.

Luis Aparicio, the White Sox' classy shortstop, was guilty of the mental lapse which helped the Nationals to their lone run and led to the 1-all tie. Ironically, a moment later he made a great play which proved a game-saver for the Americans.

The error in judgment occurred in the sixth inning. At the time the American League squad was leading, 1 to 0, as the result of a first-inning homer by Detroit's Rocky Colavito off Bob Purkey, Cincinnati righthander. The blow was the A. L.'s lone hit off Purkey and Art Mahaffey of the Phillies during the first four innings.

Jim Bunning of Detroit started for the junior circuit and worked three hitless innings. Don Schwall, rookie Red Sox hurler, succeeded him and was on the mound in the sixth when the N. L. tied the score. With one gone he walked Milwaukee's Eddie Mathews on four pitches. After retiring Willie Mays of the Giants, Schwall got two strikes on Orlando Cepeda before nicking the San Francisco slugger with a pitched ball.

Schwall also had two strikes on Eddie Kasko when the Cincinnati shortstop



tribbled a grounder that should have ended the inning. It was a slow, high-bounding ball toward short. Aparicio, playing a medium shortstop position, waited for the ball instead of moving in for it. The last bounce was a tricky one, and by the time Looey got the ball, it was too late for a play. The infield hit filled the bases.

Bill White of the Cardinals, next up, slapped a sharp grounder back toward the box. Schwall barely got his glove on the ball and it went on through. Dashing over behind second, Aparicio made a great stop. Mathews scored from third on the hit, but Aparicio's play forced Cepeda to hold up at third. The inning finally ended when Frank Bolling of the Braves flied to Colavito in left field.

Schwall, who gave up all five hits collected by the N. L., also had a tight squeeze in the fifth. White led off that inning with a hit to center which he hustled into a double when he caught Mickey Mantle, Yankee center fielder, flat-footed. An infield out moved White to third, but in this emergency Schwall struck out John Roseboro of the Dodgers and Pinch-Hitter Stan Musial of the Cardinals.

With the skies turning dark, the lights were turned on at the start of the seventh inning. Camilo Pascual of Minnesota took the mound for the A. L. at that point and hurled three hitless rounds. Manager Danny Murtaugh summoned Stu Miller when the Americans came up for their seventh.

The San Francisco fireman pitched a perfect seventh and eighth, but in the ninth the Americans threatened. Al Kaline of Detroit led off with a single. With one gone, he stole second, putting the potential winning run in scoring position. However, Miller fanned the Yankees' Elston Howard and Pinch-Hitter Roy Sievers of the White Sox to end the inning as a heavy rain began falling. Play was immediately halted, and after a 30-minute wait, the umpires called the game.

Net gate receipts amounted to \$172,298.19, but radio-television rights yielded another \$250,000—the same as from the first game. Ernie Harwell and Blaine Walsh were at the microphones for the broadcasts, again carried over the NBC network, while Curt Gowdy and Joe Garagiola described the action on television.

The box score and play-by-play of the second 1961 All-Star Game follow:

AT FENWAY PARK, BOSTON—MONDAY, JULY 31

NATIONALS						AMERICANS							
	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Wills (Dodgers), ss	2	0	1	1	1	0	Cash (Tigers), 1b	4	0	0	11	0	0
Aaron (Braves), rf	2	0	0	1	0	0	Colavito (Tigers), lf	4	1	1	3	0	0
Miller (Giants), p	0	0	0	0	0	0	Kaline (Tigers), rf	4	0	2	1	0	0
Mathews (Braves), 3b	3	1	0	0	2	0	Mantle (Yankees), cf	3	0	0	2	0	0
Mays (Giants), cf	3	0	1	1	0	0	Romano (Indians), c	1	0	0	1	0	0
Cepeda (Giants), lf	3	0	0	0	0	0	bMaris (Yankees)	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente (Pirates), rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	Howard (Yankees), c	2	0	0	6	0	0
Kasko (Reds), ss	1	0	1	2	4	0	Aparicio (White Sox), ss	2	0	0	1	3	0
eBanks (Cubs), ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	fSievers (White Sox)	1	0	0	0	0	0
White (Cardinals), 1b	4	0	2	11	1	0	Temple (Indians), 2b	2	0	0	2	3	0
Bolling (Braves), 2b	4	0	0	3	2	1	B. Robinson (Orioles), 3b	3	0	1	0	3	0
Burgess (Pirates), c	1	0	0	2	0	0	Bunning (Tigers), p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Roseboro (Dodgers), c	3	0	0	6	0	0	Schwall (Red Sox), p	1	0	0	0	0	0
Purkey (Reds), p	0	0	0	0	1	0	Pascual (Twins), p	1	0	0	0	0	0
aStuart (Pirates)	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Mahaffey (Phillies), p	0	0	0	0	0	0	Totals	30	1	4	g27	9	0
cMusial (Cardinals)	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Koufax (Dodgers), p	0	0	0	0	0	0							
dAltman (Cubs), rf	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals	32	1	5	g27	11	1							

National League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1
American League	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

aGrounded out for Purkey in third. bPopped out for Romano in fourth. cFanned for Mahaffey in fifth. dFlied out for Koufax in seventh. eFanned for Kasko in eighth. fFanned for Aparicio in ninth. gGame called after nine innings because of rain. Runs batted in—White, Colavito. Two-base hit—White. Home run—Colavito. Stolen base—Kaline. Double plays—Bolling, Kasko and White; White, Kasko and Bolling. Left on bases—Nationals 7, Americans 5. Bases on balls—Off Schwall 1 (Mathews), off Pascual 1 (Mays), off Purkey 2 (Aparicio, Temple), off Mahaffey 1 (Mantle). Strikeouts—By Bunning 1 (Burgess), by Schwall 2 (Roseboro, Musial), by Pascual 4 (Roseboro 2, Mathews, Banks), by Purkey 2 (Cash, B. Robinson), by Koufax 1 (Mantle), by Miller 5 (Aparicio, Temple, Mantle, Howard, Sievers). Hits—Off Bunning 0 in 3 innings; off Schwall 5 in 3 innings; off Pascual 0 in 3 innings; off Purkey 1 in 2 innings; off Mahaffey 0 in 2 innings; off Koufax 2 in 2 innings; off Miller 1 in 3 innings. Runs and earned runs—Schwall 1-1, Purkey 1-1. Hit by pitcher—By Schwall (Cepeda). Passed ball—Burgess. Umpires—Napp (A.L.), plate; Secory (N.L.).

first base; Flaherty (A.L.), second base; Sudol (N.L.), third base; Smith (A.L.), left field foul line; Pelekoudas (N.L.), right field foul line. Time of game—2:27. Attendance—31,851. Net receipts—\$172,298.19.

### FIRST INNING

**Nationals**—Wills lined to Cash. Mathews fouled to Temple behind first base. Robinson threw out Mays. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Americans**—Cash was called out on strikes. Colavito homered over the left field wall. Purkey tossed out Kaline. Mantle flied to Mays. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

### SECOND INNING

**Nationals**—Cepeda lined hard to Aparicio. Clemente flied to Mantle. Temple threw out White. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Americans**—Romano popped to Bolling. Aparicio walked. Aparicio advanced to second on a passed ball. Temple walked. Robinson fanned. Bunting popped to White. No runs, no hits, no errors, two left.

### THIRD INNING

**Nationals**—Bolling grounded to Robinson. Burgess struck out. Stuart batted for Purkey and was thrown out by Aparicio. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Americans**—Mahaffey went to the mound for the Nationals. Cash fouled to White. Colavito popped to Wills in short left. Wills threw out Kaline. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### FOURTH INNING

**Nationals**—Schwall went in to pitch for the Americans. Wills singled sharply to center. Mathews flied to Colavito. Mays looped a single to left, Wills stopping at second. Cepeda popped to Temple. Aparicio threw out Clemente on a play which drew a mild protest when Cash appeared to have juggled the throw which was in the dirt. No runs, two hits, no errors, two left.

**Americans**—Roseboro went behind the plate, Kasko to shortstop and Aaron to right field for the Nationals. Mantle walked. Maris batted for Romano and popped to Bolling. Aparicio was safe when Bolling fumbled his grounder for an error, Mantle stopping at second. Temple grounded into a double play, Bolling to Kasko to White. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

### FIFTH INNING

**Nationals**—Howard went in to catch for the Americans. White doubled to center. Temple threw out Bolling. White going to third. Roseboro fanned. Musial batted for Mahaffey and struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

**Americans**—Koufax went to the mound for the Nationals. Robinson singled to left. Schwall, attempting to sacrifice, bunted into a double play, White to Kasko to Bolling, who covered first. Cash grounded to Kasko. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

### SIXTH INNING

**Nationals**—Aparicio threw out Aaron. Mathews walked. Mays flied to Kaline in short right. Cepeda was hit by a pitched ball. Kasko was credited with a hit when Aparicio could not make a play on his high bouncing grounder, loading the bases. White dribbled a hit through Schwall's legs which Aparicio fielded behind second base, Mathews scoring. Bolling flied to Colavito. One run, two hits, no errors, three left.

**Americans**—Colavito flied to Aaron. Kaline beat out a hit to Bolling behind second base. Mantle struck out. Mathews threw out Howard. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

### SEVENTH INNING

**Nationals**—The lights were turned on as Pascual came in to pitch for the Americans. Roseboro was called out on strikes. Altman batted for Koufax and flied deep to Mantle. Aaron lined to Colavito. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Americans**—Altman remained in the game in right field and Miller took the mound for the Nationals. Aparicio struck out. Temple also fanned. Robinson grounded to Kasko. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### EIGHTH INNING

**Nationals**—Mathews was called out on strikes. Mays walked. Temple



threw out Cepeda, Mays advancing to second. Banks batted for Kasko and fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

**Americans**—Banks remained in the game at shortstop for the Nationals. Pascual fouled to White. Bolling threw out Cash as it began to rain. Colavito grounded to Mathews. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

### NINTH INNING

**Nationals**—White grounded to Cash, who made the play unassisted. Robinson threw out Bolling. Roseboro was called out on strikes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

**Americans**—Kaline grounded a single to right-center. Mantle struck out. Kaline stole second. Howard also fanned. Sievers batted for Aparicio and went down swinging. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left. The game then was called because of rain.

## RESULTS OF PREVIOUS GAMES

1933—At Comiskey Park, Chicago, July 6. Americans 4, Nationals 2. Managers—Connie Mack, John McGraw. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Bill Hallahan. Attendance, 47,595.

1934—At Polo Grounds, New York, July 10. Americans 9, Nationals 7. Managers—Joe Cronin, Bill Terry. Winning pitcher—Mel Harder. Losing pitcher—Van Mungo. Attendance—48,363.

1935—At Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, July 8. Americans 4, Nationals 1. Managers—Mickey Cochrane, Frankie Frisch. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Bill Walker. Attendance—69,831.

1936—At Braves Field, Boston, July 7. Nationals 4, Americans 3. Managers—Charlie Grimm, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Dizzy Dean. Losing pitcher—Lefty Grove. Attendance—25,556.

1937—At Griffith Stadium, Washington, July 7. Americans 8, Nationals 3. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Bill Terry. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Dizzy Dean. Attendance 31,391.

1938—At Crosley Field, Cincinnati, July 6. Nationals 4, Americans 1. Managers—Bill Terry, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Johnny Vander Meer. Losing pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Attendance 27,067.

1939—At Yankee Stadium, New York, July 11. Americans 3, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Gabby Hartnett. Winning pitcher—Tommy Bridges. Losing pitcher—Bill Lee. Attendance—62,892.

1940—At Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, July 9. Nationals 4, Americans 0. Managers—Bill McKechnie, Joe Cronin. Winning pitcher—Paul Derringer. Losing pitcher—Red Ruffing. Attendance 32,373.

1941—At Briggs Stadium, Detroit, July 8. Americans 7, Nationals 5. Managers—Del Baker, Bill McKechnie. Winning pitcher—Ed Smith. Losing pitcher—Claude Passeau. Attendance—54,674.

1942—At Polo Grounds, New York, July 6. Americans 3, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe Cronin, Leo Durocher. Winning pitcher—Spud Chandler. Losing pitcher—Mort Cooper. Attendance—34,178.

1943—At Shibe Park, Philadelphia, July 13 (night game). Americans 5, Nationals 3. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Billy Southworth. Winning pitcher—Dutch Leonard. Losing pitcher—Mort Cooper. Attendance—31,938.

1944—At Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, July 11 (night game). Nationals 7, Americans 1. Managers—Billy Southworth, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Ken Raffensberger. Losing pitcher—Tex Hughson. Attendance—29,589.

1945—No game played.

1946—At Fenway Park, Boston, July 9. Americans 12, Nationals 0. Managers—Steve O'Neill, Charlie Grimm. Winning pitcher—Bob Feller. Losing pitcher—Claude Passeau. Attendance—34,906.

1947—At Wrigley Field, Chicago, July 8. Americans 2, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe Cronin, Eddie Dyer. Winning pitcher—Frank Shea. Losing pitcher—Johnny Sain. Attendance—41,123.

1948—At Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, July 13. Americans 5, Nationals 2.

Managers—Bucky Harris, Leo Durocher, Winning pitcher—Vic Raschi, Losing pitcher—Johnny Schmitz. Attendance—34,009.

1949—At Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, July 12. Americans 11, Nationals 7. Managers—Lou Boudreau, Billy Southworth. Winning pitcher—Virgil Trucks. Losing pitcher—Don Newcombe. Attendance—32,577.

1950—At Comiskey Park, Chicago, July 11. Nationals 4, Americans 3 (14 innings). Managers—Burt Shotton, Casey Stengel. Winning pitcher—Ewell Blackwell. Losing pitcher—Ted Gray. Attendance—46,127.

1951—At Briggs Stadium, Detroit, July 10. Nationals 8, Americans 3. Managers—Eddie Sawyer, Casey Stengel. Winning pitcher—Sal Maglie. Losing pitcher—Ed Lopat. Attendance—52,075.

1952—At Shibe Park, Philadelphia, July 8. Nationals 3, Americans 2 (five innings—rain). Managers—Leo Durocher, Casey Stengel. Winning pitcher—Bob Rush. Losing pitcher—Bob Lemon. Attendance—32,785.

1953—At Crosley Field, Cincinnati, July 14. Nationals 5, Americans 1. Managers—Chuck Dressen, Casey Stengel. Winning pitcher—Warren Spahn. Losing pitcher—Allie Reynolds. Attendance—30,846.

1954—At Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, July 13. Americans 11, Nationals 9. Managers—Casey Stengel, Walter Alston. Winning pitcher—Dean Stone. Losing pitcher—Gene Conley. Attendance—68,751.

1955—At Milwaukee County Stadium, Milwaukee, July 12. Nationals 6, Americans 5 (12 innings). Managers—Leo Durocher, Al Lopez. Winning pitcher—Gene Conley. Losing pitcher—Frank Sullivan. Attendance—45,643.

1956—At Griffith Stadium, Washington, July 10. Nationals 7, Americans 3. Managers—Walter Alston, Casey Stengel. Winning pitcher—Bob Friend. Losing pitcher—Billy Pierce. Attendance—28,843.

1957—At Busch Stadium, St. Louis, July 9. Americans 6, Nationals 5. Managers—Casey Stengel, Walter Alston. Winning pitcher—Jim Bunning. Losing pitcher—Curt Simmons. Attendance—30,693.

1958—At Memorial Stadium, Baltimore, July 8. Americans 4, Nationals 3. Managers—Casey Stengel, Fred Haney. Winning pitcher—Early Wynn. Losing pitcher—Bob Friend. Attendance—48,829.

1959 (first game)—At Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, July 7. Nationals 5, Americans 4. Managers—Fred Haney, Casey Stengel. Winning pitcher—Johnny Antonelli. Losing pitcher—Whitey Ford. Attendance—35,277.

1959 (second game)—At Memorial Coliseum, Los Angeles, August 3. Americans 5, Nationals 3. Managers—Casey Stengel, Fred Haney. Winning pitcher—Jerry Walker. Losing pitcher—Don Drysdale. Attendance—55,105.

1960 (first game)—At Municipal Stadium, Kansas City, July 11. Nationals 5, Americans 3. Managers—Walter Alston, Al Lopez. Winning pitcher—Bob Friend. Losing pitcher—Bill Monbouquette. Attendance—30,619.

1960 (second game)—At Yankee Stadium, New York, July 13. Nationals 6, Americans 0. Managers—Walter Alston, Al Lopez. Winning pitcher—Vern Law. Losing pitcher—Whitey Ford. Attendance—38,362.



## KRAUSSE FIRED SHUTOUT IN PRO BOW BEFORE 25,869

Lew Krausse, Jr., 18-year-old Kansas City pitcher, turned in the 1961 season's most spectacular major league debut. Early in June, following graduation from Chester (Pa.) High School, the young righthander signed with the A's for a reported bonus of \$125,000. His father, himself a former major league pitcher, was a member of the Athletics' scouting staff. Young Krausse's debut came the night of June 16 at Kansas City's Municipal Stadium. A crowd of 25,869 was attracted by the announcement that he would start. Facing Los Angeles, the six-foot, 175-pound newcomer set the Angels down on three hits, all singles, 4 to 0. He struck out six, walked five and collected two hits himself. In his next outing a week later, Krausse extended his scoreless string to 15 innings before Boston's Gary Geiger tagged him for a three-run homer in the seventh frame. The Red Sox proceeded to pin Krausse with a 5 to 4 loss.



# Mays Ninth to Sock Four Homers in Game

USING a borrowed bat, Willie Mays enjoyed the greatest day of his career. April 30, 1961, a day that etched his name into the record books with the game's leading sluggers. The famed Say-Hey Kid of the San Francisco Giants walloped four home runs in a game that afternoon, matching a feat accomplished by only eight others in major league history.

Mays unloaded his eye-opening performance at Milwaukee County Stadium. It followed just two days after Warren Spahn had tossed a no-hitter against the Giants in the same park. Curiously, the Giant star had never before hit more than two homers in a game.

The record-equalling pyrotechnics climaxed what started out to be a distressing series for Mays. Besides going hitless in three trips during Spahn's no-hitter, he had drawn the collar in four tries the next day. And then a midnight snack of barbecued ribs backfired on Willie, making him ill.

However, he felt alright the following morning and went to the park. During batting practice, Teammate Joe Amalfitano unloaded several line drives and suggested that Willie try his bat. Finding it to his liking, Mays decided to use it during the game.

On his first plate appearance in the opening inning, he tore into a Lew Burdette pitch and slammed it 420 feet over the center field fence. One was aboard in the third inning when Willie drilled another Burdette delivery 400 feet into the left-center field bleachers.

Moe Drabowsky retired Mays on a liner to deep center field in the fifth inning, but in the sixth he resumed his cannonading with a three-run, 450-foot blast off Seth Morehead. His fourth came off Don McMahon with a mate on in the eighth inning, giving him eight RBIs for the game as the Giants coasted to a 14 to 4 victory.

Willie almost got a chance for No. 5. With two out in the ninth, he was in the on-deck circle when Jimmy Davenport grounded out to end the game.

Only 13,114 were on hand at Milwaukee County Stadium for the memorable Sunday contest, but millions witnessed Mays' remarkable sock show on the coast-to-coast telecast of the game.

In addition to Mays' volley, the Giants walloped four other homers that day—two by Jose Pagan and one each by Felipe Alou and Orlando Cepeda. The Giants' fourth circuit smashes tied a major league record.

The box score of Mays' record-tying home-run performance follows:

San Francisco	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Milwaukee	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.O.	A.	E.
Hiller, 2b	6	2	3	5	3	2	0	McMillan, ss	4	1	1	1	2	3	0
Davenport, 3b	4	3	1	3	1	4	0	Bolling, 2b	4	1	2	2	4	4	0
MAYS, cf	5	4	4	16	3	0	0	Mathews, 3b	4	0	1	1	0	4	1
McCovey, 1b	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	Aaron, cf	4	2	2	8	2	0	0
Marshall, 1b	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	Roach, lf	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Cepeda, lf	5	1	1	4	3	0	0	Adcock, 1b	4	0	0	0	13	1	0
M. Alou, lf	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Lau, c	3	0	1	1	2	0	0
F. Alou, rf	4	1	1	4	3	0	0	McMahon, p	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bailey, c	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	Brunet, p	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pagan, ss	5	3	4	10	2	1	0	cMaye	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loes, p	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	DeMerit, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	39	14	14	42	27	9	0	Burdette, p	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
								Willey, p	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
								Drabowsky, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								aMartin	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Morehead, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								MacKenzie, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								bLogan	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Taylor, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	34	4	8	14	27	15	1

San Francisco 14, Milwaukee 4. aFlied out for Drabowsky in fifth. bStruck out for MacKenzie in seventh. cWalked for Brunet in ninth. Runs batted in—Hiller, Davenport, MAYS 8, Cepeda, F. Alou, Pagan 2, Aaron 4. Two-base hits—Hiller 2. Three-base hit—Davenport. Home runs—MAYS 4, Pagan 2, Cepeda, F. Alou, Aaron 2. Sacrifice hits—Loes 2, Double plays—Davenport, Hiller and Marshall; Burdette, McMillan and Adcock; Bolling, McMillan and Adcock. Left on bases—San Francisco 6, Milwaukee 4. Bases on balls—Off Loes 1, off Drabowsky 1, off Morehead 1, off McMahon 2. Strikeouts—By Loes 3, by Morehead 1, by MacKenzie 1. Hits—Off Burdette 5 in 3 innings (pitched to 1 batter in fourth), off Willey 3 in 1 inning, off Drabowsky 0 in 1 inning, off Morehead 2 in 1 inning, off MacKenzie 0 in 1 inning, off McMahon 3 in 1 inning, off Brunet 1 in 1 inning. Runs and earned runs—Loes 4-4, Burdette 5-5, Willey 2-2, Morehead 4-4, McMahon 3-3. Hit by pitcher—By Burdette (Davenport), by MacKenzie (Bailey). Winning pitcher—Loes (2-1). Losing pitcher—Burdette (1-1). Umpires—Pelekoudas, Forman, Conlan, Donatelli and Burkhart. Time—2:40. Attendance—13,114.

# Gentile's Five Grand-Slams Matched Mark

**L**ED by Baltimore's Jim Gentile, major league sluggers blasted a record 77 grand-slam home runs in 1961. Gentile socked five of the bases-loaded four-baggers, matching the Big Time mark set by Ernie Banks of the Chicago Cubs in 1955. The American League, with ten clubs and a lengthened schedule, accounted for 48 jackpot blows to 29 for the National.

The two-league total exceeded by nine the old high of 68, compiled in 1950. With 48, the American League easily surpassed its previous mark of 37 set in 1938. The National total was six under the circuit's record of 35.

Gentile easily stole the grand-slam show. Besides tying Banks' mark, the Baltimore first baseman created two records by walloping a pair in consecutive innings at Metropolitan Stadium, home of the Minnesota Twins, May 9. In the first inning Gentile connected off Pedro Ramos, and then he repeated against Paul Giel in the second, sparking a 13 to 5 rout. He thus became the first player in major league history to hit two grand-slams in consecutive at-bats and the first to drive in eight runs in successive innings.

Gentile hit his third grand-slam off Phil Regan to beat Detroit, 6 to 3, July 2. Five days later he duplicated against Kansas City's Ed Rakow in a pinch-hitting role, again in Baltimore. Gentile's fifth grand-slam came at Chicago off Reliever Don Larsen in the Orioles' 157th game to highlight an 8 to 6 triumph. Ironically, the Baltimore pitcher in all five games was Chuck Estrada, who, curiously, also was the beneficiary of Gentile's only previous major league grand-slammer on June 26, 1960.

The list of grand-slam home runs in 1961, with the inning in parentheses:

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

### APRIL—

- 15 —Heist, Chicago vs. Nottebart, Milwaukee (9)
- 17 —Spencer, St. Louis, vs. Sherry, Los Ang. (9)
- 29 —Howard, Los Angeles vs. Ellsworth, Chi. (5)

### MAY—

- 2 —Williams, Chicago, vs. Fisher, S. Fran. (2)
- 4 —Adcock, Milwaukee, vs. Golden, L. Ang. (10)
- 13 —Mays, San Francisco, vs. Buhl, Milw. (3)
- 15 —F. Alou, San Fran., vs. Ellsworth, Chi. (1)
- 28 —Banks, Chicago, vs. Miller, San Fran. (8)

### JUNE—

- 2 —T. Davis, Los Ang. vs. Fisher, S. F. (10)
- 2 —White, St. Louis, vs. Elston, Chicago (7)
- 9 —Maye, Milwaukee, vs. Elston, Chicago (9)
- 16 —Williams, Chicago, vs. Jones, San Fran. (3)
- 23 —Musial, St. Louis, vs. Bolin, San Fran. (7)
- 30 —Schaffer, St. Louis, vs. Brewer, Chicago (1)

### JULY—

- 14 —Clemente, Pittsburgh, vs. LeMay, S. F. (8)
- 25 —Boyer, St. Louis, vs. Curtiss, Chicago (1)
- 26 —Larker, Los Angeles, vs. Sullivan, Phila. (8)
- 29 —Cepeda, San Fran., vs. Ferrarese, Phila. (1)

### AUGUST—

- 2† —Aaron, Milwaukee vs. Anderson, Chicago (7)
- 3 —Stuart, Pittsburgh, vs. Miller, St. Louis (5)
- 9 —Javier, St. Louis, vs. Gibson, Pittsburgh (8)
- 9 —Drysdale, Los Ang., vs. Nottebart, Milw. (2)
- 23 —Thoinas, Milwaukee, vs. Francis, Pitts. (5)
- 26 —Pinson, Cincinnati, vs. Podres, Los Ang. (7)
- 27 —C. Smith, Phila., vs. Nottebart, Milw. (7)

### SEPTEMBER—

- 4 —White, St. Louis, vs. McBean, Pitts. (6)
- 10 —Demeter, Phila., vs. Cardwell, Chicago (7)
- 19 —Mays, San Fran., vs. Spahn, Milwaukee (3)
- 24 —Cepeda, San Fran., vs. Johnson, Cinn. (4)

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

### APRIL—

- 16\* —Allison, Minnesota, vs. Estrada, Balt. (1)
- 22† —Skowron, New York, vs. Stock, Baltimore (4)
- 24 —Phillips, Cleveland, vs. Pappas, Balt. (6)
- 29 —Brown, Detroit, vs. Brewer, Boston (5)
- 29 —Throneberry, Kan. City, vs. Score, Chi. (3)

### MAY—

- 2 —Mantle, New York, vs. Pascual, Minn. (10)
- 7 —Schilling, Boston, vs. Pascual, Minn. (4)

- 7\* —Sievers, Chicago, vs. Lary, Detroit (6)
- 9 —Gentile, Baltimore, vs. Ramos, Minn. (1)
- 9 —Gentile, Baltimore, vs. Giel, Minnesota (2)
- 11 —Klaus, Washington, vs. Fischer, Detroit (5)
- 19 —Dobbek, Minnesota, vs. Rakow, K. City (3)
- 28\* —Covington, Chicago, vs. Turley, N. Y. (3)
- 28\* —Cerv, New York, vs. Wynn, Chicago (6)
- 30\* —Cash, Detroit, vs. Daley, Kansas City (8)

### JUNE—

- 6 —L. Thomas, Los Ang., vs. Pappas, Balt. (2)
- 13† —Smith, Chicago, vs. Kline, Los Angeles (5)
- 15 —Wertz, Boston, vs. Bunning, Detroit (5)
- 18\* —Tasby, Washington, vs. Wills, Boston (9)
- 18\* —Tagliarini, Boston, vs. Sisler, Wash. (9)
- 21\* —Sievers, Chicago, vs. Antonelli, Clev. (4)
- 27† —Allison, Minnesota, vs. Conley, Boston (6)

### JULY—

- 1 —Killebrew, Minnesota, vs. Kunkel, K. C. (9)
- 2 —Gentile, Baltimore, vs. Regan, Detroit (3)
- 3 —Allison, Minnesota, vs. Lown, Chicago (7)
- 4\* —Beccquer, Minnesota, vs. Hacker, Chicago (9)
- 7 —Gentile, Baltimore, vs. Rakow, K. City (6)
- 9\* —Lollar, Chicago, vs. Funk, Cleveland (9)
- 13 —Lepcio, Minnesota, vs. Grant, Cleveland (1)
- 17 —Cash, Detroit, vs. Nuxhall, Kan. City (1)
- 21 —Blanchard, New York, vs. Fornieles, Bos. (9)

### AUGUST—

- 3 —Phillips, Cleveland, vs. Baumann, Chi. (1)
- 8 —Geiger, Boston, vs. Pascual, Minnesota (3)
- 12 —Green, Washington, vs. Arroyo, N. Y. (7)
- 13 —Koppe, Los Angeles, vs. Funk, Cleveland (7)
- 13 —Tuttle, Minnesota, vs. Regan, Detroit (4)
- 25 —Hardy, Boston, vs. James, Los Angeles (2)
- 28 —Wood, Detroit, vs. Hobaugh, Washington (6)
- 31\* —Causey, Kansas City, vs. Donohue, L. A. (7)

### SEPTEMBER—

- 5† —L. Thomas, Los Ang., vs. Rakow, K. C. (6)
- 9 —G. Thomas, Los Ang., vs. Baumann, Chi. (5)
- 17\* —Smith, Chicago, vs. James, Los Angeles (4)
- 22 —Gentile, Baltimore, vs. Larsen, Chicago (5)
- 22 —Robinson, Chicago vs. Pappas, Baltimore (9)
- 23\* —King, Washington, vs. Ramos, Minnesota (7)
- 28 —Wagner, L. A., vs. Kilpstein, Wash. (8)
- 29 —Rodgers, Los Angeles, vs. Latman, Clev. (3)

### OCTOBER—

- 1 —Bond, Cleveland, vs. Duren, Los Ang. (2)

\*First game of double-header. †Second game of double-header. ‡Day game of day-night bill.



# Len Green's 24-Game Skein Best of Year

**L**ENNIE GREEN, outfielder of the Minnesota Twins, fashioned the majors' longest 1961 hitting streak. Starting on May 1, the lefty-hitting flyhawk connected in 24 consecutive games before being stopped in the opener of a Memorial Day double-header with Cleveland. During his skein, Green collected 34 hits in 94 at-bats for a .362 gait.

Only two other players put together hitting skeins of 20 or more games. Both of them also were American leaguers—Al Kaline, Detroit outfielder, and John Romano, Cleveland catcher. Each had a 22-game splurge. Romano's was the more spectacular. He batted a resounding .446 with 37 hits in 83 swings, including eight homers, and drove in 27 runs during the skein.

The longest streak by a National leaguer was 19 games by Frank Robinson of Cincinnati. Only one player—Mickey Mantle—enjoyed more than one hitting streak of 15 or more games. The New York star had a string of 16 and another of 15. Other long skeins included: 19 games—Roy Sievers, White Sox; Johnny Temple, Cleveland, and Tony Kubek, Yankees; 17 games—Gene Woodling, Washington; 16 games—Lee Thomas, Angels; Luis Aparicio, White Sox; Brooks Robinson, Baltimore; Ron Fairly, Dodgers, and Bill Mazeroski, Pittsburgh; 15 games—Frank Bolling, Eddie Mathews and Frank Thomas, Milwaukee; Lee Walls, Philadelphia; Ken Boyer, St. Louis; Orlando Cepeda, San Francisco, and Rocky Colavito, Detroit.

The feat of collecting five hits in a game was achieved by 17 players, with Roberto Clemente and Orlando Cepeda turning the trick twice. No one matched the record of six safeties in a game. Lee Thomas, rookie first baseman-outfielder of the Angels, followed a 5-for-5 performance in the opener of a September 5 double-header at Kansas City with a 4-for-6 effort in the second game, giving him a record-tying nine hits for the twin-bill.

The record of players making five hits in a game follows:

Date	Player—Opposition	Place	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Outcome
May 27	— Versalles, Twins vs. Senators .....	A	5	2	5	2	0	0	0	L 14-4
May 27	— Javier, Cardinals vs. Pirates .....	H	5	1	5	0	0	0	1	W 7-5
June 12	— Killebrew, Twins vs. Red Sox .....	A	6	1	5	0	0	1	4	L 10-8
June 24	— Wills, Dodgers vs. Reds .....	A	6	1	5	0	0	0	2	W 9-7
June 28	— Cepeda, Giants vs. Phillies (15 innings) .....	A	7	1	5	0	0	0	2	T 7-7
July 2*	— Coleman, Reds vs. Braves (13 innings) .....	A	6	1	5	0	0	1	4	W 8-5
July 4*	— Cepeda, Giants vs. Cubs .....	A	5	2	5	2	0	1	8	W 19-3
July 6*	— Clemente, Pirates vs. Cubs .....	A	5	4	5	1	0	1	5	W 15-3
July 16†	— Green, Twins vs. Indians .....	A	6	3	5	1	1	0	2	W 12-5
Aug. 3	— Clemente, Pirates vs. Cardinals .....	A	6	4	5	2	0	0	2	W 19-0
Aug. 8*	— Burgess, Pirates vs. Phillies .....	A	5	1	5	0	0	1	4	W 10-2
Aug. 8	— Wood, Tigers vs. White Sox .....	A	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	W 3-0
Aug. 15	— Malzone, Red Sox vs. Indians .....	A	5	2	5	0	0	2	3	W 8-0
Aug. 22*	— Mays, Giants vs. Reds .....	A	6	3	5	1	0	1	2	W 12-2
Aug. 24	— Richardson, Yankees vs. Angels .....	A	5	1	5	1	0	0	2	L 6-4
Sept. 2	— Flood, Cardinals vs. Pirates .....	H	5	1	5	1	0	0	1	L 5-4
Sept. 5*	— L. Thomas, Angels vs. Athletics .....	A	5	0	5	1	0	0	0	L 7-3
Sept. 10*	— Howser, Athletics vs. Twins .....	H	5	3	5	1	1	0	2	W 13-1
Sept. 14†	— Boyer, Cardinals vs. Cubs (11 innings) .....	H	6	1	5	1	1	1	3	W 6-5

\*First game of double-header. †Second game of double-header.

Clemente and Willie Mays of San Francisco each had six games of four or more hits to set the pace in that department. The full list of players and the number of times they made four or more hits in a game follow:

**AMERICAN LEAGUE:** Baltimore (8)—Gentile 2, B. Robinson 2, Snyder 2, Brandt, Hansen; Boston (11)—Yastrzemski 4, Clinton, Geiger, Hardy, Malzone, Runnels, Schilling, Wertz; Chicago (15)—Robinson 4, Aparicio 3, Fox 2, Landis 2, Smith 2, Carreon, Sievers; Cleveland (17)—Piersall 5, Francona 2, Held 2, Temple 2, Bond, de la Hoz, Kirkland, Phillips, Power, Romano. Detroit (14)—Cash 3, Colavito 3, Kaline 3, Bruton 2, Fernandez 2, Wood; Kansas City (10)—Howser 2, Posada 2, Sullivan 2, D. Johnson, Lumpe, Pignatano, Siebern; Los Angeles (10)—Pearson 3, L. Thomas 3, Averill, Bridges, Hunt, G. Thomas; Minnesota (11)—Killebrew 3, Versalles 3, Green 2, Allison, Gardner, Lemon; New York (6)—Boyer, Howard, Kubek, Mantle, Maris, Richardson; Washington (3)—Keough, Long, Woodling.

**NATIONAL LEAGUE:** Chicago (10)—Williams 3, Bertell 2, Santo 2, Taylor 2, Altman; Cincinnati (10)—Coleman 2, Pinson 2, Robinson 2, Blasingame, Cardenas, Freese, Kasko; Los Angeles (11)—Moon 4, T. Davis 2, Wills 2, W. Davis, Fairly, Hodges; Milwaukee (9)—Mathews 3, Torre 2, Bolling, Crandall, Jones, Thomas; Philadelphia (8)—Callison 2, Demeter 2, Amaro, Malkmus, C. Smith, Taylor; Pittsburgh (15)—Clemente 6, Burgess 2, Mazeroski 2, Stuart 2, Christopher, Clendenon, Groat. St. Louis (17)—Flood 4, Javier 4, White 4, Boyer 3, Cunningham, Musial; San Francisco (19)—Mays 6, Cepeda 3, M. Alou 2, Kuenn 2, F. Alou, Bailey, Davenport, Landrith, McCovey, Pagan.

# Musial Aiming at Wagner, Cobb Marks

By LEE ALLEN

**A**S STAN MUSIAL prepared for his twenty-first season as a member of the Cardinals in 1962, his announced goal was to top Honus Wagner's National League record of 3,430 hits. Stan the Man, with 3,401, needed only 29 safeties to tie the mark. He also was on the verge of setting National League records for games played (with 2,767 he needed 18 to tie Wagner), times at bat (he needed 225 to tie Wagner), runs (he needed only one to tie Mel Ott) and runs-batted-in (he needed 49 to tie Ott). Musial already owned National League records in doubles (697) and total bases (5,778).

When the American League is also considered, Musial, of course, is farther down the lists. But before the year is out, it is possible that he will become the major league leader in total bases and extra-base hits. Ty Cobb holds the record for total bases, with 5,863, and Musial, with 5,778, was only 85 behind. Babe Ruth is the leader in extra-base hits with 1,356, and Stan is second. With 1,315, he needed 41 to tie this mark, and that was the exact number of long hits he made in 1961.

Because Stan indicated that 1961 probably would be his last season, records for games played, runs, hits, singles, doubles, triples, home runs, runs-batted-in and extra bases on long hits are probably beyond him.

Here are the leaders in each of the 12 principal divisions of batting performance, and the position Musial occupied in each going into the 1962 season:

Leader		Musial	Pos.	Leader		Musial	Pos.
G—Cobb .....	3,033	2,767	5th	3B—Crawford .....	312	174	18th
AB—Cobb .....	11,429	10,202	4th	HR—Ruth .....	714	444	6th
R—Cobb .....	2,244	1,858	6th	TB—Cobb .....	5,863	5,778	3rd
H—Cobb .....	4,191	3,401	4th	EBH—Ruth .....	1,356	1,315	2nd
1B—Cobb .....	3,052	2,086	18th	RBI—Ruth .....	2,209	1,811	8th
2B—Speaker .....	793	697	3rd	EBLH—Ruth .....	2,920	2,377	2nd

(Abbreviations: G—Games, AB—At-Bats, R—Runs, H—Hits, 1B—One-base hits, 2B—Two-base hits, 3B—Three-base hits, HR—Home runs, TB—Total bases, EBH—Extra-base hits, RBI—Runs batted in, EBLH—Extra bases on long hits.)

Here is the detailed breakdown of the leaders in each division:

**GAMES**—Cobb, 3,033; E. Collins, 2,826; Speaker, 2,789; Wagner, 2,785; MUSIAL, 2,767.

**AT-BATS**—Cobb, 11,429; Wagner, 10,427; Speaker, 10,208; MUSIAL, 10,202.

**RUNS**—Cobb, 2,244; Ruth, 2,174; Gehrig, 1,888; Speaker, 1,881; Ott, 1,859; MUSIAL, 1,858.

**HITS**—Cobb, 4,191; Speaker, 3,515; Wagner, 3,430; MUSIAL, 3,401; E. Collins, 3,311; Lajoie, 3,152; Anson, 3,081.

**SINGLES**—Cobb, 3,052; E. Collins, 2,641; Keeler, 2,537; Wagner, 2,426; Speaker, 2,383; Lajoie, 2,359; Anson, 2,331; Burkett, 2,303; Rice, 2,272; P. Waner, 2,247; Frisch, 2,171; Cramer, 2,163; Appling, 2,162; Beckley, 2,141; Sisler, 2,123; Wheat, 2,114; Crawford, 2,098; MUSIAL, 2,086; Cross, 2,086.

**DOUBLES**—Speaker, 793; Cobb, 724; MUSIAL, 697.

**TRIPLES**—Crawford, 312; Cobb, 297; Wagner, 252; Beckley, 246; Connor, 227; Speaker, 224; Clarke, 219; Brouters, 212; P. Waner, 190; E. Collins, 186; Burkett, 185; Stovey, 185; Rice, 184; Delahanty, 182; Ewing, 179; Kelley, 179; Maranville, 177; MUSIAL, 174.

**HOME RUNS**—Ruth, 714; Foxx, 534; Williams, 521; Ott, 511; Gehrig, 493; MUSIAL, 444.

**TOTAL BASES**—Cobb, 5,863; Ruth, 5,793; MUSIAL, 5,778.

**EXTRA-BASE HITS**—Ruth, 1,356; MUSIAL, 1,315.

**RUNS-BATTED IN**—Ruth, 2,209; Gehrig, 1,991; Foxx, 1,921; Cobb, 1,901; Ott, 1,860; Williams, 1,839; Simmons, 1,827; MUSIAL, 1,811.

**EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS**—Ruth, 2,920; MUSIAL, 2,377; Gehrig, 2,338; Foxx, 2,310.



# Second Gem for 300-Game Winner Spahn

**A**FTER SPENDING 15 years in the majors before pitching a no-hitter, Southpaw Warren Spahn of Milwaukee threatened to make a habit of it. The Braves' mound marvel hurled two gems in successive seasons. His second came in a 1 to 0 victory over the hard-hitting San Francisco Giants at Milwaukee County Stadium, April 28, 1961. It was the majors' only no-hit game of the year.

In nearly every respect, Spahn's second masterpiece represented an even greater feat than his first, a 4 to 0 conquest of the Philadelphia Phillies the previous September 16. In the Giants, he faced one of the National League's heaviest slugging crews. Not only did he mow them down without a hit, but he faced only 27 batters. Two walks kept him from a perfect game.

The no-hitter occurred just five days after Spahn observed his fortieth birthday. This made him the second oldest pitcher ever to author a no-hit game in the majors. Only Cy Young was older at 41.

"It was so easy it was pathetic," commented Spahn. "Everything went my way and they kept guessing wrong. But let's face it: I was just plain lucky. I walked a man to start an inning—a cardinal sin with a one-run lead—only once, but twice, and got away with it."

The two passes—both on four pitches—went to Chuck Hiller in the fourth inning and Willie McCovey in the fifth. After each, Spahn personally cleaned the bases by starting double plays. Harvey Kuenn hit into the first and Orlando Cepeda into the second.

Spahn had his closest call in the ninth inning. To begin, Catcher Charlie Lau dropped Ed Bailey's foul fly. Fortunately, Bailey then struck out. It was on the next play that the Giants almost ruined the no-hitter. Pinch-Hitter Matty Alou laid an almost perfect bunt down the first base line. In a do-or-die play, Spahn picked up the ball and in one sweeping motion tossed it backhanded to First Baseman Joe Adcock, retiring the fleet Alou by one step. Joe Amalfitano then grounded out to end the game.

Even with his no-hitter, the Braves' fabulous lefty might have had to work overtime but for a defensive slip by Bailey, who had been obtained from Cincinnati only the day before. Sam Jones pitched five-hit ball for the Giants and fanned ten, but Bailey's passed ball beat him. With one out in the first inning, Frank Bolling singled. He took second on the passed ball, and scored on Hank Aaron's single. This was the game's lone run, but for the skimpy Friday night crowd of 8,518 fans who braved chilly, 44-degree weather, the big excitement was to follow.

For Spahn, the no-hitter marked another step in his successful climb to an even more coveted goal—the elite 300-victory class. The amazing 40-year old lefthander achieved that exclusive rating when he defeated the Chicago Cubs on a six-hitter, 2 to 1, at County Stadium, August 11. A crowd of 40,795 was on hand to see him gain the lifetime 300-victory circle on his first try. He thus became only the thirteenth pitcher in major league history to reach that total. He won nine more games before the season ended.

The box score of Spahn's no-hitter against the Giants follows:

San Francisco						Milwaukee					
AB.	R.	H.	TB.	PO.	A.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	PO.	A.
Hiller, 2b	2	0	0	0	2	0	McMillan, ss	3	0	0	3
Kuenn, 3b	3	0	0	0	1	0	Bolling, 2b	3	1	2	2
Mays, cf	3	0	0	0	4	0	Mathews, 3b	3	0	0	1
McCovey, 1b	2	0	0	0	2	1	Aaron, cf	3	0	1	1
Cepeda, lf	3	0	0	0	2	0	Roach, lf	4	0	1	1
F. Alou, rf	3	0	0	0	1	0	Spangler, lf	0	0	0	0
Bailey, c	3	0	0	0	11	0	Adcock, 1b	3	0	1	10
Pagan, ss	2	0	0	0	0	1	Lau, c	2	0	0	5
aM. Alou	1	0	0	0	0	0	DeMerit, rf	4	0	0	4
Jones, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	SPAHN, p	4	0	0	0
bAmalfitano	1	0	0	0	0	0					
Totals	25	0	0	0	24	2	Totals	29	1	5	27
San Francisco											
Milwaukee											

aGrounded out for Pagan in ninth. bGrounded out for Jones in ninth. Run batted in—Aaron. Sacrifice hit—McMillan. Double plays—SPAHN, McMillan and Adcock 2. Passed balls—Bailey 2. Left on bases—San Francisco 0, Milwaukee 11. Bases on balls—Off Jones 5 (Mathews, Aaron, Adcock, Lau 2, off SPAHN 2 (Hiller, McCovey). Strikeouts—By Jones 10 (McMillan, Mathews 2, Aaron, Roach, Lau, DeMerit 3, SPAHN), by SPAHN 5 (Mays 2, McCovey, Bailey, Jones). Runs and earned runs—Jones 1-0. HP—Jones (Bolling). Winning pitcher—Spahn (2-1). Losing pitcher—Jones (2-1). Umpires Donatelli, Burkhardt, Pelekoudas, Forman and Conlan. Time—2:16. Attendance—8,518.

# Nine Missed No-Hit Fame on Lone Safety

**N**INE PITCHERS missed out on joining Warren Spahn in the no-hit ranks in 1961 by the margin of a lone safety. They included Frank Lary, Detroit's 23-game winner; Joey Jay of Cincinnati, who tied Spahn as the National League's leading winner; Dick Donovan of Washington, the American League earned-run leader, and Art Mahaffey, loser of 19 games for Philadelphia.

Lary's brush with fame came in his opening appearance of the season, April 14. A scratch single by Jim Landis in the fifth inning was the lone safety garnered by the Chicago White Sox as Lary prevailed, 7 to 0. Short-stop Chico Fernandez went far to his right on Landis' tap, but the ball bounced off his glove for a hit.

Jay likewise gained his first victory with a one-hitter. However, he already had lost three times before his near-miss against Philadelphia, May 4. Johnny Callison, the Phillies' second batter of the game, singled for the lone hit off Jay in his 4 to 0 breeze. Only one other Phil reached base—Ruben Amaro on a walk in the third. With the help of a double play, Jay faced a mere 28 batters.

A seventh-inning homer wrecked Donovan's bid for a no-hitter as well as a shutout, September 24. Joe Altobelli rapped the four-bagger with one away in the seventh, but Donovan emerged a 4 to 1 victor over the Minnesota Twins.

Mahaffey was something of an enigma. After winning six of his first nine decisions, he lost 14 of the next 15, including ten in a row. The 23-year-old righthander finally ended his string of defeats by handcuffing the Chicago Cubs on one hit, 6 to 0, August 22. Ron Santo, second batter of the game, singled for the lone bingle off Mahaffey, who faced only 29 batters. Just two days earlier, in their last previous game, the Phillies had ended a record 23-game losing streak by beating Milwaukee, 7 to 4.

Of the other one-hitters, the most significant was that by Joe Gibbon, Pittsburgh portsider. When he turned back the Los Angeles Dodgers, 8 to 0, in the windup of a two-night twin-bill on September 26, he applied the mathematical clincher to Cincinnati's pennant. Bob Aspromonte, a pinch-hitter, singled in the sixth frame for the lone Dodger hit.

Next to Spahn, Al Schroll of Minnesota made probably the closest approach to a no-hitter. He held Cleveland hitless until the ninth inning, September 27, but then gave up a single, two walks and a triple for four runs and had to settle for a 10 to 4 victory.

Milt Pappas, Baltimore righthander, showed the way in two-hit performances with three such efforts. Four others hurled a pair—Dick Hall, Baltimore; Camilo Pascual, Minnesota; Sandy Koufax, Dodgers, and Spahn. Both of Koufax' two-hitters came against Chicago, and on each occasion the Cubs got their safeties in the seventh and ninth innings. Spahn also hurled his second two-hitter against the Cubs, September 24, with Billy Williams being the only Chicago player who could solve his slants.

A complete list of the nine one-hit and 30 two-hit games pitched in the majors in 1961, with the names of the "spoilers," follows:

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

### ONE-HIT GAMES

April 14—Lary, Detroit vs. Chicago, 7 to 0—Landis, single in fifth.

May 13—Sturdivant, Washington vs. Boston, 4 to 0—Wertz, double in fifth.

Aug. 19—Hoeft, Baltimore vs. Washington, 5 to 0—Johnson, single in fifth.

Sept. 24—Donovan, Washington vs. Minnesota, 4 to 1—Altobelli, homer in seventh.

### TWO-HIT GAMES

April 27—Hall, Baltimore vs. Washington, 5 to 0—O'Connell, single in fourth; Hicks, single in ninth.

May 4—Mossi, Detroit vs. Washington, 6 to 0—Green, single in seventh; Tasby, single in ninth.

May 9—Score, Chicago vs. Cleveland, 4 to 2—Piersall, triple in sixth; Temple, single in eighth.

May 12—Burnside (seven innings) and Sisler, Washington vs. Boston, lost, 2 to 1—Green, double in third; Wertz, single in seventh.

May 16—Woodeshick (six and two-thirds innings) and Sisler, Washington vs. New York, 3 to 2—Mantle, homer in sixth; Skowron, single in eighth.



May 21—Hawkins, Cleveland vs. Minnesota, 9 to 0 (first game)—Gardner, single in third; Green, single in ninth.

June 6—Estrada, Baltimore vs. Los Angeles, 2 to 0 (second game)—Bridges, single in third; Pearson, single in fifth.

June 7—Terry, New York vs. Minnesota, 5 to 1—Martin, triple in first; Green, double in first.

June 22—Cisco (four innings) and Fornieles, Boston vs. Los Angeles, 3 to 2—L. Thomas, single in first; Koppe, single in fifth.

June 29—Hall, Baltimore vs. Kansas City, 6 to 2—Causey, double in third; Lumpe, single in fourth.

July 6—Stafford, New York vs. Cleveland, 4 to 0—Kirkland, double in second; de la Hoz, single in ninth.

July 8—Pappas, Baltimore vs. Kansas City, 7 to 2—Lumpe, single in first; Hankins, single in sixth.

July 26—Hoeft (five innings), Stock (two innings) and Wilhelm, Baltimore vs. Boston, 5 to 1 (first game)—Geiger, single in third; Buddin, single in fourth.

Aug. 16—Pappas, Baltimore vs. Detroit, 8 to 2—McAuliffe, single in first; Kaline, single in fourth.

Aug. 23—Pascual, Minnesota vs. Chicago, 4 to 0—Smith, single in second; Lollar, single in ninth.

Aug. 25—Bunning, Detroit vs. Washington, 6 to 0 (eight innings)—Woodling and Tasby, singles in seventh.

Aug. 27—Pappas, Baltimore vs. Minnesota, 3 to 0—Green, double in first; Allison, double in fourth.

Sept. 8—Stallard (four and two-third innings) and Fornieles, Boston vs. Detroit, 9 to 2—Brown, homer in second; Colavito, single in seventh.

Sept. 23—Pascual, Minnesota vs. Washington, 10 to 0 (second game)—Zipfel, single in second; Johnson, double in ninth.

Sept. 27—Schroll, Minnesota vs. Cleveland, 10 to 4—Dillard, single in ninth; Francona, triple in ninth.

Sept. 29—Burnside, Washington vs. Kansas City, 2 to 0—Cipriani, single in fifth; Howser, single in ninth.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

### ONE-HIT GAMES

May 4—Jay, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, 4 to 0—Callison, single in first.

July 29—Buhl, Milwaukee vs. St. Louis, 2 to 1—Boyer, single in seventh.

Aug. 2—Marichal, San Francisco vs. Los Angeles, 6 to 0—T. Davis, single in fifth.

Aug. 22—Mahaffey, Philadelphia vs. Chicago, 6 to 0—Santo, single in first.

Sept. 26—Gibbon, Pittsburgh vs. Los Angeles, 8 to 0 (second game)—Aspromonte, single in sixth.

### TWO-HIT GAMES

May 3—Spahn, Milwaukee vs. Los Angeles, 4 to 1—Gilliam, double in third; T. Davis, single in ninth.

June 20—Koufax, Los Angeles vs. Chicago, 3 to 0—Banks, single in seventh; Zimmer, single in ninth.

June 25—Sadecki, St. Louis vs. San Francisco, 3 to 1 (second game)—F. Alou, single in second; Mays, homer in ninth.

July 25—Burdette, Milwaukee vs. Cincinnati, 2 to 0—Cardenas, single in fourth; Blasingame, double in seventh.

Aug. 16—O'Toole, Cincinnati vs. Los Angeles, 8 to 0 (second game)—T. Davis, single in fourth; Neal, single in fifth.

Aug. 29—Koufax, Los Angeles vs. Chicago, 2 to 1—Bertell, single in seventh; Santo, single in ninth.

Sept. 4—Drysedale, Los Angeles vs. San Francisco, 4 to 0—F. Alou, single in fourth; Bailey, single in seventh.

Sept. 10—Purkey, Cincinnati vs. St. Louis, 5 to 2—Javier and White, singles in sixth.

Sept. 24—Spahn, Milwaukee vs. Chicago, 8 to 0 (first game)—Williams, singles in first and fourth.



## MAHAFFEY, MONBOUQUETTE IN 17-WHIFF EFFORTS

Two pitchers came within one of the modern major league record of 18 strikeouts in a game in 1961. They were Art Mahaffey of the Philadelphia Phillies and Bill Monbouquette of the Boston Red Sox. Mahaffey turned the trick in the second game of a Sunday double-header at Philadelphia, April 23, when he fanned 17 Chicago Cubs en route to a four-hit, 6 to 0 victory. He whiffed the side twice and had at least one strikeout in every inning. Monbouquette's 17-strikeout performance came in a game at Washington, May 12, and set an American League mark for most whiffs in a night contest. The Red Sox righthander won, 2 to 1. He had a four-hit shutout going into the ninth inning, but an error, a walk and a single by Billy Klaus gave the Senators their run.

# Roll Call of Majors' No-Hitters

## PERFECT GAMES—NINE OR MORE INNINGS

Eight perfect games have been pitched in major league championship play, including one in the 1956 World's Series by Don Larsen of the New York Yankees and Harvey Haddix' 12-inning perfect effort for Pittsburgh in 1959. The perfect games follow:

Year	Score
1880—John Richmond, Worcester vs. Cleveland, N. L., June 12 .....	1—0
John Ward, Providence vs. Buffalo, N. L., June 17, a.m. ....	5—0
1904—Denton Young, Boston vs. Philadelphia, A. L., May 5 .....	3—0
1908—Adrian Joss, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., October 2 .....	1—0
1917—Ernest Shore, Boston vs. Washington, A. L., June 23 (first game ...)	*4—0
1922—Charles Robertson, Chicago vs. Detroit, A. L., April 30 .....	2—0
1956—Donald Larsen, New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L. (World's Series), October 8 .....	2—0
1959—Harvey Haddix, Pittsburgh vs. Milwaukee, N. L., May 26—night, (Pitched 12 perfect innings before Felix Mantilla, leading off in thirteenth, reached base on Third Baseman Don Hoak's throwing error. After Ed Mathews sacrificed and Hank Aaron was walked intentionally, Joe Adcock doubled to score Mantilla, ending the game) .....	0—1

\*Shore's performance is classified as a perfect game even though he did not start the game. Babe Ruth, Boston's starting pitcher, was removed by Umpire Brick Owens after giving a base on balls to Ray Morgan, the first batter. Shore, without warming up, took Ruth's place. Morgan was retired trying to steal second. From then on, Shore faced 26 batters, with none reaching base.

## NO-HIT GAMES—TEN OR MORE INNINGS

Year	Score
1884—Samuel J. Kimber, Brooklyn vs. Toledo, A. A., October 4, (Game called in the eleventh on account of darkness.) .....	0—0
1906—Harry McIntire, Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., August 1. (Pitched ten and two-thirds hitless innings before Claude Ritchey singled; lost on four hits in 13 innings.) .....	0—1
1908—George Wiltse, New York vs. Philadelphia, N. L., July 4 (a.m.)....	1—0
1917—Frederick Toney, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, N. L., May 2. (Vaughn, Chicago, pitched nine and one-third no-hit innings in the same game.) .....	1—0

## NO HIT GAMES—NINE INNINGS

Year	Score
1875—Joseph Borden, Philadelphia vs. Chicago, N. A., July 28 .....	4—0
1876—George Washington Bradley, St. Louis vs. Hartford, N. L., July 15 .....	2—0
1880—Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago vs. Boston, N. L., August 19 .....	6—0
James Galvin, Buffalo vs. Worcester, N. L., August 20 .....	1—0
1882—Anthony Mullane, Louisville vs. Cincinnati, A. A., September 11 (first at 50-foot distance) .....	2—0
Guy Hecker, Louisville vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., September 19 .....	3—1
Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago vs. Worcester, N. L., September 20 .....	5—0
1883—Charles Radbourne, Providence vs. Cleveland, N. L., July 25 .....	8—0
Hugh Dailey, Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 13 .....	1—0
1884—Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago vs. Providence, N. L., June 27 .....	6—0
James Galvin, Buffalo vs. Detroit, N. L., August 4 .....	18—1
Albert Atkisson, Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., May 24 .....	10—1
Edward Morris, Columbus vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., May 29 .....	5—1
Frank Mountain, Columbus vs. Washington, A. A., June 5 .....	12—1
Richard Burns, Cincinnati vs. Kansas City, U. A., August 26 .....	3—1
Edward Cushman, Milwaukee vs. Washington, U. A., September 28 .....	5—0
1885—John Clarkson, Chicago vs. Providence, N. L., July 27 .....	4—0
Charles Ferguson, Philadelphia vs. Providence, N. L., August 29 .....	1—0
1886—Albert Atkisson, Philadelphia vs. New York, A. A., May 1 .....	3—2
William Terry, Brooklyn vs. St. Louis, A. A., July 24 .....	1—0
Matthew Kilroy, Baltimore vs. Pittsburgh, A. A., October 6 .....	6—0



1888—William Terry, Brooklyn vs. Louisville, A. A., May 27 .....	4—0
Henry Porter, Kansas City vs. Baltimore, A. A., June 6 .....	4—0
Edward Seward, Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati, A. A., July 26 .....	12—2
August Weyhing, Philadelphia vs. Kansas City, A. A., July 31 .....	4—0
1890—Ledell Titcomb, Rochester vs. Syracuse, A. A., September 15 .....	7—0
1891—Thomas Lovett, Brooklyn vs. New York, N. L., June 22 .....	4—0
Amos Rusie, New York vs. Brooklyn, N. L., July 31 .....	6—0
Theodore Breitenstein, St. Louis vs. Louisville, A. A., October 4 (first game he started in majors) .....	8—0
1892—John Stivetts, Boston vs. Brooklyn, N. L., August 6 .....	11—0
Alex Sanders, Louisville vs. Baltimore, N. L., August 22 .....	6—2
Charles Jones, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., October 15 (his first game in National League) .....	7—1
1893—William Hawke, Baltimore vs. Washington, N. L., August 16 (first at 60-foot-six-inch distance) .....	5—0
1897—Denton Young, Cleveland vs. Cincinnati, N. L., September 18 (first game) .....	6—0
1898—Theodore Breitenstein, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., April 22 ....	11—0
James Hughes, Baltimore vs. Boston, N. L., April 22 .....	8—0
Frank Donohue, Philadelphia vs. Boston, N. L., July 8 .....	5—0
Walter Thornton, Chicago vs. Brooklyn, N. L., August 21 .....	2—0
1899—Charles Phillippe, Louisville vs. New York, N. L., May 25 .....	7—0
Victor Willis, Boston vs. Washington, N. L., August 7 .....	7—1
1900—Frank Hahn, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, N. L., July 12 .....	4—0
1901—Christopher Mathewson, New York vs. St. Louis, N. L., July 15 .....	5—0
Earl L. Moore, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., May 9 (Pitched nine hitless innings before Sandow Mertes singled; lost on two hits in ten innings.) .....	2—4
1902—James Callahan, Chicago vs. Detroit, A. L., September 20 (first game) .....	3—0
1903—Charles Fraser, Philadelphia vs. Chicago, N. L., September 18 (sec- ond game) .....	10—0
1904—Jesse Tannehill, Boston vs. Chicago, A. L., August 17 .....	6—0
Robert Wicker, Chicago vs. New York, N. L., June 11 (Pitched nine and one-third hitless innings before Sandow Mertes sin- gled; won on one hit in 12 innings) .....	1—0
1905—Christopher Mathewson, New York vs. Chicago, N. L., June 13 ....	1—0
Weldon Henley, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, A. L., July 22 (first game) .....	6—0
Frank Smith, Chicago vs. Detroit, A. L., September 6 (second game)	15—0
William Dinneen, Boston vs. Chicago, A. L., September 27 (first game) .....	2—0
1906—John Lush, Philadelphia vs. Brooklyn, N. L., May 1 .....	6—0
Malcolm Eason, Brooklyn vs. Cincinnati, N. L., July 20 .....	2—0
1907—Frank Pfeffer, Boston vs. Cincinnati, N. L., May 8 .....	6—0
Nicholas Maddox, Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn, N. L., September 20 ....	2—1
1908—Denton Young, Boston vs. New York, A. L., June 30 .....	8—0
George Rucker, Brooklyn vs. Boston, N. L., September 5 (second game) .....	6—0
Robert Rhodes, Cleveland vs. Boston, A. L., September 18 .....	2—1
Frank Smith, Chicago vs. Philadelphia, A. L., September 20 .....	1—0
1909—Leon Ames, New York vs. Brooklyn, N. L., April 15 (Giants' open- ing game.) Ames pitched nine and one-third hitless innings be- fore Charles Alperman singled; lost on seven hits in 13 innings.	0—3

1910—Adrian Joss, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., April 20 .....	1—0
Charles Bender, Philadelphia vs. Cleveland, A. L., May 12 .....	4—0
Thomas Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 30 (pitched nine and one-third hitless innings before Harry Niles singled; lost on seven hits in 11 innings) .....	0—5
1911—Joseph Wood, Boston vs. St. Louis, A. L., July 29 (first game) ....	5—0
Edward Walsh, Chicago vs. Boston, A. L., August 27 .....	5—0
1912—George Mullin, Detroit vs. St. Louis, A. L., July 4 (p. m.) .....	7—0
Earl Hamilton, St. Louis vs. Detroit, A. L., August 30 .....	5—1
Charles Tesreau, New York vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 6 first game .....	3—0
1914—James Scott, Chicago vs. Washington, A. L., May 14 (pitched nine hitless innings before Chick Gandil singled; lost on two hits in ten innings) .....	0—1
Joseph Benz, Chicago vs. Cleveland, A. L., May 31 .....	6—1
George Davis, Boston vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 9 (second game) .....	7—0
1915—Richard Marquard, New York vs. Brooklyn, N. L., April 15 .....	2—0
James Lavender, Chicago vs. New York, N. L., August 31 (first game) .....	2—0
1916—Thomas Hughes, Boston vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., June 16 .....	2—0
George Foster, Boston vs. New York, A. L., June 21 .....	2—0
Leslie (Joe) Bush, Philadelphia vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 26 .....	5—0
Hubert Leonard, Boston vs. St. Louis, A. L., August 30 .....	4—0
1917—Edward Cicotte, Chicago vs. St. Louis, A. L., April 14 .....	11—0
George Mogridge, New York vs. Boston, A. L., April 24 .....	2—1
James Vaughn, Chicago vs. Cincinnati, N. L., May 2 (pitched nine and one-third hitless innings before Larry Kopf singled; lost on two hits in ten innings. Toney, Cincinnati, pitched ten no-hit innings in the same game) .....	0—1
Ernest Koob, St. Louis vs. Chicago, A. L., May 5 .....	1—0
Robert Groom, St. Louis, vs. Chicago, A. L., May 6 (second game) ..	3—0
1918—Hubert Leonard, Boston vs. Detroit, A. L., June 3 .....	5—0
1919—Horace Eller, Cincinnati vs. St. Louis, N. L., May 11 .....	6—0
Raymond Caldwell, Cleveland vs. New York, A. L., September 10 (first game) .....	3—0
1920—Walter Johnson, Washington vs. Boston, A. L., July 1 .....	1—0
1922—Jesse Barnes, New York vs. Philadelphia, N. L., May 7 .....	6—0
1923—Samuel Jones, New York vs. Philadelphia, A. L., September 4 .....	2—0
Howard Ehmke, Boston vs. Philadelphia, A. L., September 7 .....	4—0
1924—Jesse Haines, St. Louis vs. Boston, N. L., July 17 .....	5—0
1925—Arthur Vance, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 13 (first game) .....	10—1
1926—Theodore Lyons, Chicago vs. Boston, A. L., August 21 .....	6—0
1929—Carl Hubbell, New York vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., May 8 .....	11—0
1931—Wesley Ferrell, Cleveland vs. St. Louis, A. L., April 29 .....	9—0
Robert Burke, Washington vs. Boston, A. L., August 8 .....	5—0
1934—Louis Newson, St. Louis vs. Boston, A. L., September 18 (pitched nine and two-thirds hitless innings before Roy Johnson singled; lost on one hit in ten innings) .....	1—2
Paul Dean, St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, N. L., September 21 (second game) .....	3—0
1935—Vernon Kennedy, Chicago vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 31 .....	5—0
1937—William Dietrich, Chicago vs. St. Louis, A. L., June 1 .....	8—0



1938—John Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Boston, N. L., June 11 .....	3—0
John Vander Meer, Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn, N. L., June 15 (night) (Vander Meer's two no-hitters were successive)	6—0
Monte Pearson, New York vs. Cleveland, A. L., August 27 (second game) .....	13—0
1940—Robert Feller, Cleveland vs. Chicago, A. L., April 16 (opening day)	1—0
James Carleton, Brooklyn vs. Cincinnati, N. L., April 30 .....	3—0
1941—Lonnie Warneke, St. Louis vs. Cincinnati, N. L., August 30 .....	2—0
1944—James Tobin, Boston vs. Brooklyn, N. L., April 27 .....	2—0
Clyde Shoun, Cincinnati vs. Boston, N. L., May 15 .....	1—0
1945—Richard Fowler, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, A. L., September 9 (second game) .....	1—0
1946—Edward Head, Brooklyn vs. Boston, N. L., April 23 .....	5—0
Robert Feller, Cleveland vs. New York, A. L., April 30 .....	1—0
1947—Ewell Blackwell, Cincinnati vs. Boston, N. L., June 18 (night) .....	6—0
Donald Black, Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, A. L., July 10 (first game—twilight) .....	3—0
William McCahan, Philadelphia vs. Washington, A. L., September 3	3—0
1948—Robert Lemon, Cleveland vs. Detroit, A. L., June 30 (night) .....	2—0
Rex Barney, Brooklyn vs. New York, N. L., September 9 (night) ..	2—0
1950—Vernon Bickford, Boston vs. Brooklyn, N. L., August 11 (night) ....	7—0
1951—Clifford Chambers, Pittsburgh vs. Boston, N. L., May 6 (second game) .....	3—0
Robert Feller, Cleveland vs. Detroit, A. L., July 1 (first game) .....	2—1
Allie Reynolds, New York vs. Cleveland, A. L., July 12 (night) ....	1—0
Allie Reynolds, New York vs. Boston, A. L., Sept. 28 (first game)	8—0
1952—Virgil Trucks, Detroit vs. Washington, A. L., May 15 .....	1—0
Carl Erskine, Brooklyn vs. Chicago, N. L., June 19 .....	5—0
Virgil Trucks, Detroit vs. New York, A. L., August 25 .....	1—0
1953—Alva (Bobo) Holloman, St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, A. L., May 6 (night—first start in major leagues) .....	6—0
1954—James Wilson, Milwaukee vs. Philadelphia, N. L., June 12 .....	2—0
1955—Samuel Jones, Chicago vs. Pittsburgh, N. L., May 12 .....	4—0
1956—Carl Erskine, Brooklyn vs. New York, N. L., May 12 .....	3—0
John Klippstein, Hershell Freeman and Joseph Black, Cincinnati vs. Milwaukee, N. L., May 26 (Klippstein pitched seven innings, Freeman the eighth and Black the remainder of the way; Jack Dittmer doubled for first hit with two out in tenth inning, and Black lost on three hits in 11 innings) .....	1—2
Melvin Parnell, Boston vs. Chicago, A. L., July 14 .....	4—0
Salvatore Maglie, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 25 (night game) .....	5—0
1957—Robert Keegan, Chicago vs. Washington, A. L., August 20 (second game—night) .....	6—0
1958—James Bunning, Detroit vs. Boston, A. L., July 20 (first game) .....	3—0
J. Hoyt Wilhelm, Baltimore vs. New York, A. L., September 20 .....	1—0
1960—Donald Cardwell, Chicago vs. St. Louis, N. L., May 15 (second game) .....	4—0
S. Lewis Burdette, Milwaukee vs. Philadelphia, N. L., August 18 (night) .....	1—0
Warren Spahn, Milwaukee vs. Philadelphia, N. L., September 16 (night) .....	4—0
1961—Warren Spahn, Milwaukee vs. San Francisco, N. L., April 28 (night) .....	1—0

# Majors Invested Record \$680,000 in Draft

**M**AJOR league clubs gambled a record amount of money in the 1961 player draft. Picking 35 performers—the largest draft haul in 47 years—the 20 Big Time teams invested \$680,000 in the annual grab-bag. Fifteen of the players selected were youngsters coming under the first-year player rule, while four others were taken in a special drawing by the National League's new Houston and New York clubs.

The draft meeting was held in Tampa, Fla., November 27, in conjunction with the annual National Association convention. Later the same day the minors conducted their selection sessions, during which 26 additional players gained promotion through this medium.

The Minnesota Twins, Los Angeles Angels and Cleveland Indians made the most purchases, four each. All four of the Twins' picks were from the regular draft list, where the price was \$25,000. One of the Angels' choices came from among the first-year kids, who carried a \$12,000 price tag, while the Indians took three first-year players.

First crack at the talent pot went to the American League's last-place club. Since Washington and Kansas City had tied for the cellar, a toss of the coin determined priority and the Senators won the flip. In opening the draft, General Manager Ed Doherty of Washington selected Ken Hamlin, 25-year-old shortstop, from Toronto (International).

Following completion of the regular draft, first-year player selections were made. This round of picking produced the most unusual development when the Chicago White Sox claimed First Baseman-Outfielder Steve Selsky, a youngster who had never played an O. B. game, from the Los Angeles Dodgers' Spokane (Pacific Coast) club. Selsky was one of seven new Dodger prospects declared draft eligible by Commissioner Ford Frick for being used on a Dodger-sponsored rookie team.

At the conclusion of the first-year player round, the new Houston Colts and New York Mets were permitted two drafts each in accordance with a ruling handed down by Frick a year earlier.

The complete list of players drafted by major league clubs follows, with an asterisk in parentheses indicating a first-year player:

American League: Baltimore—Pitcher Billy Short from Richmond, Infielder-Catcher Ossie Virgil from Portland and Pitcher Steve Cosgrove (\*) from Vancouver; Boston—None; Chicago—First Baseman-Outfielder Steve Selsky (\*) from Spokane, Shortstop Bob Pearson (\*) from Denver and Pitcher Frank Kreutzer (\*) from Seattle; Cleveland—Pitcher Don Rudolph from Indianapolis, Catcher Dick Booker (\*) from Columbus and First Baseman-Third Baseman Antulio Martinez (\*) from Tacoma and Outfielder Bob Chance (\*) from Tacoma; Detroit—None; Kansas City—Outfielder Gino Cimoli from Vancouver, First Baseman Bill Meyer (\*) from Richmond and Outfielder Wayne Norton (\*) from Richmond; Los Angeles—Infielder Marlan Coughtry from Seattle, Outfielder Felix Torres from Buffalo, Pitcher Bob Belinsky from Rochester and Pitcher Bob Haye (\*) from Columbus; Minnesota—Third Baseman George Banks from Richmond, Second Baseman Johnny Goryl from Omaha, Pitcher Georges Maranda from Tacoma and Pitcher Bruce Swango from Richmond; New York—None; Washington—Shortstop Ken Hamlin from Toronto, Pitcher Ray Rippelmeyer from Indianapolis and Pitcher James Hannan (\*) from Seattle.

National League: Chicago—Pitcher George Gerberman (\*) from Vancouver; Cincinnati—Pitcher Moe Drabowsky from Louisville; Houston—Pitcher Dean Stone from Charleston, W. Va., and Outfielder Johnny Weekly from Tacoma; Los Angeles—Pitcher Alan Malkasian (\*) from Richmond; Milwaukee—Pitcher Marvin Berbeck (\*) from Denver; New York—Pitcher Bob Moorhead from Indianapolis and Pitcher Aubrey Gatewood from Dallas-Fort Worth; Philadelphia—Infielder Billy Consolo from Vancouver; Pittsburgh—None; St. Louis—Pitcher John Anderson from Rochester; San Francisco—Pitcher Dick Holden (\*) from Vancouver.

In the minor league draft, the Houston Colt and San Francisco Giant organizations were the most active. Each claimed six players out of the total of 26. The 26 selections represented an investment of \$192,500.

Syracuse (International) had first pick in the minors' sessions and chose Infielder-Outfielder Rod Kanehl from Nashville (Southern) in the regular draft and Pitcher Jim Merritt from Atlanta in the first-year selections.



# New Clubs Sparked Busy Year of Trading

**E**NLARGEMENT of the majors' player requirements because of expansion boomed activity in the game's flesh marts. With the American League having ten clubs in operation all year and the National's two new entries joining in the talent shuffle at the close of the season, 1961 proved a David Harum's delight. From the standpoint of player trades, the year ranked as possibly the busiest in diamond history.

Both of the junior circuit's two new clubs, the Los Angeles Angels and Washington Senators, figured in numerous transactions, particularly the Angels. Fred Haney, L. A. general manager, negotiated five swaps involving 13 players and purchased half a dozen players in cash deals. Late in the year the National League's infant members, the New York Mets and Houston Colt .45s, also moved into the trading picture.

By far the most active club in player dealings, however, was the Kansas City Athletics. Owner Charles Finley's appointment of Frank Lane as general manager early in the year almost automatically guaranteed that the A's would do plenty of dealing. But even after Finley's dismissal of Lane, August 22, the Athletics continued to juggle their roster. Despite all of the maneuvering Kansas City wound up in a last-place tie with Washington.

For the year, Kansas City showed 11 multiple-player transactions with other Big Time clubs. In all, 43 athletes changed uniforms in the swaps—one player, Clint Courtney, twice as part of the same deal. The A's also made cash purchases of three players.

Lane and the A's were involved in the year's two biggest trades. On January 24, just three weeks after he was hired, Lane turned a three-for-five exchange with Baltimore. All of the players were lesser lights. It eventually became a two-for-four affair when the Athletics, who still owed a player, returned Courtney to the Orioles to complete the deal.

An eight-player transaction that included some bigger names was completed by the A's and White Sox, June 10. In it Kansas City sent Pitchers Ray Herbert and Don Larsen, Third Baseman Andy Carey and Outfielder Al Pilarcik to Chicago in exchange for Pitchers Bob Shaw and Gerry Staley and Outfielders Wes Covington and Stan Johnson.

As if to prove Lane had no patent on trading, Finley and his new Kansas City general manager, Pat Friday, arranged a five-player deal with Milwaukee, December 15, the final day of the inter-league trading period. Shipping Shaw and Infielder Lou Klimchock to the Braves, the A's received Catcher Joe Azcue, Infielder Ed Charles and Outfielder Manuel Jimenez.

The third annual no-waivers, inter-league swapping session, November 21-December 15, produced a flurry of activity although few deals of great consequence materialized. In all, there were 14 inter-league transactions affecting 40 players.

Ed Short, newly-appointed Chicago White Sox general manager, figured in four of these swaps. Seeking to replace some of the Pale Hose's veterans with younger players, Short sent Outfielder Minnie Minoso to St. Louis in return for First Baseman Joe Cunningham, traded First Baseman Roy Sievers to Philadelphia for Pitcher John Buzhardt and Infielder Charlie Smith, shipped Pitchers Billy Pierce and Don Larsen to San Francisco in exchange for First Baseman Bob Farley, Pitchers Eddie Fisher and Dom Zanni and a player to be named later, and traded Third Baseman Andy Carey and Pitcher Frank Barnes to Philadelphia for Pitcher Taylor Phillips and Infielder Bob Sadowski.

Other prominent major leaguers who were dealt off during the year included Robin Roberts, former Phillie pitching ace who was sold to the Yankees for a reported \$25,000 in October after a dismal 1-10 season; Catcher Ed Bailey, Pitchers Bud Daley and Dick Farrell, Second Basemen Johnny Temple, Don Blasingame and Charley Neal and Outfielders Jim Piersall and Richie Ashburn.

A list of the leading major league player transactions of 1961 (not including the National League player distribution, which is covered elsewhere) follows:

January 4—Angels purchased Outfielder-Infielder Leo Burke from Senators.

January 10—Angels signed Infielder Everett (Rocky) Bridges, a free agent.

January 19—Orioles re-signed Outfielder Jim Busby, released after the 1960 season.

January 19—Indians released Pitcher Don Newcombe.

January 24—Athletics traded Outfielders Russ Snyder and Dorrel (Whitey) Herzog and a player to be named later to Orioles for Catcher Clint Courtney, Outfielder Al Pilarcik, First Baseman Bob Boyd, Pitcher Jim Archer and Infielder Wayne Causey, latter two off Rochester roster; Courtney was returned to Orioles, April 14, in completion of deal.

January 25—Reds traded Pitcher Joe Nuxhall to Athletics for Pitchers John Tsitouris and John Briggs, both assigned to Indianapolis.

January 31—Orioles re-signed Outfielder Dave Philley, released after the 1960 season.

January 31—Angels purchased Pitcher Tom Morgan from Twins.

January 31—Athletics purchased Catcher Joe Pignatano from Dodgers.

February 1—Angels acquired Pitcher Edward (Ted) Bowsfield from Indians as replacement for Catcher Bob Wilson, who refused to report after being selected in special American League pool.

March 15—Cardinals signed Second Baseman Al (Red) Schoendienst, a free agent.

March 30—Athletics purchased Pitcher Ed Rakow from Dodgers.

March 31—Braves traded Infielders Andre Rodgers and Daryl Robertson, latter off Jacksonville roster, to Cubs for Pitchers Myron (Moe) Drabowsky and Seth Morehead; Robertson was assigned to San Antonio.

April 1—Cubs traded Outfielder Lou Johnson to Angels for Outfielder Jim McAnany.

April 3—White Sox purchased Infielder Ted Lepcio from Phillies.

April 4—Yankees traded Infielder Fritz Brickell to Angels for Pitcher Duane (Duke) Maas.

April 7—Angels purchased Pitcher Roman (Ray) Semproch from Senators.

April 10—Angels purchased Pitcher Ronnie Kline from Cardinals.

April 10—Cardinals signed Pitcher Mickey McDermott, a free agent.

April 11—Twins released Pitcher Jim Constable.

April 12—Athletics traded Pitcher Dick Hall and Outfielder-Infielder Dick Williams to Orioles for Pitcher Jerry Walker and Outfielder Chuck Essegian.

April 27—Reds traded Catcher Ed Bailey to Giants for Second Baseman Don Blasingame, Catcher Bob Schmidt and a player to be named later; Giants transferred Pitcher Sherman Jones from Tacoma to Jersey City to complete deal, May 13.

May 3—Indians purchased Outfielder Chuch Essegian from Athletics.

May 4—Dodgers traded Outfielder Don Demeter and Infielder Charlie Smith to Phillies for Pitcher Dick Farrell and Infielder Joe Koppe, latter assigned to Spokane.

May 8—Angels traded Pitcher Truman (Tex) Clevenger and Outfielder Bob Cerv to Yankees for Outfielder Lee Thomas and Pitchers Ryne Duren and Johnny James.

May 9—Cubs traded Outfielder Frank Thomas to Braves for Infielder Mel Roach.

May 10—White Sox purchased Outfielder Wes Covington from Braves.

May 10—Cardinals traded Outfielder Bob Nieman to Indians for Infielder Joe Morgan, assigned to San Juan, and a player to be named later; Indians assigned Pitcher Mike Lee to Cardinal organization, September 25, to complete deal.

May 10—Tigers traded First Baseman Dick Gernert to Reds for Infielder Jim Baumer, assigned to Denver.

May 16—Reds released Third Baseman Willie Jones.

May 17—Red Sox signed Catcher Myron (Joe) Ginsberg, released by White Sox.

May 18—Reds signed Outfielder Pete Whisenant, released by Twins.

May 20—White Sox released Infielder Ted Lepcio.

May 24—Orioles released First Baseman Walt Dropo.

May 30—Cardinals traded Infielder Daryl Spencer to Dodgers for Infielder Bob Lillis and Outfielder Carl Warwick.

June 1—Athletics traded Outfielder Bill Tuttle to Twins for Infielder Reno Bertoia and Pitcher Paul Giel.

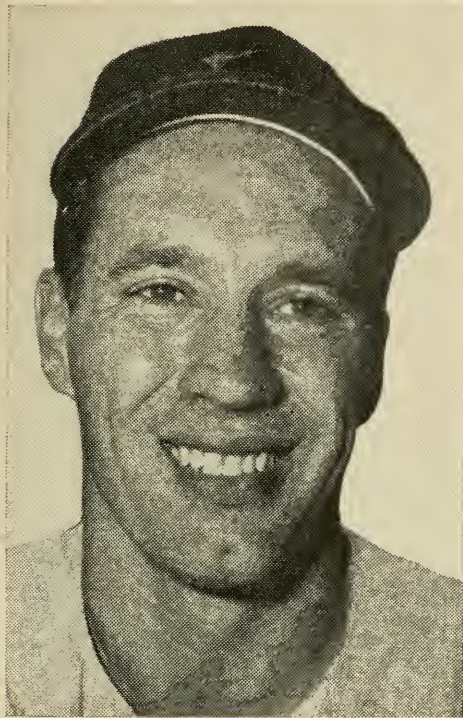


- June 1—Braves traded Infielder Alfred (Billy) Martin to Twins for cash and Infielder Billy Consolo, assigned to Vancouver.
- June 5—Angels purchased Pitcher Russ Heman from Indians.
- June 5—Senators traded Pitcher Hal Woodeshick to Tigers for Second Baseman Chuck Cottier.
- June 7—Angels traded Pitcher Jerry Casale to Tigers for Pitcher Jim Donohue.
- June 7—Orioles traded Outfielder Gene Stephens to Athletics for First Baseman Marv Throneberry.
- June 10—Athletics signed Outfielder Manuel (Jim) Rivera, released by White Sox.
- June 10—Athletics traded Pitchers Ray Herbert and Don Larsen, Third Baseman Andy Carey and Outfielder Al Pilarcik to White Sox for Pitchers Bob Shaw and Gerry Staley and Outfielders Wes Covington and Stan Johnson.
- June 10—Braves purchased First Baseman Bob Boyd from Athletics.
- June 10—Angels released Pitcher Ned Garver.
- June 14—Yankees traded Pitcher Danny McDevitt to Twins for Infielder Billy Gardner.
- June 14—Athletics traded Pitcher Bud Daley to Yankees for Pitcher Art Ditmar and Outfielder-Third Baseman Deron Johnson.
- June 15—Braves purchased Catcher Sammy White from Red Sox.
- June 15—Pirates purchased Outfielder Walt Moryn from Cardinals.
- June 15—Braves traded Shortstop Johnny Logan to Pirates for Outfielder Gino Cimoli.
- June 17—Phillies signed Outfielder Elmer Valo, released by Twins.
- June 17—Yankees signed First Baseman Earl Torgeson, released by White Sox.
- June 20—Pirates released Infielder Gene Baker.
- June 26—Angels purchased Outfielder George Thomas from Tigers.
- June 26—Red Sox released Outfielder Eldon (Rip) Repulski.
- July 1—Orioles released Catcher Clint Courtney.
- July 2—Phillies traded Outfielder Bobby Del Greco to Athletics for Outfielder Wes Covington.
- July 3—Indians purchased Second Baseman Ken Aspromonte from Angels.
- July 4—Braves purchased Pitcher Johnny Antonelli from Indians.
- July 7—Indians purchased Pitcher Joe Schaffernoth from Cubs.
- July 9—Phillies signed Catcher Darrell Johnson, released as a Cardinal coach, July 8, as an active player.
- July 19—Senators signed Pitcher Mike Garcia, a free agent.
- July 21—Athletics purchased Pitcher Mickey McDermott from Cardinals.
- July 28—Yankees purchased First Baseman Bob Hale from Indians.
- July 31—Athletics traded Infielder Reno Bertoia and Pitcher Gerry Staley to Tigers for Pitcher Bill Fischer and Infielder Ozzie Virgil.
- August 10—Tigers purchased Pitcher Ronnie Kline from Angels.
- August 14—Reds purchased Catcher Darrell Johnson from Phillies.
- August 15—Athletics released Pitcher Mickey McDermott.
- August 18—Reds released Outfielder Pete Whisenant as a player and signed him as a coach.
- September 2—Yankees released First Baseman Earl Torgeson as a player and signed him as a coach.
- September 5—Senators released Pitcher Mike Garcia.
- September 8—Red Sox traded First Baseman Vic Wertz to Tigers for cash and a player to be named later.
- September 25—Senators purchased Pitcher Fred Green from Pirates.
- October 5—Indians traded Outfielder Jim Piersall to Senators for Pitcher Dick Donovan, Catcher-Outfielder Gene Green, Infielder Jim Mahoney and a player to be named later.
- October 9—Orioles released Outfielders Dave Philley and Jim Busby.
- October 9—Twins released Pitcher Chuck Stobbs.
- October 11—Orioles purchased Pitcher Johnny Kucks from Athletics.
- October 11—Mets purchased Pitchers Johnny Antonelli and Ken MacKenzie from Braves.
- October 12—Tigers released Pitcher Gerry Staley.

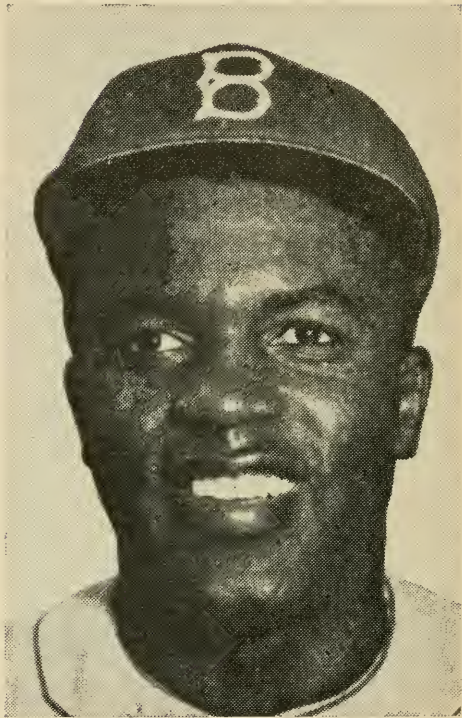
- October 12—Athletics released Outfielder Manuel (Jim) Rivera.  
October 13—Colts purchased Pitcher Al Cicotte from Cardinals.  
October 13—Mets purchased First Baseman Jim Marshall from Giants.  
October 14—Senators purchased Pitchers Joe Schaffernoth and Dave Tyriver from Indians.  
October 16—Phillies released Outfielder Elmer Valo.  
October 16—Mets purchased Pitcher Bob Botz and Outfielder Neil Christley from Braves.  
October 16—Mets purchased Pitcher Billy Loes from Giants.  
October 16—Yankees purchased Pitcher Robin Roberts from Phillies.  
October 17—Pirates released Outfielder Walt Moryn and Pitcher Clem Labine.  
October 19—Angels released First Baseman Ted Kluszewski, Catcher Del Rice and Infielder Everett (Rocky) Bridges.  
October 20—Red Sox released Pitcher Tom Brewer and Catcher Myron (Joe) Ginsberg.  
October 23—Tigers released Catcher Frank House.  
October 24—Cards released Second Baseman Al (Red) Schoendienst as a player and signed him as a coach.  
October 25—Mets signed Infielder Ted Lepcio, released by Twins.  
October 27—Braves released Catcher Sammy White.  
November 16—Indians traded Second Baseman Johnny Temple to Orioles for Catcher Harry Chiti, First Baseman Ray Barker and Pitcher Art Kay, latter off Rochester roster.  
November 21—Pirates purchased Shortstop Orville (Coot) Veal from Senators.  
November 26—Red Sox traded Shortstop Don Buddin to Colts for Shortstop Eddie Bressoud.  
November 27—Cardinals traded First Baseman Joe Cunningham to White Sox for Outfielder Orestes (Minnie) Minoso.  
November 27—Indians traded Pitcher Lawrence (Bobby) Locke to Cubs for Infielder Jerry Kindall.  
November 28—Braves traded Outfielder Frank Thomas to Mets for cash and a player to be named later.  
November 28—Phillies traded Pitcher John Buzhardt and Infielder Charlie Smith to White Sox for First Baseman Roy Sievers.  
November 28—Reds purchased Pitcher Dave Sisler from Senators; transaction completed deal in which Senators obtained Pitchers Claude Osteen from Reds' Indianapolis farm club, September 16.  
November 30—White Sox traded Pitchers Billy Pierce and Don Larsen to Giants for First Baseman Bob Farley, Pitchers Eddie Fisher and Dom Zanni and player to be named later.  
December 1—Colts traded Pitcher Sam Jones to Tigers for Pitchers Bob Bruce and Manuel Montejo.  
December 1—Orioles traded Pitcher Johnny Kucks to Cardinals for Infielder Ron Kabbes.  
December 8—Mets purchased Outfielder Richie Ashburn from Cubs.  
December 15—Yankees traded Catcher Jesse Gonder to Reds for Pitcher Marshall Bridges.  
December 15—Dodgers traded Second Baseman Charlie Neal and a player to be named later to Mets for Outfielder Lee Walls and cash estimated at \$100,000.  
December 15—Senators traded Outfielder Marty Keough and Pitcher John Klippstein to Reds for Catcher Bob Schmidt and Pitcher Dave Stenhouse, latter off Jersey City roster.  
December 15—Athletics traded Pitcher Bob Shaw and Infielder Lou Klimchok to Braves for Catcher Joe Azcue, Infielder Ed Charles and Outfielder Manuel Jimenez.  
December 15—Giants traded Outfielder Jose Tartabull to Athletics for Catcher Joe Pignatano.  
December 15—White Sox traded Third Baseman Andy Carey and Pitcher Frank Barnes (assigned to Buffalo) to Phillies for Infielder Bob Sadowski and Pitcher Taylor Phillips, who were assigned from Buffalo to Indianapolis.  
December 21—Mets purchased Pitcher Howie Nunn from Reds.



## Four Greats Elected to Game's Pantheon



Bob Feller



Jackie Robinson

**F**OUR DIAMOND GREATS—the biggest influx of new members in seven years—were welcomed into the game's Hall of Fame early in 1962. The quartet consisted of Bob Feller, Cleveland pitching ace for nearly two decades; Jackie Robinson, former Brooklyn Dodger star; Bill McKechnie, famed manager, and Edd Roush, an outstanding National League outfielder and hitter from 1916 to '31.

Feller and Robinson were voted into the hallowed Pantheon at Cooperstown, N. Y., January 24, in balloting by members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America. Four days later the Committee on Veterans named McKechnie and Roush. Addition of the four increased to 90 the number enshrined.

After failing in their last two biennial elections, the writers succeeded in voting in both Feller and Robinson in their first year as candidates. Under Hall of Fame rules, a player must be retired five years before being eligible. Feller and Robinson each completed his career in 1956.

Feller breezed in while Robinson just squeezed in. Ballots providing for ten nominations were cast by 160 ten-year members of the BBWAA. With nomination on 75 per cent—or 120—of the ballots necessary for election, Feller received 150 votes. Robinson, on the other hand, drew 124.

Even before they retired, both were regarded as certain to gain niches in the Cooperstown shrine, particularly Feller. In his 18 seasons with Cleveland, he won 266 games while losing 162, equalled the record of three no-hit games and established numerous strikeout records. Except for four seasons in the Navy during World War II at the height of his career, he certainly would have reached the exclusive 300-victory ranks.

Robinson, selected by Branch Rickey to break the game's color line,

earned the reputation of being a great clutch performer. During his ten seasons with the Brooklyn Dodgers, he compiled a .311 batting average. He won both the league batting title and Most Valuable Player award in 1949 and played a prominent role in six Dodger pennants.

Finishing third in the BBWAA poll was Edgar (Sam) Rice, veteran former Washington outfielder. He received 81 votes, falling 39 short of the required total. Red Ruffing, one-time Boston Red Sox and New York Yankee mound ace, finished fourth with 72 votes. He was followed by Eppa Rixey, 49; Luke Appling, 48; Phil Rizzuto, 44; Burleigh Grimes, 43; Hack Wilson, 39; Joe Medwick, 34; Kiki Cuyler, 31; Red Faber, 30, and Jim Bottomley and Lefty Gomez, 20 each.

The Committee on Veterans, empowered to conduct an annual election starting in 1961, gave unanimous support to McKechnie and Roush in its '62 voting. For Roush, it marked the first time he came under the jurisdiction of the Veterans Committee after having been a candidate previously in the writers' polls.

McKechnie, who led three different National League clubs to pennants, was the eighth Hall of Famer chosen for his managerial skill. The others were Clark Griffith, whose pitching abilities also figured in his selection; John McGraw, Connie Mack, Joe McCarthy, George Wright, Albert Spalding and Ed Barrow.

McKechnie gained his first pennant in 1925 with the Pittsburgh Pirates and followed it by winning the World's Series from Washington that fall. In 1928 he piloted the St. Louis Cardinals to the flag but lost to the New York Yankees in the Series. The Deacon, as McKechnie was known, then led the Cincinnati Reds to successive pennants in 1939-40, losing to the Yankees again in the '39 classic but winning from Detroit the next year.

Roush was one of the National League's finest center fielders during his 15 years with Cincinnati and the New York Giants. In addition, he ranked among the circuit's top hitters. He twice won the league batting title. His peak year was 1921, when he hit .352, and he left the game with a career average of .325.

In the annual Hall of Fame festivities at Cooperstown, July 24, 1961, Max Carey and the late Billy Hamilton were inducted into the diamond Pantheon. Both had been named earlier in the year by the Committee on Veterans.

A capacity crowd of 9,787 turned out at Doubleday Field that afternoon to see the Los Angeles Dodgers and Baltimore Orioles meet in the traditional Hall of Fame exhibition. The Dodgers won, 6 to 2, to give the National League a 10-9 edge in the series. One other game ended in a tie.

At the annual meeting the day before the ceremonies, Paul S. Kerr was re-elected president of the Hall of Fame. Rowan D. Spraker and Dr. James Bordley III were named vice-presidents, Edward W. Stack was elected secretary and Howard C. Talbot, Jr., treasurer.

Following is the list of those named to the Hall of Fame prior to 1962, with the vote by which each was elected in parentheses:

1936—Tyrus Cobb (222), John (Honus) Wagner (215), George (Babe) Ruth (215), Christy Mathewson (205), Walter Johnson (189), named by Baseball Writers' Association of America. Total ballots cast, 226.

1937—Napoleon Lajoie (168), Tristram Speaker (165), Denton (Cy) Young (153), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 201. George Wright, Morgan G. Bulkeley, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John J. McGraw, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), named by Centennial Commission.

1938—Grover C. Alexander (212), named by BBWAA. Total ballots, 262. Henry Chadwick, Alexander J. Cartwright, named by Centennial Commission.

1939—George Sisler (235), Edward Collins (213), William Keeler (207), Louis Gehrig, named by BBWAA. (Gehrig by special election after retirement from game was announced.) Total ballots cast, 274. Albert G. Spalding, Adrian C. Anson, Charles A. Comiskey, William (Buck) Ewing, Charles Radbourn, William A. (Candy) Cummings, named by committee of old-time players and writers.

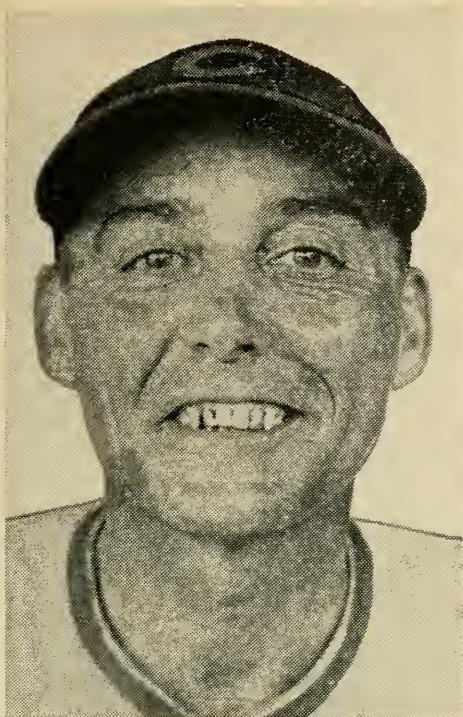
1942—Rogers Hornsby (182), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 233.

1944—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, named by committee on old-timers two weeks after his death.

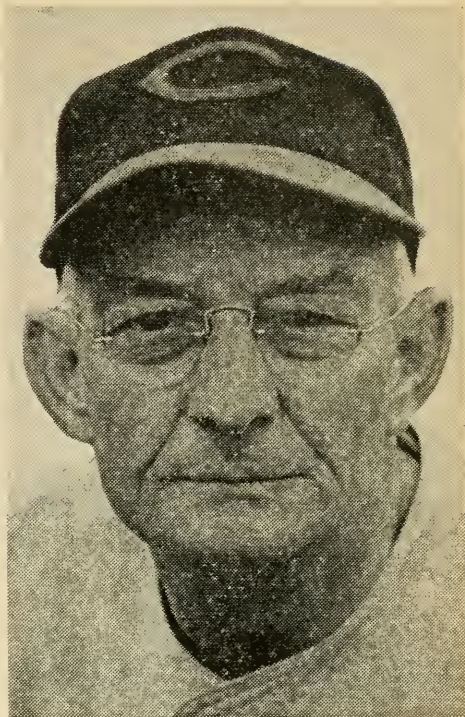
1945—Hugh Duffy, Jimmy Collins, Hugh Jennings, Ed Delahanty, Fred Clarke, Mike Kelly, Wilbert Robinson, Jim O'Rourke, Dennis (Dan) Brouthers and Roger Bresnahan, named by committee on old-timers.

1946—Jesse Burkett, Frank Chance, Jack Chesbro, Johnny Evers, Clark





Edd Roush



Bill McKechnie

Griffith, Tom McCarthy, Joe McGinnity, Eddie Plank, Joe Tinker, Rube Waddell and Ed Walsh, named by committee on old-timers.

1947—Carl Hubbell (140), Frank Frisch (136), Gordon (Mickey) Cochrane (128), and Robert (Lefty) Grove (123), named by BBWAA. Total ballots, 161.  
1948—Herbert J. Pennock (94) and Harold (Pie) Traynor (93), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 121.

1949—Charles Gehringer (159), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 187. Charles (Kid) Nichols and Mordecai (Three-Finger) Brown, named by committee on old-timers.

1951—Mel Ott (197) and Jimmie Foxx (179), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 226.

1952—Harry Heilmann (203) and Paul Waner (195), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 234.

1953—Jerome (Dizzy) Dean (209) and Al Simmons (199), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 264. Charles Albert (Chief) Bender, Roderick (Bobby) Wallace, William Klem, Tom Connolly, Edward G. Barrow and William Henry (Harry) Wright, named by the new Committee on Veterans.

1954—Walter (Rabbit) Maranville (209), William Dickey (202) and William Terry (195), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 252.

1955—Joe DiMaggio (223), Ted Lyons (217), Arthur (Dazzy) Vance (205) and Charles (Gabby) Hartnett (195), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 251. J. Franklin (Home Run) Baker and Ray Schalk, named by Committee on Veterans.

1956—Hank Greenberg (164) and Joe Cronin (152), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 193.

1957—Joseph V. McCarthy and Sam Crawford, named by Committee on Veterans.

1959—Zachariah (Zack) Wheat, named by Committee on Veterans.

1961—Max Carey and William Hamilton, named by Committee on Veterans.

# Most Valuable Player Selections

## CHALMERS AWARD

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club	Points
1911	Tyrus Cobb	Detroit, of.....	64
1912	Tristram Speaker	Boston, of.....	59
1913	Walter Johnson	Washington, p	54
1914	Edward Collins	Phila., 2b.....	63

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player	Club	Points
Frank Schulte	Chicago, of.....	29
Lawrence Doyle	N. Y., 2b.....	48
Jacob Daubert	Brooklyn, 1b....	50
John Evers	Boston, 2b.....	50

## LEAGUE AWARDS

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club	Points
1922	George Sisler	St. Louis, 1b.....	59
1923	George Ruth	New York, of.....	64
1924	Walter Johnson	Washington, p	55
1925	Roger Peckinpugh	Wash., ss..	45
1926	George Burns	Cleveland, 1b.....	63
1927	H. Louis Gehrig	New York, 1b	56
1928	Gordon Cochrane	Phila., c.....	53
1929	No selection		

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player	Club	Points
No selection		
Arthur Vance	Brooklyn, p....	74
Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis, 2b..	73
Robert O'Farrell	St. Louis, c..	79
Paul Waner	Pittsburgh, of.....	72
James Bottomley	St. Louis, 1b	76
Rogers Hornsby	Chicago, 2b....	60

## BASEBALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION AWARDS

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club	Points
1931	Robert Grove	Philadelphia, p..	78
1932	James Foxx	Philadelphia, 1b..	75
1933	James Foxx	Philadelphia, 1b..	74
1934	Gordon Cochrane	Detroit, c....	67
1935	Henry Greenberg	Detroit, 1b....	80
1936	H. Louis Gehrig	New York, 1b	73
1937	Charles Gehringer	Detroit, 2b	78
1938	James Foxx	Boston, 1b.....	305
1939	Joseph DiMaggio	New York, of	280
1940	Henry Greenberg	Detroit, of.....	292
1941	Joseph DiMaggio	New York, of	291
1942	Joseph Gordon	New York, 2b....	270
1943	Spurgeon Chandler	N. Y., p.....	246
1944	Harold Newhouser	Detroit, p....	236
1945	Harold Newhouser	Detroit, p....	236
1946	Theodore Williams	Boston, of..	224
1947	Joseph DiMaggio	New York, of	202
1948	Louis Boudreau	Cleveland, ss..	324
1949	Theodore Williams	Boston, of..	272
1950	Philip Rizzuto	New York, ss....	284
1951	Lawrence Berra	New York, c..	184
1952	Robert Shantz	Philadelphia, p	280
1953	Albert Rosen	Cleveland, 3b.....	336
1954	Lawrence Berra	New York, c..	230
1955	Lawrence Berra	New York, c..	218
1956	Mickey Mantle	New York, of..	336
1957	Mickey Mantle	New York, of..	233
1958	Jack Jensen	Boston, of.....	233
1959	J. Nelson Fox	Chicago, 2b.....	295
1960	Roger Maris	New York, of.....	225
1961	Roger Maris	New York, of .....	202

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player	Club	Points
Frank Frisch	St. Louis, 2b....	65
Charles Klein	Phila., of.....	78
Carl Hubbell	New York, p..	77
Jerome Dean	St. Louis, p....	78
Charles Hartnett	Chicago, c	75
Carl Hubbell	New York, p..	60
Joseph Medwick	St. L., of..	70
Ernest Lombardi	Cinn., c.....	229
William Walters	Cinn., p.....	303
Frank McCormick	Cinn., 1b	274
Adolph Camilli	Brook., 1b....	300
Morton Cooper	St. Louis, p..	263
Stanley Musial	St. Louis, of	267
Martin Marion	St. Louis, ss..	190
Phil Cavarretta	Chi'go, 1b	279
Stanley Musial	St. Louis, 1b	319
Robert Elliott	Boston, 3b....	205
Stanley Musial	St. Louis, of	303
Jack Robinson	Brooklyn, 2b	264
C. James Konstanty	Phil., p	286
Roy Campanella	Brooklyn, c	243
Henry Sauer	Chicago, of.....	226
Roy Campanella	Brooklyn, c	297
Willie Mays	New York, of....	283
Roy Campanella	Brooklyn, c	226
Donald Newcombe	Brkn., p	223
Henry Aaron	Milwaukee, of	239
Ernest Banks	Chicago, ss....	283
Ernest Banks	Chicago, ss....	232½
Richard Groat	Pittsburgh, ss	276
Frank Robinson	Cinn.. of.....	219



# THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club	Points
1929	Al Simmons	Philadelphia, of....	40
1930	Joseph Cronin	Washington, ss...	52
1931	H. Louis Gehrig	New York, 1b	40
1932	James Foxx	Philadelphia, 1b...	56
1933	James Foxx	Philadelphia, 1b...	49
1934	H. Louis Gehrig	New York, 1b	51
1935	Henry Greenberg	Detroit, 1b....	64
1936	H. Louis Gehrig	New York, 1b	55
1937	Charles Gehringer	Detroit, 2b...	78
1938	James Foxx	Boston, 1b.....	305
1939	Joseph DiMaggio	New York, of	280
1940	Henry Greenberg	Detroit, of...	292
1941	Joseph DiMaggio	New York, of	291
1942	Joseph Gordon	New York, 2b...	270
1943	Spurgeon Chandler	N. Y., p....	246
1944	Robert Doerr	Boston, 2b.....	
1945	Edward J. Mayo	Detroit, 2b....	

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player	Club	Points
No Selection		
William Terry	New York, 1b	47
Charles Klein	Philadelphia, of	40
Charles Klein	Philadelphia, of	46
Carl Hubbell	New York, p.....	64
Jerome Dean	St. Louis, p.....	57
J. Floyd Vaughan	Pitts., ss....	42
Carl Hubbell	New York, p.....	61
Joseph Medwick	St. Louis, of	70
Ernest Lombardi	Cincinnati, c	229
William Walters	Cincinnati, p	303
Frank McCormick	Cinn., 1b....	274
Adolph Camilli	Brooklyn, 1b...	300
Morton Cooper	St. Louis, p....	263
Stanley Musial	St. Louis, of....	267
Martin Marion	St. Louis, ss....	
Thomas Holmes	Boston, of.....	

# THE SPORTING NEWS PLAYER, PITCHER OF YEAR AWARDS

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club
1948	Louis Boudreau	Cleveland, ss
	Robert Lemon	Cleveland, p
1949	Theodore Williams	Boston, of
	Ellis Kinder	Boston, p
1950	Philip Rizzuto	New York, ss
	Robert Lemon	Cleveland, p
1951	Ferris Fain	Philadelphia, 1b
	Robert Feller	Cleveland, p
1952	Luscious Easter	Cleveland, 1b
	Robert Shantz	Philadelphia, p
1953	Albert Rosen	Cleveland, 3b
	Erv (Bob) Porterfield	Wash., p
1954	Roberto Avila	Cleveland, 2b
	Robert Lemon	Cleveland, p
1955	Albert Kaline	Detroit, of
	Edward Ford	New York, p
1956	Mickey Mantle	New York, of
	W. William Pierce	Chicago, p
1957	Theodore Williams	Boston, of
	W. William Pierce	Chicago, p
1958	Jack Jensen	Boston, of
	Robert Turley	New York, p
1959	J. Nelson Fox	Chicago, 2b
	Early Wynn	Chicago, p
1960	Roger Maris	New York, of
	Charles Estrada	Baltimore, p
1961	Roger Maris	New York, of
	Edward Ford	New York, p

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club
1948	Stanley Musial	St. Louis, of-1b
	John Sain	Boston, p
1949	Enos Slaughter	St. Louis, of
	Howard Pollet	St. Louis, p
1950	Ralph Kiner	Pittsburgh, of
	C. James Konstanty	Phil., p
1951	Stanley Musial	St. Louis, of
	Elwin Roe	Brooklyn, p
1952	Henry Sauer	Chicago, of
	Robin Roberts	Philadelphia, p
1953	Roy Campanella	Brooklyn, c
	Warren Spahn	Milwaukee, p
1954	Willie Mays	New York, of
	John Antonelli	New York, p
1955	Edwin Snider	Brooklyn, of
	Robin Roberts	Philadelphia, p
1956	Henry Aaron	Milwaukee, of
	Donald Newcombe	Brooklyn, p
1957	Stanley Musial	St. Louis, 1b
	Warren Spahn	Milwaukee, p
1958	Ernest Banks	Chicago, ss
	Warren Spahn	Milwaukee, p
1959	Ernest Banks	Chicago, ss
	Samuel Jones	San Francisco, p
1960	Richard Groat	Pittsburgh, ss
	Vernon Law	Pittsburgh, p
1961	Frank Robinson	Cincinnati, of
	Warren Spahn	Milwaukee, p

# Rookie of Year Choices

## THE SPORTING NEWS ROOKIE CITATIONS

- 1946—Combined selection—Delmer Ennis, Philadelphia, N. L., of  
 1947—Combined selection—Jack Robinson, Brooklyn, 1b  
 1948—Combined selection—Richie Ashburn, Philadelphia, N. L., of

## THE SPORTING NEWS ROOKIE AWARDS—Continued

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club
1949	Roy Sievers	St. Louis, of
1950	Combined selection—Edward Ford	New York, A. L., p
1951	Orestes Minoso	Chicago, of
1952	Clinton Courtney	St. Louis, c
1953	Harvey Kuenn	Detroit, ss
1954	Robert Grim	New York, p
1955	Herbert Score	Cleveland, p
1956	Luis Aparicio	Chicago, ss
1957	Anthony Kubek	New York, inf-of (No pitcher named)
1958	Albert Pearson	Washington, of
	Ryne Duren	New York, p
1959	W. Robert Allison	Washington, of
1960	Ronald Hansen	Baltimore, ss
1961	Richard Howser	Kansas City, ss
	Donald Schwall	Boston, p

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player	Club
Donald Newcombe	Brooklyn, p
Willie Mays	New York, of
Joseph Black	Brooklyn, p
James Gilliam	Brooklyn, 2b
Wallace Moon	St. Louis, of
William Virdon	St. Louis, of
Frank Robinson	Cincinnati, of
Edward Bouchee	Philadelphia, 1b
John Sanford	Philadelphia, p
Orlando Cepeda	San Francisco, 1b
Carlton Willey	Milwaukee, p
Willie McCovey	San Francisco, 1b
Frank Howard	Los Angeles, of
Billy Williams	Chicago, of
Kenneth Hunt	Cincinnati, p

## BASEBALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION AWARDS

- 1947—Combined selection—Jack Robinson, Brooklyn, 1b  
 1948—Combined selection—Alvin Dark, Boston, N. L., ss

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Club	Votes
1949	Roy Sievers	St. Louis, of	10
1950	Walter Dropo	Boston, 1b	15
1951	Gilbert McDougald	N. Y., 3b	13
1952	Harry Byrd	Philadelphia, p	9
1953	Harvey Kuenn	Detroit, ss	23
1954	Robert Grim	New York, p	15
1955	Herbert Score	Cleveland, p	18
1956	Luis Aparicio	Chicago, ss	22
1957	Anthony Kubek	N. Y., inf-of	23
1958	Albert Pearson	Washington, of	14
1959	W. Robert Allison	Wash., of	18
1960	Ronald Hansen	Baltimore, ss	22
1961	Donald Schwall	Boston, p	7

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player	Club	Votes
Donald Newcombe	Bkn., p	21
Samuel Jethroe	Boston, of	11
Willie Mays	New York, of	18
Joseph Black	Brooklyn, p	19
James Gilliam	Brooklyn, 2b	11
Wallace Moon	St. Louis, of	17
William Virdon	St. Louis, of	15
Frank Robinson	Cincinnati, of	24
John Sanford	Philadelphia, p	16
Orlando Cepeda	San Fran., 1b	21
Willie McCovey	San Fran., 1b	24
Frank Howard	Los Angeles, of	12
Billy Williams	Chicago, of	10

\*Unanimous selection—three writers did not vote.

## CY YOUNG MEMORIAL AWARD

Year	Pitcher	Club	Votes	Year	Pitcher	Club	Votes
1956	Donald Newcombe	Brooklyn, 10		1959	Early Wynn	Chicago, A. L.	13
1957	Warren Spahn	Milwaukee	15	1960	Vernon Law	Pittsburgh	8
1958	Robert Turley	N. Y., A. L.	5	1961	Edward Ford	N. Y., A. L.	9



## MACK JONES TIED N. L. MARK WITH FOUR-HIT DEBUT

Outfielder Mack (The Knife) Jones made an auspicious major league debut with the Milwaukee Braves, July 13, 1961, ripping off four consecutive hits to equal a modern National League record. The fleet flyhawk, called up from Louisville (American Association), joined the Braves in St. Louis and helped the club to a 6 to 3 victory over the Cardinals. Jones connected for a double and three singles, getting two hits each off Bob Gibson and Bob Miller, before Rookie Craig Anderson stopped him on his fifth and last plate appearance of the night. The N. L. record of four hits in a player's Big Time debut was set by Casey Stengel with Brooklyn in 1912 and equalled by Willie McCovey of San Francisco in 1959.



# Necrology for 1961

**T**HE GRIM REAPER exacted another heavy toll of diamond personages in 1961. Most notable among the former performers called out by the Great Umpire were Tyrus Raymond Cobb, generally regarded as the game's greatest performer, and Arthur (Daddy) Vance, another Hall of Fame immortal. Two prominent executives—Powel Crosley, Jr., and Branch Rickey, Jr.—headed the list of those summoned from the active ranks.

Cobb, 12-time American League batting champion, succumbed of cancer in Emory University Hospital in Atlanta, Ga., July 17. He was 74. The famed Georgia Peach had been ill for more than a year and had been confined to the hospital since June 5.

During his 24-year stay in the Big Time, Cobb compiled an incredible .367 lifetime batting average—highest in history—and topped the .400 mark three times. He entered more records into the books than probably any other player and rated second only to Babe Ruth as the game's most colorful drawing card. Among Ty's more prominent marks were his 12 batting titles, 3,033 games, 4,191 hits and 5,863 total bases.

Cobb, who became a multi-millionaire, spent all but the last two years of his major league career with Detroit. In 1921 he was named player-manager of the Tigers. Dismissed after the '26 season, he was signed as a player by Connie Mack the following year. He closed out his brilliant career by batting .323 for the A's in 1928 at the age of 41. In 1936 Cobb headed the original list of five players voted into the Hall of Fame.

Vance, named to the Cooperstown shrine in 1955, died at Homosassa Springs, Fla., February 16, at the age of 70. He was one of the game's all-time strikeout aces, leading the National League for seven straight years, 1922-28. His greatest season was 1924 when he posted a 28-6 record for Brooklyn, leading the loop in victories, strikeouts, 262, and earned-run average, 2.16, to gain the Most Valuable Player award.

Other former stars who passed away during the year included William (Dummy) Hoy, deaf-mute outfielder who lived to be 99, older than any former major leaguer; Jack Barry, star shortstop on Connie Mack's famed "\$100,000 infield"; Ed Reulbach, National League mound great; Jess Barnes, another N. L. pitching star, and Lynwood (Schoolboy) Rowe, former Detroit hurling ace.

The game's executive ranks also were hard hit. Powel Crosley, Jr., nationally-known industrialist and owner of the Cincinnati Reds since 1934, died on March 28 at the age of 74 and missed seeing his club regain the pennant heights. Branch Rickey, Jr., vice-president and farm boss of the Pittsburgh Pirates, succumbed less than two weeks later, April 10. He was 47.

A list of the leading baseball personalities who died in 1961 follows:

Jesse Lawrence Barnes, 69, pitcher with the Boston Braves in 1915-16-17, the New York Giants from 1918 to June, 1923, the Braves in 1923-24-25 and Brooklyn in 1926-27 and a brother of Virgil Barnes, who pitched for the Giants in the same period, at Santa Rosa, N. M., September 9; hurled a no-hit game against the Philadelphia Phillies on May 7, 1922.

John Joseph (Jack) Barry, 73, infielder with the Philadelphia Athletics from 1908 through 1915 and the Boston Red Sox in 1915-16-17 and 1919, at Shrewsbury, Mass., April 23; played shortstop in the famous "\$100,000 infield" of the Athletics which included Stuffie McInnis, Eddie Collins and Frank (Home Run) Baker; served as player-manager of the Red Sox in 1917; coached the baseball team at Holy Cross College from 1921 until his death.

Joseph William Bean, 86, shortstop with the New York Giants in 1902, at Atlanta, Ga., February 15.

Robert A. Becker, 58, treasurer of the New York Yankees from 1948 through 1960, at Phoenix, Ariz., January 21.

Alfred W. (Dutch) Bergman, 70, infielder with Cleveland briefly in 1916, at Fort Wayne, Ind., June 21.

Joseph Howard (Hodge) Berry, 89, catcher with the Philadelphia Phillies briefly in 1902, at Ocean Gate, N. J., March 13.

Frank S. (Ping) Bodie, 74, outfielder with the Chicago White Sox from 1911 through 1914, the Philadelphia Athletics in 1917, the New York Yankees

from 1918 through 1921 and the first player of Italian descent to reach the American League, at San Francisco, Calif., December 17.

**Frederick B. Brickell**, 53, outfielder with Pittsburgh from 1926 through 1930 and the Philadelphia Phillies from 1930 through 1933 and father of Fritz Brickell, infielder with the New York Yankees briefly in 1958-59 and the Los Angeles Angels in 1961, at Wichita, Kan., April 8.

**Kenyon Brown**, 47, stockholder in the Los Angeles Angels and one of the organizers of the original group that was awarded the Angel franchise, at Beverly Hills, Calif., April 19.

**Leon Alton Carlson**, 64, pitcher in three games with Washington in 1920, at Jamestown, N. Y., September 15.

**Parke Carroll**, 56, business manager and later general manager and executive vice-president of the Kansas City Athletics from 1955 through 1960, at Kansas City, Mo., February 4.

**Conrad Powell (Nick) Carter**, 82, pitcher with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1908, at Grasonville, Md., November 23.

**J. Roy Clunk**, 73, minor league player and manager and general manager for Williamsport in the Eastern League for almost 35 years, at Williamsport, Pa., November 8.

**Tyrus Raymond Cobb**, 74, outfielder with Detroit from 1905 through 1926 and the Philadelphia Athletics in 1927-28, and generally rated as the greatest player of all time, at Atlanta, Ga., July 17; won American League batting championship 12 times; set and still holds many major league records, including most times at bat, 11,429; most runs scored, 2,244; most base-hits, 4,191, and most total bases, 5,863; stole 892 bases, an American League record; received the Chalmers Award as the American League's most valuable player in 1911; served as Detroit player-manager from 1921 through 1926; was named to the Hall of Fame when the first selections were made in 1936, receiving largest number of votes of five original nominees.

**James Harry Colliflower**, 92, pitcher with Cleveland in the National League in 1899 and an American League umpire in 1910, at Washington, D. C., August 12.

**Thomas Henry (Tommy) Connolly**, 90, umpire in the American League from its inception in 1901 through 1931 and the league's umpire-in-chief from 1932 through 1953, at Natick, Mass., April 28; officiated in the first American League game ever played on April 24, 1901, at Chicago; named to Hall of Fame in 1953.

**Walter E. Cosgriff**, 47, president of the Salt Lake (Pacific Coast) club and nationally-known bank executive, killed when his car plunged off the highway near Wells, Nev., September 26.

**David S. Crockett**, 85, first baseman with Detroit in 1901, at Charlottesville, Va., February 23.

**Powel Crosley, Jr.**, 74, owner of the Cincinnati Reds since 1934 and an internationally-known industrialist, at Cincinnati, O., March 28; his will provided for the Reds to be operated by the Crosley Foundation, a non-profit trust he set up before his death.

**Norman Andrew Cullop**, 73, pitcher with Cleveland in 1913-14, the New York Yankees in 1916-17 and the St. Louis Browns in 1921, at Tazewell, Va., April 15.

**George Allen Davis**, 71, pitcher with New York in the American League in 1912 and the Boston Braves in 1913-14-15, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 4; pitched a no-hit game against Philadelphia on September 9, 1914.

**Jesse Herbert Doyle**, 63, pitcher briefly with Detroit in 1925-26-27 and the St. Louis Browns in 1931, at Belleville, Ill., April 15.

**Judge Leland H. Dunham**, 58, first baseman in five games with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1926, at Atlanta, Ill., May 11.

**Horace Owen (Hod) Eller**, 68, pitcher with Cincinnati from 1917 through 1921, at Indianapolis, Ind., July 18; set a World's Series record which still stands when he fanned six White Sox batters in a row in the fifth game of the 1919 Series.

**Frederick Peter (Cy) Falkenberg**, 80, pitcher with Pittsburgh in 1903, Washington from 1905 through 1908, Cleveland from 1908 through 1911 and 1913, and the Philadelphia Athletics in 1917, at San Francisco, April 14.



**Harry Felix**, 84, pitcher who saw brief service with the New York Giants in 1901 and the Philadelphia Phillies in 1902, at Miami, Fla., October 18.

**Dana Fillingim**, 67, pitcher with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1915, the Boston Braves from 1918 through 1923 and the Philadelphia Phillies in 1925, at Tuskegee, Ala., February 3.

**William F. (Duffy) Finnernan**, 83, National League umpire in 1911-12, at Erie, Pa., July 30.

**Judge Emil E. Fuchs**, 83, owner of the Boston Braves from 1923 through 1935, at Boston, Mass., December 5; served as club president for ten years, beginning in 1925; managed the Braves for the greater part of the 1929 season although he had no professional playing experience.

**Edward Gaedel**, 36, midget who made one appearance as a pinch-hitter for the St. Louis Browns on August 19, 1951, in a promotional stunt arranged by Bill Veeck, at Chicago, Ill., June 18.

**Harry Gardner**, 72, pitcher with Pittsburgh in 1911-12, at Barlow, Ore., August 2.

**Frank Gilbert Gibson**, 70, catcher-first baseman with Detroit in 1913 and the Boston Braves from 1921 through 1927, at Austin, Tex., April 27.

**Roy K. Golden**, 73, pitcher with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1910-11, at Cincinnati, O., October 4.

**John Helm Grim**, 93, major league catcher from 1888 through 1899, at Indianapolis, Ind., July 28.

**James Joseph Hackett**, 83, pitcher, outfielder and first baseman with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1902-03, at Douglas, Mich., March 28.

**Robert Green Harmon**, 74, pitcher with the St. Louis Cardinals from 1909 through 1913 and Pittsburgh in 1914-15-16 and 1918, at Monroe, La., November 27.

**Roy Allen Hartzell**, 80, infielder with the St. Louis Browns from 1906 through 1910 and the New York Yankees from 1911 through 1916, at Golden, Utah, November 5.

**George C. Hogriever**, 91, outfielder with Cincinnati in 1895 and Milwaukee in 1901, at Appleton, Wis., January 26.

**James Emmett (Red) Holt**, 61, first baseman with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1925, at Birmingham, Ala., February 2.

**William Ellsworth (Dummy) Hoy**, 99, deaf-mute outfielder who lived to a greater age than any former major league player, at Cincinnati, O., December 15; played with Washington of the National League in 1888-89, Buffalo of the Players League in 1890, St. Louis of the American Association in 1891, Washington in 1892-93, Cincinnati from 1894 through 1897, Louisville in 1898-99, the Chicago White Sox in 1901 and Cincinnati in 1902.

**Thomas L. Hughes**, 77, pitcher with the New York Americans in 1906-07 and in 1909-10 and the Boston Braves from 1914 through 1918, at Los Angeles, Calif., November 1; hurled no-hit games in both major leagues—for the Yankees on August 30, 1910, and for the Braves on June 16, 1916.

**Alfred W. Humphrey**, 75, outfielder with Brooklyn briefly in 1911, at Ashtabula, O., May 13.

**Frank Jackson**, 21, pitcher in the Pittsburgh farm system who spent the 1960 season with Hobbs in the Sophomore League, an accidental victim of a shooting affray in Los Angeles, Calif., January 2.

**Wheeler Rogers (Doc) Johnston**, 73, first baseman with Cleveland in 1912-13-14, Pittsburgh in 1915-16, Cleveland from 1918 through 1921 and the Philadelphia Athletics in 1922, at Chattanooga, Tenn., February 18; he and brother Jimmy, National League infielder for many years, were opponents in the 1920 World's Series when Cleveland downed Brooklyn.

**John J. Jones**, 61, shortstop with Brooklyn in 1924, at St. Louis, Mo., May 13.

**Theodore Charles Jourdan**, 66, first baseman with the Chicago White Sox in 1916-17-18 and 1920, at New Orleans, La., September 23.

**Bernard Michael (Benny) Kauff**, 71, outfielder with the New York Giants

in 1912 and from 1916 through 1920 and the outstanding player in the Federal League in 1914-15, at Columbus, O., November 17.

**Frank Otto Knabe**, 76, second baseman with Pittsburgh in 1905, the Philadelphia Phillies from 1907 through 1913, Pittsburgh in 1916 and the Chicago Cubs in 1916, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 17; served as player-manager of Baltimore in the Federal League in 1914-15.

**Bernard J. Koehler**, 84, outfielder with the St. Louis Browns in 1905-06, at South Bend, Ind., May 22.

**Louis Laddie Koupal**, 62, pitcher with Pittsburgh in 1925-26, Brooklyn in 1928-29, the Philadelphia Phillies in 1929-30 and the St. Louis Browns in 1937, at San Gabriel, Calif., December 8.

**Arthur (Oom Paul) Krueger**, 84, National League infielder from 1899 through 1905, in St. Louis County, Mo., February 20.

**John Louis Leary**, 70, first baseman with the St. Louis Browns in 1914-15, at Waltham, Mass., August 18.

**Frederick W. Luderus**, 74, first baseman with the Chicago Cubs in 1909-10 and the Philadelphia Phillies from 1910 through 1920, at Milwaukee, Wis., January 4; was one of the leading home-run hitters of his day and batted .438 in a losing cause in the 1915 World's Series.

**Frederick Edward Maguire**, 61, second baseman with the New York Giants in 1922-23, the Chicago Cubs in 1928 and the Boston Braves in 1929-30-31 and a scout for the Boston Red Sox from 1950 until his death at Brighton, Mass., November 3.

**Edward Joseph McAuley**, 58, a past president of the Baseball Writers' Association of America and a correspondent and editorial writer for *THE SPORTING NEWS* for many years, at Cleveland, O., October 25.

**Michael Francis Mitchell**, 83, outfielder with Cincinnati from 1907 through 1912, the Chicago Cubs in 1913, Pittsburgh in 1913-14 and Washington in 1914, at Phoenix, Ariz., July 16.

**Carlton Molesworth**, 85, pitcher with Washington of the National League in 1895, at Frederick, Md., July 25.

**Earl Alonzo Moore**, 82, pitcher who was credited with the first no-hit game in the American League on May 9, 1901, at Columbus, O., November 28; with Cleveland from 1901 through 1907, the New York Yankees in 1907, the Philadelphia Phillies from 1908 through 1913 and the Chicago Cubs in 1913.

**J. Walter Morris**, 81, shortstop with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1908 and a minor league club owner and manager for many years, at Dallas, Tex., August 2; helped to organize 13 minor leagues and served as president of five, including the Texas League from 1916 through 1920.

**Arch Murray**, 51, a frequent contributor to *THE SPORTING NEWS* and a sports writer for the New York Post for 25 years until his death at New York City, December 20.

**John Cyrus (Red) Oldham**, 67, pitcher with Detroit in 1914-15 and 1920-21-22 and Pittsburgh in 1925-26, at Costa Mesa, Calif., January 28.

**Reuben Noshier Oldring**, 77, outfielder with the Philadelphia Athletics from 1906 through 1916, the New York Yankees in 1916 and the Athletics in 1918 and a star of Connie Mack's world's champions of 1910-11 and 1913, at Bridgeton, N. J., September 9.

**Simon Francis Pautxis**, 75, catcher in four games with Cincinnati in 1909, at Philadelphia, Pa., March 13.

**Charles B. Perini**, 50, vice-president of the Milwaukee Braves and a brother of Louis Perini, principal Brave stockholder, at Framingham, Mass., April 7.

**Latimer Allen (Laddie) Placek**, 57, scout for Cleveland from 1945 until his death at Cleveland, O., February 13.

**Milton B. Reach**, 83, former vice-president and general manager of A. G. Spalding & Bros., manufacturers of sporting goods, and a nephew of Alfred Reach, first baseball player to sign a professional contract, at Springfield, Mass., March 15.



**Michael Joseph Regan**, 72, pitcher with Cincinnati in 1917-18-19, at Albany, N. Y., May 23.

**Edwin Marvin Reulbach**, 78, pitcher with the Chicago Cubs from 1905 through 1913, Brooklyn in 1913-14 and the Boston Braves in 1916-17, at Glen Falls, N. Y., July 17; won 60 games and lost only 15 for the pennant-winning Cubs of 1906-07-08; pitched a double shutout against Brooklyn on September 26, 1908.

**Alejandro Aguilar Reyes**, 59, publisher, editor and principal columnist of La Aficion, Mexico City's daily sports newspaper, who used the pen-name of "Fray Nano", at Mexico City, November 12; helped found the Mexican League, later served as its commissioner.

**Branch Rickey, Jr.**, 47, vice-president in charge of minor league clubs for the Pittsburgh Pirates and a son of Branch Rickey Sr., at Pittsburgh, April 10; served for 26 years in an executive capacity for the St. Louis Cardinal, Brooklyn Dodger and Pirate organizations.

**Lionel Percival Rodgers**, 20, catcher-third baseman with Fresno in the California League in 1960 and a brother of Andre Rodgers, Chicago Cub infielder, in an auto accident at Nassau, Bahamas, January 11.

**Lynwood Thomas (Schoolboy) Rowe**, 51, pitcher who won 24 games for Detroit in 1934, including 16 in a row to tie an American League record, at El Dorado, Ark., January 8; pitched for Detroit from 1933 through 1942, Brooklyn in 1942 and the Philadelphia Phillies in 1943 and from 1946 through 1949.

**Donald Anthony Savage**, 42, third baseman-outfielder with the New York Yankees in 1944-45, at Montclair, N. J., December 25.

**William Charles Schwartz**, 77, first baseman with Cleveland in 1904, at Nashville, Tenn., August 29.

**Lester Elwood Sell**, 63, pitcher with the St. Louis Cardinals briefly in 1922-23, at Reading, Pa., February 20.

**Byron Atkins Slaughter**, 76, pitcher with the Philadelphia Phillies briefly in 1910, at Philadelphia, Pa., May 17.

**Marvin Harold (Red) Smith**, 60, infielder with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1925, at Los Angeles, Calif., February 19.

**Sydney Smith**, 77, catcher who saw brief service with the Philadelphia Athletics, St. Louis Browns, Cleveland and Pittsburgh from 1908 through 1915, at Orangeburg, S. C., June 5.

**Clyde Aubra Southwick**, 74, catcher in four games with the St. Louis Browns in 1911, at Freeport, Ill., October 14.

**Lyle Forrest (Bud) Tinning**, 53, pitcher with the Chicago Cubs in 1932-33-34 and the St. Louis Cardinals in 1935, at Evansville, Ind., January 17.

**Arthur Charles (Dazzy) Vance**, 70, pitcher who was named to the Hall of Fame in 1955, at Homosassa Springs, Fla., February 16; won 187 games for Brooklyn in 11-year period from 1922 through 1932; selected as National League's most valuable player in 1924 when he won 28 games; holds National League record for most years leading in strikeouts—seven—all consecutive, 1922 through 1928; pitched no-hit game against Philadelphia on September 13, 1925.

**Aaron Lee Ward**, 64, infielder with the New York Yankees from 1917 through 1926, the Chicago White Sox in 1927 and Cleveland in 1928, at New Orleans, La., January 30.

**Harry Budson (Bud) Weiser**, 70, outfielder with the Philadelphia Phillies briefly in 1915-16, at Shamokin, Pa., July 31.

**Frank Russell Woodward**, 67, pitcher with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1918-19 and the St. Louis Cardinals in 1919, at New Haven, Conn., June 11.

**John Edward Wray**, 88, a charter member of the Baseball Writers' Association of America and sports editor of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch for 38 years until his retirement in 1946, at St. Louis, Mo., November 27.

**John Weldon Wyckoff**, 69, pitcher with the Philadelphia Athletics from 1913 through 1916 and the Boston Red Sox in 1916-17-18, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., May 8.

**Robert Watson (Bert) Yeabsley**, 66, catcher who appeared in two games with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1919, at Philadelphia, Pa., February 8.

# '62 Major League Farm Systems

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

BALTIMORE (6): AAA—\*Rochester. A—\*Elmira. C—\*Stockton, \*Aberdeen. D—Bluefield, \*Appleton.

BOSTON (6): AAA—Seattle. A—\*York. B—\*Winston-Salem. C—\*Pocatello. D—\*Waterloo, \*Olean.

CHICAGO (6): AAA—\*Indianapolis. A—\*Savannah. C—\*Visalia. D—†Harlan, \*Sarasota, \*Clinton.

CLEVELAND (6): AAA—\*Jacksonville, †Salt Lake City. A—Charleston. B—\*Burlington, N. C. D—\*Selma, \*Dubuque.

DETROIT (6): AAA—\*Denver. A—\*Knoxville. C—\*Duluth-Superior. D—\*Montgomery, Thomasville, \*Jamestown.

KANSAS CITY (6): AAA—\*Portland. AA—\*Albuquerque. A—\*Binghamton. B—\*Lewiston. C—\*Minot. D—\*Daytona Beach.

LOS ANGELES (4): AAA—†Dallas-Fort Worth, †Hawaii. C—\*San Jose. D—\*Quad Cities.

MINNESOTA (7): AAA—\*Vancouver. A—Charlotte. B—\*Wilson. C—\*Bismarck-Mandan. D—\*Fort Walton Beach, Wytheville, \*Erie.

NEW YORK (7): AAA—Richmond. AA—\*Amarillo. A—\*Augusta. B—\*Greensboro. C—\*Idaho Falls. D—†Harlan, Fort Lauderdale.

WASHINGTON (4): AAA—†Syracuse. B—\*Raleigh. D—\*Pensacola, Middlesboro.

\*Indicates general working agreement. †Limited working agreement. ‡Shares agreement with another club. (Other clubs owned outright.)

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

CHICAGO (5): AAA—†Salt Lake City. AA—\*San Antonio. B—\*Wenatchee. C—\*St. Cloud. D—\*Palatka.

CINCINNATI (5): AAA—\*San Diego. A—Macon. B—\*Rocky Mount. D—\*Tampa, \*Geneva.

HOUSTON (4): AAA—Oklahoma City. B—\*Durham. C—\*Modesto. D—Moultrie.

LOS ANGELES (9): AAA—Omaha, Spokane. A—Greenville. B—\*Salem, Ore. C—\*Reno, \*Great Falls. D—\*Ozark, \*St. Petersburg, \*Keokuk.

MILWAUKEE (8): AAA—Louisville, \*Toronto. AA—\*Austin. B—\*Yakima. C—\*Eau Claire, \*Boise. D—Waycross, \*Cedar Rapids.

NEW YORK (4): AAA—†Syracuse. C—\*Santa Barbara. D—\*Quincy, \*Auburn.

PHILADELPHIA (7): AAA—†Dallas-Fort Worth, \*Buffalo. A—\*Williamsport. C—\*Bakersfield, \*Twin Falls. D—\*Dothan, \*Miami.

PITTSBURGH (7): AAA—\*Columbus. A—\*Asheville. B—\*Kinston. C—\*Grand Forks. D—Kingsport, \*Burlington, Ia., \*Batavia.

ST. LOUIS (6): AAA—\*Atlanta. AA—\*Tulsa. A—\*Portsmouth-Norfolk. C—\*Winnipeg, \*Billings. D—Brunswick.

SAN FRANCISCO (8): AAA—Tacoma. AA—\*El Paso. A—Springfield. B—\*Eugene. C—\*Fresno. D—Salem, Va., \*Lakeland, \*Decatur.

\*Indicates general working agreement. †Limited working agreement. ‡Shares agreement with another club. (Other clubs owned outright.)



# Big Year for Reds—Farms Won Four Flags

**E**XCEPT for the outcome of the World's Series, the 1961 season was a smashing success for the Cincinnati Reds. Besides winning the National League flag, the Reds saw four of their six minor league affiliates capture pennants to lead all farm systems. Pittsburgh and San Francisco each had three minor league flag winners to rank next.

The Reds' champions were Indianapolis (American Association), Topeka (Three I), Tampa (Florida State) and Geneva (NYP). Tampa gained the title in a split-season playoff after winning the first-half race and leading in the over-all season standing.

Like Cincinnati, the Pirates could claim four minor league championships. In addition to the flags won by Columbus (International), Asheville (Sally) and Hobbs (Sophomore), the Bucs' Shelby affiliate annexed the Western Carolina playoff crown following a fourth-place finish. Altogether, N. L. farm clubs won 14 regular-season flags to just six for A. L. teams.

A breakdown of each major league farm system's record in 1961 follows:

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	Farms	First Div.	Won Playoffs	—Position at Season's Close—									
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Baltimore .....	9	5	1	0	1	1	3	0	3	1	0		
Boston .....	6	6	1	†1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0		
Chicago .....	7	5	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0		
Cleveland .....	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1		
Detroit .....	8	5	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	0		
Kansas City .....	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	†1	0		
Los Angeles .....	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		
Minnesota .....	7	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1		
New York .....	8	5	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	1		
Washington .....	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	Farms	First Div.	Won Playoffs	—Position at Season's Close—									
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
Chicago .....	6	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0		
Cincinnati .....	6	5	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0		
Houston .....	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Los Angeles .....	11	6	1	*1	1	2	2	1	‡3	1	0		
Milwaukee .....	11	7	1	†1	4	1	1	1	2	1	0		
New York .....	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1		
Philadelphia .....	8	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	0	0		
Pittsburgh .....	8	6	2	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	0		
St. Louis .....	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	2		
San Francisco .....	10	6	1	*2	1	1	2	3	0	1	0		

\*One additional club won pennant in split-season playoff. †One club, though first in over-all standing, lost split-season pennant playoff. ‡One club tied for position. (Note—Top four finishers included in First Division.)

## KEY TO 1961 FARM CLUB SETUP

Minor league clubs which were affiliated with major league farm systems in 1961 are designated by a special key number in the standing preceding the circuit's averages. An asterisk after the number indicates the tieup was by a working agreement; where no asterisk appears the club was owned outright by the parent club. The key to the farm club code follows:

- |                      |                        |                          |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1—Baltimore Orioles  | 8—Minnesota Twins      | 15—Milwaukee Braves      |
| 2—Boston Red Sox     | 9—New York Yankees     | 16—New York Mets         |
| 3—Chicago White Sox  | 10—Washington Senators | 17—Philadelphia Phillies |
| 4—Cleveland Indians  | 11—Chicago Cubs        | 18—Pittsburgh Pirates    |
| 5—Detroit Tigers     | 12—Cincinnati Reds     | 19—St. Louis Cardinals   |
| 6—Kansas City A's    | 13—Houston Colt .45s   | 20—San Francisco Giants  |
| 7—Los Angeles Angels | 14—Los Angeles Dodgers |                          |

# Hotels of Major Clubs

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

**AT BALTIMORE:** Lord Baltimore—All clubs.

**AT BOSTON:** Kenmore—Baltimore, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Kansas City, Minnesota, Washington. Somerset—Los Angeles. Statler-Hilton—New York.

**AT CHICAGO:** Bismarck—New York. Conrad Hilton—Cleveland. Sheraton-Chicago—Baltimore, Boston, Detroit, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Minnesota, Washington.

**AT CLEVELAND:** Carter—Minnesota. Sheraton-Cleveland—Baltimore, Detroit, Kansas City, Los Angeles, New York, Washington. Statler-Hilton—Boston, Chicago.

**AT DETROIT:** Sheraton-Cadillac—Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Minnesota, Washington. Statler-Hilton—New York.

**AT KANSAS CITY:** Muehlebach—Boston, Detroit, Los Angeles, Minnesota, New York, Washington. Town House (Kansas City, Kan.)—Baltimore, Chicago, Cleveland.

**AT LOS ANGELES:** Ambassador—Detroit. Biltmore—Baltimore, Chicago, Cleveland, Washington, Statler-Hilton—Boston, Minnesota, Kansas City, New York.

**AT MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL:** Leamington—Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Los Angeles. Pick-Nicollet—Washington. Radisson—Kansas City, New York.

**AT NEW YORK:** Biltmore—Chicago, Cleveland. Commodore—Boston. Roosevelt—Baltimore, Detroit, Los Angeles, Minnesota, Washington. Summit—Kansas City.

**AT WASHINGTON:** DuPont Plaza—Chicago. Shoreham—Baltimore, Cleveland, Detroit, Kansas City, Los Angeles, New York. Statler-Hilton—Boston, Minnesota.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

**AT CHICAGO:** Conrad Hilton—Houston, Los Angeles, New York. Edge-water Beach—Philadelphia, San Francisco. Knickerbocker—Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, St. Louis. Sheraton-Chicago—Milwaukee.

**AT CINCINNATI:** Netherland-Hilton—Chicago, Houston, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis. Terrace Hilton—San Francisco.

**AT HOUSTON:** Hiway House Motor Hotel—All clubs.

**AT LOS ANGELES:** Ambassador—Philadelphia, San Francisco. Biltmore—Chicago, Pittsburgh, St. Louis. Sheraton West—Cincinnati, Houston, Milwaukee. Statler-Hilton—New York.

**AT MILWAUKEE:** Milwaukee Inn—Chicago, Houston. Schroeder—Cincinnati, Los Angeles, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, San Francisco.

**AT NEW YORK:** Commodore—Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis. Roosevelt—Cincinnati, Houston, Los Angeles, Milwaukee, San Francisco.

**AT PHILADELPHIA:** Warwick—All clubs.

**AT PITTSBURGH:** Carlton House—Los Angeles, Philadelphia, San Francisco. Penn Sheraton—Cincinnati. Pittsburgh-Hilton—Chicago, Houston, Milwaukee, New York, St. Louis.

**AT ST. LOUIS:** Chase-Park Plaza—All clubs.

**AT SAN FRANCISCO:** Jack Tar—Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New York, Philadelphia. Sheraton Palace—Houston, Los Angeles, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.



# Buffalo in Four-Game Junior Series Sweep

**C** LIMAXING six successful years of community ownership, the Buffalo Bisons captured the 1961 Junior World's Series. Kerby Farrell's International League club accomplished the feat by the simple expedient of a four-game sweep over the Louisville Colonels, American Association standard bearers. The Colonels had won the minor league classic a year earlier.

For Buffalo, the JWS gonfalon marked the city's first since the horse-and-buggy days of 1906. For Farrell, the surprising sweep represented the high spot of a 17-year managerial career and helped him win THE SPORTING NEWS' No. 1 Minor League Manager of the Year award for the third time. No other pilot could match his boast of winning the Junior Series for both leagues. In 1956, Kerby's Indianapolis club won in four games from Rochester.

As a result of early-season pitching troubles and a string of injuries, the Bisons didn't reach their peak until late in August. They wound up in third place, six games back of champion Columbus. But the club got red hot in the playoffs, polishing off Charleston in four games and Rochester in five.

In reaching the Junior Series for the second successive year, Louisville again finished second in the A. A. race. A year earlier an ulcer attack forced Manager Ben Geraghty to relinquish the reins early in May and miss out of their JWS title, but this time he led the Colonels all the way. As it turned out, the rout at the hands of Buffalo was enough to cause his ulcer to act up again.

The Bisons literally slaughtered the Colonels. In their very first turn at bat, Farrell's bombers detonated a record-breaking nine-run outburst. This paved the way for an 18 to 8 lambasting in the Series opener before 15,880 fans at Buffalo. Second Baseman Bob Sadowski featured the first-inning pyrotechnics with two homers, good for five runs, to set a pair of marks.

After Lefty Bill Smith handcuffed Louisville on five hits, 2 to 0, in the second game, Sadowski's bat led the Bisons to another victory in the third game. With the Colonels leading, 5 to 3, in the eighth inning, Sadowski cracked a three-run homer to win the contest, 6 to 5.

The classic switched to Louisville for game No. 4, and young Paul Brown polished off the A. A. club with a sparkling one-hitter, 4 to 0. A scratch single by Lee Tate in the third inning was the lone hit off the Bison rookie as he wrapped it up. Brown walked five and struck out four.

Because of poor playoff attendance in the A. A., it was agreed to play the first three JWS games at Buffalo. The decision proved a wise one, since the three contests at War Memorial Stadium drew 34,918 paid as compared to only 2,544 paid for the final contest at Louisville for a total of 37,462. Net receipts, including radio rights, came to \$65,471.91. Each Buffalo player voted a full share received \$994.08, while each Louisville full share was worth \$691.53.

The scores of the games, with the winning and losing pitchers in black-face type, follow:

## First Game, Sunday, September 24

Louisville ..... 0 4 0 0 4 0 0—8 11 1  
Buffalo ..... 9 2 1 0 2 1 3 0 x—18 23 1

Louisville—LeMaster, Olivo (1), Grob (2), W. Brown (6), Maxie (8) and Uecker; Buffalo—Rehm, Ricketts (2), Birrer (6) and Neeman. Home runs—Sadowski 2, Curry, Frey. Attendance—15,880.

## Second Game, Monday, September 25

Louisville ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0 5 0  
Buffalo ..... 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 x—2 5 0

Louisville—Drabowsky, MacKenzie (8) and Uecker; Buffalo—Smith and Neeman. Home run—Savage. Attendance—10,406

## Third Game, Tuesday, September 26

Louisville ..... 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 2 0—5 12 0  
Buffalo ..... 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 3 x—6 8 1

Louisville—Butler and Ranew; Buffalo—Seward, Keegan (5), Ricketts (8), Birrer (9) and Neeman, Morgan. Home runs—Mincher, Sadowski. Attendance—8,632.

## Fourth Game, Wednesday, September 27

Buffalo ..... 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1—4 10 1  
Louisville ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0—0 1 0

Buffalo—P. Brown and Neeman; Louisville—Maxie, Olivo (4), MacKenzie (6), Botz (9) and Ranew. Attendance—2,544.

## RESULTS OF PREVIOUS SERIES

Year	Winner—Manager	Loser—Manager	Outcome
1904	Buffalo E.L. (George Stallings)	St. Paul A.A. (Mike Kelley)	2-1
1906	Buffalo E.L. (George Stallings)	Columbus A.A. (Bill Clymer)	*3-2

Year	Winner—Manager	Loser—Manager	Outcome
1907	Toronto E.L. (Joe Kelley)	Columbus A.A. (Bill Clymer)	4-1
1917	Indianapolis A.A. (J. Hendricks)	Toronto I.L. (Nap Lajoie)	4-1
1920	Baltimore I.L. (Jack Dunn)	St. Paul A.A. (Mike Kelley)	5-1
1921	Louisville A.A. (Joe McCarthy)	Baltimore I.L. (Jack Dunn)	5-3
1922	Baltimore I.L. (Jack Dunn)	St. Paul A.A. (Mike Kelley)	5-2
1923	Kansas City A.A. (Wilbur Good)	Baltimore I.L. (Jack Dunn)	5-4
1924	St. Paul A.A. (Nick Allen)	Baltimore I.L. (Jack Dunn)	*5-4
1925	Baltimore I.L. (Jack Dunn)	Louisville A.A. (Joe McCarthy)	5-3
1926	Toronto I.L. (Dan Howley)	Louisville A.A. (Bill Meyer)	5-0
1927	Toledo A.A. (Casey Stengel)	Buffalo I.L. (Bill Clymer)	5-1
1928	Indianapolis A.A. (Bruno Betzel)	Rochester I.L. (Billy Southworth)	*5-1
1929	Kan. City A.A. (Dutch Zwilling)	Rochester I.L. (Billy Southworth)	5-4
1930	Roch'ster I.L. (Billy Southworth)	Louisville A.A. (Al Sothoron)	5-3
1931	Roch'ster I.L. (Billy Southworth)	St. Paul A.A. (Al Leifield)	5-3
1932	Newark I.L. (Al Mamaux)	Minneapolis A.A. (Donie Bush)	4-2
1933	Columbus A.A. (Ray Blades)	Buffalo I.L. (Ray Schalk)	5-3
1934	Columbus A.A. (Ray Blades)	Toronto I.L. (Ike Boone)	5-4
1935	No Series played.		
1936	Milwaukee A.A. (Al Sothoron)	Buffalo I.L. (Ray Schalk)	4-1
1937	Newark I.L. (Oscar Vitt)	Columbus A.A. (Burt Shotton)	4-3
1938	Kansas City A.A. (Bill Meyer)	Newark I.L. (Johnny Neun)	4-3
1939	Louisville A.A. (Bill Burwell)	Rochester I.L. (Billy Southworth)	4-3
1940	Newark I.L. (Johnny Neun)	Louisville A.A. (Bill Burwell)	4-2
1941	Columbus A.A. (Burt Shotton)	Montreal I.L. (Clyde Sukeforth)	4-2
1942	Columbus A.A. (Eddie Dyer)	Syracuse I.L. (Jewel Ens)	4-1
1943	Columbus A.A. (Nick Cullop)	Syracuse I.L. (Jewel Ens)	4-1
1944	Baltimore I.L. (Tommy Thomas)	Louisville A.A. (Harry Leibold)	4-2
1945	Louisville A.A. (Harry Leibold)	Newark I.L. (Bill Meyer)	4-2
1946	Montreal I.L. (Clay Hopper)	Louisville A.A. (Harry Leibold)	4-2
1947	Milwaukee A.A. (Nick Cullop)	Syracuse I.L. (Jewel Ens)	4-3
1948	Montreal I.L. (Clay Hopper)	St. Paul A.A. (Walter Alston)	4-1
1949	Indianapolis A.A. (Al Lopez)	Montreal I.L. (Clay Hopper)	4-2
1950	Columbus A.A. (Rollie Hemsley)	Baltimore I.L. (Nick Cullop)	4-1
1951	Milwaukee A.A. (Chas. Grimm)	Montreal I.L. (Walter Alston)	4-2
1952	Rochester I.L. (Harry Walker)	Kansas City A.A. (George Selkirk)	4-3
1953	Montreal I.L. (Walter Alston)	Kansas City A.A. (Harry Craft)	4-1
1954	Louisville A.A. (Mike Higgins)	Syracuse I.L. (Skeeter Newsome)	4-2
1955	Minneapolis A.A. (Bill Rigney)	Rochester I.L. (Dixie Walker)	4-3
1956	Ind'napolis A.A. (Kerby Farrell)	Rochester I.L. (Dixie Walker)	4-0
1957	Denver A.A. (Ralph Houk)	Buffalo I.L. (Phil Cavarretta)	4-1
1958	Minneapolis A.A. (Gene Mauch)	Montreal I.L. (Clay Bryant)	4-0
1959	Havana I.L. (Preston Gomez)	Minneapolis A.A. (Gene Mauch)	4-3
1960	Louisville A.A. (Bill Adair)	Toronto I.L. (Mel McGaha)	4-2

Note—Asterisk (\*) indicates one tie game.



## BRAVES HIT FOUR HOMERS IN ROW, YET LOST GAME

The Milwaukee Braves set a major league record with four consecutive home runs, June 8, 1961, yet Manager Chuck Dressen had plenty to moan about. Despite the unprecedented barrage plus two additional round-trippers, the Braves lost a 10 to 8 decision at Cincinnati's Crosley Field that afternoon. The long-distance carnival occurred in the seventh inning after the Reds had built up a 10 to 2 lead. Frank Bolling opened the frame with a single. When Ed Mathews and Hank Aaron followed with back-to-back homers, the Reds' starting pitcher, Jim Maloney, was yanked in favor of Lefty Marshall Bridges. Joe Adcock greeted him with a four-bagger and Frank Thomas, next up, also connected for the circuit. Bridges then settled down to retire the side. Mathews homered again in the eighth off Bill Henry, while earlier in the game Warren Spahn, Milwaukee's starter and loser, also hit for the circuit. The old mark of three successive homers by a team had been equalled many times.



# San Antonio Copped Final Pan-Am Series

**T**HE San Antonio Missions reigned as 1961 champions of the Pan-American Association. Continuing Texas League domination of the inter-league classic, San Antonio won the third annual Pan-American Series by downing the Mexican League's pennant-winning Veracruz Eagles, four games to two. The Missions thus duplicated Austin's triumph in 1959 and Tulsa's success in 1960.

The classic climaxed a three-year tieup between the Texas and Mexican leagues. Since '59, the two Double-A circuits had engaged in an inter-locking schedule and inter-league all-star games, as well as the post-season series. However, shortly after the '61 campaign ended, the two leagues voted to terminate the Pan-American Association arrangement.

By capturing the Pan-Am title, San Antonio capped a spectacular late surge. The Missions, operating under the parent Chicago Cubs' system of rotating head coaches, finished a bad third during the Texas League season, 15½ lengths behind first-place Amarillo. Verlon (Rube) Walker took over on July 1 as the club's fourth pilot and wound up the season at the helm, posting a 37-27 record.

Walker's crew then earned the designation of league co-champion and a berth in the Pan-Am Series by roaring to the playoff title. After downing runner-up Tulsa in the opening round, three games to one, the Missions knocked off Austin three straight in the playoff finals.

By contrast, Santos Amaro's Veracruz club finished on top in the Mexican League by a four-game margin over runner-up Puebla.

Despite winning the opening game, Veracruz was no match for San Antonio in the Pan-Am Series. Ramon Arano, 21-year-old righthander, was the only hurler able to beat the Missions. He did it twice. A 4 to 3 victor in the lidlifter, he came back with a five-hit, 4 to 2 conquest in the fourth game.

San Antonio's big hero was Center Fielder Nelson Mathews. A disappointing .220 hitter in the regular season, Mathews sizzled throughout the league playoffs and the Pam-Am set. Against Veracruz, he went 11 for 25, with two homers and six runs batted in.

Originally, the two clubs agreed to play the entire set in San Antonio, alternating as home team. Unfortunately, following Saturday and Sunday contests there, Hurricane Carla struck the Texas coast early Monday morning, September 11. Two postponements and threats of further delay prompted transfer of the classic to Veracruz. When rain stopped their first clash there, September 14, a day-night bill was booked the next day to speed completion of the Series.

Attendance for the six games totaled only 10,252 paid, with net receipts amounting to \$6,623.48. The two clubs split the money equally.

During the regular season, each club visited the park of every team in the rival circuit for three games. The two leagues also played a pair of Pan-Am all-star games. The Mexican League won both—8 to 3 before 13,644 fans at Mexico City, July 15, and 12 to 3 before 3,850 at San Antonio, July 30.

The scores of the Pan-Am Series, with the winning and losing pitchers in black-face type, follow:

**First Game—At San Antonio, September 9**  
 Veracruz ..... 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 1—4 6 2  
 San Antonio ..... 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 0—3 9 5  
 Veracruz—Arano and Gaspar; San Antonio—Goerger, Warner (8), Burdette (9) and Holding. Attendance—1,593.

**Second Game—At San Antonio, September 10**  
 San Antonio .... 5 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0—9 15 2  
 Veracruz ..... 1 0 0 0 1 0 3 0 0—5 10 4  
 San Antonio—Stevens, Prince (7) and Embury; Veracruz—DeJesus, Montes de Oca (1), Montane (9) and Villarreal, Gaspar. Attendance—878.

**Third Game—At Veracruz, Sept. 15 (afternoon)**  
 Veracruz ..... 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0—2 4 2  
 San Antonio ..... 0 2 0 3 0 0 0 0 x—5 8 4  
 Veracruz—Castellanos, Vazquez (4), Montes de Oca (6) and Gaspar; San Antonio—Goerger and Holding. Home runs—Pinkston, Popovich. Attendance—3,508.

**Fourth Game—At Veracruz, Sept. 15 (night)**  
 San Antonio .... 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0—2 5 2  
 Veracruz ..... 0 0 2 0 0 1 1 0 x—4 7 1  
 San Antonio—Stevens, Burdette (6) and Embury; Veracruz—Arano and Gaspar. Home run—Eaddy. Attendance—598.

**Fifth Game—At Veracruz, September 16**  
 Veracruz ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0—1 7 2  
 San Antonio ..... 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 x—3 6 0  
 Veracruz—DeJesus, Vazquez (7) and Gaspar; San Antonio—Schandavel and Embury. Home run—Mathews. Attendance—1,691.

**Sixth Game—At Veracruz, September 17**  
 San Antonio .... 0 0 0 0 1 6 0 0 1—8 10 2  
 Veracruz ..... 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0—2 9 1  
 San Antonio—Prince and Embury; Veracruz—Ladera, Montes de Oca (6), Vazquez (7) and Gaspar. Home run—Mathews. Attendance—1,984.

# 1961 National Association Flag Winners

## CLASS AAA

League	Finished First—Parent Club	Won Playoff—Parent Club	Pos.
American Assn.....	Indianapolis (Cincinnati).....	Louisville (Milwaukee).....	2
International.....	Columbus (Pittsburgh).....	Buffalo (Philadelphia).....	3
Pacific Coast.....	Tacoma (San Francisco).....	No playoff	

## CLASS AA

Mexican.....	Veracruz (Independent).....	No playoff	
Southern Assn.....	Chattanooga (Philadelphia).....	No playoff	
Texas.....	Amarillo (New York AL).....	San Antonio (Chic. NL)....	3

## CLASS A

Eastern.....	Springfield (San Francisco).....	No playoff	
Sally.....	Asheville (Pittsburgh).....	No playoff	

## CLASS B

Carolina.....	1st half—Wilson (Minnesota)....		
	2nd half—Wilson (Minnesota)....	No playoff	
Northwest.....	1st half—Lewiston (Kan. City)...		
	2nd half—Yakima (Milw'kee).....	Lewiston (Kansas City).....	1-2
Three I.....	Topeka (Cincinnati).....	No playoff	

## CLASS C

California.....	1st half—Reno (Los. Ang. NL)....		
	2nd half—Reno (Los Ang. NL)....	No playoff	
Mexican Center.....	Aguascalientes (Independent)....	No playoff	
Northern.....	Duluth-Superior (Detroit).....	Aberdeen (Baltimore).....	2
Pioneer.....	1st half—Boise (Milwaukee)....		
	2nd half—Gt. Falls (L.A. NL)....	Great Falls (Los. Ang. NL)....	2-1

## CLASS D

Alabama-Florida...	1st half—Selma (Cleveland).....		
	2nd half—Selma (Cleveland).....	No playoff	
Appalachian.....	Middlesboro (Washington).....	No playoff	
Florida State.....	1st half—Tampa (Cincinnati)....		
	2nd half—Sarasota (Kan. City)....	Tampa (Cincinnati).....	1-2
Midwest.....	1st half—Waterloo (Boston).....		
	2nd half—Quincy (San Fran.).....	Quincy (San Francisco).....	6-1
New York-Penn.....	Geneva (Cincinnati).....	Olean (Boston).....	4
Sophomore.....	1st half—Hobbs (Pittsburgh)....		
	2nd half—Albuquerque (K. C)....	Hobbs (Pittsburgh).....	1-2
Western Carolina...	1st half—Statesville (L.A. AL)...		
	2nd half—Salisbury (Hous. NL)....	Shelby (Pittsburgh).....	3-4



# Presidents of Minor Leagues for '62

## CLASS AAA

American Association—James H. Burris, 900 Central Bank Building, Denver, Colo.

International League—Thomas H. Richardson, Rooms 2104-06, 535 Fifth Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Pacific Coast League—Dewey Soriano, 500 Wall St., Seattle 1, Wash.

## CLASS AA

Mexican League—Antonio Ramirez (Muro), Huatabampo 20-6, Mexico 7, D. F., Mex.

Texas League—Dick Butler, 2016 Alamo National Building, San Antonio, Tex.

## CLASS A

Eastern League—A. Rankin Johnson, 412 West Third St., Williamsport 28, Pa.

South Atlantic League—Sam C. Smith, Jr., 6510 Helena Rd., Columbia, S. C.

## CLASS B

Carolina League—J. C. (Bill) Jessup, 411 E. Barnes St., Wilson, N. C.

Northwest League—James M. Fleishman, 623 Lumbermen's Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

## CLASS C

California League—Edward J. Mulligan, 18 Corte Dorado, Millbrae, Calif.

Mexican Center League—Antonio Ramirez (Muro), Huatabampo 20-6, Mexico 7, D. F., Mex.

Northern League—Brooks Baukol, P. O. Box 747, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

Pioneer League—Claude Engberg, 901 Kearns Bldg., 136 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

## CLASS D

Alabama-Florida League—William Moore, P. O. Box 516, Graceville, Fla.

Appalachian League—Chauncey DeVault, 14 Lee St., Bristol, Va.

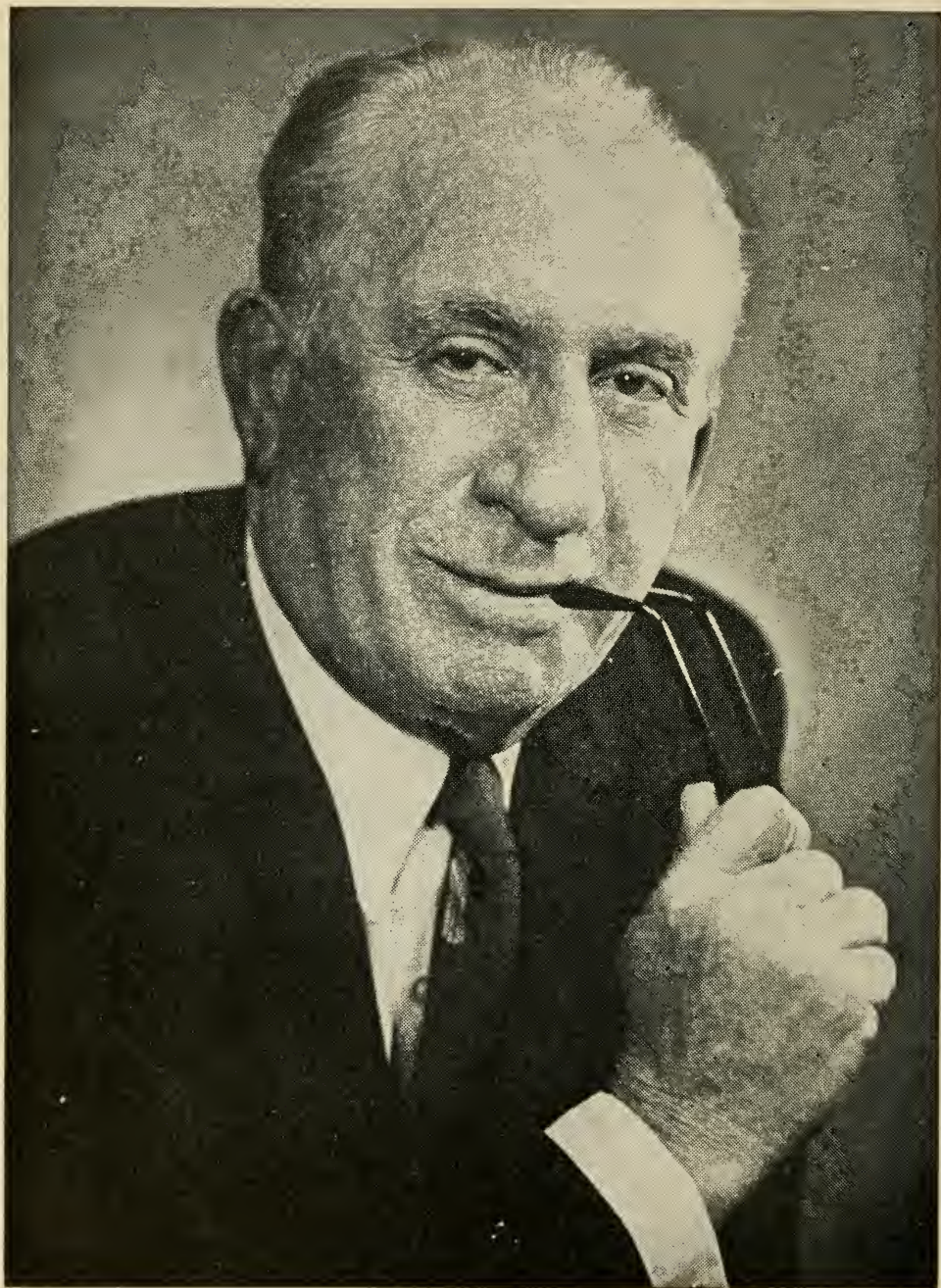
Florida State League—William B. McKechnie, Jr., 99 47th St. W., Bradenton, Fla.

Georgia-Florida League—Larry Brumit, 1610 Newcastle St., Brunswick, Ga.

Midwest League—C. C. (Dutch) Hoffman, 209 N. Illinois St., Belleville, Ill.

New York-Pennsylvania League—Vincent M. McNamara, 312 Ellicott Square Bldg., Buffalo 3, N. Y.

Western Carolina League—John Moss, Box 49, Kings Mountain, N. C.



GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN  
President of National Association

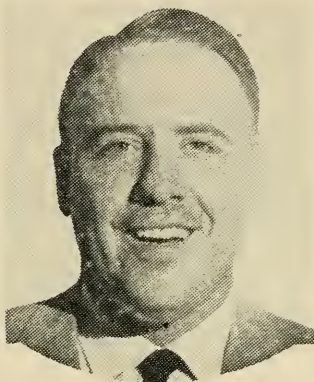


# American Association

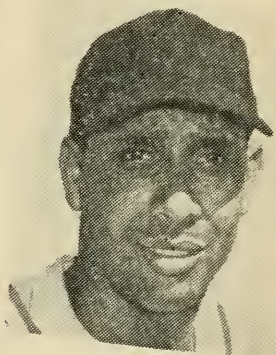
## CLASS AAA



Leading Batter  
**DON WERT**  
Denver



League President  
**JAMES BURRIS**  
Denver, Colo.



Leading Pitcher  
**FEDERICO OLIVO**  
Louisville

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1902—Indianapolis .....	.683	1928—Indianapolis .....	.593	1946—Louisville† .....	.601
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1929—Kansas City .....	.665	1947—Kansas City .....	.608
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1930—Louisville .....	.608	Milwaukee (3rd)† ..	.513
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1931—St. Paul .....	.623	1948—Indianapolis .....	.649
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1932—Minneapolis .....	.595	St. Paul (3rd)† ..	.558
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1933—Columbus* .....	.664	1949—St. Paul .....	.608
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	Minneapolis .....	.562	Indianapolis (2nd)†	.604
1909—Louisville .....	.554	1934—Minneapolis .....	.570	1950—Minneapolis .....	.584
1910—Minneapolis .....	.637	Columbus* .....	.556	Columbus (3rd)† ..	.549
1911—Minneapolis .....	.600	1935—Minneapolis .....	.591	1951—Milwaukee† .....	.623
1912—Minneapolis .....	.636	1936—Milwaukee† .....	.584	1952—Milwaukee .....	.656
1913—Milwaukee .....	.599	1937—Columbus† .....	.584	Kansas City (2nd)†	.578
1914—Milwaukee .....	.590	1938—St. Paul .....	.596	1953—Toledo .....	.584
1915—Minneapolis .....	.597	Kansas City (2nd)†	.556	Kansas City (2nd)†	.571
1916—Louisville .....	.605	1939—Kansas City .....	.695	1954—Indianapolis .....	.625
1917—Indianapolis .....	.588	Louisville (4th)† ..	.490	Louisville (2nd)† ..	.556
1918—Kansas City .....	.589	1940—Kansas City .....	.625	1955—Minneapolis† .....	.597
1919—St. Paul .....	.610	Louisville (4th)† ..	.500	1956—Indianapolis† ..	.597
1920—St. Paul .....	.701	1941—Columbus† .....	.621	1957—Wichita .....	.604
1921—Louisville .....	.583	1942—Kansas City .....	.549	Denver (2nd)† ..	.584
1922—St. Paul .....	.641	Columbus (3rd) ..	.532	1958—Charleston .....	.589
1923—Kansas City .....	.675	1943—Milwaukee .....	.596	Minneapolis (3rd)†	.536
1924—St. Paul .....	.578	Columbus (3rd)† ..	.532	1959—Louisville§ .....	.599
1925—Louisville .....	.635	1944—Milwaukee .....	.667	Omaha§ .....	.516
1926—Louisville .....	.629	Louisville (3rd)† ..	.574	Minneapolis (2nd)†	.586
1927—Toledo .....	.601	1945—Milwaukee .....	.604	1960—Denver .....	.571
		Louisville (3rd)† ..	.545	Louisville (2nd)† ..	.556

\*Won playoff (East vs. West). †Won championship and four-team playoff. ‡Won four-team playoff. §Respective Eastern and Western Division winners.



## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 7

Club	Ind.	Lou.	Den.	Hou.	D.-FW.	Oma.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Indianapolis (12*)	..	16	15	18	20	17	86	64	0	.573	....
Louisville (15)	..	14	..	18	17	16	15	80	70	1	.533 6
Denver (5*)	..	15	12	..	16	14	18	75	73	2	.507 10
Houston (11*)	..	12	13	14	..	15	19	73	77	2	.487 13
Dallas-Fort Worth (7*)	..	10	14	15	15	..	18	72	77	1	.483 13½
Omaha (14)	..	13	15	11	11	12	..	62	87	2	.416 23½

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoffs—Houston defeated Indianapolis, four games to one; Louisville defeated Denver, four games to three; Louisville defeated Houston, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Indianapolis, 179,423; Denver, 142,746; Omaha, 120,690; Houston 120,104; Louisville, 119,808; Dallas-Fort Worth, 105,933. Total, 788,704. Playoffs, 31,573. All-star game at Louisville, 8,179.

Managers: Indianapolis—Ellis (Cot) Deal; Louisville—Benjamin Geraghty; Denver—Charles Metro; Houston—Grady Hatton, Frederick Martin (temporary, May 3), Louis Klein (May 9), Harry Craft (July 16); Dallas-Fort Worth—W. Walker Cooper; Omaha—Daniel Ozark.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	DP.	Pct.
Louisville ..	151	5271	752	667	1483	2200	273	57	110	78	34	491	40	36	704	751	1139	151	281		
Denver ....	150	5103	822	703	1430	2197	258	61	129	56	47	50	604	42	28	757	859	1106	153		.280
Indianapolis	150	4950	712	693	1341	2042	240	58	115	80	52	138	487	39	39	663	701	1009	123		.271
Houston ...	152	5088	703	672	1356	2074	249	38	131	66	40	32	521	42	24	659	844	1099	104		.267
Dal.-Ft. W.	150	4975	621	693	1276	1840	208	37	94	80	36	43	499	44	26	565	731	1054	130		.256
Omaha ....	151	4989	573	755	1257	1774	179	37	88	79	33	46	512	48	17	525	834	1087	134		.252

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—465 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
WERT, DONALD, Denver ..	137	519	89	170	247	25	8	12	8	8	6	44	4	4	75	49	328	
Bedell, Howard, Louisville*	134	593	82	194	267	31	15	4	5	5	11	24	4	2	63	34	327	
Lajoie, William, Omaha*	129	506	68	162	208	29	4	3	4	2	6	39	2	2	64	57	320	
Gaines, Joseph, Indianapolis	142	517	85	163	237	20	12	10	9	4	29	69	5	2	65	57	315	
Cook, R. Clifford, Ind .....	145	515	102	160	303	33	7	32	3	13	3	68	6	3	119	120	311	
Baumer, James, Denver .....	118	478	71	148	219	27	4	12	1	6	3	32	8	5	76	65	310	
Pavletich, Donald, Ind .....	142	511	76	151	249	28	2	22	1	6	4	54	4	1	78	74	295	
Mitchell, Henry, Houston .....	134	493	84	144	233	37	5	14	1	3	7	54	3	6	75	137	292	
Tate, Lee, Louisville .....	142	571	75	166	193	21	3	0	22	3	1	32	1	6	43	31	291	
Burgess, Thomas, D-FW*	136	452	66	130	206	24	5	14	3	7	2	74	5	4	73	41	288	

Departmental Leaders: AB—Ruiz, 602; R—Cook, 102; H—Bedell, 194; TB—Cook, 303; 2B—Krsnich, 40; 3B—Bedell, 15; HR—Cook, 32; SH—Tate, 22; SF—Cook, 13; SB—Ruiz, 44; BB—Amoros, 103; 1BB—J. Tanner, 12; HP—Ruiz, 10; RBI—Cook, 119; SO—McDaniel, 174.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.					Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.		
Alusik, George, Denver .....	102	379	70	113	184	27	1	14	2	8	1	41	1	6	81	26	.298	
Alvarez, Oswaldo, Denver .....	43	132	18	33	39	4	1	0	4	0	1	10	0	1	9	12	.250	
Amoros, Edmundo, Denver*	128	452	92	117	196	35	7	10	3	2	10	103	4	5	58	58	.259	
Anderson, Harry, Ind* .....	27	89	6	19	34	4	1	3	0	0	0	14	1	0	15	21	.213	
Baumer, James, Denver .....	118	478	71	148	219	27	4	12	1	6	3	32	8	5	76	65	.310	
Bedell, Howard, Louisville*	134	593	82	194	267	31	15	4	5	5	11	24	4	2	63	34	.327	
Bernier, Carlos, Indianapolis	19	43	7	13	17	1	0	1	1	0	1	12	0	0	9	6	.271	
Bevan, J. Harold, Ind .....	39	130	20	39	53	5	3	1	0	2	1	10	1	3	13	11	.300	
Blackburn, Ronald, D-FW*	53	34	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	.265	
Boak, Chester, Indianapolis	24	60	8	18	26	5	0	1	0	0	2	6	1	1	9	6	.300	
Borders, Philip, Houston ....	16	27	1	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	8	.296	
Botz, Robert, Louisville .....	46	39	2	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.205	
Boyer, Cloyd, Indianapolis ..	31	20	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	
Branch, Harvey, Houston ....	20	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	.143	
Breedon, H. Scott, Omaha ...	48	49	2	10	15	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	16	.204	
Briggs, John T., Indianapolis	24	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.059	
Brodsky, Sheldon, Omaha .....	126	386	40	95	122	13	1	4	3	4	4	51	4	0	38	53	.246	
Brown, Winston, Louisville ..	37	53	8	11	17	3	0	1	5	1	0	7	0	1	6	9	.208	
Browne, Prentice, Houston*	62	180	39	63	104	14	0	9	1	2	0	24	4	1	36	19	.350	
Browning, Calvin, Houston*	15	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.087	
Burgess, Thomas, D-FW*	136	452	66	130	206	24	5	14	3	7	2	74	5	4	73	41	.288	
Burke, Leo, Dallas-Ft. Worth	42	143	22	36	66	5	2	7	2	0	2	16	1	2	23	23	.252	
Burrigh, Larry, Omaha ....	16	48	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	.042	

Int.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	BB.	HP.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Butler, Cecil, Louisville	23	54	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	.148
Camiifi, Douglas, Omaha	18	56	2	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	13	.179
Campbell, James R., Hou	88	241	32	63	99	14	2	6	1	5	1	23	0	0	34	40	.261
Carey, Wyman, Denver*	31	39	6	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	5	8	.231
Casale, Jerry, Denver	14	28	2	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	6	.250
Cesar, Jose, Omaha	13	26	1	8	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	.308
Chance, W. Dean, D-FW	63	51	4	3	5	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	29	.059
Chiti, Harry, Denver	51	177	23	52	82	9	0	7	1	2	0	15	2	0	24	24	.294
Chittum, Nelson, Omaha	49	74	8	13	16	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	1	7	13	.176
Christley, B. O'Neil, Lou*	97	310	52	91	141	27	1	7	3	4	3	46	3	3	58	36	.294
Churn, Clarence, Omaha	33	18	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.222
Clark, Philip, Omaha	12	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333
Cloninger, Tony, Louisville	11	27	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	.111
Connally, G. Wayne, Hou	148	506	59	130	173	25	6	2	10	2	1	64	4	5	44	59	.257
Cook, R. Clifford, Ind	145	515	102	160	303	33	7	32	3	13	3	68	6	3	119	120	.311
Cooke, Jay, Denver*	116	360	71	88	131	15	5	6	0	4	3	67	3	1	53	74	.244
Davis, Ronald E., Houston	11	28	4	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	.179
Donnelly, Edward J., Denver*	23	56	5	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	6	9	.250
Donnelly, Edward V., Houston	48	17	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	7	.235
Drobowsky, Myron, Louisville	20	38	5	6	13	2	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	17	.158
Drake, Samuel, Houston†	83	261	37	80	130	12	4	10	0	1	6	47	6	0	45	35	.307
Ducote, Layton, Houston	42	136	18	26	49	6	1	5	2	0	0	11	0	1	22	39	.191
Dustal, Robert, Denver	34	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	.091
Edwards, John A., Ind*	64	220	24	58	100	12	3	8	4	1	2	26	6	1	39	26	.264
Egan, Richard W., Denver*	13	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.200
Fandozzi, Michael, Louisville	13	48	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	.188
Fischer, Henry, Louisville	37	72	7	19	23	2	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	13	.264
Foster, Larry, Denver*	31	41	1	9	10	1	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	0	6	11	.220
Fowler, J. Arthur, Omaha	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	.067
Freese, George, Houston	58	86	11	27	47	2	0	6	0	1	0	12	5	0	18	10	.314
Fregosi, James, D-FW	150	516	54	131	175	18	4	6	7	1	6	50	3	4	50	70	.254
Frjol, Rene, Omaha	47	127	15	30	46	4	0	4	2	1	0	7	2	2	18	16	.236
Gabrielson, Leonard, Lou*	137	482	69	134	207	20	7	13	3	2	5	53	4	2	78	80	.278
Gaines, Joseph, Indianapolis	142	517	85	163	237	20	12	10	9	4	29	69	5	2	65	57	.315
Gerard, Davis, Houston	48	37	2	5	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	2	14	.135
Gladding, Fred, Denver*	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	12	.125
Goldy, Purnal, Denver	40	141	23	43	64	8	2	3	0	0	3	10	3	0	21	24	.305
Gongola, Peter, D-FW	49	117	13	31	45	3	1	3	0	1	0	20	2	0	15	25	.265
Goryl, John, Omaha	135	521	60	146	210	22	6	10	9	1	6	47	3	1	60	86	.280
Griffin, William, Houston	27	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Grob, Conrad, Louisville*	48	32	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	.219
Grzenda, Joseph, Denver	17	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	20	.036
Handley, Lee, 13D-FW-56Om	69	173	19	43	60	8	0	3	0	2	0	26	1	0	23	33	.249
Hannah, Jack O., D-FW*	57	24	4	6	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	8	.250
Harrington, C. Michael, D-F	106	404	51	123	190	15	2	16	4	4	1	12	3	4	55	38	.304
Harris, B. Gail, Omaha*	65	211	26	46	84	9	1	9	1	1	1	31	1	3	27	26	.218
Hartman, J. C., Houston	144	599	64	155	198	19	3	6	10	3	7	20	1	1	53	50	.259
Hartman, Robert L., Lou	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Hernandez, Rudolph,																	
14 Ind-6 D-FW	20	15	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200
Herrscher, Richard, Louisville	45	146	26	41	54	10	0	1	2	2	0	23	1	2	21	15	.281
Hicks, W. Joseph, Ind*	81	288	38	80	121	15	1	8	2	1	8	18	2	8	35	25	.278
Hinton, Charles, Indianapolis	26	98	19	31	54	3	4	4	1	0	5	13	0	1	18	19	.316
Hopke, Frederick, Ind*	84	213	28	48	76	8	1	6	1	7	3	20	2	1	39	19	.225
Hughes, James A., Denver	85	275	32	75	104	16	2	3	1	1	2	15	2	0	39	54	.273
Hunter, Willard, Omaha	71	16	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.250
Jablonski, Raymond, D-FW	44	135	24	46	79	6	0	9	0	1	0	28	2	1	32	21	.341
Jackson, Ronald, Louisville	131	468	69	124	225	18	4	25	0	1	0	48	4	2	63	71	.265
Jacobs, Lamar, Indianapolis	46	130	13	38	46	6	1	0	3	1	3	5	0	1	6	19	.292
Jancich, Gregory, Indianapolis	30	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	.063
Johnson, Benjamin, Houston	29	39	3	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	5	12	.205
Johnston, Leonard, Ind*	113	370	69	110	145	20	6	1	5	1	25	55	1	1	22	27	.297
Jones, Mack, Louisville*	97	377	71	123	191	15	10	11	7	1	6	40	3	5	61	92	.326
Kazanski, Theodore, D-FW	134	429	44	106	143	20	1	5	2	6	2	29	3	1	51	36	.247
King, Charles, G., D-FW	141	442	68	107	158	18	3	9	8	1	10	31	2	2	41	83	.242
Koranda, James, Omaha	140	497	62	131	212	20	5	17	2	5	2	61	10	0	71	81	.264
Kostro, Frank, Denver	73	184	24	50	74	8	2	4	2	3	4	24	1	3	26	31	.272
Krop, Robert, Indianapolis	33	61	4	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	7	20	.148
Krsnich, Michael, Louisville	144	562	77	155	236	40	7	9	0	5	2	48	5	2	92	63	.276
Lajoie, William, Omaha*	129	506	68	162	208	29	4	3	4	2	6	39	2	2	61	57	.320
Lary, Alfred, Houston	46	76	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	0	0	4	21	.105
Lemaster, Denver, Louisville	16	39	3	7	10	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	12	.179
Littlefield, Richard, D-FW*	26	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	15	.122
Littrell, Jack, Louisville	56	153	17	34	60	9	1	5	1	0	0	12	1	0	15	34	.222
MacKenzie, Kenneth, Lou	30	22	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	5	.273
Marquez, Luis, D-FW	18	43	5	9	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	3	10	.209
Massa, Gordon, Houston*	31	82	7	15	23	5	0	1	2	1	0	11	1	1	10	12	.183



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.				Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	
McAnany, James, Houston ...	80	223	29	71	109	10	2	8	0	2	0	17	0	0	39	33	.318
McAuliffe, Richard, Denver* ...	64	269	68	95	152	14	14	5	2	0	4	30	3	0	31	35	.353
McDaniel, James, Denver ...	150	554	101	156	279	27	3	30	1	6	10	77	5	0	114	174	.282
McKnight, James, Houston ...	152	562	97	159	275	36	4	24	6	8	1	61	4	6	102	45	.283
Miller, Robert G., Ind ...	52	19	3	2	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	3	5	.105
Mitchell, Henry, Houston ...	134	493	84	144	233	37	5	14	1	3	7	54	3	6	75	137	.292
Mixon, Wallace, Houston ...	19	30	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	.167
Montejo, Manuel, Denver ...	41	15	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.133
Moore, Jackie, Denver ...	43	134	8	32	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	8	14	.239
Mudrock, Philip, Houston ...	33	42	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	19	.143
Napoli, Michael, Omaha ...	37	69	9	18	32	2	0	4	0	0	0	11	2	0	7	24	.261
Neal, Leonard, Houston ...	15	41	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	8	.098
Nelson, Gerald, Houston ...	30	53	4	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	22	.113
Nischwitz, Ronald, Denver† ...	28	70	5	13	19	4	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	10	23	.186
Olivo, Federico, Louisville ...	42	38	0	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.132
Osteen, Claude, Indianapolis ...	45	81	8	21	31	5	1	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	16	18	.259
Paschal, Alfred, Denver ...	20	83	12	21	28	2	1	1	6	1	0	3	0	0	8	10	.253
Pavletich, Donald, Ind ...	142	511	76	151	249	28	2	22	1	6	4	54	4	1	78	74	.295
Pehanick, Albert, Denver ...	41	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	.040
Pepper, Hugh, D-FW ...	43	73	6	13	14	1	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	3	16	.178
Phillips, W. Taylor, D-FW* ...	20	37	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	.135
Porter, J. W., Denver ...	137	470	71	133	225	23	6	19	3	2	3	60	6	1	77	55	.283
Qualters, Thomas S Ind-6 D-F ...	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Queen, Jackson, Denver ...	19	64	13	26	33	4	0	1	1	0	0	18	0	0	5	11	.406
Raines, Lawrence, Indianapolis ...	52	138	16	29	40	9	1	0	3	1	3	9	1	1	15	23	.210
Rand, Richard H., D-FW ...	19	24	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	5	6	.250
Ranew, Merritt, Louisville* ...	63	176	20	61	76	15	0	0	1	0	1	14	2	0	18	26	.347
Rippelmeyer, Ray, Ind ...	42	82	5	19	26	4	0	1	2	3	1	3	0	1	12	22	.232
Roberts, David L., Houston* ...	41	130	20	27	43	5	1	3	1	2	0	13	2	1	21	26	.208
Rodgers, Robert, D-FW† ...	124	427	55	122	159	22	3	3	5	3	2	47	3	2	62	37	.286
Rudolph, F. Donald, Ind* ...	35	78	5	9	16	1	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	1	10	20	.115
Ruiz, Hiraldo, Indianapolis† ...	147	602	91	164	222	27	11	3	12	3	44	25	1	10	50	61	.272
Sadowski, Edward, D-FW ...	14	55	3	13	19	3	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	0	7	6	.236
Samuel, Amado, Louisville ...	147	524	81	131	211	29	3	15	5	2	2	54	10	5	66	102	.250
Schultz, George, Houston ...	24	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.300
Scott, Richard L., Omaha ...	35	59	2	8	11	1	1	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	3	25	.136
Seyfried, Gordon, Denver ...	30	69	9	14	23	4	1	1	3	1	0	8	0	0	13	22	.203
Shartzer, Philip, Indianapolis ...	15	38	7	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	4	.263
Skizas, Louis, Indianapolis ...	14	33	2	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	.091
Smith, Nathaniel, Omaha ...	115	362	29	90	124	13	3	5	6	2	3	45	3	1	47	62	.249
Snyder, Eugene, Omaha ...	35	44	1	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	1	14	.068
Snyder, Gerald, Omaha ...	11	22	2	8	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	.364
Snyder, James, Indianapolis ...	112	381	45	96	130	18	2	4	11	4	4	41	5	2	49	30	.252
Spell, Charles, Omaha ...	43	53	7	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	35	.113
Spring, Jack, D-FW ...	25	36	4	4	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	1	13	.111
Spout, Robert, D-FW* ...	36	49	4	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	3	25	.102
Tanner, Charles, D-FW* ...	48	170	28	51	76	12	5	1	2	2	2	20	1	0	18	19	.300
Tanner, Joseph H., Omaha ...	127	379	37	91	131	17	1	7	4	3	1	22	12	2	37	63	.240
Tate, Lee, Louisville ...	142	571	75	166	193	21	3	0	22	3	1	32	1	6	43	31	.291
Thacker, Morris, Houston ...	55	190	13	47	60	10	0	1	3	1	0	18	1	0	23	49	.247
Thomas, Gerald R., Omaha* ...	53	120	12	33	42	3	3	0	1	1	0	8	0	1	10	14	.275
Throneberry, M. Faye, D-FW* ...	32	109	15	25	41	5	1	3	1	4	0	17	2	1	17	15	.229
Toothman, Kenneth, D-FW* ...	48	133	24	38	52	11	0	1	1	0	2	22	2	0	9	10	.286
Torre, Joseph, Louisville ...	27	111	18	38	59	8	2	3	0	1	0	6	0	1	24	9	.342
Tracewski, Richard, Omaha ...	149	582	91	152	182	13	7	1	6	4	16	79	2	4	42	71	.261
Tsitouris, John, Indianapolis ...	34	43	5	4	6	2	0	0	4	1	0	4	0	1	1	12	.093
Uecker, Robert, Louisville ...	105	314	53	97	160	17	2	14	2	2	0	59	2	4	57	45	.309
Valdespino, Hilario, Ind* ...	28	86	12	26	48	8	1	4	0	2	0	6	2	0	20	13	.302
Wade, Galeard, D-FW* ...	59	149	23	34	40	1	1	1	3	0	4	24	1	3	9	21	.228
Wallace, H. Eugene, Omaha* ...	90	320	37	77	109	8	0	8	4	3	4	36	3	2	26	33	.241
Waters, John, Houston ...	147	549	81	147	218	25	5	12	3	5	5	40	4	4	47	66	.268
Wert, Donald, Denver ...	137	519	89	170	247	25	8	12	8	8	6	44	4	4	75	49	.328
Wheeler, Burbon, Omaha ...	42	36	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	21	.028
White, J. Michael, D-FW ...	36	112	12	26	35	1	2	2	0	1	0	20	2	0	9	18	.232
Wiesler, Robert, D-FW† ...	38	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.158
Williams, George, D-FW ...	111	446	54	125	167	22	4	4	5	3	7	34	3	0	39	81	.280
Windhorn, Gordon, Omaha ...	55	225	34	66	109	9	2	10	0	1	3	19	3	0	32	36	.293
Woods, James J., D-FW ...	70	241	24	54	93	12	0	9	4	1	1	12	4	0	34	64	.224
Zipfel, Marion, Houston* ...	101	378	75	118	207	18	4	21	0	1	2	65	10	1	62	71	.312

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

DALLAS-FORT WORTH—Morris Cigar (5-1-.000), †Marion Fricano (3-2-1.000), \*William Garcia (4-0-.000), Aubrey Gatewood (6-6-.000), Donald J. Ross (8-17-.059), Murray Wall (3-0-.000), Raymond Withrow (1-4-.250).

DENVER—Robert Bruce (4-11-.182), Douglas Gallagher (1-2-.000).

HOUSTON—John Caffery (5-4-.250), Antonio Diaz (5-0-.000), David Glusti (4-6-.167), \*Thomas

E. Hughes (7-8-.375), Boyd Linker (1-0-.000), \*Gonzalo Naranjo (6-6-.500), Rafael Noble (5-4-.250), Aaron Pointer (4-8-.375), James Proctor (9-6-.500), Albert Schroll (8-7-.286), Walter Wolf (3-1-.000), Melvin J. Wright (6-4-.000).

INDIANAPOLIS—\*C. Theodore Beard (4-6-.167), \*Miguel Cuellar (5-2-.000), †Edward Dick (1-1-.000), \*Sam Ellis (1-0-.000), \*Drew Gilbert (9-15-.133), Robert Risenhoover (8-4-.250), Robert B. Schmidt (9-33-.212).

LOUISVILLE—Alan Grandcolas (5-4-.000), C. Robert Hendley (6-8-.250), Larry Maxie (4-4-.250), N. Victor Rehm (2-3-.333), Robert G. Smith (7-2-.000).

OMAHA—Dan Gatta (9-14-.143), Daniel Ozark (1-0-.000), \*Richard Warren (7-10-.200).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Burke, Campbell, Chiti, Chrisley, Cook, Cooke, Drake, McKnight, Noble, Samuel, Seyfried, Smith, Valdespino, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Amoros (Campbell), Gongola (Camilli), Pavletich (Thacker).

### CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Indianapolis	150	161	12	3910	1651	149	.974	Dal.-Ft. Worth	150	172	10	3942	1726	174	.970
Houston	152	182	13	3916	1732	165	.972	Denver	150	158	18	3917	1718	184	.968
Louisville	151	160	20	4043	1540	161	.972	Omaha	151	147	21	3933	1595	193	.966

Triple plays—None.

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

#### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Porter, Denver	56	476	30	1	49	.998	Thomas, Omaha	30	205	21	2	18	.991
Jablonski, D-FW	34	277	16	1	33	.997	Chrisley, Louisville	37	268	29	3	27	.990
Harris, Omaha*	61	488	30	2	41	.996	Cooke, Denver*	102	925	28	11	93	.989
Bevan, Indianapolis	28	241	11	1	27	.996	Hopke, Indianapolis*	56	458	16	6	51	.988
Kazanski, D-FW	25	189	21	1	23	.995	Jackson, Louisville	124	944	62	14	121	.986
Burgess, D-FW*	100	839	60	6	96	.993	Koranda, Omaha	89	573	45	10	74	.984
Browne, Houston*	45	389	33	3	48	.993	Zipfel, Houston	101	983	55	21	111	.980
Pavletich, Ind	64	409	24	4	45	.991							

#### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boak, Indianapolis	14	43	39	1	12	.988	Baumer, Denver	118	316	352	23	91	.967
Kazanski, D-FW	40	106	127	3	37	.987	Wallace, Omaha	68	169	181	12	51	.967
Tate, Louisville	140	378	379	14	109	.982	Hughes, Denver	15	36	48	3	18	.966
Snyder, Indianapolis	102	258	260	14	75	.974	Raines, Indianapolis	29	77	59	5	16	.965
Burright, Omaha	15	42	31	2	6	.973	Paschal, Denver	20	54	40	4	16	.959
Tanner, Omaha	70	186	164	11	41	.970	Herrscher, Louisville	14	37	24	4	10	.938
Connally, Houston	148	324	454	25	130	.969	McKnight, Houston	14	30	31	6	6	.910
Williams, D-FW	110	328	329	21	104	.969							

#### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fandozzi, Louisville	12	8	17	0	2	1.000	Wert, Denver	132	102	308	27	25	.938
Hughes, Denver	19	11	41	1	3	.981	Goryl, Omaha	134	118	322	33	43	.930
Skizas, Indianapolis	10	7	19	1	3	.963	Toothman, D-FW	34	22	70	7	11	.929
Woods, D-FW	65	49	103	6	13	.962	Kazanski, D-FW	53	52	120	14	13	.925
Cook, Indianapolis	134	98	301	16	28	.961	Herrscher, Louisville	18	16	27	4	5	.915
McKnight, Houston	130	106	223	15	26	.956	Littrell, Louisville	28	26	47	7	5	.913
Freese, Houston	11	4	14	1	3	.947	Drake, Houston	22	16	41	7	6	.891
Krsnich, Louisville	101	109	188	19	25	.940	Tanner, Omaha	16	6	28	6	1	.850

#### SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hartman, Houston	140	254	470	28	100	.963	Ruiz, Indianapolis	147	244	490	44	96	.943
Samuel, Louisville	146	241	436	33	91	.954	Tracewski, Omaha	149	269	436	43	89	.943
Kostro, Denver	15	29	44	4	7	.948	McKnight, Houston	14	21	44	4	9	.942
Alvarez, Denver	38	73	106	10	13	.947	Fregosi, D-FW	150	247	495	53	100	.933
Hughes, Denver	38	57	117	10	28	.946	McAuliffe, Denver	64	106	227	24	49	.933

#### OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burgess, D-FW*	41	44	1	0	0	1.000	Raines, Indianapolis	13	15	0	0	0	1.000
Anderson, Ind	24	43	1	0	0	1.000	Davis, Houston	10	9	1	0	0	1.000
Smith, Omaha	18	25	3	0	1	1.000	Harrington, D-FW	100	185	6	1	0	.995
Marquez, D-FW	10	22	1	0	0	1.000	Drake, Houston	56	72	2	1	1	.987
Sadowski, D-FW	11	19	1	0	0	1.000	Hicks, Indianapolis	77	206	2	3	0	.986

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Valdespino, Ind* ....	27	62	2	1	0	.985	Roberts, Houston* ...	36	63	1	3	0	.955
Wallace, Omaha ....	22	64	1	1	0	.985	Wade, D-FW ....	51	80	1	4	1	.953
Lajoie, Omaha* ....	120	342	5	6	1	.983	McDaniel, Denver ...	146	220	12	13	2	.947
Bedell, Louisville ...	134	283	9	5	2	.983	Goldy, Denver ....	35	48	1	3	0	.942
King, D-FW ....	134	280	3	5	1	.983	Throneberry, D-FW .	32	48	0	3	0	.941
Windhorn, Omaha ...	55	111	0	2	0	.982	Tanner, D-FW* ....	46	74	5	5	0	.940
Jones, Louisville ...	93	252	5	6	1	.977	Queen, Denver ....	18	47	0	3	0	.940
Chrisley, Louisville .	50	77	2	2	0	.975	Brodsky, Omaha ....	110	198	10	15	0	.933
Koranda, Omaha ....	59	103	3	3	1	.972	Handley, D-FW-Oma	52	68	2	5	0	.933
Hinton, Indianapolis .	26	63	4	2	1	.971	Kostro, Denver ....	34	41	1	3	0	.933
Gabrielson, Lou ....	133	225	4	7	0	.970	Krsnich, Louisville .	43	70	4	6	1	.925
White, D-FW ....	33	60	5	2	0	.970	Herrscher, Louisville .	11	23	1	2	1	.923
Waters, Houston ....	141	325	17	12	3	.966	Jacobs, Indianapolis .	38	70	4	7	2	.914
Gaines, Indianapolis .	140	249	15	10	4	.964	Burke, D-FW ....	57	51	1	6	1	.897
McAnany, Houston .	52	76	2	3	0	.963	Ducote, Houston ....	35	51	4	1	1	.982
Bernier, Indianapolis	17	21	3	1	0	.960	Johnston, Ind* ....	104	185	9	4	0	.980
Tanner, Omaha .....	28	23	1	1	0	.960	Mitchell, Houston ...	130	221	11	5	0	.979
Alusik, Denver .....	102	183	10	9	1	.955	Amoros, Denver* ...	123	260	10	6	2	.978

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Edwards, Ind ...	63	321	30	2	7	6	.994	Rodgers, D-FW ...	116	595	70	11	12	5	.984
Massa, Houston ...	27	136	21	1	3	1	.994	Thacker, Hou ...	53	288	26	6	4	5	.981
Pavletich, Ind ...	72	385	42	3	12	5	.993	Ranew, Louisville	42	244	19	5	3	6	.981
Porter, Denver ...	71	379	34	4	3	9	.990	Smith, Omaha ...	93	473	54	11	8	10	.980
Torre, Louisville .	26	185	14	2	1	5	.990	Eriol, Omaha ...	37	178	18	5	1	5	.975
Gongola, D-FW ...	39	172	17	2	3	3	.990	Camilli, Omaha ...	16	104	9	3	1	2	.974
Uecker, Lou ...	89	536	43	7	5	9	.988	Campbell, Hou ...	70	324	27	13	3	7	.964
Moore, Denver ...	40	218	26	3	4	3	.988	Napoli, Omaha ...	19	83	8	4	2	4	.958
Chiti, Denver ...	47	290	22	4	3	6	.987	Neal, Houston ...	15	57	2	3	2	0	.952

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lary, Houston ....	37	11	38	0	2	1.000	Churn, Omaha .....	32	6	19	1	1	.962
Seyfried, Denver ...	30	13	35	0	5	1.000	Gerard, Houston ...	48	12	35	2	2	.959
E. Snyder, Omaha* ..	35	5	32	0	1	1.000	Blackburn, D-FW ...	58	12	33	2	4	.957
Spell, Omaha .....	43	13	22	0	2	1.000	Littlefield, D-FW*	26	9	13	1	0	.957
Johnson, Houston ...	29	13	21	0	2	1.000	Rudolph, Ind* ....	35	13	47	3	4	.952
Nelson, Houston ...	29	12	30	0	2	1.000	Brown, Louisville ...	33	9	31	2	1	.952
Mudrock, Houston ...	32	8	24	0	2	1.000	Chittum, Omaha ...	46	11	29	2	4	.952
Tsitouris, Indianapolis	3	4	25	0	1	1.000	Pepper, D-FW ....	34	14	40	3	2	.947
Cloninger, Louisville	11	4	15	0	3	1.000	Ostcen, Indianapolis*	28	8	26	2	4	.944
Gladning, Denver ...	17	0	19	0	1	1.000	Grzenda, Denver* ..	17	3	13	1	2	.941
Briggs, Indianapolis .	22	4	13	0	0	1.000	Krop, Indianapolis ...	33	5	25	2	0	.938
Branch, Houston* ...	15	1	15	0	0	1.000	Donnelly, Houston ...	48	1	14	1	3	.938
Mixon, Houston ....	19	4	12	0	1	1.000	Phillips, D-FW* ...	20	5	22	2	0	.931
Hunter, Omaha* ....	66	3	13	0	0	1.000	Scott, Omaha* ....	35	3	24	2	0	.931
Montejo, Denver ....	41	4	11	0	0	1.000	Botz, Louisville ...	46	11	29	3	3	.930
Miller, Indianapolis*	49	3	11	0	0	1.000	Breeden, Omaha ...	48	10	27	3	3	.925
Lemaster, Louisville*	16	2	10	0	1	1.000	Dustal, Denver ....	54	2	10	1	1	.923
Griffin, Houston* ...	27	0	12	0	1	1.000	Butler, Louisville .	23	10	24	3	4	.919
Boyer, Indianapolis ...	29	3	9	0	0	1.000	Nischwitz, Denver*	28	3	42	4	2	.918
Casale, Denver .....	12	3	8	0	0	1.000	Olivo, Louisville ...	42	11	22	3	1	.917
Clark, Omaha .....	12	1	3	0	0	1.000	Carey, Denver* ....	31	5	25	3	1	.909
Browning, Houston*	15	1	2	0	0	1.000	Wheeler, Omaha ...	35	5	15	2	1	.909
Hartman, Louisville*	10	1	1	0	0	1.000	Hernandez, Ind-D-FW	20	5	5	1	0	.969
Qualters, Ind-D-FW .	11	0	1	0	0	1.000	Foster, Denver ....	31	5	24	3	1	.906
Rippelmeyer, Ind. ...	35	15	48	1	3	.984	Drabowsky, Louisville	20	4	14	2	3	.900
Donnelly, Denver* ...	22	6	36	1	1	.977	Egan, Denver* ....	13	1	8	1	1	.900
Fischer, Louisville .	32	18	22	1	1	.976	Schultz, Houston ...	24	1	7	1	2	.889
Hannah, D-FW ....	52	5	28	1	0	.971	MacKenzie, Lou* ...	30	2	5	1	1	.875
Spring, D-FW* ....	24	11	21	1	1	.970	Janeich, Indianapolis	30	1	18	3	3	.864
Grob, Louisville ....	48	4	27	1	0	.969	Pehanick, Denver ...	41	3	20	4	1	.852
Chance, D-FW .....	63	11	19	1	3	.968	Wiesler, D-FW* ...	36	4	11	3	3	.833
Sprout, D-FW* ....	36	4	24	1	2	.966	Fowler, Omaha .....	10	2	8	2	1	.833

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Int.	SO.	IB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Louisville .....	151	44	9	1347 $\frac{2}{3}$	5108	1308	118	667	565	79	42	517	45	904	26	34	3	3.77
Houston .....	152	36	10	1305 $\frac{1}{2}$	4957	1304	120	672	583	74	33	497	39	751	25	48	4	4.03
Dallas-Ft. Worth .	150	21	10	1314	5119	1418	120	693	599	75	36	493	38	747	27	37	4	4.10
Denver .....	150	48	5	1305 $\frac{1}{2}$	5137	1427	94	703	599	62	36	509	26	828	38	68	2	4.13
Indianapolis .....	150	45	12	1303 $\frac{1}{2}$	5046	1372	103	693	610	74	39	496	54	738	31	45	1	4.21
Omaha .....	151	40	8	1311	5009	1314	112	755	637	75	56	602	53	802	23	50	1	4.37



PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—150 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Throws left-handed.														Int.					
Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.	
OLIVO, Louisville	42	8	3	0	7	4	.636	152	139	19	53	45	31	6	127	1	4	2.66	
Pepper, D-FW	34	32	8	2	15	11	.577	227	234	12	104	87	94	6	129	2	6	3.45	
Osteen, Indianapolis*	28	26	11	1	15	11	.577	191	184	9	92	75	77	6	132	1	7	3.53	
Rudolph, Indianapolis*	35	33	11	3	18	9	.667	221	236	19	97	87	46	2	109	4	2	3.54	
Brown, Louisville	33	24	9	0	9	11	.450	172	168	18	87	68	69	5	100	2	2	3.56	
Nischwitz, Denver*	28	23	11	0	11	10	.524	182	206	10	84	72	44	0	73	3	5	3.56	
Lary, Houston	37	32	12	2	15	9	.625	231	217	27	102	92	72	9	149	0	7	3.58	
Rippelmeyer, Ind	37	27	11	3	13	8	.619	218	227	14	102	88	50	6	97	8	2	3.63	
Chance, D-FW	63	27	3	2	9	12	.429	177	167	4	79	72	51	2	121	8	1	3.66	
E. Snyder, Omaha*	35	23	4	1	7	13	.350	154	150	7	86	65	88	2	113	4	12	3.80	

Departmental Leaders: G—Hunter, 66; GS—Rudolph, 33; CG—Lary, 12; ShO—Butler, Rippelmeyer, Rudolph, 3; W—Rudolph, 18; L—Spell, 17; Pct.—Rudolph, .667; IP—Lary, 231; H—Seyfried, 244; HR—Lary, 27; R—Chittum, 115; ER—Spell, 98; BB—Fischer, 116; IBB—Botz, 14; SO—Spell, 164; HB—Drabowsky, 9; WP—Foster, 16.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Blackburn, D-FW	58	2	0	0	13	11	.542	122	139	13	61	53	33	11	71	1	1	3.91	
Botz, Louisville	46	6	4	2	9	7	.563	132	101	8	35	31	37	14	65	2	1	2.11	
Boyer, Indianapolis	29	6	0	0	3	5	.375	61	83	4	59	46	36	9	17	3	6	6.79	
Branch, Houston*	15	6	1	1	3	4	.429	56	64	5	29	26	26	1	38	1	2	4.18	
Breeden, Omaha	48	15	5	1	7	7	.500	160	150	10	92	78	75	7	85	6	4	4.39	
Briggs, Indianapolis	22	4	1	0	3	1	.750	68	60	3	25	22	25	4	42	1	1	2.91	
Brown, Louisville	33	24	9	0	9	11	.450	172	168	18	87	68	69	5	100	2	2	3.56	
Browning, Houston*	15	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	25	22	1	9	8	13	3	17	1	0	2.88	
Butler, Louisville	23	23	8	3	9	11	.450	146	130	16	67	64	49	2	91	1	0	3.95	
Carey, Denver*	31	15	3	0	8	8	.500	109	120	11	73	64	65	3	74	2	12	5.28	
Casaie, Denver	12	10	2	0	4	1	.800	62	76	7	44	39	23	0	50	4	3	5.66	
Chance, D-FW	63	14	3	2	9	12	.429	177	167	4	79	72	51	2	121	8	1	3.66	
Chittum, Omaha	46	24	8	2	12	9	.571	211	237	20	115	98	56	11	87	5	7	4.18	
Churn, Omaha	32	0	0	0	2	2	.500	67	74	9	50	43	25	4	36	0	0	5.78	
Clark, Omaha	12	0	0	0	0	0	.000	23	30	6	21	20	14	3	6	0	2	7.83	
Cloninger, Louisville	11	11	2	1	5	3	.625	75	74	3	39	36	40	1	58	1	2	4.32	
E. J. Donnelly, Denver*	22	22	6	2	8	10	.444	141	167	14	86	72	44	0	47	3	1	4.60	
E. V. Donnelly, Hou	48	1	0	0	4	4	.500	83	68	7	37	31	33	2	56	1	3	3.66	
Drabowsky, Louisville	20	19	6	2	9	6	.600	106	98	8	65	56	50	2	54	9	3	4.75	
Dustal, Denver	34	1	0	0	4	3	.571	66	70	6	29	26	13	3	55	1	3	3.55	
Egan, Denver*	13	0	0	0	1	1	.500	24	31	2	18	15	10	0	16	1	4	5.63	
Fischer, Louisville	52	31	7	0	11	9	.550	184	200	12	114	96	116	3	163	4	9	4.70	
Foster, Denver	31	18	6	0	6	14	.300	144	145	4	85	67	91	1	113	4	16	4.19	
Fowler, Omaha	10	9	2	1	5	3	.625	55	61	5	33	30	21	2	33	1	1	4.91	
Gerard, Houston	48	18	4	1	11	9	.550	145	136	6	75	61	71	6	82	4	7	3.79	
Gladning, Denver	17	9	3	0	7	3	.700	86	80	1	25	21	26	2	73	2	3	2.20	
Griffin, Houston*	27	0	0	0	2	2	.500	39	31	3	12	9	16	2	20	0	3	2.08	
Grob, Louisville	48	5	1	0	8	5	.615	119	139	12	63	50	17	3	47	1	2	3.78	
Grzenda, Denver*	17	12	5	0	3	6	.333	89	96	8	42	33	37	1	58	1	3	3.34	
Hannah, D-FW	52	3	0	0	5	4	.556	120	119	15	60	44	44	5	73	5	8	3.30	
Hartman, Louisville*	10	0	0	0	0	0	.000	20	24	3	15	8	10	1	10	0	0	3.60	
Hernandez,																			
14 Ind-6 D-FW	20	4	1	1	3	1	.750	45	56	5	37	36	36	3	29	2	3	7.20	
Hunter, Omaha*	66	0	0	0	6	8	.429	101	92	2	54	41	57	9	82	0	10	3.65	
Janchich, Indianapolis	30	10	0	0	4	3	.571	82	81	4	40	30	62	5	53	3	6	3.29	
Johnson, Houston	29	21	7	1	6	10	.375	140	139	11	75	63	39	1	87	4	6	4.05	
Krop, Indianapolis	33	27	9	2	13	11	.542	179	184	20	97	92	71	4	114	2	4	4.63	
Lary, Houston	37	32	12	2	15	9	.625	231	217	27	102	92	72	9	149	0	7	3.58	
Lemaster, Louisville*	16	13	4	1	6	4	.600	104	91	6	50	46	46	2	98	3	2	3.98	
Littlefield, D-FW*	26	21	4	1	5	9	.357	121	143	22	70	65	31	2	72	0	3	4.83	
MacKenzie, Louisville*	50	2	0	0	6	4	.600	82	78	9	38	33	22	4	54	1	2	3.62	
Miller, Indianapolis*	49	0	0	0	7	6	.538	77	69	5	30	28	27	7	49	1	6	3.27	
Mixon, Houston	19	15	2	2	5	6	.455	93	89	5	51	43	40	1	42	1	4	4.16	
Montejo, Denver	41	0	0	0	2	3	.400	68	51	1	30	26	50	7	94	6	6	3.44	
Mudrock, Houston	32	18	1	1	6	11	.353	127	154	14	88	82	67	7	76	2	10	5.81	
Nelson, Houston	29	23	7	1	9	8	.529	159	160	12	82	69	46	2	60	3	2	3.91	
Nischwitz, Denver*	28	23	11	0	11	10	.524	182	206	10	84	72	44	0	73	3	5	3.56	
Olivo, Louisville	42	8	3	0	7	4	.636	152	139	19	53	45	31	6	127	1	4	2.66	
Osteen, Indianapolis*	28	26	11	1	15	11	.577	191	184	9	92	75	77	6	132	1	7	3.53	
Pehanick, Denver	41	8	1	1	5	5	.500	103	105	12	67	55	47	4	64	8	8	4.81	
Pepper, D-FW	34	32	8	2	15	11	.577	227	234	12	104	87	94	6	129	2	6	3.45	
Phillips, D-FW*	20	17	3	1	8	6	.571	112	121	8	51	43	48	1	64	2	3	3.46	
Qualters, 5 Ind-6 D-F	11	2	0	0	0	0	.000	21	32	4	17	17	6	0	6	0	1	7.29	
Rippelmeyer, Ind	35	27	11	3	13	8	.619	218	227	14	102	88	50	6	97	8	2	3.63	
Rudolph, Indianapolis*	35	33	11	3	18	9	.667	221	236	19	97	87	46	2	109	4	2	3.54	
Schroll, Houston	8	6	1	0	1	2	.333	34	38	6	23	22	11	0	22	1	2	5.82	

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				ERA.
														BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	
Schultz, Houston .....	24	0	0	0	6	1	.857	49	37	6	16	15	17	1	40	0	0	2.76
Scott, Omaha* .....	35	31	11	1	9	16	.360	187	192	24	110	95	70	9	91	3	5	4.57
Seyfried, Denver .....	30	27	11	1	14	8	.636	193	244	16	107	96	38	5	90	2	4	4.36
E. Snyder, Omaha* .....	35	23	4	1	7	13	.350	154	150	7	86	65	88	2	113	4	12	3.80
Spell, Omaha .....	43	27	7	2	8	17	.320	194	193	18	109	98	88	3	164	2	5	4.55
Spring, D-FW* .....	23	23	2	1	8	7	.533	128	146	10	62	57	28	2	64	1	2	4.01
Sproul, D-FW* .....	36	26	0	0	5	11	.313	161	163	18	98	85	84	3	84	4	4	4.75
Tsitouris, Indianapolis ..	33	15	2	1	9	8	.529	137	154	13	84	77	65	6	89	6	6	5.06
Warren, Omaha* .....	7	7	2	0	3	4	.429	41	29	0	19	12	30	1	26	0	1	2.63
Wheeler, Omaha .....	35	15	1	0	3	8	.273	117	106	11	66	57	78	2	79	2	3	4.38
Wiesler, D-FW* .....	36	2	0	0	2	1	.667	66	89	6	46	37	31	2	24	1	8	5.05

### PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR LESS THAN TEN GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

DALLAS-FORT WORTH—Cigar (4), Fricano (3), Garcia (4-0-2), Gatewood (6-0-2), Wall (3-0-1).

DENVER—Bruce (4-2-0), \*Gallagher (1-0-1).

HOUSTON—\*Caffery (5-1-3), Diaz (3), Giusti (3-2-0), Hughes (6-0-1), Linker (1), Massa (2), Naranjo (6-1-1), Proctor (6-0-4), Wolf (3-0-1), Wright (6-0-1).

INDIANAPOLIS—\*Cuellar (5-0-1), \*Dick (1), Ellis (1), \*Hopke (2), \*Risenhoover (8).

LOUISVILLE—\*Hendley (6-1-3), Littrell (2), Maxie (4), \*Rehm (2-0-1), \*Smith (7-0-2).

OMAHA—None.

BALKS—Fischer, Mudrock, 2 each; Butler, Breedon, Cigar, Foster, Hannah, Nelson, Phillips, Rudolph, Schultz, Seyfried, Sproul, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Phillips-Blackburn, Pepper-Chance, Dallas-Fort Worth; Bruce-Gladding, Denver; Nelson-Gerard-Giusti, Houston; Jancich-Tsitouris, Jancich-Miller, Indianapolis.

NO-HIT GAMES—None.



## MOUNTIES OFF TO RACES—NINE THEFTS IN INNING

In what ranks among the most brazen bits of thievery in diamond history, the Vancouver Mounties stole nine bases in one inning while trimming the Salt Lake Bees, 10 to 2, in a Pacific Coast League game at Vancouver, B. C., August 11, 1961. A crowd of 5,105 fans witnessed the bold display of larceny, which included a pair of triple thefts. Going into the eighth inning, the Mounties owned only a 5 to 2 lead. Ted Abernathy had just relieved Starter Steve Hamilton on the mound for Salt Lake City. With one out, Ed Charles started the fireworks with a single and then stole second and third. A walk to Billy Consolo, his theft of second and another pass to Howie Goss filled the bases. Abernathy, meantime, had retired Frank Torre. With Denis Menke at bat, Abernathy made the mistake of winding up and Charles swiped home on the front end of a three-way pilfer. Two more walks forced in another run and brought Dave Tyriver to the hill. By this time, Goss was on third. When Tyriver took a long windup on his second pitch to Al Grandcolas, Goss purloined home. Menke and Eddie Haas also moved up on the pitch to complete the second triple theft. Grandcolas then singled both across for the Mounties final runs of the inning.



## BEDELL'S 43-GAME HIT STREAK TIED A. A. RECORD

Hitting safely in 43 consecutive games, Outfielder Howie Bedell of Louisville tied a 26-year-old American Association record in 1961. The skein equalled the mark set by Eddie Marshall of Milwaukee in 1935. Bedell's bid to crack the standard was snuffed out by a pair of Dallas-Fort Worth lefties, Bob Sprout and Bob Wiesler, June 23. Between them, they retired Bedell five times. During the streak Bedell collected 67 hits in 197 swings—a .340 clip. Apparently headed for the loop batting title, he suffered a chip fracture of the left shoulder, August 24. With Bedell on the sidelines, Denver's Don Wert nosed him out for the batting championship, going 4-for-7 in a closing-day twin-bill, September 7, to edge Bedell by a point, .328 to .327.

# International League

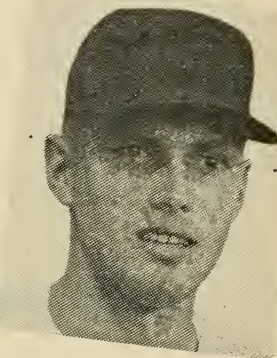
## CLASS AAA



Leading Batter  
**TED SAVAGE**  
Buffalo



League President  
**THOS. H. RICHARDSON**  
New York, N. Y.



Leading Pitcher  
**RAY WASHBURN**  
Charleston

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1884—Trenton .....	520	1915—Buffalo .....	632	1942—Newark .....	601
1885—Syracuse .....	584	1916—Buffalo .....	585	1943—Syracuse (3rd)† .....	513
1886—Utica .....	646	1917—Toronto .....	604	1943—Toronto .....	625
1887—Toronto .....	644	1918—Toronto .....	693	1944—Syracuse (3rd)† .....	536
1888—Syracuse .....	723	1919—Baltimore .....	671	1944—Baltimore† .....	553
1889—Detroit .....	649	1920—Baltimore .....	719	1945—Montreal .....	621
1890—Detroit .....	617	1921—Baltimore .....	717	1946—Newark (2nd)† .....	582
1891—Buffalo (reg. season) .....	727	1922—Baltimore .....	689	1946—Montreal† .....	649
1891—Buffalo (supplem'l) .....	680	1923—Baltimore .....	677	1947—Jersey City .....	610
1892—Providence .....	615	1924—Baltimore .....	709	1947—Syracuse (3rd)† .....	575
1892—Binghamton* .....	667	1925—Baltimore .....	633	1948—Montreal† .....	614
1893—Erie .....	606	1926—Toronto .....	657	1949—Buffalo .....	584
1894—Providence .....	696	1927—Buffalo .....	667	1949—Montreal (3rd)† .....	545
1895—Springfield .....	687	1928—Rochester .....	549	1950—Rochester .....	609
1896—Providence .....	602	1929—Rochester .....	613	1950—Baltimore (3rd)† .....	556
1897—Syracuse .....	632	1930—Rochester .....	629	1951—Montreal† .....	617
1898—Montreal .....	586	1931—Rochester .....	601	1952—Montreal .....	629
1899—Rochester .....	624	1932—Newark .....	649	1952—Rochester (3rd)† .....	619
1900—Providence .....	616	1933—Newark .....	622	1953—Rochester .....	630
1901—Rochester .....	642	1934—Buffalo (4th)† .....	494	1953—Montreal (2nd)† .....	586
1902—Toronto .....	669	1934—Newark .....	603	1954—Toronto .....	630
1903—Jersey City .....	642	1935—Toronto (3rd)† .....	559	1954—Syracuse (4th)§ .....	510
1904—Buffalo .....	657	1935—Montreal .....	597	1955—Montreal .....	617
1905—Providence .....	638	1936—Syracuse (2nd)† .....	565	1955—Rochester (4th)† .....	497
1906—Buffalo .....	607	1936—Buffalo† .....	610	1956—Toronto .....	566
1907—Toronto .....	619	1937—Newark† .....	717	1956—Rochester (2nd)† .....	553
1908—Baltimore .....	593	1938—Newark† .....	684	1957—Toronto .....	575
1909—Rochester .....	596	1939—Jersey City .....	582	1957—Buffalo (2nd)† .....	571
1910—Rochester .....	601	1940—Rochester (2nd)† .....	556	1958—Montreal† .....	588
1911—Rochester .....	645	1940—Rochester .....	611	1959—Buffalo .....	582
1912—Toronto .....	595	1941—Newark (2nd)† .....	594	1960—Havana (3rd)† .....	523
1913—Newark .....	625	1941—Newark .....	649	1960—Toronto† .....	649
1914—Providence .....	617	1942—Montreal (2nd)† .....	584		

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff. §Defeated Havana in game to decide fourth place, then won four-team playoff. (Note—Known as Eastern League in 1884, New York State League in 1885, International League in 1886-87, International Association in 1888, International League in 1889-90, Eastern Association in 1891, and Eastern League from 1892 until 1912.)



## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 10

Club	Col.	Char.	Buff.	Roch.	Tor.	Rich.	J.C.	Syr.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Columbus (18*)	11	11	12	13	14	14	10	18	92	62	0	.597	...
†Charleston (19*)	11	..	11	15	12	12	12	15	88	66	1	.571	4
Buffalo (17*)	10	11	..	12	12	14	13	13	85	67	0	.559	6
Rochester (1*)	10	7	10	..	13	14	11	12	77	78	0	.497	15½
Toronto	7	10	10	11	..	11	14	13	76	79	2	.490	16½
Richmond (9)	8	10	7	8	11	..	11	16	71	83	2	.461	21
Jersey City (12*)	12	10	8	10	8	11	..	11	70	82	3	.461	21
Syracuse (8*)	4	7	9	9	9	7	11	..	56	98	0	.364	36

†Franchise transferred from San Juan, Puerto Rico, to Charleston, May 19.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoffs—Rochester defeated Columbus, four games to one; Buffalo defeated Charleston, four games to none; Buffalo defeated Rochester, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Buffalo, 259,724; Rochester, 219,944; Columbus, 187,471; Toronto, 150,960; Richmond, 131,232; Syracuse, 126,016; Charleston, 78,801; Jersey City, 61,940; San Juan, 28,543. Total, 1,244,631. Playoffs, 87,226. All-star game at Buffalo, 21,885.

Managers: Columbus—Lawrence Shepard; Charleston—Joseph Schultz; Buffalo—M. Kerby Farrell; Rochester—Clyde King; Toronto—Johnny Lipon, Charles (Tim) Thompson (August 4); Richmond—Calvin Ermer; Jersey City—Napoleon Reyes; Syracuse—Gene Verble, Frank Verdi (July 1).

(Compiled by Elias Sports Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Rochester	155	6115	695	636	1344	2080	208	45	146	63	30	31	528	38	633	889	1138	.263
Buffalo	152	4913	670	612	1286	2072	233	35	161	45	36	60	483	23	621	815	1017	.262
Charleston	155	5042	637	527	1300	1949	215	40	118	68	35	36	461	31	580	945	1062	.258
Richmond	156	5070	575	667	1277	1836	179	43	98	85	30	52	433	25	527	1000	1046	.252
Jersey City	155	4974	557	661	1257	1764	191	59	66	81	33	47	383	31	502	772	988	.252
Columbus	151	4850	640	534	1205	1875	172	45	136	65	37	56	470	68	585	843	995	.248
Toronto	157	5043	637	606	1232	1900	182	39	136	77	38	55	495	30	581	787	1047	.244
Syracuse	154	4899	546	714	1149	1623	174	24	84	52	39	36	458	27	487	837	988	.234

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—477 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
SAVAGE, THEODORE, Buf	149	547	111	178	287	29	4	24	4	1	31	96	4	2	65	.115
Powell, John, Rochester*	142	486	86	156	288	26	5	32	2	2	0	53	5	2	92	.118
Tresh, Thomas, Richmond†	141	521	70	164	223	23	6	8	12	4	13	53	0	4	42	.115
Pendleton, James, J C	134	460	69	140	221	33	6	12	3	2	5	47	13	2	61	.115
Whitfield, Fred, Charleston*	134	459	60	138	223	23	4	18	1	5	0	25	6	3	73	.115
Clendenon, Donn, Columbus	147	507	87	147	257	26	9	22	3	4	25	67	8	2	82	.121
Morgan, Joseph, Charleston*	118	405	59	117	166	21	2	8	2	4	2	66	6	0	46	.115
Alvarez, Ultus, Jersey City	149	536	61	154	231	23	15	8	8	4	6	21	2	7	70	.122
Johnson, Louis, Toronto	146	510	93	146	243	22	18	13	3	2	21	40	3	9	64	.120
Scull, Angel, Syracuse	133	456	77	129	174	22	4	5	2	3	11	48	1	5	42	.123

Departmental Leaders: AB—Valentine, 602; R—Savage, 111; H—Savage, 178; TB—Powell, 288; 2B—Pendleton, 33; 3B—L. Johnson, 18; HR—Powell, 32; SH—Tresh, 12; SF—Demeter, Torres, 7; SB—Savage, 31; BB—Savage, 96; IBB—Pendleton, 13; HP—Powers, 19; RBI—Leja, 98; SO—Lock, 135.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Allie, Gair, Syracuse	15	49	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	.12
Altobelli, Joseph, Syracuse*	96	351	50	90	139	11	4	10	0	2	0	34	4	2	47	.126
Alvarez, Rogelio, Jersey City	140	443	56	101	162	13	6	12	9	2	3	42	7	3	58	.128
Alvarez, Ultus, Jersey City	149	536	61	154	231	23	15	8	8	4	6	21	2	7	70	.122
Anderson, George, Toronto	97	275	30	66	83	17	0	0	6	2	5	34	1	1	22	.138
Anderson, Harry, J C*	73	246	25	57	90	14	2	5	1	3	0	18	6	0	26	.154
Anderson, John, Roch	34	70	7	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	5	.19
Antinelli, Albert, Syracuse	10	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Arias, Rodolfo, Jersey City*	35	45	4	8	14	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	.178
Arrigo, Gerald, Syracuse*	23	17	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	.176
Asaro, Anthony,																
50 Rich-55 Syr	105	355	41	84	103	14	1	1	8	1	0	21	0	2	27	.153
Ayon, Andres, Jersey City	64	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.133
Barker, Raymond, Roch*	124	412	61	102	164	11	3	15	3	5	2	54	10	2	63	.148
Beauchamp, James, Char	73	286	35	65	106	11	3	8	1	3	7	12	1	3	28	.127
Becquer, Julio, Buffalo*	19	46	7	9	17	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	.196
Bellino, Raymond, Richmond	14	37	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	.135
Bethel, William, Richmond	22	44	0	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	.045
Bevan, J. Harold, Jersey City	44	135	7	33	40	4	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	11	.184
Birrer, Werner, Buffalo	37	65	8	22	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.19
Blaylock, Gary, Richmond	37	30	4	6	12	1	1	1	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	.200

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Boak, Chester, Syracuse .....	33	105	8	22	24	2	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	1	4	19	.210	
Bonikowski, Joseph, Syracuse .....	34	51	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	11	0	0	0	1	.078	
Bowman, Robert, Buffalo .....	11	27	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	.185	
Brickell, Fritz, Toronto .....	103	381	40	117	167	21	1	9	5	4	0	21	1	2	46	46	.307	
Bridges, Marshall, J C .....	15	39	4	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	11	.205	
Brockell, Charles, J C .....	18	46	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	.152	
Bronstad, James, Richmond .....	29	40	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	17	.025	
Browning, Calvin, Toronto* .....	27	31	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	.161	
Bruckbauer, Frederick, Syr .....	31	45	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	2	19	.133	
Bunker, Richard, Buffalo* .....	12	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.176	
Burnett, Arthur, Charleston* .....	14	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	9	.000	
Burton, Ellis, Toronto .....	134	384	61	74	152	8	2	22	6	2	4	72	6	1	63	85	.193	
Campbell, Duncan, Columbus .....	35	101	13	22	35	8	1	1	1	0	0	12	0	1	8	14	.218	
Carpin, Frank, Richmond* .....	26	45	1	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	22	.089	
Carr, William, Richmond .....	107	312	32	80	108	7	3	5	2	2	0	21	2	0	34	90	.256	
Ceccarelli, Arthur, Rich .....	23	45	2	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	.044	
Chakales, Robert, Toronto .....	16	17	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	.235	
Chiti, Harry, Rochester .....	46	172	26	56	97	8	0	11	3	1	0	7	2	2	25	24	.326	
Clemens, Douglas, Char* .....	52	184	30	57	78	10	4	1	2	0	1	25	2	1	22	37	.310	
Clendenon, Donn, Columbus .....	147	507	87	147	257	26	9	22	3	4	25	67	8	2	82	121	.290	
Coker, Jimmie, Buffalo .....	102	348	43	94	140	21	2	7	1	2	2	35	6	2	38	63	.270	
Coleman, W. Gary, Toronto .....	28	47	5	7	14	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	.149	
Collum, Jack, Syracuse* .....	50	54	5	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	5	.135	
Courtney, Clinton, Roch* .....	30	60	5	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	4	13	.217	
Crowe, George, Charleston* .....	76	144	8	34	49	6	0	3	0	2	0	14	1	1	20	18	.236	
Cueto, Dagoberto, Syracuse .....	23	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	14	.094	
Cuellar, Miguel, 8 JC-20 Syr .....	28	28	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	.143	
Curry, G. Anthony, Buffalo* .....	91	337	56	96	180	13	4	21	2	2	5	25	4	3	57	69	.285	
Dagres, Angelo, Jersey City* .....	83	243	29	56	82	10	2	4	2	2	4	24	2	0	17	41	.230	
Davalillo, Pompeyo, J C .....	69	130	13	40	41	1	0	0	2	0	4	11	2	0	12	9	.308	
Davalillo, Victor, J C* .....	33	59	7	15	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	5	.254	
Davis, Jacke, Buffalo .....	123	432	65	131	220	31	5	16	4	1	6	4	24	3	72	64	.303	
Demeter, Steve, Toronto .....	132	438	62	115	215	19	3	25	0	7	2	47	5	4	77	53	.263	
Deitz, Harold, Charleston* .....	29	51	2	10	13	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	19	.196	
Dobbeke, Dan, Syracuse* .....	39	136	11	33	45	7	1	1	1	2	3	14	0	1	14	18	.243	
Dotterer, Henry, Syracuse .....	89	274	25	66	102	13	1	7	0	5	1	19	2	1	36	52	.241	
Dotterer, Thomas, 46JC-18Tor .....	64	178	21	37	45	3	1	1	2	1	3	16	3	5	14	28	.208	
Drake, Solomon, Buffalo .....	12	30	8	7	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	5	.233	
Duliba, Robert, Charleston .....	59	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	.154	
Durham, Joseph, Rochester .....	115	343	46	101	154	22	2	9	3	2	2	28	3	2	45	69	.294	
Easton, Luscious, Roch* .....	82	203	24	59	104	13	1	10	0	4	0	19	2	3	51	49	.291	
Elliot, Lawrence, Columbus* .....	134	451	55	116	199	25	5	16	3	4	3	52	4	2	67	90	.257	
Escalera, Saturnino, Col* .....	86	181	24	51	71	7	2	3	4	1	3	26	5	3	23	21	.282	
Finigan, James, Rochester .....	89	265	21	62	79	6	1	3	1	1	1	30	1	3	20	27	.234	
Frey, James, Buffalo* .....	115	354	49	93	142	17	1	10	7	2	3	33	2	1	47	24	.263	
Gatta, Daniel, Syracuse .....	75	202	15	39	54	6	0	2	3	1	0	16	3	0	12	39	.193	
Gibbs, Jerry, Richmond* .....	106	408	48	110	151	11	6	6	6	0	7	28	0	5	28	76	.270	
Giggie, Robert, Rochester .....	33	11	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.273	
Glenn, John, Charleston .....	118	403	63	100	166	20	5	12	4	4	2	37	0	0	45	87	.248	
Gomez, Ruben, Buffalo .....	29	44	8	12	19	5	1	0	4	3	1	5	0	0	9	7	.273	
Gonder, Jesse, Richmond* .....	77	266	29	60	97	8	1	9	2	0	0	22	2	1	34	43	.226	
Gonzalez, Pedro, Richmond .....	100	331	35	88	119	14	4	3	4	4	17	13	4	5	38	60	.266	
Gotay, Julio, Charleston .....	115	398	61	122	164	15	3	7	3	0	17	36	7	8	39	44	.307	
Gray, Richard, Columbus .....	116	390	65	103	155	10	3	12	5	1	6	62	2	2	49	52	.264	
Green, Fred, Columbus .....	14	25	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	12	.200	
Gregory, G. Leroy, Char* .....	52	70	21	22	27	3	1	0	3	0	1	4	0	0	12	15	.314	
Hall, Jimmie, 17 Syr-13 Tor* .....	30	77	7	16	21	2	0	1	0	0	1	6	0	0	6	22	.208	
Hamlin, Kenneth, Toronto .....	97	360	46	96	127	16	3	3	6	6	2	34	0	2	41	27	.267	
Hanebrink, Harry, Buffalo* .....	12	32	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	8	.094	
Haney, George, Richmond .....	39	66	5	14	16	0	1	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	1	24	.212	
Hannah, Joseph, Toronto .....	99	262	28	52	80	7	0	7	2	0	0	29	2	0	21	51	.198	
Heman, Russell, Toronto .....	39	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	.000	
Hernandez, Rudolph, Toronto .....	24	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	.600	
Herrera, Roberto,																		
29 Col-58 Char .....	87	256	24	69	103	8	4	6	2	2	0	24	2	5	27	54	.270	
Hersh, Earl, Toronto* .....	84	235	26	50	77	6	0	7	1	3	1	36	5	2	22	48	.213	
House, H. Frank, Rochester* .....	64	173	15	45	67	9	2	3	1	4	0	13	4	0	21	10	.260	
Hyde, Richard, Rochester .....	11	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.333	
Izquierdo, Enrique, J C .....	32	78	6	20	25	3	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	1	6	.256	
Jacik, John, Richmond* .....	141	441	42	123	158	14	3	5	5	4	0	53	8	0	50	39	.279	
Jackson, Alvin, Columbus* .....	44	74	10	18	28	2	1	2	2	1	0	7	0	0	11	21	.243	
Jackson, Louis, Toronto* .....	143	474	60	127	179	15	5	9	6	4	13	21	0	5	58	69	.268	
Jacobs, Lamar, Syracuse .....	70	258	36	75	86	5	3	0	9	3	2	8	0	4	15	28	.291	
Johnson, Kenneth, Toronto .....	20	27	2	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	10	.111	
Johnson, Louis, Toronto .....	146	510	93	146	243	22	18	13	3	2	21	40	3	9	64	60	.286	
Johnson, Robert, Rochester .....	91	352	66	117	193	18	5	16	4	0	5	32	3	3	65	33	.332	
Jok, Stanley, 20 JC-5 Roch .....	25	57	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	13	.175	
Jones, Gordon, Rochester .....	40	41	5	9	13	1	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	5	11	.220	
Jones, Sherman, Jersey City .....	15	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	.000	
Kabbes, Ronald, Rochester .....	132	413	37	109	142	16	1	5	7	1	0	43	4	5	41	73	.264	

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kay, Arthur, Rochester .....	70	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	.048
Keegan, Edward, Buffalo .....	29	35	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	.171
Kipp, Fred, Richmond* .....	52	57	5	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	10	.228
Kravitz, Daniel, Jersey City* ..	99	304	33	82	131	15	2	10	1	4	0	27	4	5	54	16	.270
Kucks, John, Rochester .....	37	62	2	8	10	2	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	4	13	.129
Lamabe, John, Columbus .....	37	15	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	.067
Leja, Frank, 12Rich-130Syr* ..	142	470	68	122	233	22	2	30	1	3	0	80	10	1	98	129	.260
Lennon, Robert, Syracuse* ..	88	197	24	45	78	8	2	7	0	3	0	14	0	1	24	30	.228
Leonard, Charles, Columbus* ..	58	177	17	37	61	11	2	3	3	1	0	22	4	1	12	24	.209
Leopold, Robert, Rochester .....	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	.000
Leppo, Thaddeus, Syracuse .....	36	104	9	19	27	2	0	2	1	3	0	9	0	0	16	30	.183
Leppert, Donald, Columbus* .....	39	114	18	44	68	4	1	6	0	2	0	13	3	2	30	14	.386
Linz, Philip, Richmond .....	14	46	10	11	19	2	0	2	1	0	2	2	1	0	5	7	.239
Lock, Donald, Richmond .....	142	433	76	102	204	13	1	29	2	5	4	55	0	3	77	135	.236
Luebke, Richard, Rochester .....	59	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.143
Lumentti, Ralph, Syracuse* ..	25	43	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	.140
Maestri, Hector, 5 JC-19 Tor ..	24	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.111
Mahoney, James, Columbus .....	58	181	13	37	38	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	6	1	0	8	.204
Mateosky, Bernard, Char .....	129	424	42	115	177	20	3	12	0	3	1	32	8	2	54	113	.271
Mathias, Carl, Toronto* .....	24	33	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	12	.061
Mauney, Samuel, Syracuse .....	12	21	4	6	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	.286
Maxvill, C. Dallan, Char .....	88	253	27	58	73	8	2	1	1	1	1	31	0	2	19	56	.229
McBean, Alvin, Columbus .....	20	17	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	.176
McCardell, Roger, Roch .....	13	35	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	.143
McCarver, J. Timothy, Char* ..	81	275	26	63	76	10	0	1	1	1	2	16	1	1	27	29	.229
McGuire, Mickey, Roch .....	16	59	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	8	.186
Mejias, Roman, Columbus .....	126	428	62	119	205	11	6	21	2	5	9	27	4	10	71	63	.278
Miley, Sammy, Richmond* .....	79	239	27	77	88	9	1	0	1	1	0	19	1	0	23	15	.322
Milliken, Robert, Char .....	40	32	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	.125
Mincher, Donald, Buffalo* .....	109	370	59	95	184	13	2	24	1	3	3	52	4	2	66	54	.257
Miranda, Guillermo, Syrt .....	98	278	22	64	82	16	1	0	3	1	2	31	3	0	21	43	.230
Moford, Herbert, Rochester .....	38	77	4	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	21	.156
Monroe, Zackie, Jersey City ..	31	59	4	8	8	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	4	20	.136
Moorhead, C. Robert, J C .....	21	31	1	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	1	14	.161
Moran, William, Toronto .....	57	220	27	66	86	7	2	3	3	1	2	16	2	0	16	16	.300
Morejon, Daniel, J C .....	137	460	53	127	177	16	8	6	4	5	3	49	3	2	57	58	.276
Morgan, Joseph, Charleston* ..	118	405	59	117	166	21	2	8	2	4	2	66	6	0	46	47	.289
Morgan, Robert, Buffalo .....	79	181	14	38	58	5	0	5	5	4	0	33	3	2	26	34	.210
Neeman, Calvin, Buffalo .....	46	127	11	28	38	5	1	1	0	2	0	17	0	1	11	28	.220
Negray, Ronald, Toronto .....	34	61	2	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	12	.115
Nicholson, David, Rochester ..	10	22	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	3	10	.091
Novak, Lawrence, Jersey City* ..	48	123	17	30	44	3	1	3	0	1	1	14	2	1	14	12	.244
Oregon, Francisco, J C .....	155	551	68	148	182	20	7	0	9	3	7	44	6	1	37	76	.269
Oertel, Charles, Rochester* ..	88	202	25	56	80	10	4	2	2	1	3	25	0	2	25	34	.277
Oldis, Robert, Columbus .....	81	241	24	54	70	6	2	2	7	3	1	30	2	4	21	9	.224
Oliva, Angel, Syracuse .....	16	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.111
Olivares, Edward, Charleston ..	91	334	52	93	168	19	4	16	1	2	1	34	3	1	56	51	.278
Oliver, Reinaldo, Charleston ..	27	53	5	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	.245
Olivo, Diomedes, Columbus* ..	66	26	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.231
Oravetz, Ernest, Syracuse .....	16	43	2	12	18	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	4	1	.279
Parsons, Thomas, Columbus .....	17	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	16	.097
Pena, Orlando, 29 JC-19 Tor ..	48	77	10	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	3	21	.117
Pendleton, James, J C .....	134	460	69	140	221	33	6	12	3	2	5	47	13	2	61	75	.304
Phillios, W. Taylor, Buffalo* ..	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Plaskett, Elmo, Columbus .....	27	75	5	13	18	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	14	.173
Plaza, Ronald, Charleston* ..	98	274	32	67	100	16	1	5	4	2	0	33	6	0	36	41	.245
Plews, Herbert, Toronto* .....	19	31	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	.161
Pisoni, James, Richmond .....	143	467	58	108	186	24	6	14	5	2	2	31	3	2	55	118	.231
Pope, David, Toronto* .....	30	50	8	12	20	2	0	2	3	0	0	8	1	0	5	6	.240
Porterfield, Ervin, Syracuse ..	14	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333
Powell, John, Rochester* .....	142	486	86	156	288	26	5	32	2	2	0	53	5	2	92	118	.321
Powers, John, Columbus* .....	128	397	71	96	172	15	2	19	2	2	3	54	8	19	51	67	.242
Pritchard, Harold, Columbus ..	103	330	38	83	112	9	4	4	3	3	3	18	3	3	30	30	.252
Quirk, Arthur, Rochester .....	39	56	4	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	13	.179
Raines, Lawrence, Syracuse .....	32	120	16	26	31	2	0	1	3	0	5	8	0	0	9	33	.217
Reed John, Richmond .....	62	212	27	54	73	6	2	3	1	0	5	9	4	1	13	29	.255
Reniff, Harold, Richmond .....	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	.000
Repulski, Eldon, Syracuse .....	78	282	35	69	102	10	1	7	2	1	1	19	0	4	35	47	.245
Richards, Duane, Jersey City ..	32	18	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	.111
Ricketts, Richard, Buffalo .....	29	62	6	16	20	2	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	16	.258
Ridzik, Stephen, Toronto .....	47	65	7	10	14	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	16	.154
Ripkin, Calvin, Rochester .....	11	24	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	.083
Risenhoover, Robert, J C .....	43	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	.040
Risley, George, Richmond .....	113	319	35	99	137	16	2	6	9	5	1	21	4	2	40	30	.310
Robinson, Humberto, Buffalo ..	33	41	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	.049
Robinson, Rogers, Charleston* ..	17	50	7	13	21	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	7	.260
Rojas, Octavio, Jersey City .....	150	567	62	150	190	25	6	1	6	3	11	28	3	3	44	36	.265
Rowe, Donald, Columbus* .....	24	34	4	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	11	.206
Sada, Edward, Columbus .....	110	349	46	82	126	12	1	10	3	4	1	27	3	5	45	66	.235
Sadowski, Robert, Charleston ..	19	33	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	.091



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sadowski, Robert F., Buffalo*	74	206	38	50	90	12	5	6	1	1	2	34	0	2	20	36	.243	
Sadowski, Theodore, Syracuse	23	39	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	.154	
Samford, Ronald, Rochester	118	331	37	75	105	9	3	5	3	3	0	36	2	1	35	47	.227	
Sanchez, Raul, 25 Tor-20 Rich	45	23	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	.174	
Saul, James, 30 Char-20 Col*	50	130	12	35	45	4	0	2	0	0	0	8	2	1	5	18	.269	
Savage, Theodore, Buffalo	149	547	111	178	287	29	4	24	4	1	31	96	4	2	65	115	.325	
Scantlebury, Patricio, Toronto*	46	14	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	.286	
Schaeve, John, Columbus	106	348	47	76	124	13	1	11	4	3	0	9	2	10	44	39	.218	
Schmidt, Willard, Charleston	32	36	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	14	.111	
Schroll, Albert, Syracuse	12	26	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	.115	
Scull, Angel, Syracuse	133	456	77	129	174	22	4	5	2	3	11	48	1	5	42	40	.283	
Seward, Walter, Buffalo*	17	33	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	15	.030	
Shannon, Walter, Buffalo*	90	273	30	69	104	12	1	7	3	0	0	16	0	0	26	27	.253	
Shantz, Wilmer, Richmond	85	204	16	49	67	8	2	2	2	0	1	21	3	0	27	23	.240	
Shearer, Ray, Richmond	63	178	18	40	60	5	3	3	0	0	0	22	4	0	17	27	.225	
Shetrone, Barry, Rochester*	142	470	91	130	204	15	7	15	6	0	9	62	3	4	44	87	.277	
Short, William, Richmond*	13	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	.100	
Siebler, Dwight, Buffalo	30	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	4	.067	
Sisk, Tommie, Columbus	10	10	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	
Smith, Forest, Syracuse	126	433	43	102	151	19	0	10	1	5	1	38	4	2	48	35	.236	
Smith, Robert G., 6Col-21Roch	27	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	.000	
Smith, Robert W., Toronto†	34	50	3	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	.060	
Smith, William, Buffalo*	35	43	3	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	13	.233	
Stange, A. Lee, Syracuse	56	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	.000	
Stenhouse, David, J C	33	74	4	12	14	2	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	3	23	.164	
Stevens, R. C., Toronto	67	239	35	58	104	10	0	12	0	2	1	27	3	1	32	48	.243	
Stillwell, Ronald, Syracuse	57	154	9	27	30	3	0	0	3	0	2	18	3	0	4	35	.175	
Stogolski, Edward, Syracuse*	16	42	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	4	.167	
Stone, D. Dean, Charleston*	42	46	3	4	5	1	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	1	3	18	.087	
Surkont, Matthew, Buffalo	52	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	.118	
Tanner, Charles, Toronto*	70	218	19	49	78	5	3	6	0	0	1	28	0	1	22	18	.225	
Taylor, William, Buffalo*	58	108	12	28	51	2	0	7	0	0	0	11	2	2	16	10	.259	
Thompson, Charles, Toronto*	97	281	36	76	111	11	0	8	2	5	0	33	7	1	37	28	.270	
Throneberry, M. Faye, Tor*	52	190	15	49	70	4	1	5	1	0	0	16	7	0	24	37	.258	
Tiefenauer, Robert, Charleston	56	17	1	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	.118	
Torres, Felix, Buffalo	144	532	74	148	252	32	0	24	0	7	2	34	0	3	97	81	.278	
Tresh, Thomas, Richmond†	141	521	70	164	223	23	6	8	12	4	13	53	0	4	42	81	.315	
Umbrecht, James, Columbus	26	51	2	11	11	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	5	5	.216	
Valdespino, Hilario, Syracuse*	51	135	13	32	40	6	1	0	0	0	2	16	0	1	8	18	.237	
Valentine, Fred, Roch†	154	602	105	161	257	25	10	17	2	2	8	63	5	5	64	85	.267	
Veale, Robert, Columbus†	30	68	4	12	16	2	1	0	4	0	1	8	0	0	2	31	.176	
Verdi, Frank, Syracuse	67	195	28	56	60	2	1	0	3	0	3	23	1	0	11	16	.287	
Walz, Robert, Richmond*	17	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	
Warwick, Carl, Charleston	52	204	41	59	95	8	2	8	1	3	1	18	0	1	29	26	.289	
Washburn, Ray, Charleston	34	54	4	6	12	1	1	1	8	0	0	9	0	2	26	11	.111	
Watts, Harry, Charleston	78	247	28	63	104	5	3	10	1	1	0	23	3	1	35	63	.255	
Whitfield, Fred, Charleston*	134	459	60	138	223	23	4	18	1	5	0	25	6	3	73	63	.301	
Wieand, Franklin, Richmond	36	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.176	
Windle, Richard, Richmond	27	60	6	12	19	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	6	14	.200	
Wine, Robert, Buffalo	152	534	46	130	178	18	6	6	2	1	7	29	4	0	48	62	.243	
Zupo, Frank, Rochester*	40	107	12	22	30	6	1	0	0	2	0	16	1	2	8	18	.206	

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BUFFALO—Robert Baillargeon (4-0-.000), Paul Brown (6-18-.278), C. Michael Harrington (4-10-.100), Joseph Lonnett (3-5-.400), Henry Mason (4-1-.000), Stanley Pitula—two games with Jersey City (4-0-.000), N. Victor Rehm (9-21-.048).

CHARLESTON—Dennis Aust (1-2-.500), Robert Grim (5-6-.167), \*Harold Woodeshick (7-8-.125).

COLUMBUS—Thomas Cheney (9-20-.150), Leonard Davidson (2-3-.000), Charles Douglas (3-3-.333), Earl Francis (9-14-.143), Leonard Jackson (7-22-.182), Robert Lee (3-1-.000), Henry Mitchell (2-5-.200), James Stoll (1-0-.000), \*Thomas Sturdivant (7-17-.294), Donald Williams (5-0-.000).

JERSEY CITY—\*Gerald Davis (8-3-.000), Robert Dustal (3-1-.000), David Jimenez (7-0-.000), Ramon Seara (7-15-.133), Adolfo Suarez (7-19-.211).

RICHMOND—Charles Boone (4-8-.250), C. Charles Buheller (3-4-.250), \*Edward Dick (6-0-.000), Paul Erickson (3-1-.000), Duane Maas (9-7-.429), \*Harold Stowe (5-8-.000).

ROCHESTER—Alejandro Castro (8-6-.000), \*James Craig (2-0-.000), George Gaffney (2-0-.000), John Papa (4-1-.000), Arnold Portocarrero (7-2-.000).

SYRACUSE—Robert Darnell (9-6-.167), Harold Griggs (5-5-.200), \*Thomas McAvoy (3-0-.000), George O'Donnell (8-5-.000), \*William Pleis (6-7-.429), James Raugh (7-3-.000), Richard Rollins (3-1-.000), Robert Trowbridge—four games with Rochester (9-2-1.000), †Robert Wiesler (1-0-.000).

TORONTO—Roman Sempach (2-0-.000), C. William Hickman (3-5-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—R. Alvarez, U. Alvarez, Burton, Dagres, Darnell, Demeter, Easter, Elliot, Gotay, Hersh, Mincher, J. Morgan, R. Morgan, Plaza, Powers, Scull, Thompson, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Birrer 2 (House, Gatta), Asaro (Gonder), Repulski (Ccker).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Toronto .....	157	118	16	3995	1568	127	.978	Buffalo .....	152	133	21	3851	1594	162	.971
Richmond .....	156	163	20	3999	1771	151	.974	Syracuse .....	154	151	18	3882	1704	173	.970
Rochester .....	155	130	14	3935	1525	147	.974	Jersey City .....	155	126	27	3936	1626	189	.967
Charleston .....	155	140	27	3970	1697	156	.973	Columbus .....	154	131	12	3904	1558	187	.967

Triple play—Syracuse.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Crowe, Charleston* ..	34	225	18	0	21	1.000	Hanebrink, Buffalo ..	12	75	5	1	6	.988
Easter, Rochester ..	53	359	27	2	27	.995	Powell, Rochester ..	112	777	43	12	74	.986
Anderson, Jersey City	21	175	9	1	13	.995	Whitfield, Charleston*	93	998	78	16	93	.985
Jaciuk, Richmond* ..	133	1160	99	7	107	.994	Bequer, Buffalo* ..	19	120	14	2	9	.985
Mincher, Buffalo ..	109	931	71	6	86	.994	Taylor, Buffalo .....	18	119	4	2	15	.984
Stevens, Toronto* ..	66	584	55	4	50	.994	Clendenon, Columbus	92	715	72	15	74	.981
Burton, Toronto .....	37	315	15	3	19	.991	Barker, Rochester ..	24	131	13	3	12	.980
Shearer, Richmond ..	13	104	3	1	14	.991	R. Alvarez, J C .....	132	1095	85	27	96	.978
Leja, Rich-Syr .....	140	1306	103	16	139	.989	Mateosky, Charleston	15	116	8	3	12	.976
Leonard, Columbus*	57	459	34	6	34	.988	Altobelli, Syracuse*	28	232	24	7	16	.973
Hersh, Toronto* .....	52	395	33	5	37	.988	Escalera, Columbus*	14	64	4	3	10	.958

Triple play—Leja.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pritchard, Columbus ..	16	25	31	0	9	1.000	Shannon, Buffalo ....	71	139	157	8	39	.974
P. Davalillo, J C ....	16	13	25	0	5	1.000	Gibbs, Richmond .....	52	117	141	8	32	.974
Finigan, Rochester ..	38	79	100	1	22	.994	Lepcio, Syracuse .....	19	37	60	3	16	.970
Johnson, Rochester ..	43	109	111	3	31	.987	Raines, Syracuse .....	19	46	49	3	11	.969
Anderson, Toronto ..	86	189	203	6	40	.985	Rojas, Jersey City .....	150	350	382	24	89	.968
Brickell, Toronto .....	77	156	164	5	31	.985	Schafve, Columbus .....	103	206	270	16	55	.967
Gonzalez, Richmond ..	93	199	297	10	67	.980	Plaza, Charleston .....	40	70	100	6	20	.966
Gotay, Charleston .....	56	128	167	6	38	.980	Samford, Rochester ..	78	179	205	14	44	.965
Sadowski, Buffalo ..	53	96	136	5	33	.979	Gray, Columbus .....	46	83	99	7	24	.963
Boak, Syracuse .....	32	63	93	4	19	.975	Watts, Charleston .....	72	155	213	15	41	.961
Verdi, Syracuse .....	23	51	68	3	17	.975	Allie, Syracuse .....	14	28	41	3	6	.958
Asaro, Rich-Syr .....	75	184	222	11	65	.974	Morgan, Buffalo .....	42	67	111	12	17	.937

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Plaza, Charleston .....	23	15	47	1	4	.984	Morgan, Charleston ..	108	79	184	15	19	.946
Demeter, Toronto .....	123	84	234	12	12	.964	Risley, Richmond .....	77	54	156	12	9	.946
Campbell, Columbus ..	24	15	36	2	3	.962	Johnson, Rochester ..	40	35	53	5	8	.946
Asaro, Richmond .....	17	7	42	2	8	.961	Dotterer, JC-Tor .....	55	46	88	9	7	.937
Morejon, Jersey City ..	85	62	172	10	8	.959	Oliveres, Charleston ..	18	12	32	3	2	.936
Samford, Rochester ..	18	13	31	2	2	.957	Torres, Buffalo .....	140	94	284	31	26	.924
Smith, Syracuse .....	124	98	293	19	23	.954	Burnett, Charleston ..	11	9	15	2	2	.923
P. Davalillo, J C .....	28	23	37	3	3	.952	Brickell, Toronto .....	29	20	45	6	4	.915
Gibbs, Richmond .....	53	46	87	7	8	.950	Linz, Richmond .....	11	7	25	3	6	.914
Barker, Rochester .....	81	56	130	10	9	.949	Finigan, Rochester ..	35	18	49	8	4	.893
Sada, Columbus .....	84	55	111	9	7	.949	Jok, Jersey City .....	15	10	20	4	4	.882
Gray, Columbus .....	67	35	129	9	6	.948	Miranda, Syracuse ..	17	17	33	8	1	.862

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hamlin, Toronto .....	96	167	296	12	41	.975	Tresh, Richmond .....	141	237	448	46	102	.937
Miranda, Syracuse ..	81	114	197	11	41	.966	Gotay, Charleston .....	54	185	169	17	33	.937
Jelinson, Rochester ..	18	33	50	3	10	.965	Pritchard, Columbus ..	84	118	201	23	45	.933
Maxvill, Charleston ..	86	133	242	14	45	.964	Bellino, Richmond ..	14	28	42	5	10	.933
Kabbes, Rochester .....	127	200	326	20	56	.963	Moran, Toronto .....	57	86	137	17	32	.929
Wine, Buffalo .....	152	301	430	30	81	.961	McGuire, Rochester ..	16	28	42	6	12	.921
Maheoney, Columbus ..	58	105	160	13	41	.953	Lepcio, Syracuse .....	11	24	30	5	6	.915
Plaza, Charleston .....	27	44	68	6	10	.949	Sada, Columbus .....	20	43	54	11	7	.898
Obregon, Jersey City ..	155	242	448	41	95	.944	Verdi, Syracuse .....	17	23	42	12	10	.844
Stillwell, Syracuse ..	57	84	137	13	33	.944							

Triple play—Stillwell.

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Durham, Rochester ..	99	132	8	0	4	1.000	Throneberry, Toronto ..	52	81	0	1	0	.988
Barker, Rochester ..	19	24	0	0	0	1.000	Oertel, Rochester .....	49	69	2	1	0	.986
Hall, Syr-Tor .....	18	18	2	0	0	1.000	Beauchamp, Charleston*	71	171	4	3	1	.983
Pope, Toronto .....	16	15	1	0	0	1.000	Warwick, Charleston*	51	110	3	2	0	.983
Powers, Columbus .....	117	162	5	2	0	.988	Shetrone, Rochester ..	137	296	14	6	2	.981
Clemens, Charleston ..	49	81	4	1	0	.988	Shearer, Richmond ..	36	51	2	1	0	.981

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Miley, Richmond .....	63	96	3	2	0	.980	Tanner, Toronto* .....	59	84	7	3	0	.968
Morejon, Jersey City .....	60	93	3	2	0	.980	V. Davalillo, J C* .....	14	26	1	1	0	.964
Pisoni, Richmond .....	133	221	7	5	2	.979	Robinson, Charleston* .....	11	23	3	1	2	.963
Frey, Buffalo* .....	96	180	8	4	1	.979	L. Johnson, Toronto .....	139	243	7	10	1	.962
Repulski, Syracuse .....	77	134	3	3	1	.979	Scull, Syracuse .....	119	218	7	9	1	.962
Dobbek, Syracuse .....	37	93	2	2	0	.979	Valentine, Rochester .....	152	282	10	12	1	.961
Anderson, Jersey City .....	53	89	3	2	0	.979	Olivares, Charleston .....	78	135	9	6	1	.960
Carr, Richmond .....	89	128	5	3	1	.978	Altobelli, Syracuse* .....	69	137	7	6	2	.960
Meijas, Columbus .....	119	229	10	6	3	.976	Savage, Buffalo .....	147	270	12	12	2	.959
Dagres, Jersey City* .....	67	113	7	3	1	.976	Elliot, Columbus* .....	131	215	12	11	1	.954
Jacobs, Syracuse .....	68	147	8	4	1	.975	Glenn, Charleston .....	110	200	9	10	1	.954
Jackson, Toronto .....	129	251	4	7	0	.973	U. Alvarez, J C .....	143	289	7	15	1	.952
Burton, Toronto .....	81	141	5	4	0	.973	Oravetz, Syracuse* .....	11	19	1	1	0	.952
ValGespino, Syracuse* .....	41	68	0	2	0	.971	Lock, Richmond .....	136	224	7	12	3	.951
Lennon, Syracuse* .....	47	68	1	2	0	.972	Pendleton, J C .....	127	185	7	10	0	.950
Hersh, Toronto* .....	22	31	2	1	0	.971	Curry, Buffalo* .....	88	143	5	8	1	.949
Powell, Rochester .....	44	65	0	2	0	.970	Escalera, Columbus* .....	43	67	2	4	1	.945
Davis, Buffalo .....	113	209	12	7	3	.969	Clendenon, Columbus .....	56	82	4	6	0	.935
Mateosky, Charleston .....	101	172	10	6	1	.968	Novak, Jersey City .....	37	35	3	3	0	.927
Reed, Richmond .....	61	118	2	4	1	.968	Plaskett, Columbus .....	15	19	1	2	0	.909

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Brockell, J C .....	13	71	6	0	3	2	1.000	Dotterer, Syr .....	79	371	47	5	5	13	.988
McCardell, Roch .....	11	53	2	0	0	0	1.000	Stogoski, Syr .....	16	79	6	1	2	1	.988
Mauney, Syr .....	11	33	4	0	1	2	1.000	Leppert, Col .....	35	217	14	3	2	2	.987
Thompson, Tor .....	87	465	50	1	1	4	.998	Oliver, Char .....	18	70	6	1	0	3	.987
Hannah, Toronto .....	87	518	35	2	5	11	.996	Kravitz, J C .....	88	472	36	7	5	14	.986
Coker, Buffalo .....	95	573	47	3	8	10	.995	Gonder, Rich .....	76	388	33	6	11	12	.986
Herrera, Col-Char .....	76	446	42	4	4	10	.992	Izquierdo, J C .....	28	121	16	2	1	5	.986
Shantz, Richmond .....	82	335	35	3	12	2	.992	Bevan, J C .....	30	174	14	3	3	5	.984
Zupo, Rochester .....	34	197	15	2	1	3	.991	House, Roch .....	55	271	19	5	3	3	.983
McCarver, Char .....	79	429	51	5	5	10	.990	Neuman, Buff .....	41	233	27	5	2	5	.981
Morgan, Buff .....	24	86	10	1	0	4	.990	Gatta, Syr .....	63	272	16	6	2	4	.980
Oldis, Columbus .....	81	526	39	6	5	3	.989	Saul, Char-Col .....	43	228	21	6	2	10	.976
Chiti, Rochester .....	46	328	20	4	5	3	.989	Windle, Rich .....	24	96	14	3	1	3	.973
Courtney, Roch .....	16	77	9	1	2	5	.989								

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Birrer, Buffalo .....	34	10	38	0	4	1.000	Haney, Richmond .....	30	18	35	1	0	.981
Gregory, Charleston* .....	35	6	40	0	2	1.000	Ricketts, Buffalo .....	29	12	28	1	5	.976
Kipp, Richmond* .....	50	14	24	0	1	1.000	Deitz, Charleston .....	29	15	24	1	0	.975
Bronstad, Richmond .....	29	11	24	0	3	1.000	Washburn, Charleston .....	30	18	20	1	2	.974
Seward, Buffalo* .....	16	11	19	0	1	1.000	Bonikowski, Syracuse .....	32	16	53	2	2	.972
Bethel, Richmond .....	22	13	16	0	1	1.000	Carpin, Richmond* .....	24	11	24	1	1	.972
Stone, Charleston* .....	40	7	21	0	1	1.000	R. W. Smith, Toronto* .....	34	10	18	1	1	.966
Schroll, Syracuse .....	12	5	23	0	3	1.000	Cuellar, J C-Syr* .....	28	8	20	1	3	.966
Milliken, Charleston .....	40	6	20	0	2	1.000	Duliba, Charleston .....	59	8	19	1	2	.964
Wieand, Richmond .....	30	10	14	0	2	1.000	A. Jackson, Columbus* .....	31	10	38	2	3	.960
Coleman, Toronto* .....	26	6	16	0	0	1.000	Negray, Toronto .....	32	15	32	2	2	.959
Gomez, Buffalo .....	19	8	14	0	1	1.000	Surkont, Buffalo .....	52	5	17	1	2	.957
Moorhead, J C .....	21	4	17	0	1	1.000	Sanchez, Tor-Rich .....	45	9	13	1	0	.957
Ceccarelli, Rich* .....	28	3	17	0	1	1.000	Bruckbauer, Syracuse .....	30	5	17	1	0	.957
Rowe, Columbus* .....	21	3	17	0	3	1.000	G. Jones, Rochester .....	38	6	15	1	0	.955
Lamabe, Columbus .....	36	4	13	0	1	1.000	Richards, Jersey City .....	32	4	17	1	1	.955
R. G. Smith,							Umbrecht, Columbus .....	22	11	30	2	4	.953
Col-Roch* .....	27	5	12	0	0	1.000	Kay, Rochester .....	70	4	16	1	1	.952
Short, Richmond* .....	13	4	13	0	0	1.000	Tiefenauer, Char .....	56	8	12	1	0	.952
Reniff, Richmond .....	23	3	12	0	0	1.000	Scantlebury, Tor* .....	46	5	15	1	1	.952
Arrigo, Syracuse* .....	18	2	13	0	2	1.000	Kucks, Rochester .....	34	10	45	3	6	.948
R. Sadowski, Char .....	19	6	8	0	1	1.000	Ridzik, Toronto .....	40	14	22	2	0	.947
Porterfield, Syracuse .....	14	1	13	0	0	1.000	Arias, Toronto* .....	35	9	26	2	1	.946
Giggie, Rochester .....	33	2	11	0	1	1.000	Risenhoover, J C* .....	43	14	19	2	0	.943
Siebler, Buffalo .....	30	2	11	0	2	1.000	Blaylock, Richmond .....	55	9	23	2	2	.941
Heman, Toronto .....	39	4	7	0	0	1.000	Olivo, Columbus* .....	66	5	25	2	4	.938
Browning, Toronto* .....	26	3	8	0	0	1.000	Schmidt, Charleston .....	30	9	21	2	0	.938
Oliva, Syracuse .....	16	0	11	0	0	1.000	Lumanti, Syracuse* .....	25	3	11	1	1	.933
Luebke, Rochester* .....	59	0	9	0	0	1.000	Anderson, Rochester .....	33	9	31	3	4	.930
Maestri, J C-Tor .....	23	4	5	0	1	1.000	K. Johnson, Toronto .....	19	10	16	2	2	.929
S. Jones, Jersey City .....	15	1	8	0	0	1.000	T. Sadowski, Syracuse .....	23	11	14	2	0	.926
Bunker, Buffalo .....	11	1	8	0	0	1.000	Chakales, Toronto .....	13	2	10	1	0	.923
Hyde, Rochester .....	11	1	7	0	0	1.000	Pena, J C-Tor .....	41	14	33	4	0	.922
Phillips, Buffalo* .....	10	3	5	0	1	1.000	Monroe, Jersey City .....	31	15	43	5	0	.921
Antinelli, Syracuse .....	10	0	2	0	0	1.000	Collum, Syracuse* .....	43	7	27	3	2	.919
Stenhouse, Jersey City .....	30	17	45	1	6	.984	Mathias, Toronto* .....	24	3	31	3	1	.919



## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ayon, Jersey City ....	60	3	19	2	0	.917	Green, Columbus* ...	14	4	13	2	0	.895
Keegan, Buffalo ....	26	8	14	2	1	.917	Robinson, Buffalo ....	33	7	18	3	3	.893
Quirk, Rochester* ...	26	5	17	2	1	.917	Walz, Richmond ....	17	2	6	1	1	.889
Bridges, Jersey City* ..	15	3	19	2	0	.917	Cueto, Syracuse ....	23	10	10	3	0	.870
Stange, Syracuse ....	56	7	14	2	0	.913	McLean, Columbus ..	19	11	19	5	1	.857
Veale, Columbus* ....	28	8	23	3	1	.912	W. Smith, Buffalo* ..	32	12	29	7	3	.854
Moford, Rochester ....	36	13	47	6	6	.909	Parsons, Columbus ..	16	7	17	5	5	.823
Leopold, Rochester* ...	15	2	8	1	0	.909	Hernandez, Toronto ..	22	1	7	3	1	.727
Sisk, Columbus .....	10	2	7	1	0	.900							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—154 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Throws left-handed.														Int.					
Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.	
WASHBURN, Char . . . . .	30	26	12	4	16	9	.640	181	160	8	60	47	55	4	115	4	7	2.34	
Veale, Columbus* . . . . .	28	28	11	4	14	11	.560	201	169	11	69	57	92	3	208	1	5	2.55	
Stone, Charleston* . . . . .	40	21	10	3	12	8	.600	178	148	10	57	54	64	7	133	3	4	2.73	
A. Jackson, Columbus* . . .	31	26	12	1	12	7	.632	196	187	15	80	63	44	0	166	3	7	2.89	
Deitz, Charleston . . . . .	29	21	6	1	9	8	.529	165	154	16	67	55	42	6	70	1	0	3.00	
Moford, Rochester . . . . .	36	34	11	5	15	13	.536	219	188	24	94	77	55	4	158	17	4	3.16	
Negray, Toronto . . . . .	32	26	7	3	7	11	.389	182	165	21	71	64	42	6	84	2	1	3.16	
Bonikowski, Syracuse . . .	32	28	7	3	8	13	.381	180	174	12	71	64	70	9	62	3	10	3.20	
Stenhouse, Jersey City . . .	30	12	3	14	12	12	.538	214	184	13	96	79	86	4	144	7	10	3.32	
Arias, Jersey City* . . . . .	35	20	6	2	8	9	.471	157	146	15	76	59	61	8	93	1	9	3.38	

Departmental Leaders: G—Kay, 70; GS—Moford, 34; CG—A. Jackson, Stenhouse, Washburn, 12; ShO—Moford, Pena, 5; W—Washburn, 16; L—Kipp, 16; Pct.—Washburn, .640; IP—Moford, 219; H—Pena, 233; HR—Moford, 24; R—Pena, 105; ER—Pena, 88; BB—R. W. Smith, 115; IBB—Kay, 14; SO—Veale, 208; HB—Moford, 17; WP—R. W. Smith, 12.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Anderson, Rochester	33	32	7	1	14	9	.609	195	207	20	95	79	39	0	102	3	0	3.65	
Antinelli, Syracuse	10	1	0	0	1	2	.333	16	27	5	18	17	8	1	6	1	0	9.56	
Arias, Jersey City*	35	20	6	2	8	9	.471	157	146	15	76	59	61	8	93	1	9	3.38	
Arrigo, Syracuse*	18	3	0	0	1	2	.333	47	44	2	33	27	29	1	30	1	3	5.17	
Ayon, Jersey City	60	0	0	0	6	6	.500	97	93	9	43	37	39	8	81	1	4	3.43	
Bethel, Richmond	22	20	3	1	9	8	.529	134	122	8	49	42	29	6	76	2	1	2.82	
Birrer, Buffalo	34	20	6	1	11	9	.550	164	180	19	72	67	34	13	93	3	6	3.68	
Blaylock, Richmond	55	7	1	0	8	7	.533	130	104	11	51	46	47	10	76	10	2	3.18	
Bonikowski, Syracuse	32	28	7	3	8	13	.381	180	174	12	71	64	70	9	62	3	10	3.20	
Bridges, Jersey City*	15	14	4	1	6	8	.429	100	99	7	45	39	38	3	86	1	4	3.51	
Bronstad, Richmond	29	19	4	0	6	12	.333	123	132	16	78	68	49	2	52	6	4	4.98	
Brown, Buffalo	6	6	4	2	3	2	.600	45	42	2	13	11	16	0	21	0	0	2.20	
Browning, Toronto*	26	12	4	2	5	6	.455	104	93	10	45	40	38	5	85	4	2	3.46	
Bruckbauer, Syracuse	30	20	5	2	7	10	.412	130	128	17	81	68	47	5	53	3	1	4.71	
Bunker, Buffalo	11	11	3	1	4	3	.571	49	43	3	22	21	27	0	38	1	4	3.86	
Carpin, Richmond*	24	20	7	2	7	9	.438	143	130	10	68	56	49	2	92	6	6	3.52	
Ceccarelli, Richmond*	28	19	7	1	9	6	.600	149	149	11	66	55	47	6	109	1	4	3.32	
Chakales, Toronto	13	8	3	2	3	1	.750	49	55	7	28	26	19	3	17	1	1	4.78	
Cheney, Columbus	9	9	3	1	6	2	.750	59	49	6	23	21	19	1	59	2	2	3.20	
Coleman, Toronto*	26	22	7	3	10	7	.588	134	100	10	43	36	58	2	99	1	5	2.42	
Collum, Syracuse*	43	16	5	1	6	11	.353	151	160	19	90	77	45	6	95	6	5	4.59	
Cuellar, 8 JC-20 Syr*	28	11	3	0	4	10	.286	102	116	13	61	53	32	4	65	0	3	4.68	
Cueto, Syracuse	23	14	2	0	4	8	.333	100	93	10	47	40	34	4	43	3	4	3.60	
Deitz, Charleston	29	21	6	1	9	8	.529	165	154	16	67	55	42	6	70	1	0	3.00	
Duliba, Charleston	59	0	0	0	7	7	.500	101	96	3	45	39	44	8	72	4	5	3.48	
Francis, Columbus	9	5	3	1	3	1	.750	41	22	0	9	8	17	0	34	1	1	1.76	
Giggie, Rochester	33	2	0	0	1	3	.250	64	70	9	42	32	21	4	40	1	1	4.50	
Gomez, Buffalo	19	19	8	0	7	5	.583	121	109	14	59	54	42	3	89	8	1	4.02	
Green, Columbus*	14	8	0	0	7	3	.700	66	83	7	45	35	23	0	39	0	1	4.77	
Gregory, Charleston*	35	29	8	0	13	10	.565	190	188	12	90	78	57	4	152	0	7	3.69	
Grim, Charleston	5	5	1	1	2	2	.500	30	27	4	13	12	5	1	10	0	0	3.60	
Haney, Richmond	30	27	3	0	8	8	.500	183	175	14	88	72	61	1	84	3	6	3.54	
Heman, Toronto	39	0	0	0	4	3	.571	58	63	7	38	33	23	9	43	2	1	5.12	
Hernandez, Toronto	22	1	0	0	3	4	.429	38	38	1	22	17	28	3	35	2	5	4.03	
Hyde, Rochester	11	0	0	0	1	1	.500	26	13	1	6	3	8	0	21	1	0	1.04	
A. Jackson, Columbus*	31	26	12	1	12	7	.632	196	187	15	80	63	44	0	166	3	7	2.89	
K. Johnson, Toronto	19	10	3	0	5	5	.500	83	79	5	40	35	27	2	67	3	2	3.80	
Jones, Rochester	38	18	2	0	8	8	.500	139	160	15	83	70	31	3	94	2	4	4.53	
Jones, Jersey City	15	3	3	1	5	1	.833	44	28	1	4	4	14	0	43	0	1	0.82	
Kay, Rochester	70	0	0	0	9	10	.474	107	103	10	44	34	49	14	79	0	2	2.86	
Keegan, Buffalo	26	14	7	1	7	5	.583	111	101	16	48	41	41	0	86	2	6	3.32	
Kipp, Richmond*	50	17	8	3	8	16	.333	167	170	15	97	80	52	6	96	10	7	4.31	
Kucks, Rochester	34	33	9	2	10	14	.417	201	207	17	103	83	47	7	98	5	4	3.72	
Lamabe, Columbus	36	3	0	0	3	4	.429	78	76	3	35	25	39	4	72	2	3	2.88	

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BE.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Leopold, Rochester*	15	8	1	0	1	6	.143	50	57	3	30	27	23	1	39	4	3	4.86	
Luebke, Rochester*	59	1	0	0	3	2	.600	71	67	7	28	26	24	6	62	2	4	3.30	
Lumetti, Syracuse*	25	24	3	1	3	11	.214	119	115	12	76	69	85	0	78	5	11	5.22	
Maestri, 5 JC-18 Tor	23	1	0	0	2	5	.286	39	41	5	26	21	18	2	29	1	1	4.85	
Mathias, Toronto*	24	15	3	1	5	6	.455	107	112	7	48	42	36	4	62	0	9	3.53	
McBean, Columbus	13	3	0	0	5	3	.625	59	47	2	19	14	19	2	25	3	4	2.14	
Milliken, Charleston	40	17	3	1	7	8	.467	130	128	10	58	52	28	1	79	1	5	3.60	
Moford, Rochester	36	34	11	5	15	13	.536	219	188	24	94	77	55	4	158	17	4	3.16	
Monroe, Jersey City	31	31	7	1	11	13	.458	182	180	12	98	75	81	3	79	2	7	3.71	
Moorhead, Jersey City	21	15	6	1	5	6	.455	108	98	5	50	40	45	1	61	5	3	3.33	
Negray, Toronto	32	26	7	3	7	11	.389	182	165	21	71	64	42	6	84	2	1	3.16	
Oliva, Syracuse	16	0	0	0	0	3	.000	41	40	5	20	16	16	2	20	2	2	3.51	
Olivo, Columbus*	66	1	0	0	11	7	.611	130	100	11	35	29	24	3	118	1	3	2.01	
Parsons, Columbus	16	16	2	0	4	3	.571	89	89	7	50	47	44	2	59	0	1	4.75	
Pena, 28 JC-13 Tor	41	31	11	5	12	8	.600	211	233	18	105	88	42	3	131	3	6	3.75	
Phillips, Buffalo*	10	1	0	0	0	1	.000	14	20	2	13	11	8	0	9	1	1	7.07	
Porterfield, Syracuse	14	2	0	0	1	2	.333	31	37	4	16	15	5	0	19	1	2	4.35	
Quirk, Rochester*	26	24	9	4	10	8	.556	151	115	18	63	60	59	2	162	3	6	3.58	
Rehm, Buffalo*	9	8	2	0	5	1	.833	52	50	3	24	20	25	2	23	1	6	3.46	
Reniff, Richmond	23	1	0	0	4	2	.667	36	37	3	21	17	21	1	29	0	11	4.25	
Richards, Jersey City	32	10	0	0	2	7	.222	83	85	4	53	46	44	1	45	4	3	4.99	
Ricketts, Buffalo	29	25	7	1	10	12	.455	177	171	15	98	74	68	4	110	5	1	3.76	
Ridzik, Toronto	40	22	6	1	12	11	.522	171	154	17	84	74	76	3	119	10	6	3.89	
Risenhoover, J C*	43	6	1	1	5	7	.417	110	107	8	50	43	25	4	64	4	5	3.52	
Robinson, Buffalo	33	16	3	2	6	8	.429	126	135	14	72	64	50	4	61	3	2	4.57	
Rowe, Columbus*	21	16	5	2	9	6	.600	113	114	14	54	43	35	2	81	2	4	3.42	
Sadowski, Charleston	19	14	6	1	6	4	.600	93	93	8	47	41	44	2	49	2	4	3.97	
Sadowski, Syracuse	23	15	6	1	6	7	.462	117	91	10	54	45	39	5	67	7	2	3.46	
Sanchez, 25Tor-20Rich	45	4	0	0	7	4	.636	94	102	11	49	44	38	4	68	3	6	4.21	
Scantlebury, Toronto*	46	0	0	0	2	4	.333	76	54	9	33	29	30	8	60	2	8	3.43	
Schmidt, Charleston	30	15	2	0	4	6	.400	117	111	11	46	37	30	2	60	1	4	2.85	
Schroll, Syracuse	12	11	6	0	6	3	.667	73	58	2	24	18	26	1	39	3	3	2.22	
Seward, Buffalo*	16	13	7	1	11	4	.733	99	103	7	32	28	19	1	43	0	2	2.55	
Short, Richmond*	13	8	0	0	1	1	.500	42	37	5	15	15	16	0	23	1	0	3.21	
Siebler, Buffalo	30	3	0	0	4	4	.500	73	59	6	33	29	18	2	89	1	1	3.58	
Sisk, Columbus	10	6	1	0	2	3	.400	34	48	4	27	19	15	1	26	2	1	5.03	
R. G. Smith,																			
6 Col-21 Roch*	27	5	1	1	4	3	.571	55	52	6	31	31	23	3	49	0	1	5.07	
R. W. Smith, Toronto*	34	27	7	3	9	11	.450	170	132	10	80	69	115	3	167	3	12	3.65	
W. Smith, Buffalo*	32	16	4	1	9	7	.563	139	147	17	73	55	45	6	94	2	10	3.56	
Stange, Syracuse	4	56	4	1	0	7	.368	112	102	16	56	47	47	7	90	4	6	3.78	
Stenhouse, Jersey City	30	30	12	3	14	12	.538	214	184	13	96	79	86	4	144	7	10	3.32	
Stone, Charleston*	40	21	10	3	12	8	.600	178	148	10	57	54	64	7	133	3	4	2.73	
Sturdivant, Columbus	6	6	5	2	5	1	.833	45	34	3	10	9	8	1	26	1	0	1.80	
Surkont, Buffalo	52	0	0	0	8	4	.667	95	92	14	34	34	27	6	80	2	3	3.22	
Tiefenauer, Charleston	56	1	1	1	10	2	.833	100	87	6	27	26	16	1	81	2	0	2.34	
Umbricht, Columbus	22	21	7	3	9	6	.600	142	134	9	47	37	46	4	105	3	4	2.35	
Veale, Columbus*	28	28	11	4	14	11	.560	201	169	11	69	57	92	3	208	1	5	2.55	
Walz, Richmond	17	0	0	0	0	0	.000	31	33	3	24	20	22	3	21	0	3	5.81	
Washburn, Charleston	30	26	12	4	16	9	.640	181	160	8	60	47	55	4	115	4	7	2.34	
Wieand, Richmond	30	5	1	0	3	6	.333	72	62	9	27	25	30	5	36	3	1	3.13	
Woodshick, Charleston*	7	5	1	1	2	1	.667	33	25	4	13	11	14	1	24	2	0	3.00	

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BUFFALO—Baillargeon (4), \*Frey (2), Mason (4-0-2), Pitula—two games with Jersey City (4).

CHARLESTON—Aust (1-0-1).

COLUMBUS—Douglas (3-0-1), Lee (3-1-0), Stoll (1-0-1), Williams (5-0-1).

JERSEY CITY—\*V. Davalillo (9), \*Davis (8-1-0), Dustal (3-1-0), Jiminez (7-0-1).

RICHLAND—\*Dick (5), Erickson (8-2-1), Maas (9-0-4), \*Stowe (5-1-2).

ROCHESTER—Castro (8-1-1), \*Craig (2), Durham (3-4), Gaffney (1), Papa (2-0-1), Portocarrero (7-1-1).

SYRACUSE—Darnell (4), Griggs (5-0-3), \*Lennon (5), \*McAvoy (3-0-2), O'Donnell (8-1-1), \*Pleis (6-1-2), Raugh (7), Trowbridge—four games with Rochester (9), \*Wiesler (1).

TORONTO—Hickman (3-1-2), Semproch (2).

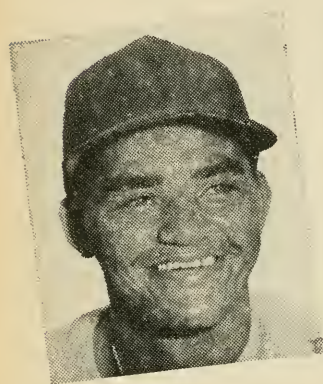
BALKS—Parsons, 2; Anderson, Arrigo, Blaylock, Carpin, Castro, Ceccarelli, Cheney, V. Davalillo, Duliba, Haney, Jiminez, Kucks, Moorhead, Negray, Risenhoover, Scantlebury, Stenhouse, Surkont, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Birrer-Surkont, Buffalo; Washburn-Milliken, Charleston; Cheney-McBean, Veale-Olivo, Parsons-Olivo, Columbus; Monroe-Ayon, Jersey City; Short-Kipp, Haney-Kipp, Carpin-Sanchez, Sanchez-Blaylock, Richmond; Quirk-Kay, Jones-Kay-Luebke, Rochester; Cueto-Stange, Sadowski-Stange, Arrigo-Bonikowski, Syracuse; Smith-Heman, Toronto.

NO-HIT GAMES—Coleman, Toronto, vs. Richmond, 3 to 0, July 1 (seven innings); Quirk, Rochester, vs. Syracuse, 5 to 0, July 4 (seven innings).

# Pacific Coast League

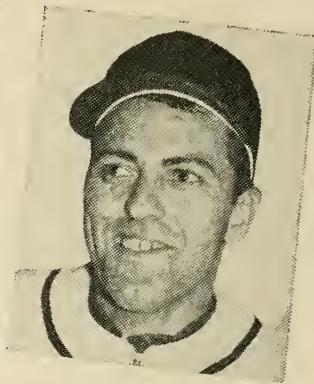
## CLASS AAA



Leading Batter  
**CARLOS BERNIER**  
Hawaii



League President  
**DEWEY SORIANO**  
Seattle, Wash.



Leading Pitcher  
**RON PICHE**  
Vancouver

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1903—Los Angeles .....	.630	1924—Seattle .....	.545	1940—Seattle† .....	.629
1904—Tacoma .....	.589	1925—San Francisco .....	.643	1941—Seattle† .....	.598
Tacoma\$ .....	.571	1926—Los Angeles .....	.599	1942—Sacramento .....	.590
Los Angeles\$ .....	.571	1927—Oakland .....	.615	Seattle (3rd)† .....	.539
1905—Tacoma .....	.583	1928—San Francisco* .....	.630	1943—Los Angeles .....	.710
Los Angeles* .....	.604	Sacramento\$\$ .....	.626	S. Francisco (2nd)† .....	.574
1906—Portland .....	.657	San Francisco\$\$ .....	.626	1944—Los Angeles .....	.586
1907—Los Angeles .....	.608	1929—Mission .....	.643	San Francisco (3rd)† .....	.509
1908—Los Angeles .....	.585	Hollywood* .....	.592	1945—Portland .....	.622
1909—San Francisco .....	.623	1930—Los Angeles .....	.576	San Francisco (4th)† .....	.525
1910—Portland .....	.567	Hollywood* .....	.650	1946—San Francisco† .....	.628
1911—Portland .....	.589	1931—Hollywood .....	.626	1947—Los Angeles†† .....	.567
1912—Oakland .....	.591	San Francisco* .....	.608	1948—Oakland† .....	.606
1913—Portland .....	.559	1932—Portland .....	.587	1949—Hollywood† .....	.533
1914—Portland .....	.574	1933—Los Angeles .....	.610	1950—Oakland .....	.590
1915—San Francisco .....	.570	1934—Los Angeles z .....	.786	1951—Seattle† .....	.593
1916—Los Angeles .....	.601	Los Angeles z .....	.689	1952—Hollywood .....	.606
1917—San Francisco .....	.561	1935—Los Angeles .....	.643	1953—Hollywood .....	.589
1918—Vernon .....	.569	San Francisco* .....	.608	1954—San Diego y .....	.604
Los Angeles (2nd) x .....	.548	1936—Portland† .....	.549	1955—Seattle .....	.552
1919—Vernon .....	.613	1937—Sacramento .....	.573	1956—Los Angeles .....	.637
1920—Vernon .....	.556	San Diego (3rd)† .....	.545	1957—San Francisco .....	.601
1921—Los Angeles .....	.574	1938—Los Angeles .....	.590	1958—Phoenix .....	.578
1922—San Francisco .....	.638	Sacramento (3rd)† .....	.537	1959—Salt Lake City .....	.552
1923—San Francisco .....	.617	1939—Seattle .....	.580	1960—Spokane .....	.601
		Sacramento (4th)† .....	.500		

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won pennant and four-team playoff.  
§Tied for second-half title with Tacoma winning playoff. §§Tied for second-half title, with Sacramento winning playoff. ††Ended regular season in tie with San Francisco and won one-game playoff for pennant, then won four-club playoff. xWon playoff from first-place Vernon and awarded championship. yDefeated Hollywood in one-game playoff for pennant. zWon both halves, no playoff.



STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 10

Club	Tac.	Van.	Sea.	S.D.	Port.	Haw.	Spo.	S.L.C.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Tacoma (20)	12	10	13	16	16	17	15	10	97	57	1	.630	....
Vancouver (15*)	12	..	14	16	12	11	8	14	87	67	0	.565	10
Seattle (2)	9	8	..	15	14	11	13	16	86	68	0	.553	11
San Diego (3*)	6	6	7	..	15	17	11	10	72	82	0	.468	25
Portland (19*)	6	10	8	7	..	12	15	13	71	83	0	.461	26
Hawaii (6*)	5	11	11	5	10	..	15	11	68	86	2	.442	29
Spokane (14)	7	14	9	11	7	7	..	13	68	86	1	.442	29
Salt Lake City (4*)	12	8	6	12	9	11	9	..	67	87	0	.435	30

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Tacoma, 243,790; Vancouver, 200,143; Seattle, 174,889; San Diego, 172,521; Hawaii, 165,786; Spokane, 153,393; Portland, 132,834; Salt Lake City, 106,454. Total, 1,349,810. No playoff. All-star game at Seattle, 5,881.

Managers: Tacoma—John (Red) Davis; Vancouver—William Hitchcock; Seattle—John Pesky; San Diego—James Reese, William (Whitey) Wietelmann (temporary, July 6); Willis (Bill) Norman (July 13); Portland—Vernon Benson, Raymond Katt (July 6); Hawaii—Thomas Heath, William Werle (temporary, June 5), Heath (June 16), Werle (August 31); Spokane—Pedro (Preston) Gomez; Salt Lake City—Herman Franks, Fred Fitzsimmons (May 1).

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, San Mateo, Calif.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	GDP.	Pct.
Vancouver	154	5094	787	617	1375	2091	227	54	127	105	51	74	23	698	47	723	930	1227	113	.270
Salt Lake	154	5276	733	827	1403	2110	208	74	117	82	43	41	19	515	36	689	716	1132	130	.266
San Diego	154	5065	706	699	1323	2021	223	38	133	47	59	43	22	532	21	653	844	1071	110	.261
Spokane	155	5131	674	803	1338	1926	210	45	96	51	47	37	36	553	30	624	772	1127	115	.261
Hawaii	156	5206	729	838	1357	2077	171	30	163	55	41	85	29	736	28	672	855	1246	127	.261
Seattle	154	5033	753	645	1307	1940	221	44	108	71	53	73	28	623	31	687	828	1131	96	.260
Tacoma	155	5050	727	607	1309	1952	190	42	123	105	42	48	33	669	26	671	764	1149	127	.259
Portland	154	5043	676	749	1277	1940	222	48	115	62	31	38	25	601	23	623	913	1108	123	.253

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—477 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats left-handed. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
BERNIER, CARLOS, Haw	127	433	89	152	242	18	6	20	3	6	22	10	95	4	87	59	.351
Hershberger, N. Michael, SD	142	510	77	158	235	26	6	13	4	5	9	4	34	1	70	40	.310
Graber, Rodney, Spokane*	141	477	83	148	197	25	6	4	6	5	10	9	75	2	54	45	.310
Torre, Frank, Vancouver*	132	466	79	143	204	20	1	13	8	4	1	1	59	7	63	30	.307
Charles, Edwin, Vancouver	148	594	114	181	274	36	9	13	9	3	29	9	79	0	77	91	.305
Simpson, Harry, S D*	146	515	82	156	263	23	6	24	2	7	3	3	73	5	105	75	.303
Luplow, Alvin, Salt Lake*	152	596	90	180	281	18	16	17	4	2	4	2	69	4	91	58	.302
Oliver, Eugene, Portland	121	417	88	126	255	17	2	36	2	1	6	5	86	1	100	91	.302
Prescott, George, Hawaii	125	435	75	131	253	20	3	32	5	9	2	1	83	3	100	85	.301
Slider, Rachel, Hawaii*	127	513	75	154	197	18	2	7	4	2	21	7	62	3	41	38	.300

Departmental Leaders: AB—Luplow, 596; R—Charles, 114; H—Charles, 181; TB—Luplow, 281; 2B—Charles, 36; 3B—Luplow, 16; HR—E. Oliver, 36; SH—Garrido, 18; SF—Umphlett, 11; SB—Mann, 33; CS—Bernier, 10; BB—Coughtry, 151; HP—M. Jimenez, 17; RBI—Simpson, 105; SO—Goss, 142.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abernathy, Ted, 27 Van-18 SL	45	13	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.222
Alomar, Rafael, Tacoma	80	201	24	63	90	12	3	3	5	5	2	2	7	0	36	30	.313
Alvis, R. Maxwell, Salt Lake	130	482	68	131	199	19	5	13	4	4	2	2	40	5	64	56	.272
Anderson, N. Craig, Port	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Arnold, Wade, Spokane*	13	21	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	.238
Azcue, Jose, Vancouver	82	283	31	84	106	12	2	2	2	5	1	0	24	1	43	46	.297
Baker, Thomas, Hawaii*	11	19	1	2	6	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	11	.105
Balcena, Robert,																	
57 Van-63 Hawaii	120	305	40	74	114	16	0	8	5	3	3	4	33	8	42	40	.243
Bamberger, George, Van	31	59	5	6	7	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	6	3	24	.102
Barnes, Frank, 6 SD-24 Port	30	30	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	16	.067
Barone, Richard, S D	134	490	66	113	159	26	4	4	4	8	13	2	58	2	37	88	.231
Bauta, Eduardo, Portland	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	.000
Baxes, Dimitrios, Portland	21	63	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	17	.095
Baxes, Michael, Tacoma	12	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	.077
Beltran, Martin, Port*	38	96	10	22	28	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	8	23	.229
Bennett, Charles, Hawaii	15	22	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	4	.091
Bernier, Carlos, Hawaii	127	433	89	152	242	18	6	20	3	6	22	10	95	4	87	59	.351
Besana, Frederick,																	
13 Van-26 Spokane	39	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.000
Bessent, F. Donald, Spokane	60	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.087
Bolger, James, San Diego	125	422	67	132	185	18	7	7	4	6	0	1	24	2	56	32	.313
Bond, Walter, Salt Lake*	70	230	42	65	114	11	7	8	1	0	3	2	33	3	37	24	.283

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Borland, Thomas, Seattle* ...	39	56	5	8	13	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	19	.143
Bowman, Ernest, Tacoma ...	37	135	18	39	48	7	1	0	7	2	3	1	5	0	9	10	.289
Bowman, Robert, Spokane ...	112	411	54	109	155	14	1	10	2	5	1	0	38	4	52	79	.265
Brice, Alan, San Diego ...	31	36	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	26	.056
Brideweser, James, Port ...	85	208	23	52	67	8	2	1	3	0	2	0	38	1	14	36	.250
Brown, Larry, Salt Lake ...	68	266	44	57	81	6	3	4	5	1	0	1	43	1	20	39	.214
Bruncl, George, Vancouver ...	20	32	2	2	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	20	.062
Buechle, Gerald, Portland ...	122	447	56	124	207	17	12	14	4	3	0	3	28	1	68	105	.277
Burda, E. Robert, Portland* ...	148	539	83	142	206	26	7	8	10	7	2	3	65	6	59	33	.263
Burke, Leo, Salt Lake ...	90	347	57	97	168	17	3	16	1	2	4	1	31	3	60	59	.280
Byerly, Eldred, Tacoma ...	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Byrd, Harry G., 4 Por-18 Haw ...	22	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	.250
Camilli, Douglas, Spokane ...	42	152	12	38	60	8	1	4	1	1	0	0	7	2	18	29	.250
Cannizzaro, Christopher, Port ...	41	133	12	27	35	3	1	1	1	2	0	0	9	1	12	25	.203
Carmel, Leon, 25 Por-84 Spo* ...	109	335	52	76	139	13	4	14	0	5	2	6	70	1	57	73	.227
Chakales, Robert, Hawaii ...	11	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.231
Charles, Edwin, Vancouver ...	148	594	114	181	274	36	9	13	9	3	29	9	79	0	77	91	.305
Choate, Donald, Portland ...	39	45	5	9	18	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	0	6	18	.200
Cline, Tyrone, Salt Lake* ...	144	575	75	167	231	28	9	6	5	4	7	2	55	3	69	50	.290
Clinton, Lucian, Seattle ...	127	475	90	140	240	27	5	21	4	9	5	0	55	4	102	66	.295
Coleman, Clarence, Spokane* ...	73	257	47	74	133	10	5	13	0	2	9	2	22	4	45	41	.288
Conde, Ramon, Spokane ...	150	567	67	164	229	30	7	7	3	7	0	0	42	3	80	43	.289
Consolo, William, Vancouver ...	99	389	63	110	146	10	7	4	9	2	11	4	55	1	40	66	.283
Coughtry, J. Marlan, Sea* ...	148	473	106	140	205	26	3	11	4	7	9	2	151	4	62	98	.296
Cronin, Peter, Seattle* ...	13	17	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.176
Dailey, William, Salt Lake ...	25	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	20	.180
Davault, Raymond, Tacoma ...	58	25	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	9	.200
Drapecho, Edward, S D* ...	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Duffalo, James, Tacoma ...	26	40	3	7	13	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	4	15	.175
Dupon, Barton, Hawaii* ...	23	62	4	8	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	6	8	.129
Dyck, James, Vancouver ...	29	62	7	10	18	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	2	10	16	.161
Earley, Arnold, Seattle* ...	28	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.143
Edwards, Howard, Salt Lake ...	120	402	51	133	172	14	5	5	1	4	1	1	29	4	54	43	.331
Farley, Robert, Tacoma* ...	114	368	75	113	198	17	4	20	2	1	2	0	84	2	71	56	.307
Fazekas, William, Salt Lake ...	12	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.143
Fisher, Eddie, Tacoma ...	17	46	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	15	.130
Friol, Rene, Spokane ...	39	127	15	28	50	4	0	6	0	1	0	0	8	0	18	11	.220
Frulio, Anthony, Tacoma ...	18	42	7	14	20	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	1	5	5	.333
Funge, Robert, Portland ...	19	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200
Gagliano, Philip, Port ...	145	549	80	143	209	29	2	11	7	2	6	4	57	3	61	57	.260
Garrido, Gil, Tacoma ...	148	563	88	139	169	10	4	18	0	8	4	69	2	32	55	247	.247
Giallombardo, Robert, Spo* ...	11	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333
Giggie, Robert, Hawaii ...	17	17	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.176
Gile, Donald, Seattle ...	107	402	57	123	199	19	6	15	5	2	1	1	35	3	78	56	.306
Goetz, J. Hardy, Tacoma ...	29	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.167
Goliath, Michael, Spokane ...	56	108	9	23	29	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	23	.213
Goss, Howard, Vancouver ...	142	518	93	155	270	18	8	27	2	9	10	1	44	1	100	142	.299
Grabner, Rodney, Spokane* ...	141	477	83	148	197	25	6	4	6	5	10	9	75	2	54	45	.310
Grace, LaVern, Salt Lake* ...	34	105	16	29	38	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	6	5	.276
Graff, Milton, Tacoma* ...	76	56	7	15	18	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	.268
Grandcolas, Alan, Van ...	74	195	31	51	88	9	2	8	4	3	2	0	37	2	32	34	.262
Grant, Julius, 5 SL-46 Haw* ...	51	61	9	14	29	1	1	4	3	0	0	0	8	0	8	29	.230
Greene, H. Carlock, Van ...	31	74	10	18	30	5	2	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	8	31	.243
Haas, G. Edwin, Van* ...	124	357	58	86	141	16	6	9	3	4	3	0	83	1	62	62	.241
Hadley, Kent, San Diego* ...	113	339	47	79	131	15	2	11	0	4	1	2	37	1	48	72	.233
Hain, William, Tacoma ...	137	470	54	116	183	15	5	14	4	5	4	4	46	3	63	92	.247
Haller, Thomas, Tacoma* ...	56	161	21	33	59	5	4	4	2	2	2	2	25	0	20	31	.205
Hamilton, Steve, S L* ...	34	63	7	14	16	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	5	12	.222
Handley, Lee, Spokane ...	22	55	7	18	31	4	0	3	0	1	0	1	6	1	15	7	.327
Hankins, Jay, Hawaii* ...	19	82	10	21	29	3	1	1	0	2	2	0	5	0	9	8	.256
Harkness, Thomas, Spokane* ...	155	542	87	139	225	21	7	17	3	4	1	5	93	5	82	101	.256
Harris, William, Spokane* ...	37	45	0	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.156
Hartman, Robert, Vancouver ...	19	11	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	5	.182
Harwell, James, Spokane ...	12	22	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.136
Heffner, Robert, Seattle ...	12	20	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	.100
Herbel, Ronald, Tacoma ...	30	64	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	22	.062
Herrmann, Frederic, Port ...	32	30	3	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	14	.167
Herschler, Richard, Van ...	68	196	25	38	52	8	3	0	4	3	1	0	37	0	24	29	.194
Herssberger, N. Michael, SD ...	142	510	77	158	235	26	6	13	4	5	9	4	34	1	70	40	.310
Hickman, James, Portland ...	134	465	58	116	177	22	3	11	4	3	2	3	60	0	57	99	.249
Hiller, Charles, Tacoma* ...	73	281	54	91	127	15	3	5	4	1	4	1	30	3	32	30	.324
Horten, Joel, San Diego ...	31	78	5	9	13	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	19	.115
Hughes, Richard, Portland ...	46	71	8	17	24	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	23	.239
Jablonski, Raymond, Hawaii ...	77	265	33	71	122	9	0	14	0	2	3	0	35	2	44	55	.268
Jankowski, Steve, Salt Lake ...	28	84	10	15	27	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	16	1	8	19	.179
Jenson, J. Curtis, Seattle ...	145	531	64	129	185	26	3	8	10	5	7	4	42	3	69	77	.243
Jimenez, David, San Diego ...	24	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	.000
Jimenez, Manuel, Van* ...	111	415	71	135	214	26	1	17	5	4	2	0	29	17	76	33	.325
Johnson, Stanley, 43 S D-86 Hawaii* ...	129	465	78	128	174	16	6	6	3	5	5	4	30	6	53	49	.275

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jones, Harold, Salt Lake ....	138	526	91	142	270	35	6	27	2	8	0	1	52	7	100	82	.270
Katt, Raymond, Portland ....	32	95	8	18	27	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	17	1	12	24	.189
Keister, Harry, Portland* ..	54	120	8	25	35	6	2	0	1	2	1	0	12	0	10	18	.208
Knoop, Robert, 8SSD-26Van ..	114	290	27	58	88	14	2	4	3	5	1	1	26	2	23	63	.200
Kolstad, Harold, Seattle ....	27	57	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	2	29	.123
Koppe, Joseph, 4 Spo-26 Port	30	105	15	23	33	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	9	1	7	23	.219
Kubiszyn, John, Salt Lake ...	63	231	22	57	81	10	1	4	2	0	0	0	17	0	26	29	.247
Kuhn, Kenneth, Salt Lake* ...	107	278	37	72	90	10	4	0	12	2	0	2	28	1	26	9	.259
Landrum, Donald, Portland* ..	86	336	61	105	148	21	5	4	4	1	8	2	29	4	35	34	.313
Lau, Charles, Vancouver* ...	45	143	22	42	69	7	1	6	3	0	0	1	22	0	22	12	.294
Lawrence, James, Salt Lake ..	50	95	15	26	33	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	8	10	.274
Leek, Gene, 28 Port-46 Spo ..	74	208	20	39	56	8	0	3	0	1	1	0	15	1	20	63	.188
Lemaster, Denver, Vancouver	14	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.100
Leopold, Robert, Hawaii ....	11	23	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	13	.087
Lines, Richard, San Diego ....	36	43	5	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	13	.302
Littrell, Jack, Vancouver ....	23	58	7	14	19	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	17	.241
Lovenguth, Lynn, 18Tac-15SD*	33	35	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	1	6	.114
Luplow, Alvin, Salt Lake* ...	152	596	90	180	281	18	16	17	4	2	4	2	69	4	91	58	.302
Malmberg, Harry, Seattle ....	100	336	42	84	110	8	3	4	8	2	0	0	33	5	35	24	.250
Mann, David, Seattlef .....	121	438	77	114	153	13	7	4	3	2	33	9	51	2	41	78	.260
Maranda, Georges, Tacoma ...	32	65	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	0	4	27	.108
Martin, J. Darrell, Seattle ...	33	19	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.263
Mason, Gerald, Portland* ...	32	78	7	18	29	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	11	.231
Mason, Henry, Hawaii ....	16	27	4	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	7	.148
Mauldin, W. Richard, Port ..	15	25	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	.160
McDowell, Samuel, S L* ...	32	57	5	8	12	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	3	1	7	27	.140
McManus, James, Hawaii* ...	139	484	66	133	219	19	2	21	2	5	9	0	60	0	81	69	.275
McMinn, Glenn, Portland ...	31	58	3	10	12	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	1	3	17	.172
Menke, Denis, Vancouver ....	137	434	75	127	207	23	6	15	3	5	11	3	89	5	73	68	.293
Mickelsen, Noel, Vancouver ...	36	63	10	10	12	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	11	15	.159
Miley, Sammy, 11 Ha-15 Spo*	26	66	4	14	24	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	9	0	6	5	.212
Moore, Clarence, Portland ....	10	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	.261
Morehead, Seth, Vanf .....	25	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	.053
Mota, Manuel, Tacoma .....	142	484	64	140	170	13	4	3	15	2	5	9	39	5	43	37	.289
Napier, James, San Diego ....	81	219	20	47	71	6	0	6	0	6	0	1	19	0	23	49	.215
Napoli, Michael, Spokanef ...	18	38	2	7	11	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	6	14	.184
Navarro, Julio, 5 Tac-31 Haw	36	50	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	17	.080
Neal, Leonard, Hawaii ....	12	32	5	9	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	4	.281
Nelson, Melvin, Portland ....	49	73	10	21	33	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	26	.288
Newcombe, Donald, Spokane*	41	62	5	14	18	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	12	1	7	15	.226
Norris, Allen, Spokane ....	27	80	12	15	29	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	17	1	11	18	.188
Oliver, Eugene, Portland ....	121	417	88	126	255	17	2	36	2	1	6	5	86	1	100	91	.302
Oliver, Nathaniel, Spokane ...	125	458	56	122	173	20	5	7	1	2	9	6	39	2	46	74	.266
Oravetz, Ernest, Spokanef ...	114	415	59	119	146	16	4	1	2	5	3	4	46	2	46	15	.287
Orsino, John, Tacoma .....	60	179	17	48	81	9	0	8	1	2	2	1	24	2	24	26	.268
Ortega, Filomeno, Spokane ...	31	53	5	12	16	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	5	0	3	14	.226
Paine, Phillips, Vancouver ...	53	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.000
Palica, Ervin, Seattle .....	28	59	6	14	17	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	.237
Parks, Jack, Hawaii* .....	90	247	28	52	92	4	0	12	3	1	2	0	39	2	35	61	.211
Paschal, Alfred, Spokane ...	50	171	24	42	52	5	1	1	5	0	1	1	23	3	20	26	.246
Perry, Gaylord, Tacoma ....	34	82	6	14	16	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	17	.171
Perry, Melvin, Tacoma .....	141	472	80	132	242	30	7	22	6	3	3	3	55	4	94	94	.280
Peters, Gary, San Diego* ...	37	82	8	27	39	5	0	3	1	2	0	0	3	0	17	21	.329
Phillips, Richard, Tacoma* ...	114	492	80	130	200	16	3	16	4	5	5	4	94	3	98	55	.264
Piche, Ronald, Vancouver ...	31	61	3	5	8	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	33	.082
Podbielan, Clarence, 11 Port-18 Hawaii .....	29	34	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.176
Prescott, George, Hawaii ....	125	435	75	131	253	20	3	32	5	9	2	1	83	3	100	85	.301
Proctor, James, Salt Lake ...	35	24	3	7	11	0	2	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	5	5	.292
Radatz, Richard, Seattle ....	54	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.000
Raymond, J. Claude, Van ...	32	10	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	.100
Reed, Howard, Spokane ....	42	37	1	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	11	.189
Retzer, Kenneth, S D* .....	100	309	38	87	123	13	1	7	1	3	2	2	43	0	42	22	.282
Reveira, Frank, Tacoma ....	66	181	18	46	67	6	0	5	7	2	2	0	29	0	24	18	.254
Rhodes, James, Tacoma* ...	129	394	71	104	167	13	4	14	2	4	3	1	90	2	70	58	.264
Richert, Peter, Spokane* ...	28	45	5	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	10	.200
Ricketts, David, Portlandf ...	85	326	51	98	123	15	2	2	2	3	0	0	32	0	37	21	.301
Ritchie, Jay, Seattle .....	35	16	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.125
Roberts, Curtis, Spokane ....	91	371	55	114	150	18	3	4	7	0	1	2	22	0	28	31	.307
Rodriguez, A. Hector, S D ..	100	300	33	88	109	15	3	0	5	1	3	2	23	0	33	43	.293
Rodriguez, Ernest, Spo* ...	23	46	4	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	6	2	.326
Roig, Anton, San Diego ....	143	502	88	128	208	19	2	19	2	7	7	1	66	3	70	99	.255
Rosenbaum, Glen, San Diego	46	36	9	13	17	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	4	8	.361
Sagers, Robert, San Diego ...	66	200	24	47	64	5	0	4	1	2	1	1	33	3	21	32	.235
Schaeffer, Donald, S L ....	26	37	1	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	.135
Schaffer, Jimmie, Portland ..	18	58	9	22	40	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	14	9	.379
Schreiber, Theodore, Seattle	50	170	26	45	63	14	2	0	0	2	2	2	21	1	23	26	.265
Score, Herbert, San Diego* ...	24	42	6	9	19	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	17	.214
Segui, Diego, Hawaii .....	40	55	4	12	17	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	19	.218





## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

## FIRST BASEMEN

\*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Simpson, S D .....	63	520	23	2	63	.996
Torre, Vancouver* .....	125	1050	88	7	97	.994
Dyck, Vancouver .....	16	125	6	1	12	.993
Hadley, San Diego* .....	95	769	52	6	68	.992
Farley, Tacoma* .....	93	672	76	6	72	.992
Harkness, Spokane* .....	155	1258	123	13	135	.991
P. Smith, Seattle* .....	55	353	28	4	36	.990
McManus, Hawaii* .....	129	1132	93	14	104	.989
Phillips, Tacoma .....	59	480	38	6	46	.989
Beltran, Portland* .....	37	260	14	4	28	.986
Jones, Salt Lake .....	136	1110	96	18	134	.985

Triple play—P. Smith.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tillman, Seattle ....	29	221	23	4	14	.984
Jablonski, Hawaii ...	19	157	14	3	21	.983
W. Wilson, Portland ..	15	100	11	2	11	.982
E. Oliver, Portland ..	86	662	51	14	64	.981
Grandcolas, Van .....	12	100	2	2	11	.981
Gile, Seattle .....	84	694	52	16	88	.979
Carmel, Port-Spo* ...	27	223	16	6	24	.976
Washington, S L* .....	17	139	18	4	11	.975
Stubing, Tacoma .....	13	106	7	3	11	.974
Herrscher, Van .....	10	66	10	4	7	.950

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Conde, Spokane .....	19	47	38	1	14	.988
Paschal, Spokane .....	48	104	116	3	31	.987
Toothman, Hawaii ....	14	34	41	1	10	.987
Consolo, Vancouver .....	85	184	219	6	57	.985
Malmberg, Seattle .....	100	243	278	9	76	.983
Thomas, Vancouver .....	41	102	127	4	26	.983
Gagliano, Portland .....	145	383	371	18	110	.977
Roberts, Spokane .....	90	220	240	11	69	.977
Brideweser, Port .....	13	24	18	1	2	.977
Kuhn, Salt Lake .....	54	130	141	7	38	.975
Jankowski, S L .....	22	52	66	3	17	.975
Schreiber, Seattle ...	48	108	142	7	36	.973
E. Bowman, Tacoma ..	16	35	34	2	5	.972

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roig, San Diego ....	58	112	152	8	33	.971
Phillips, Tacoma ....	37	96	72	5	22	.971
Sagers, San Diego .....	36	89	75	5	28	.970
Webster, Van-Haw .....	79	188	200	13	62	.968
Knoop, SD-Van .....	90	184	190	13	47	.966
Littrell, Vancouver ..	13	27	29	2	9	.966
Hiller, Tacoma .....	71	163	188	14	52	.962
Ward, Hawaii .....	48	106	122	9	25	.962
Burke, Salt Lake .....	82	200	199	18	51	.957
Graff, Tacoma .....	16	43	31	4	9	.949
Hain, Tacoma .....	25	40	41	6	8	.931
M. Smith, Hawaii ...	40	112	101	17	22	.926

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frullo, Tacoma .....	10	7	16	0	3	1.000
Phillips, Tacoma .....	10	7	8	0	1	1.000
Conde, Spokane .....	130	128	250	11	32	.972
H. Rodriguez, S D .....	58	36	104	6	11	.959
Charles, Vancouver .....	147	130	317	22	30	.953
Koppe, Portland .....	25	20	61	4	5	.953
Toothman, Hawaii .....	55	50	125	9	5	.951
Hain, Tacoma .....	116	105	220	18	20	.948
D. Baxes, Portland .....	21	21	33	3	6	.947
Goliath, Spokane .....	16	11	22	2	1	.943
Leek, Port-Spo .....	36	22	72	6	8	.940
Alvis, Salt Lake .....	115	92	253	24	29	.935

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roig, San Diego ....	86	55	176	16	14	.935
Sagers, San Diego ..	27	22	36	4	8	.935
Jablonski, Hawaii ...	48	50	100	11	9	.932
Coughtry, Seattle .....	132	125	243	28	40	.929
Toft, Seattle .....	24	15	44	5	1	.922
Brideweser, Port .....	24	11	36	4	3	.922
Kuhn, Salt Lake .....	23	19	26	4	1	.918
Ward, Hawaii .....	49	37	106	15	10	.905
Ricketts, Portland .....	79	45	143	20	16	.904
Valenzuela, Tacoma ..	27	26	33	7	4	.894
E. Bowman, Tacoma ..	10	11	17	4	2	.875
W. Williams, S L .....	18	15	32	7	2	.870

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burke, Salt Lake ....	12	22	22	1	4	.978
Garrido, Tacoma .....	147	249	428	17	94	.976
E. Bowman, Tacoma ..	11	13	20	1	0	.971
Kubiszy, S L .....	61	95	187	10	39	.966
Slider, Hawaii .....	124	207	425	26	78	.960
Jenson, Seattle .....	145	241	409	28	93	.959
Menke, Vancouver .....	122	207	364	26	77	.956
Leek, Port-Spo .....	31	47	81	7	15	.948
Barone, San Diego .....	132	196	378	32	80	.947
Brown, Salt Lake .....	68	117	243	20	59	.947

Triple play—Jenson.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Webster, Van-Haw ..	33	49	68	7	16	.944
H. Rodriguez, S D ..	28	36	75	7	16	.941
Buchek, Portland .....	122	198	358	40	70	.933
N. Oliver, Spokane .....	123	169	345	40	78	.928
Brideweser, Port .....	30	48	87	11	20	.925
Consolo, Vancouver ..	12	24	37	5	8	.924
Herrscher, Van .....	20	34	47	8	8	.910
Coughtry, Seattle ....	10	15	17	4	4	.889
Alvis, Salt Lake .....	11	25	16	6	4	.872

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Norris, Spokane .....	26	61	6	0	3	1.000
Bennett, Hawaii .....	12	14	0	0	0	1.000
Goliath, Spokane .....	10	9	0	0	0	1.000
Oravetz, Spokane* .....	105	210	7	1	1	.995
Rond, Salt Lake .....	60	123	5	1	2	.992
Hickman, Port .....	131	330	12	3	2	.991
Graber, Spokane* .....	124	302	4	4	1	.987
W. Williams, S L .....	103	214	8	3	0	.987
P. Smith, Seattle* .....	58	73	4	1	0	.987
Cline, Salt Lake* .....	141	337	6	5	1	.986
Umphlett, Seattle .....	145	334	7	5	0	.986
Phillips, Tacoma .....	48	71	2	1	0	.986

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clinton, Seattle .....	127	259	9	4	3	.985
Mota, Tacoma .....	137	247	17	4	3	.985
Balcena, Van-Haw* ..	99	182	10	3	0	.985
Herrscher, Van .....	35	64	1	1	0	.985
Landrum, Portland .....	83	184	5	3	2	.984
Grandcolas, Van .....	50	57	1	1	0	.983
Bernier, Hawaii .....	127	346	14	7	4	.981
Goss, Vancouver .....	137	380	9	8	0	.980
Bolger, San Diego .....	105	194	7	4	1	.980
Alomar, Tacoma .....	53	93	7	2	2	.980
Hershberger, S D .....	137	314	18	7	3	.979
R. Bowman, Spo .....	109	171	12	4	3	.979

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shannon, Portland .. 41	82	5	2	1	.978		M. Perry, Tacoma .. 136	293	4	14	1	.955	
Carmel, Port-Spo* .. 71	168	5	4	0	.977		J. Taylor, San Diego .. 120	204	2	10	0	.954	
Burda, Portland* .... 147	252	17	7	1	.975		Mann, Seattle ..... 116	210	12	11	1	.953	
Farley, Tacoma* .... 19	31	2	1	1	.971		Dupon, Hawaii* .... 17	18	1	1	0	.950	
Luplow, Salt Lake .. 151	275	15	9	3	.970		E. Haas, Vancouver .. 112	145	4	8	0	.949	
Toft, Seattle ..... 36	59	1	2	1	.968		E. Rodriguez, Spo* .. 15	16	0	1	0	.941	
Rhodes, Tacoma .....	117	198	6	7	1	.967	Keister, Portland* .. 37	57	1	5	0	.921	
Johnson, SD-Haw* .. 111	192	10	7	0	.967		Hankins, Hawaii .... 19	43	3	4	1	.920	
Prescott, Hawaii .... 124	187	9	7	1	.966		Handley, Spokane .. 14	22	0	2	0	.917	
W. Wilson, Portland .. 28	49	4	2	0	.964		Miley, Haw-Spo .... 18	21	1	2	0	.917	
M. Jimenez, Van .... 107	172	9	7	0	.963		G. Mason, Port* .... 16	27	0	3	0	.900	
Simpson, San Diego .. 79	125	6	5	1	.963		M. Smith, Hawaii ... 13	15	1	2	0	.889	
Small, Hawaii* ..... 50	97	4	4	0	.962								

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	
Wolfe, Seattle ... 40	185	19	1	3	5	.995		Napier, San Diego .. 78	428	36	8	4	8	.983		
Haller, Tacoma .. 53	282	27	2	4	4	.994		White, Van-Port .. 79	414	40	8	5	7	.983		
Parks, Hawaii ... 83	374	35	3	3	7	.993		Orsino, Tacoma .. 53	312	28	6	7	6	.983		
Wilson, Tac-Haw .. 77	345	31	3	7	12	.992		Lau, Vancouver .. 37	219	13	4	2	6	.983		
Camilli, Spokane .. 41	248	13	2	1	7	.992		Frjol, Spokane .. 34	154	14	3	2	6	.982		
Edwards, S L .....	113	666	51	7	10	.990		E. Oliver, Port .....	36	189	12	4	1	2	.980	
Katt, Portland .. 31	188	13	2	2	2	.990		Lawrence, S L .. 29	121	15	3	2	5	.978		
Reveira, Tacoma .. 63	344	30	4	4	4	.989		Napoli, Spokane .. 14	69	3	2	0	7	.973		
Azcue, Vancouver .. 76	425	48	6	8	9	.987		Cannizzaro, Port .. 38	177	19	6	6	6	.970		
Coleman, Spo ... 68	389	25	6	4	11	.986		Schaffer, Port ... 17	84	3	3	3	0	.968		
Tillman, Seattle .. 100	547	26	9	5	11	.985		Gile, Seattle ... 23	138	18	6	4	3	.963		
Retzer, San Diego .. 94	507	40	9	5	13	.984		Grace, Salt Lake .. 25	146	13	8	0	5	.952		
Neal, Hawaii .... 12	53	9	1	1	3	.984										

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bamberger, Van	31	13	35	0	1	1.000	Duffalo, Tacoma	23	7	15	1	1	.957
Werle, Tac-Haw*	23	8	35	0	3	1.000	Score, San Diego*	24	3	19	1	0	.957
Rosenbaum, S D	39	12	24	0	0	1.000	Reed, Spokane	41	12	31	2	3	.956
McMinn, Portland	31	7	27	0	2	1.000	Singleton, Van-Sea	28	13	27	2	1	.952
Weaver, Salt Lake*	44	5	29	0	3	1.000	Mauldin, Portland	15	7	13	1	0	.952
Zanni, Tacoma	20	11	22	0	2	1.000	Shipley, Salt Lake	17	6	14	1	1	.952
Ortega, Spokane	31	10	18	0	2	1.000	Segui, Hawaii	40	8	31	2	1	.951
Worthington, S D	28	6	22	0	2	1.000	Lines, San Diego*	34	4	35	2	2	.951
Besana, Van-Spo*	39	3	21	0	0	1.000	Mickelsen, Van	26	16	21	2	0	.949
Watkins, Hawaii	41	6	16	0	3	1.000	Greene, Vancouver	29	12	24	2	1	.947
Anderson, Portland	22	6	15	0	0	1.000	Ritchie, Seattle	35	4	13	1	1	.944
H. Mason, Hawaii	14	4	14	0	1	1.000	Schaeffer, S L	25	11	22	2	4	.943
Heffner, Seattle	12	2	15	0	1	1.000	Grant, SL-Haw*	38	7	26	2	2	.943
Herrmann, Port	32	3	9	0	2	1.000	Newcombe, Spo	25	11	21	2	0	.941
Lemaster, Van*	14	1	11	0	0	1.000	Tiefenthaler, Tac	56	10	22	2	1	.941
Wills, Seattle*	24	1	10	0	0	1.000	Spencer, SL-Sea	40	5	11	1	2	.941
Earley, Seattle*	28	5	5	0	0	1.000	Radatz, Seattle	54	3	13	1	1	.941
Raymond, Van	31	4	6	0	0	1.000	Abernathy, Van-SL	45	7	23	2	1	.938
Harwell, Spokane	11	0	10	0	0	1.000	Warren, Spokane*	34	3	12	1	0	.938
Baker, Hawaii*	11	1	8	0	1	1.000	Hamilton, S L*	26	7	36	3	2	.935
Chakales, Hawaii	11	1	8	0	0	1.000	Stark, Portland*	27	7	22	2	1	.935
Funge, Portland	19	3	5	0	0	1.000	Bauta, Portland	35	1	13	1	1	.933
Hartman, Van*	19	0	8	0	1	1.000	Nelson, Portland*	38	11	29	3	0	.930
Byerly, Tacoma	19	2	4	0	0	1.000	Daviault, Tacoma	58	10	16	2	1	.929
Drapcho, S D*	12	0	4	0	0	1.000	Tyriver, Salt Lake	45	10	26	3	3	.923
Siebert, Salt Lake	14	0	2	0	0	1.000	Leopold, Hawaii*	11	5	7	1	0	.923
Dailey, Salt Lake	24	15	43	1	2	.983	Kolstad, Seattle	27	10	25	3	1	.921
Piche, Vancouver	29	18	32	1	1	.980	Giggie, Hawaii	17	2	9	1	2	.917
Horlen, San Diego	30	11	38	1	2	.980	Choate, Portland	38	7	22	3	1	.906
Maranda, Tacoma	32	12	35	1	5	.979	Fisher, Tacoma	17	13	15	3	1	.903
Peters, San Diego*	28	5	42	1	2	.979	Proctor, Salt Lake	34	8	17	3	3	.893
Palica, Seattle	27	13	27	1	2	.976	Richert, Spokane*	24	7	26	4	2	.892
McDowell, S L*	32	8	29	1	3	.974	Herbel, Tacoma	29	10	36	6	4	.885
R. Taylor, S L	23	6	30	1	4	.973	Navarro, Tac-Haw	34	8	20	4	0	.875
Valdes, Spokane	46	11	23	1	0	.971	Goetz, Tacoma	29	3	11	2	0	.875
Lovenguth, Tac-SD	29	9	21	1	1	.968	Hughes, Portland	29	7	20	4	0	.871
Borland, Seattle*	32	4	25	1	1	.967	Morehead, Van*	25	3	10	2	1	.867
G. Perry, Tacoma	33	14	39	2	4	.964	Brice, San Diego	31	6	18	4	2	.857
E. Wilson, Seattle	29	4	23	1	4	.964	Paine, Vancouver	52	2	16	3	0	.857
Harris, Spokane	37	13	13	1	2	.963	Byrd, Port-Haw	21	2	4	1	0	.857
Barnes, SD-Port	30	8	18	1	2	.963	D. Williams, S D	41	3	18	4	0	.846
Podbielan, Port-Ha	29	3	23	1	0	.963	Martin, Seattle	33	10	9	5	1	.792
Bessent, Spokane	59	11	14	1	2	.962	Giallombardo, Spo*	11	0	3	1	0	.750
Brunet, Vancouver*	20	4	21	1	1	.962	D. Jimenez, S D	19	5	6	4	0	.733
Thies, Hawaii	28	25	43	3	1	.958							



## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—154 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				WP.	ERA.
														BB.	SO.	HB.			
Piche, Vancouver	29	21	10	5	14	7	.667	175	152	10	56	44	69	9	119	5	8	2.26	
Horlen, San Diego	30	25	13	3	12	9	.571	197	164	6	72	55	94	1	137	1	13	2.51	
G. Perry, Tacoma	33	30	12	4	16	10	.615	219	208	13	79	62	61	3	95	2	3	2.55	
Greene, Vancouver	29	25	12	3	13	10	.565	190	149	10	72	63	75	6	109	2	5	2.98	
Dailey, Salt Lake	24	23	12	1	8	8	.500	174	152	11	70	60	57	0	116	5	3	3.10	
Singleton, 11Van-17Sea	28	27	11	2	10	11	.476	191	168	16	79	71	49	2	98	0	2	3.35	
Mickelsen, Vancouver	26	24	6	3	11	10	.524	165	158	12	70	64	53	5	79	1	3	3.49	
Maranda, Tacoma	32	31	9	4	19	4	.714	205	180	22	90	81	85	4	126	1	7	3.56	
Herbel, Tacoma	29	28	9	1	16	5	.762	184	169	11	86	73	86	10	114	2	3	3.57	
Peters, San Diego*	28	27	12	3	13	10	.565	198	189	12	90	79	77	2	127	7	7	3.59	

Departmental Leaders; G—Bessent, 59; GS—Maranda, 31; CG—Horlen, 13; ShO—Piche, 5; W—Herbel, G. Perry, 16; L—Hughes, Ortega, Wilson, 14; Pct.—Herbel, .762; IP—G. Perry, 219; H—McMinn, 219; HR—Bamberger, Maranda, Podbielan, 22; R—Ortega, 114; ER—Hughes, Ortega, 102; BB—McDowell, 152; SO—McDowell, 156; HB—Brice, 11; WP—Ortega, 17.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				WP.	ERA.
														BB.	SO.	HB.			
Abernathy, 27Van-18SL	45	0	0	0	7	3	.700	92	80	6	41	38	51	1	70	0	2	3.72	
Anderson, Portland	22	1	1	0	6	3	.667	48	39	4	12	11	14	0	25	0	1	2.06	
Baker, Hawaii*	11	9	3	1	3	4	.429	59	65	7	42	28	23	0	50	2	1	4.27	
Bamberger, Vancouver	31	30	8	3	12	6	.667	196	195	22	97	82	42	3	105	2	8	3.77	
Barnes, 6 SD-24 Port	30	12	1	0	8	7	.533	114	125	9	73	60	53	6	86	9	4	4.74	
Bauta, Portland	35	0	0	0	0	1	.900	60	54	2	17	13	19	1	46	1	1	1.95	
Besana, 13 Van-26 Spo*	39	1	0	0	2	1	.667	63	62	3	37	33	58	4	29	0	8	4.71	
Bessent, Spokane	59	2	0	0	8	5	.615	103	117	10	70	66	56	7	55	2	4	5.77	
Borland, Seattle*	32	15	7	2	8	6	.571	136	141	10	76	56	50	6	80	4	5	3.71	
Brice, San Diego	31	15	3	1	4	6	.400	113	116	10	66	53	71	1	81	11	6	4.22	
Brunet, Vancouver*	20	16	5	1	5	4	.556	104	108	7	50	44	67	2	86	2	9	3.81	
Byerly, Tacoma	19	0	0	0	0	2	.000	25	41	8	30	27	9	5	15	0	0	9.72	
Byrd, 3 Port-18Haw	21	0	0	0	5	2	.714	38	55	8	26	25	7	2	16	3	1	5.92	
Chakales, Hawaii	11	7	2	0	4	3	.571	47	57	7	37	32	21	1	14	2	0	4.32	
Choate, Portland	38	22	3	0	10	10	.500	152	158	13	87	73	70	3	68	4	4	4.32	
Cisco, Seattle	9	9	5	3	6	1	.857	70	55	3	20	12	20	0	37	1	3	1.54	
Dailey, Salt Lake	24	23	12	1	8	8	.500	174	152	11	70	60	57	0	116	5	3	3.10	
Daviault, Tacoma	58	0	0	0	10	9	.526	105	67	9	38	37	42	5	83	4	4	3.17	
Drapcho, San Diego*	12	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	17	13	1	7	7	9	0	13	0	2	3.71	
Duffalo, Tacoma	23	14	7	1	6	3	.667	108	97	13	50	44	48	5	110	1	0	3.67	
Earley, Seattle*	28	0	0	0	4	1	.800	37	25	1	6	5	17	1	35	0	0	1.22	
Fisher, Tacoma	17	17	10	1	9	5	.643	128	125	15	50	44	26	2	84	0	6	3.09	
Fungle, Portland	19	0	0	0	1	3	.250	29	39	0	21	19	23	7	12	0	1	5.90	
Gialombardo, Spo*	11	3	0	0	0	1	1.000	22	24	1	19	17	16	0	10	1	1	6.95	
Giggie, Hawaii	17	6	1	0	0	4	.000	60	69	8	36	30	16	1	35	2	3	4.50	
Goetz, Tacoma	29	2	0	0	4	1	.800	56	55	3	29	22	32	7	41	1	3	3.54	
Grant, 5 SL-33 Haw*	38	15	7	0	9	9	.500	155	170	20	96	82	72	2	98	1	10	4.76	
Greene, Vancouver	29	25	12	3	13	10	.565	190	149	10	72	63	75	6	109	2	5	2.98	
Hamilton, Salt Lake*	26	25	11	1	10	12	.455	179	189	15	92	75	72	3	79	2	5	3.77	
Harris, Spokane	37	18	4	1	7	9	.438	140	149	17	71	65	46	3	42	0	5	4.18	
Hartman, Vancouver*	19	3	1	0	3	1	.750	49	54	4	29	26	18	1	31	0	1	4.78	
Harwell, Spokane	11	9	2	0	4	6	.400	65	56	3	28	26	26	4	25	1	2	3.60	
Heffner, Seattle	12	12	1	0	3	4	.429	48	64	3	45	36	39	0	24	1	2	6.75	
Herbel, Tacoma	29	28	9	1	16	5	.762	184	169	11	86	73	86	10	114	2	3	3.57	
Herrmann, Portland	32	7	2	1	3	6	.333	101	105	6	60	45	60	4	50	3	12	4.01	
Horlen, San Diego	30	25	13	3	12	9	.571	197	164	6	72	55	94	1	137	1	13	2.51	
Hughes, Portland	29	29	10	0	8	14	.364	192	180	14	112	102	130	4	139	7	14	4.78	
D. Jimenez, San Diego	19	16	5	3	5	9	.357	104	70	10	52	43	82	2	80	3	8	3.72	
Kolstad, Seattle	27	26	8	1	11	8	.579	174	173	4	86	73	84	9	114	6	10	3.78	
Lemaster, Vancouver*	14	9	3	0	2	6	.250	53	60	6	40	30	33	1	42	0	0	5.09	
Leopold, Hawaii*	11	10	2	0	3	4	.429	65	57	6	40	31	37	0	45	0	6	4.29	
Lines, San Diego*	34	18	3	1	5	9	.357	128	132	13	70	60	57	1	65	2	3	4.22	
Loventh, 14Tac-15SD	29	18	3	0	4	11	.267	125	145	18	77	58	34	6	65	4	1	4.18	
Maranda, Tacoma	32	31	9	4	10	4	.714	205	180	22	90	81	85	4	126	1	7	3.56	
Martin, Seattle	33	0	0	0	8	3	.727	74	89	3	39	34	28	6	43	1	3	4.14	
H. Mason, Hawaii	14	12	3	0	4	7	.364	74	83	12	57	48	29	0	37	3	4	5.84	
Mauldin, Portland	15	13	3	0	5	6	.455	77	96	10	57	49	37	3	46	3	2	5.73	
McDowell, Salt Lake*	32	28	12	1	13	10	.565	175	145	9	98	86	152	1	156	4	12	4.42	
McMinn, Portland	31	29	7	1	9	13	.409	197	219	17	90	80	57	5	111	3	4	3.65	
Mickelsen, Vancouver	26	24	6	3	11	10	.524	165	158	12	70	64	53	5	79	1	3	3.49	
Moeller, Spokane	9	9	3	0	3	5	.375	67	70	3	42	33	33	3	66	5	7	4.43	
Morehead, Vancouver*	25	7	1	0	4	4	.500	70	73	1	40	33	35	4	47	1	1	4.24	
Navarro, 5 Tac-29 Haw	34	15	6	1	7	10	.412	146	171	17	88	78	59	7	89	7	5	4.81	
Nelson, Portland*	38	13	4	0	9	12	.429	176	174	21	105	91	107	9	104	6	8	4.65	
Newcombe, Spokane	25	23	8	2	9	8	.529	147	204	16	90	81	15	1	76	0	3	4.96	
Olsen, Salt Lake*	7	7	1	0	2	4	.333	37	46	8	32	27	12	0	15	0	1	6.57	

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				
														BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Ortega, Spokane	31	28	8	1	8	14	.364	178	159	16	114	102	137	6	149	3	17	5.16
Paine, Vancouver	52	0	0	0	7	5	.583	75	79	6	42	35	25	5	45	4	4	4.20
Palica, Seattle	27	27	5	1	8	4	.667	149	132	20	89	85	40	0	37	0	2	5.13
G. Perry, Tacoma	33	30	12	4	16	10	.615	219	208	13	79	62	61	3	95	2	3	2.55
Peters, San Diego*	28	27	12	3	13	10	.565	198	189	12	90	79	77	2	127	7	7	3.59
Piche, Vancouver	29	21	10	5	14	7	.667	175	152	10	56	44	69	9	119	5	8	2.26
Podbielan, 11 Pt-18 Ha	29	14	4	0	2	10	.167	103	135	22	79	77	29	3	47	0	1	6.73
Proctor, Salt Lake	34	8	2	0	3	7	.300	100	109	15	66	54	54	5	51	3	2	4.86
Radatz, Seattle	54	0	0	0	5	6	.455	71	50	5	20	18	41	13	74	0	3	2.28
Raymond, Vancouver	31	0	0	0	3	5	.375	52	67	7	42	31	18	1	37	2	6	5.37
Reed, Spokane	41	20	4	1	6	13	.316	149	146	9	73	63	54	8	88	3	4	3.81
Rehm, Vancouver*	6	6	2	0	2	2	.500	31	33	2	16	15	16	0	12	0	3	4.35
Richert, Spokane*	24	21	4	0	5	10	.333	140	137	9	79	70	99	7	108	1	6	4.50
Ritchie, Seattle	35	0	0	0	3	3	.500	71	76	7	38	31	33	4	40	1	3	3.93
Rivas, Tacoma*	7	7	0	0	1	2	.333	35	34	3	15	12	26	1	24	2	1	3.09
Rosenbaum, San Diego	39	4	1	0	5	8	.385	112	128	8	70	62	42	7	69	2	3	4.98
Schaeffer, Salt Lake	25	21	5	2	6	9	.400	130	134	18	83	73	66	2	69	0	5	5.05
Schwall, Seattle	5	5	1	0	3	1	.750	30	22	1	15	12	16	0	17	1	2	3.60
Score, San Diego*	24	23	6	0	7	6	.538	134	103	14	89	76	136	0	105	3	15	5.10
Segui, Hawaii	40	17	2	0	5	10	.333	167	187	18	96	82	65	6	86	2	9	4.42
Shipley, Salt Lake	17	9	1	0	1	5	.167	54	50	4	42	37	55	1	40	4	3	6.17
Siebert, Salt Lake	14	0	0	0	0	1	.000	28	24	4	25	17	20	0	33	1	4	5.46
Singleton, 11Van-17Sea	28	27	11	2	10	11	.476	191	168	16	79	71	49	2	98	0	2	3.35
Spanswick, Seattle*	9	9	2	0	4	3	.571	54	37	8	29	26	40	0	42	2	2	4.33
Spencer, 23 SL-17 Sea	40	0	0	0	4	4	.500	73	64	11	31	30	23	2	53	1	1	3.70
Stark, Portland*	27	22	2	1	3	9	.250	125	134	10	85	66	84	3	102	5	5	4.75
R. Taylor, Salt Lake	23	17	3	0	8	9	.471	126	132	17	74	64	44	2	66	5	1	4.57
Thies, Hawaii	28	27	11	2	15	7	.682	186	183	20	90	83	64	6	98	6	2	4.02
Tiefenthaler, Tacoma	56	0	0	0	13	6	.684	85	96	3	49	37	28	8	54	1	0	3.92
Tyriver, Salt Lake	45	10	2	0	6	10	.375	133	126	18	89	77	86	4	102	4	14	5.21
Valdes, Spokane	46	18	8	2	14	11	.560	168	151	16	76	68	59	12	111	3	2	3.64
Warren, Spokane*	34	5	2	0	4	3	.571	65	81	7	64	52	48	1	49	4	4	7.20
Watkins, Hawaii	41	2	1	0	1	5	.167	91	105	10	65	59	50	8	37	2	5	5.84
Weaver, Salt Lake*	44	2	0	0	4	6	.400	97	107	15	79	65	64	3	61	8	6	6.03
Werle, 1 Tac-22 Haw*	23	19	8	0	7	8	.467	143	159	14	69	56	27	10	66	5	6	3.52
D. Williams, S D	41	0	0	0	8	5	.615	75	93	5	47	36	34	0	36	5	1	4.32
Wills, Seattle*	24	7	3	0	4	4	.500	61	55	3	26	21	27	3	65	2	4	3.10
E. Wilson, Seattle	29	27	9	1	9	14	.391	166	131	14	89	78	113	3	127	3	14	4.23
Worthington, S D	23	12	7	3	9	10	.474	109	86	10	48	43	49	3	74	1	9	3.55
Zanni, Tacoma	20	15	7	1	8	4	.667	102	80	6	40	29	53	3	69	4	2	2.55

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

HAWAII—\*Blemker (4), \*Bowman (7-1-0), Davis (7-1-1), \*Mancao (3), Schwamb (6-1-2), Stabelfeld—three games with Seattle (8-1-1), Thiem (8-0-1).

PORTLAND—Grim (2), \*Mason (2), Paige (5), Tolar (4).

SALT LAKE CITY—Fazekas (9-2-0), Schaffernoth (7-0-3).

SAN DIEGO—\*Harshman (4-0-1), \*Hoerner (4), \*Striker (5), Teunis (3), Wade (8-1-0).

SEATTLE—\*Grilli (4), MacDonald (3-1-0), Slack (1), Thom (2).

SPOKANE—Bowman (7), Caton (4), Goliath (2), Stump (7), Young (6).

TACOMA—Jones (7-1-1).

VANCOUVER—\*Baczewski (4), \*Torre (1-0-1), Umbach (3-1-1).

BALKS—Herbel 2; Bauta, Brice, Choate, Grant, Horlen, Kolstad, Lines, McDowell, Moeller, Paine, Raymond, Stark, Tyriver, Valdes, Werle, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Mauldin-Barnes, Portland; Rosenbaum-Worthington, San Diego; Wilson-Earley-Radatz, Seattle; Lemaster-Paine, Vancouver.

NO-HIT GAMES—McDowell, Salt Lake City, vs. Spokane 1 to 0, July 27 (seven innings); Worthington, San Diego, vs. Hawaii, 5 to 0, August 26.



## SATCH PAIGE STILL DEALING 'EM UP AT AGE 55

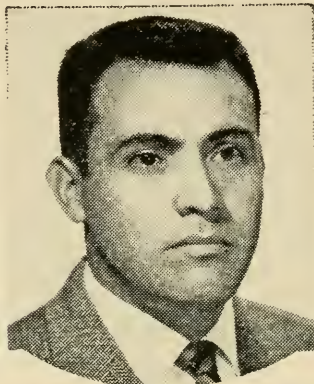
Although listed in the records as being at least 55 years of age, Leroy (Satchel) Paige returned to O. B. late in the 1961 season and showed he still possessed much of his mound wizardry. Portland of the Pacific Coast League signed the pitching Methuselah, August 24. In five starting appearances with the Beavers, Paige gave up 28 hits in 25 innings but didn't figure in a decision and wound up with a 2.88 earned-run average.

# Mexican League

## CLASS AA



Leading Batter  
AL PINKSTON  
Veracruz



League President  
ANTONIO RAMIREZ M.  
Mexico City, D. F.



Leading Pitcher  
JULIO MORENO  
Puebla

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1955—Mexico City Tigers* .539	1958—Nuevo Laredo ..... .625
1956—Mexico City Reds . .692	1959—Poza Rica ..... .575
1957—Yucatan ..... .567	Mex. C. Reds (3rd)† .507
Mex. C. Reds (2nd)† .550	1960—Mexico City Tigers . .538

\*Defeated Nuevo Laredo, two games to none, in playoff for pennant. †Won four-team playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 20

Club	Ver.	Pue.	PR.	Mon.	MCR.	MCT.	Am.	Tul.	Ar.	SA.	Vic.	Au.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Veracruz .....	11	13	13	11	18	1	2	1	3	1	3	77	57	2	.575	....	
Puebla .....	11	..	14	15	13	13	0	0	1	1	2	3	73	61	0	.545	4
Poza Rica .....	9	8	..	15	12	12	0	1	1	1	1	1	61	72	1	.459	15½
Monterrey .....	9	7	7	..	14	12	2	1	2	1	2	2	59	73	0	.447	17
Mexico City Reds ....	11	9	10	8	..	14	0	0	2	2	2	1	59	75	0	.440	18
Mexico City Tigers ..	4	9	10	10	8	..	2	1	1	0	1	2	48	86	1	.358	29
Amarillo .....	3	4	4	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	5	0	.792	
Tulsa .....	2	4	3	1	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	5	0	.773	
Ardmore .....	3	3	3	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	8	0	.667	
San Antonio .....	1	3	2	3	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	8	1	.652	
Victoria .....	3	2	3	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	9	0	.625	
Austin .....	1	1	3	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	1	.500	

Forfeit—Monterrey forfeited one game to Veracruz and one game to Ardmore.

No clubs affiliated with major league farm systems in 1961.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Mexico City Reds, 285,301; Veracruz, 205,937; Mexico City Tigers, 204,423; Poza Rica, 203,305; Puebla, 194,181; Monterrey, 152,776. Total, 1,245,923. Pan-American Association all-star game at Mexico City, 13,644; league all-star games at Puebla, 15,805, and Mexico City, 13,873.

Managers: Veracruz—Santos Amaro; Puebla—Luis (Molincro) Montes de Oca; Poza Rica—Bernardo Lopez; Monterrey—Berthold Haas; Mexico City Reds—Hector Mayer, Wilfredo Calvino (May 28); Mexico City Tigers—Guillermo (Memo) Garibay.



(Compiled by Raul Mendoza, League Statistician, Mexico, D. F.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Veracruz	136	4674	755	709	1374	1961	215	39	98	67	40	31	27	546	42	693	630	99	1121	.294
Mexico Reds	134	4511	690	761	1297	1824	199	56	72	72	45	35	26	571	17	627	612	109	1073	.288
Puebla	134	4464	653	639	1284	1803	193	52	74	86	45	42	22	430	19	592	437	124	968	.288
Monterrey	132	4357	654	664	1251	1798	219	44	80	57	38	60	25	428	41	590	493	131	925	.287
Mex. Tigers	135	4403	602	837	1165	1613	195	68	39	58	52	81	48	548	27	537	787	92	1016	.265
Poza Rica	134	4354	608	638	1131	1669	181	36	95	54	40	44	14	495	41	577	596	114	966	.260

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—415 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
PINKSTON, ALFRED, Ver*	109	406	79	152	225	26	4	13	0	6	4	1	48	7	86	42	.374
Baro, Asdrubal, Veracruz	133	465	108	162	237	30	6	11	6	2	6	1	98	7	86	39	.348
Garcia, Vinicio, Monterrey	121	488	85	169	239	49	3	5	2	7	6	2	37	4	63	14	.346
Delis, Juan, Monterrey	119	432	85	148	222	22	11	10	3	5	13	5	45	11	83	31	.343
Camacho, Moises, Puebla	125	433	77	145	231	29	6	15	10	3	2	2	76	1	71	35	.335
Fernandez, Miguel, M Reds†	123	464	88	154	245	29	10	14	0	6	6	2	71	2	84	70	.332
Garza, Ricardo, M Tigers†	124	412	81	135	200	23	9	8	0	4	13	4	102	1	73	62	.328
Garcia, Luis, Poza Rica	116	387	71	127	221	20	4	22	0	2	3	1	67	9	78	26	.328
Guerrero, Jose, Puebla	112	426	71	139	194	17	4	10	11	5	6	2	41	1	72	25	.326
Cardenal, Pedro, Puebla	129	559	74	175	214	25	4	2	4	2	15	7	21	1	48	41	.313

Departmental Leaders: AB—Cardenal, 559; R—Baro, 108; H—Cardenal, 175; TB—Fernandez, 245; 2B—V. Garcia, 49; 3B—A. Rios, 12; HR—Quintana, 23; SH—L. Rodriguez, 18; SF—Collins, O. Rodriguez, 8; SB—Zayas, 28; CS—Zayas, 11; BB—R. Garza, 102; HP—Delis, 11; RBI—Quintana, 89; SO—Sanudo, 114.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Almenares, Pedro, Puebla ...	34	109	11	22	36	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	2	8	6	.202
Alvarado, Rodolfo,																	
13 Ver-27 Mex. Reds ...	40	57	9	17	20	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	9	0	9	11	.298
Alvarez, Alberto, Puebla ...	29	81	10	25	34	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	8	4	.309
Alvarez, Fidel, 6 Mon-47 P R	53	81	13	16	23	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	8	1	6	24	.198
Alvarez, Guillermo, Men ...	34	113	14	31	42	6	1	1	5	0	4	0	11	0	5	14	.274
Arano, Ramon, Veracruz ...	34	62	6	12	18	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	30	.194
Ariosa, Mario, Veracruz ...	110	386	58	108	136	15	2	3	4	1	5	4	35	2	47	28	.280
Arthur, Stanley, Poza Rica ...	48	65	7	18	22	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	16	.277
Bache, Jose, Poza Rica ...	110	344	51	92	116	10	1	4	2	3	1	0	51	2	47	26	.267
Bankhead, Daniel, Puebla ...	67	150	25	38	48	6	2	0	4	1	3	0	14	2	12	21	.253
Baro, Asdrubal, Veracruz ...	133	465	108	162	237	30	6	11	6	2	6	1	98	7	86	39	.348
Bernard, Pablo, Veracruz ...	111	439	73	128	183	17	4	10	10	1	4	3	47	2	48	39	.292
Berzunza, William, Ver*	116	386	60	120	172	23	7	5	7	4	3	3	41	2	75	46	.311
Bojorquez, Federico, PR ...	62	171	13	35	42	5	1	0	3	2	0	0	18	1	17	14	.205
Burnett, Arthur, Monterrey*	32	125	24	30	49	11	1	2	0	0	4	3	17	0	13	25	.240
Caballero, Ramiro, Veracruz ...	87	214	34	60	93	9	0	8	1	3	0	2	13	3	25	49	.280
Cachaux, Arturo, Mex. Tigers	31	55	5	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	5	10	.218
Cadena, Romeo, Mex. Reds ...	40	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.188
Chavez, Emilio, Poza Rica ...	12	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.182
Camacho, Moises, Puebla ...	125	433	77	145	231	29	6	15	10	3	2	2	76	1	71	35	.335
Camacho, Ronaldo,																	
19 Ver-104 Mex Reds ...	123	408	72	109	164	17	1	12	7	2	1	3	90	3	51	101	.267
Cansino, Guadalupe, M T ...	113	345	47	95	129	20	4	2	1	5	1	0	30	1	38	59	.275
Canedo, Jesus, Mex Tigers ...	32	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.111
Cardenal, Pedro, Puebla ...	129	559	74	175	214	25	4	2	4	2	15	7	21	1	48	41	.313
Carrillo, Pedro, Monterrey ...	41	32	6	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	11	.250
Carrizalez, Francisco, M R*	40	38	4	8	13	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	6	17	.211
Casanega, David, Mex Reds*	97	302	40	86	107	12	3	1	2	1	3	0	24	0	36	36	.285
Castellanos, Silvio, Ver† ...	44	61	6	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	4	18	.164
Castillo, Enrique, Mex Tigers	35	21	2	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	11	.143
Causon, William,																	
6 Mex Reds-11 Mon* ...	17	54	9	22	26	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	7	10	.407
Chena, Ramses, Poza Rica ...	112	428	62	105	131	13	2	3	12	2	12	2	54	3	23	94	.245
Cobos, Marcos, Mex Reds ...	75	214	26	63	76	10	0	1	1	5	0	0	25	0	26	28	.294
Collins, Eugene,																	
85 P R-42 Mex Reds* ...	127	454	75	127	208	23	5	16	7	8	5	3	64	1	86	55	.280
Corella, Jaime, Monterrey ...	93	298	25	84	99	12	0	1	3	6	3	1	28	1	43	25	.282
Coronado, Edmundo, Monterrey	59	129	14	25	37	5	2	1	4	1	1	0	16	1	11	26	.194
Cortes, Herminio,																	
88 Mex Reds-41 P R ...	129	477	81	142	233	24	8	17	1	3	3	1	59	4	86	60	.298
De Jesus, William, Veracruz	37	55	12	10	22	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	8	15	.182
Dellis, Juan, Monterrey ...	119	432	85	148	222	22	11	10	3	5	13	5	45	11	83	31	.343
Diaz, Antonio, Monterrey ...	31	55	9	19	29	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	7	0	6	6	.345
Diaz, Manuel Antonio, P R ...	93	335	48	106	152	21	5	5	4	6	5	3	24	2	51	24	.316
Dicochea, Antonio, Puebla ...	25	47	6	11	18	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	13	.234

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SP.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Donoso, Lino, Veracruz* ....	38	66	5	17	23	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	11	9	.258
Cheverria, Jose, Mex Tigers	49	184	27	60	86	10	2	4	1	5	0	0	15	1	31	10	.326
Escalante, Eduardo, M R* ..	95	279	37	85	111	13	5	1	2	5	0	2	47	2	39	38	.305
Escquivias, Ruben, M Tigers*	133	467	65	122	167	20	8	3	3	7	7	7	71	3	53	94	.261
Estrada, Manuel, Mex Reds ..	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Febela, Rafael, 1Mon-4MR	42	57	3	11	14	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	5	16	.193
Frayde, Guillermo, Mon ....	60	146	23	35	46	6	1	1	1	0	3	0	26	0	17	23	.240
Fernandez, Miguel, M Reds†	123	464	88	154	245	29	10	14	0	6	6	2	71	2	84	70	.332
Ferrer, Emilio, Mex Tigers ..	43	58	3	12	15	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	16	.207
Fitch, Jorge, Puebla .....	90	329	47	103	127	16	4	0	10	4	2	3	22	2	36	19	.313
Galata, Raul, Monterrey* ....	102	310	43	71	102	5	1	8	2	4	1	0	49	0	41	48	.229
Garcia, David, Poza Rica ....	44	161	35	46	63	8	3	1	2	1	2	0	29	1	17	17	.286
Garcia, Ernesto, Veracruz ....	128	502	78	147	177	21	3	1	7	5	5	3	52	4	33	28	.293
Garcia, Francisco, M Tigers	43	71	8	11	23	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	9	0	5	32	.155
Garcia, Jose, Mex Reds .....	54	174	32	52	79	16	1	3	0	3	2	0	23	3	36	5	.299
Garcia, Luis, Poza Rica ....	116	387	71	127	221	20	4	22	0	2	3	1	67	9	78	26	.328
Garcia, Maximo, Puebla* ....	56	66	20	17	26	1	4	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	13	6	.258
Garcia, Vinicio, Monterrey ..	121	488	85	169	239	49	3	5	2	7	6	2	37	4	63	14	.346
Gaspar, Miguel, Veracruz ....	113	367	39	121	134	13	0	0	4	4	1	2	26	4	42	20	.330
Garza, Eliseo, Poza Rica ....	25	34	4	7	10	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	5	7	.206
Garza, Ricardo, M Tigers†	124	412	81	135	200	23	9	8	0	4	13	4	102	1	73	62	.328
Garza Gomez, Ray, Mon ....	95	307	43	92	139	14	3	9	1	3	1	1	24	2	46	30	.300
Graham, Fernando, P R ....	120	433	68	118	186	18	4	14	7	2	10	1	26	5	70	61	.273
Gibson, Thomas, Monterrey†	15	24	5	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	7	.333
Grigsby, Audrey, Veracruz* ..	11	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	.250
Gueria, Gilberto, Puebla ....	21	15	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	.200
Guertero, Humberto, M R ..	124	460	78	138	204	21	9	9	1	5	7	4	67	3	77	54	.300
Guertero, Jose, Puebla .....	112	426	71	139	194	17	4	10	11	5	6	2	41	1	72	25	.326
Gonzalez, Gonzalo, M Tigers	87	236	20	55	65	8	1	0	6	2	3	3	17	1	30	45	.233
Gonzalez, Wenceslao, Puebla*	24	38	2	11	12	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	8	.289
Gordon, Marcelo, Poza Rica ..	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.000
Gutierrez, Eloy, Mex Tigers ..	20	60	5	13	18	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	8	.217
Hernandez, Evelio, Monterrey	29	56	4	6	8	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	12	.107
Hernandez, Felipe, Veracruz	21	29	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	9	.172
Herrera, Tomas, Mex Reds ..	38	43	9	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	4	9	.233
Herrera, Jose, Monterrey .....	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.111
Himes, Albert, Monterrey ....	30	41	9	12	21	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	8	12	.293
Jimenez, Rogelio, Poza Rica ..	26	88	10	25	27	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	5	1	13	10	.284
Joachim, Alberto, Mex Reds ..	15	29	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	.207
Jadera, Julian, Veracruz ....	36	56	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	18	.125
Lamparero, Juan, Puebla ....	18	20	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.150
Leroux, Orlando, Poza Rica ..	70	251	23	58	79	11	2	2	0	1	0	0	17	5	26	31	.231
Lopez, Manuel, Poza Rica ..	25	67	5	16	17	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	5	2	.239
Lopez, Vicente, Poza Rica ..	25	65	7	13	15	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	7	4	.200
Loyo, Ricardo, Mex Tigers ..	11	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	.200
Luna, Guillermo, Mex Tigers*	13	11	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	.273
Luna, Mario, 60 Ver-31 PR ..	91	299	34	78	115	15	2	6	5	4	3	3	10	1	45	48	.261
Maroto, Enrique,																	
28 Mon-12 M Reds* ....	40	50	6	16	25	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	10	18	.320
Mayer, Hector, Mex Reds ....	83	275	38	81	92	7	2	0	7	2	0	2	41	0	13	37	.295
Montane, Pedro, Veracruz ..	42	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	.043
Montemayor, Felipe,																	
25 Mex Reds-84 Ver* ....	109	365	72	109	186	19	11	12	3	4	3	3	74	3	70	62	.299
Montes de Oca, Pablo, Ver ..	48	21	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	.238
Moreno, Alejandro, Puebla ..	114	401	59	110	145	17	6	2	6	3	1	2	46	0	51	33	.274
Moreno, Julio, Puebla .....	25	60	4	10	15	0	1	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	10	9	.167
Murillo, Armando, M Tigers	70	262	30	58	77	8	1	3	6	0	5	3	23	5	18	47	.221
Murrieta, Alejandro, Puebla ..	13	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.400
Osorio, Alberto, Mex Reds ....	31	44	2	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	.182
Osorio, Elias, Poza Rica* ....	98	313	52	86	143	18	3	11	1	7	0	2	57	5	65	35	.275
Osuna, Victor, Puebla .....	19	32	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	2	.188
Padilla, Jose Luis, Mon ....	114	306	45	77	113	18	0	6	1	3	6	5	34	3	38	40	.252
Palafox, Alberto, Mex Reds ..	96	314	36	95	121	12	7	0	4	3	3	2	12	0	43	18	.303
Pena, Alfonso, Monterrey ....	31	81	3	22	26	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	6	7	.272
Perez, Eusebio, Mex Tigers* ..	32	35	5	13	19	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	6	3	.371
Perez, Manuel, Puebla .....	19	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	.071
Piedra, Juan, Monterrey* ....	34	58	7	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	12	0	1	23	.103
Pinkston, Alfred, Veracruz* ..	109	406	79	152	225	26	4	13	0	6	4	1	48	7	86	42	.374
Preciado, Alfonso, M Tigers	38	133	17	32	44	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	14	26	.241
Quintana, P. Witremundo,																	
Veracruz .....	125	430	75	116	204	17	1	23	5	5	1	3	59	4	89	86	.270
Ramirez, Carlos, Mex Tigers†	46	177	35	54	74	12	4	0	2	0	14	7	31	1	21	18	.305
Ramirez, Francisco,																	
15 M Reds-21 Mon .....	36	67	3	11	13	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	18	.164
Ramirez, Mauro, Puebla .....	99	320	43	96	119	13	2	2	4	3	5	1	19	1	39	24	.300
Ramirez, Wilfredo, M Tigers	84	218	19	49	60	5	3	0	4	2	1	0	16	0	19	23	.225
Ramos, Roman, Poza Rica ....	33	68	10	17	21	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	8	12	.250
Rendon, Ruben, Poza Rica ..	24	56	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	18	.107
Rios, Alfredo, Monterrey ....	109	417	62	125	176	21	12	2	6	1	4	3	9	5	32	14	.300
Rios, Hugo, 16 MR-20 MT ..	36	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	.118
Rivera, Florentino, Puebla ..	24	51	5	16	22	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	8	11	.314

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Robles, Jesus, Mex Tigers ...	44	30	2	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	9	.167
Rodriguez, Leonardo, M R ...	131	515	83	155	208	24	1	9	18	3	8	4	48	2	55	23	.301
Rodriguez, Oscar, Puebla ...	125	445	94	135	236	17	9	22	10	8	4	1	58	2	85	28	.303
Ruiz, Alfonso, Mex Tigers*	86	216	30	53	72	3	8	0	0	1	5	4	36	2	21	61	.245
Ruiz, Mauro, Mex Tigers ...	45	59	5	10	12	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	5	12	.169
Salinas, Hilario, Mex Reds ...	72	159	28	36	51	2	2	3	1	3	1	0	23	0	18	41	.226
Salvent, Aldo, SPR-106Mon ...	114	410	67	127	201	16	5	16	1	4	11	3	45	5	77	43	.310
Sandoval, Rodolfo, Puebla ..	71	198	14	49	67	4	1	4	1	5	1	0	14	1	33	27	.247
Sanudo, Hector, Mex Tigers ..	117	357	49	88	155	25	6	10	1	7	0	2	59	5	54	114	.246
Scheel, Rolf, 10 MR-6 Pue ..	16	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.063
Solano, Claudio, Monterrey ..	115	350	51	106	164	19	3	11	0	3	2	3	50	4	74	43	.303
Sotelo, Miguel, Puebla .....	32	67	11	12	20	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	4	1	3	28	.179
Soto, Jose, Poza Rica*	40	29	8	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.172
Suby, Juan, Puebla .....	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.000
Taborn, Earl, Puebla .....	66	187	22	50	66	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	34	0	26	15	.267
Terry, Lazaro, Monterrey ...	31	77	13	27	35	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	9	1	10	4	.351
Tiant, Luis, Mex Tigers ...	25	49	4	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	7	.265
Toledo, Angel, Puebla .....	113	363	47	97	149	24	5	6	1	5	3	4	36	4	51	58	.267
Uzcanga, Lazaro, Veracruz ...	12	19	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.211
Vargas, Roberto, Poza Rica*	18	34	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.176
Vazquez, Guillermo,																	
16 M Reds-31 Ver .....	47	19	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	10	.158
Vea, Roberto, Mex Tigers ..	135	498	59	150	198	22	7	4	3	7	3	5	32	5	75	34	.301
Villarreal, Juan de Dios, Ver	63	140	14	30	54	6	0	6	2	2	0	0	12	4	23	26	.214
Villagas, Jose, Poza Rica ...	68	171	10	33	49	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	15	0	17	39	.193
Villegas, Saul, Poza Rica ...	40	110	12	19	31	1	1	3	2	0	0	1	15	2	12	27	.173
Zayas, Luis, Mex Tigers ....	113	400	74	112	152	19	6	3	2	5	28	11	60	3	44	56	.280

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

MEXICO CITY REDS—Andres de la Fuente (3-6-.333), †Aaron Flores (5-7-.000), German Liogon 6-6-.167), Guillermo Lopez—one game with Veracruz (9-4-.250), Rodolfo Montoya (8-25-.280), Jose Rayle (8-6-.167), \*Rafael Rivas (3-2-.000), Fernando Rodriguez (8-6-.000), Rafael Rodriguez (5-1-.000).

MEXICO CITY TIGERS—Salvador Andrade (1-0-.000), Homero Gonzalez (9-2-.000), Abundio Hernandez (2-3-.000), Luis Hernandez (4-4-.250), Roberto Montelongo (9-12-.083), Gregorio Polo (6-3-.333).

MONTERREY—Roque Contreras (9-7-.143), Marte de Alejandro (1-0-.000), Luis Ramirez (1-0-.000), \*Marcelino Solis (7-3-.333).

POZA RICA—Mario Boldo (7-25-.160), \*Alejandro Flores (3-3-.000), Silverio Guzman (7-8-.000), Gilberto Lopez Clark (4-2-.000), Gustavo Muniz (3-5-.600).

PUEBLA—William Drummond (1-3-.333), Clifford Johnson (3-7-.286).

VERACRUZ—None.

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—O. Rodriguez, 3; E. Osorio, H. Guerrero, 2 each; Bache, Baro, Cardenal, Cortes, Esquivias, E. Garza, Salinas, Salvent, Sanudo, Solano, J. Villegas, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Chena (Gaspar), Graham (Villarreal).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Poza Rica ...	134	120	9	3411	1445	156	.96887	Mex. C. Reds ...	134	134	6	3697	1434	179	.966
Puebla .....	134	115	15	3431	1392	155	.96886	Monterrey ...	132	117	13	3332	1299	177	.963
Veracruz .....	136	160	9	3505	1479	167	.9675	M. C. Tigers ...	135	145	14	3419	1471	233	.955

Triple plays—Puebla, Monterrey, 1 each.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bankhead, Puebla ..	19	124	3	0	9	1.000	Berzanza, Veracruz*	91	750	56	12	91	.985
Escaiente, M Reds* ..	83	624	36	1	68	.998	Garza Gomez, Mon ..	81	559	44	9	60	.985
Caballero, Veracruz ..	57	405	22	2	51	.995	Esquivias, M Tigers*	79	652	42	11	78	.984
E. Osorio, Poza Rica*	68	586	37	4	46	.994	Galata, Monterrey*	46	323	31	7	25	.981
Echeverria, M Tigers	49	355	17	3	46	.992	Terry, Monterrey ....	11	94	7	2	12	.981
J. Villegas, P R ....	13	91	1	1	6	.989	J. Guerrero, Puebla ..	96	761	53	17	72	.980
Collins, PR-MR*	36	393	14	5	40	.988	Montemayor, MR-Ver*	12	74	7	2	9	.976
Cortes, MR-PR .....	60	451	34	7	46	.986	Almenares, Puebla ...	16	105	5	4	8	.965

Triple play—J. Guerrero.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
E. Garcia, Veracruz ..	127	361	360	13	106	.982	M. Camacho, Puebla ..	125	324	316	16	81	.976
Bache, Poza Rica ....	107	278	266	11	65	.980	V. Garcia, Monterrey ..	121	292	272	15	72	.974
Bojorquez, Poza Rica ..	31	80	66	3	18	.980	R. Camacho, Ver-MR.	103	284	251	15	70	.973



SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
C. Ramirez, M Tigers	38	123	116	8	37	.968
Murillo, M Tigers	57	157	120	12	32	.958
G. Gonzalez, M Tigers	39	105	109	10	34	.955

Triple play—M. Camacho.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
L. Rodriguez, M Reds	66	83	147	8	19	.966
L. Garcia, Poza Rica	96	89	225	17	25	.949
Jimenez, Poza Rica	20	13	37	3	2	.943
Salvent, PR-Mon	14	23	23	3	2	.939
Quintana, Veracruz	90	98	213	23	18	.931
R. Camacho, Ver-MR	11	7	20	2	1	.931
J. Guerrero, Puebla	16	25	27	4	3	.929
G. Gonzalez, M Tigers	15	11	26	3	3	.925
A. Rios, Monterrey	90	82	159	20	19	.923
H. Guerrero, M Reds	50	55	87	12	11	.922

Triple plays—Salvent, O. Rodriguez.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Casanega, M Reds	28	81	51	8	27	.943
M. Ramirez, Puebla	10	22	24	5	3	.902

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
L. Rodriguez, M Reds	55	98	199	9	36	.971
Bojorquez, Poza Rica	13	21	30	2	6	.962
Fitch, Poza Rica	89	156	233	16	47	.960
M. Lopez, Poza Rica	19	30	57	4	11	.956
Terry, Monterrey	10	10	30	2	3	.952
Ricardo Garza, M T	76	107	222	18	47	.948
M. Ramirez, Puebla	43	66	105	10	15	.945
Graham, Poza Rica	64	109	177	18	32	.941
G. Alvarez, Monterrey	31	46	74	8	14	.937
Osuna, Puebla	14	12	33	3	3	.937

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bernard, Veracruz	111	171	354	36	90	.936
D. Garcia, Poza Rica	43	86	142	16	23	.934
Padilla, Monterrey	55	81	149	20	27	.920
Quintana, Veracruz	26	43	98	13	23	.916
Coronado, Monterrey	44	55	93	14	24	.914
Mayer, M Reds	71	131	233	37	40	.908
Preciado, M Tigers	37	51	111	18	20	.900
Burnett, Monterrey	15	20	35	7	5	.887
G. Gonzalez, M Tigers	18	30	44	10	6	.881

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ricardo Garza, M T	27	70	2	0	0	1.000
S. Villegas, Poza Rica	36	60	6	0	2	1.000
Berzunza, Veracruz*	20	32	0	0	0	1.000
Casanega, M Reds	16	26	1	0	0	1.000
Almenares, Puebla	16	24	2	0	0	1.000
Bankhead, Puebla	15	22	0	0	0	1.000
A. Rios, Monterrey	12	17	2	0	0	1.000
Lamparero, Puebla	11	13	1	0	0	1.000
Sanudo, M Tigers	10	9	1	0	1	1.000
Salinas, M Reds	65	155	2	1	0	.994
A. Moreno, Puebla	114	225	10	3	2	.987
Padilla, Monterrey	57	129	6	2	1	.985
Leroux, Poza Rica	68	119	5	2	0	.984
Esquivias, M Tigers*	54	107	2	2	1	.982
Montemayor, MR-Ver*	94	234	9	5	0	.980
Salvent, PR-Mon	95	187	5	4	0	.980
Cardenal, Puebla	129	344	8	8	2	.978
M. Luna, Ver-PR	81	159	7	4	2	.976
Vea, M Tigers	129	252	14	7	3	.974
Collins, PR-MR*	91	286	3	8	2	.973
Toledo, Puebla	108	193	13	6	1	.972

Triple play—A. Rios.

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Frayde, Monterrey	48	249	25	1	5	2	.996
Corella, Monterrey	86	484	52	3	7	7	.994
Sandoval, Puebla	61	294	32	2	8	6	.994
J. Villagas, P R	45	135	16	1	1	2	.993
A. Alvarez, Puebla	22	107	15	1	3	4	.992
M. A. Diaz, P R	89	378	36	7	9	6	.983
Villarreal, Veracruz	56	151	21	3	2	2	.983
Gaspar, Veracruz	111	516	41	11	5	7	.981

Triple play—Corella.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Cobos, M Reds	59	227	25	5	3	1	.981
Pena, Monterrey	10	44	4	1	0	3	.980
Cansino, M Tigers	80	292	32	7	6	9	.979
W. Ramirez, M T	58	306	29	8	5	4	.977
O. Rodriguez, Pue	14	39	4	1	1	1	.977
Palaflox, M Reds	84	377	54	11	5	5	.975
Taborn, Puebla	53	256	22	9	3	4	.969
Gutierrez, M T	15	55	6	3	1	1	.957

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ladera, Veracruz	31	9	32	0	4	1.000
E. Hernandez, Mon	29	12	25	0	2	1.000
Castellanos, Ver*	41	9	25	0	1	1.000
E. Garza, Poza Rica	25	4	23	0	0	1.000
M. Garcia, Puebla*	33	9	19	0	1	1.000
Scheel, MR-Puebla	16	11	16	0	2	1.000
Donoso, Veracruz*	32	3	18	0	1	1.000
H. Rios, MR-MT	35	1	15	0	2	1.000

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bankhead, Puebla	21	6	8	0	0	1.000
Suby, Puebla	19	4	9	0	2	1.000
E. Perez, M Tigers*	16	2	10	0	0	1.000
Gibson, Monterrey	11	3	7	0	0	1.000
Estrada, M Reds*	13	2	7	0	1	1.000
M. Perez, Puebla	19	2	6	0	2	1.000
Galata, Monterrey*	13	1	7	0	0	1.000
Chavez, Poza Rica	13	1	4	0	0	1.000

## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murrieta, Puebla ... 10	1	3	0	0	1.000		A. Diaz, Monterrey ... 24	16	26	3	0	.933	
Ibarra, Monterrey ... 11	1	1	0	0	1.000		Joachin, M Reds ... 15	2	11	1	0	.929	
Uzcanga, Veracruz ... 11	0	2	0	0	1.000		Ferrer, M Tigers ... 39	6	32	3	3	.927	
Grigsby, Veracruz* ... 10	0	2	0	0	1.000		Cadena, M Reds ... 39	5	18	2	1	.920	
Dicochea, Puebla ... 21	5	37	1	2	.977		Soto, Poza Rica* ... 26	5	17	2	0	.917	
Arthur, Poza Rica ... 32	8	30	1	0	.974		M. Ruiz, M Tigers ... 44	12	61	7	6	.912	
Alvarado, Ver-MR ... 35	4	32	1	2	.973		F. Ramirez, MR-Mon ... 36	6	45	5	2	.911	
Ramos, Poza Rica ... 29	11	25	1	1	.973		F. Alvarez, Mon-PR ... 36	9	31	4	1	.909	
James, Monterrey ... 29	4	25	1	3	.967		V. Lopez, Poza Rica ... 24	7	33	4	3	.909	
Rivera, Puebla ... 22	3	26	1	0	.967		G. Luna, M. Tigers* ... 13	1	9	1	1	.909	
De Jesus, Veracruz ... 31	11	44	2	4	.965		Cacheux, M Tigers ... 29	11	18	3	1	.906	
Vazquez, MR-Ver ... 47	6	22	1	1	.965		Maroto, Mon-MR* ... 23	4	15	2	2	.905	
J. Moreno, Puebla ... 25	8	20	1	0	.965		Montane, Veracruz ... 42	3	14	2	3	.895	
Arano, Veracruz ... 34	4	23	1	4	.964		Carrizales, M Reds* ... 40	3	22	3	3	.893	
Rendon, Poza Rica ... 24	6	19	1	2	.962		Carrillo, Monterrey ... 41	4	12	2	2	.889	
Montes de Oca, Ver ... 48	8	13	1	0	.955		Castillo, M Tigers ... 35	1	21	3	2	.880	
Vargas, Poza Rica* ... 18	3	16	1	1	.950		Piedra, Monterrey* ... 32	4	23	4	1	.871	
Sotelo, Puebla ... 32	12	41	3	0	.946		Tiant, M Tigers ... 24	7	17	4	0	.857	
W. Gonzalez, Puebla* ... 19	0	17	1	0	.944		Canedo, M Tigers ... 32	4	11	3	0	.833	
Robles, M Tigers* ... 44	4	26	2	2	.938		Gordon, Poza Rica ... 13	2	8	2	1	.833	
A. Osorio, M Reds ... 25	7	8	1	2	.937		Herrera, M Reds ... 30	3	21	5	2	.828	
Fabela, Mon-MR ... 42	9	33	3	0	.933		Guerra, Puebla ... 20	3	6	2	1	.818	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—134 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
J. MORENO, Puebla ... 25	23	12	1	13	4	7	.765	167	147	5	67	56	40	3	77	1	4	3.01	
Rendon, Poza Rica ... 24	21	12	4	10	7	7	.588	159	154	16	72	60	62	3	60	6	2	3.40	
Arthur, Poza Rica ... 32	17	8	4	6	7	7	.462	140	135	15	61	53	51	7	59	2	11	3.41	
Sotelo, Puebla ... 32	25	16	1	11	11	11	.500	205	204	16	93	82	88	6	137	3	5	3.59	
Arano, Veracruz ... 34	20	11	3	11	3	7	.786	172	198	9	78	71	48	7	124	2	5	3.71	
Tiant, Mex Tigers ... 24	19	10	1	12	9	9	.571	145	138	2	77	61	106	6	141	2	11	3.78	
De Jesus, Veracruz ... 31	25	7	1	11	8	5	.579	163	178	14	96	72	69	11	65	3	6	3.97	
V. Lopez, Poza Rica ... 24	23	16	3	10	12	12	.455	169	185	7	92	75	61	4	86	2	7	3.99	
F. Alvarez, 6Mon-30PR ... 36	10	7	1	6	12	12	.333	135	159	8	74	62	31	5	63	6	2	4.13	
F. Ramirez, 15 MR-21 Mon ... 36	29	12	3	9	18	18	.333	228	258	21	122	106	48	5	135	9	2	4.18	

Departmental Leaders: G—Montes de Oca, 48; GS—F. Ramirez, 29; CG—V. Lopez, Sotelo, 16; ShO—Ramos, 5; W—Castellanos, 14; L—F. Ramirez, 18; Pct.—Arano, .786; IP—F. Ramirez, 228; H—Ruiz, 267; HR—F. Ramirez, 21; R—Ruiz, 153; ER—Fabela, 124; BB—Fabela, 115; IBB—Cadena, deJesus, Ruiz, Vazquez, 11; SO—Piedra, 171; HB—Fabela, 16; WP—Piedra, 14.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Alvarado, 13Ver-22MR	.35	25	9	3	11	6	.647	159	224	9	103	91	28	5	52	5	2	5.16	
F. Alvarez, 6Mon-30PR	.36	10	7	1	6	12	.333	135	159	8	74	62	31	5	63	6	2	4.13	
Arano, Veracruz	.34	20	11	3	11	3	.786	172	198	9	78	71	48	7	124	2	5	3.71	
Arthur, Poza Rica	.32	17	8	4	6	7	.462	140	135	15	61	53	51	7	59	2	11	3.41	
Bankhead, Puebla	.21	0	0	0	8	2	.800	49	57	4	35	28	21	1	33	2	5	5.14	
Cacheux, Mex Tigers	.29	20	10	1	7	8	.467	149	193	5	104	90	46	5	59	1	7	5.44	
Cadena, Mex Reds	.39	1	0	0	5	3	.625	68	84	2	34	31	35	11	28	2	2	4.08	
Canedo, Mex Tigers	.32	2	0	0	0	3	.000	62	59	3	37	24	35	9	27	2	1	3.48	
Carrillo, Monterrey	.41	4	0	0	4	7	.364	107	118	4	70	54	73	7	80	2	5	4.54	
Carrizales, Mex Reds*	.40	11	2	1	4	6	.400	117	135	10	79	69	51	5	41	0	5	5.32	
Castellanos, Veracruz*	.41	26	8	1	14	14	.500	167	185	12	108	88	81	10	99	7	6	4.75	
Castillo, Mex Tigers	.35	8	3	0	1	7	.125	100	118	7	74	64	41	5	41	5	3	5.76	
Chavez, Poza Rica	.13	0	0	0	0	0	.000	32	35	2	15	11	11	0	8	2	0	3.06	
De Jesus, Veracruz	.31	25	7	1	11	8	.579	163	178	14	96	72	69	11	65	3	6	3.97	
A. Diaz, Monterrey	.24	18	13	0	10	10	.500	139	154	8	76	67	32	3	72	0	4	4.34	
Dicochea, Puebla	.21	17	7	0	7	8	.467	125	133	8	78	54	50	1	51	1	4	3.89	
Donoso, Veracruz*	.32	22	10	1	10	6	.625	160	194	19	93	86	55	5	86	0	2	4.83	
Estrada, Mex Reds*	.13	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	26	44	2	24	23	4	0	10	1	1	8.06	
Fabela, 1 Mon-41 MR	.42	26	9	0	11	15	.423	201	237	18	141	124	115	6	97	16	6	5.56	
Ferrer, Mex Tigers	.39	18	5	0	6	13	.316	159	193	11	113	96	85	4	76	3	8	5.43	
Galata, Monterrey*	.13	7	4	0	2	4	.333	53	50	1	22	18	32	3	33	0	6	3.04	
M. Garcia, Puebla*	.33	20	9	2	10	12	.455	148	163	12	90	83	73	5	74	6	3	5.05	
E. Garza, Poza Rica	.25	6	4	0	2	11	.154	91	120	10	81	66	47	3	46	1	5	6.55	
Gibson, Monterrey	.11	9	6	1	4	4	.500	63	65	3	41	35	36	0	35	7	3	4.97	
W. Gonzalez, Puebla*	.19	10	5	0	5	6	.455	90	96	6	51	37	44	4	37	7	9	3.71	
Gordon, Poza Rica	.13	12	1	0	3	3	.500	53	64	4	42	36	47	1	30	3	3	5.55	
Grigsby, Veracruz*	.10	1	0	0	2	1	.667	21	18	2	6	6	16	1	19	0	1	2.57	
Guerra, Puebla	.20	3	1	0	3	3	.500	46	56	5	32	26	14	1	26	0	1	5.09	
E. Hernandez, Mon	.29	23	6	1	8	13	.381	165	180	13	95	80	75	10	127	1	3	4.36	

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sho.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				WP.	ERA.
														BS.	SO.	HB.			
Herrera, Mex Reds	50	16	6	1	9	8	.529	128	148	5	74	64	53	5	71	5	4	4.50	
Ibarra, Monterrey	11	1	0	0	2	0	1.000	29	33	2	17	16	9	1	8	0	0	5.02	
Jamas, Monterrey	29	14	3	0	5	6	.455	110	116	4	75	68	72	5	53	2	8	5.55	
Joachin, Mex Reds	15	8	2	0	6	3	.667	68	66	5	31	25	30	1	29	1	2	3.31	
Ladera, Veracruz	31	24	5	1	9	10	.474	149	172	10	94	83	71	8	59	5	10	5.02	
V. Lopez, Poza Rica	24	23	16	3	10	12	.455	169	185	7	92	75	61	4	86	2	7	3.99	
G. Luna, Mex Tigers*	13	9	2	0	2	5	.286	41	69	7	45	42	11	2	18	1	2	9.15	
Maroto, 14 Mon-9 MR*	23	16	3	1	4	6	.400	107	128	9	80	71	61	0	50	2	11	5.97	
Montane, Veracruz	42	0	0	0	4	6	.400	82	118	8	64	59	43	8	35	5	6	6.50	
Montes de Oca, Ver	48	1	0	0	6	3	.667	101	104	11	54	49	33	7	40	0	3	4.38	
J. Moreno, Puebla	25	23	12	1	13	4	.765	167	147	5	67	56	40	3	77	1	4	3.01	
Murrieta, Puebla	10	2	1	0	1	1	.500	28	31	4	20	18	16	0	7	1	1	5.72	
A. Osorio, Mex Reds	25	21	1	1	6	8	.429	135	159	10	91	71	38	7	53	7	3	4.76	
E. Perez, Mex Tigers*	16	10	3	0	4	5	.444	52	50	6	37	34	33	3	36	2	3	5.92	
M. Perez, Puebla	19	1	0	0	1	1	.500	42	66	5	35	34	23	1	14	2	0	7.28	
Piedra, Monterrey*	32	27	12	1	12	13	.480	187	187	13	115	98	102	9	171	2	14	4.72	
F. Ramirez,																			
15 MR-21 Mon	36	29	12	3	9	18	.333	228	258	21	122	106	48	5	135	9	2	4.18	
Ramos, Poza Rica	29	24	12	5	13	11	.542	180	191	12	95	84	60	6	71	7	6	4.19	
Rendon, Poza Rica	24	21	12	4	10	7	.588	159	154	16	72	60	62	3	60	6	2	3.40	
H. Rios, 15 MR-20 MT	35	4	1	0	2	4	.333	83	107	11	66	48	42	4	30	3	6	5.23	
Rivera, Puebla	22	19	11	2	11	7	.611	140	147	8	76	69	71	3	101	2	4	4.43	
Robles, Mex Tigers*	44	17	3	0	3	15	.167	130	181	6	105	90	72	2	90	1	10	6.25	
M. Ruiz, Mex Tigers	44	23	5	0	11	16	.407	195	267	15	153	108	71	11	53	2	13	4.99	
Scheel, 10 MR-6 Pue	16	7	1	1	2	3	.400	55	76	1	37	30	21	3	31	2	7	4.94	
Sotelo, Puebla	32	25	16	1	11	11	.500	205	204	16	93	82	88	6	137	3	5	3.59	
Soto, Poza Rica*	26	2	2	0	4	2	.667	73	98	5	47	41	37	2	25	0	2	5.08	
Suby, Puebla	19	3	1	1	1	4	.200	51	55	1	29	26	20	2	24	2	1	4.56	
Tiant, Mex Tigers	24	19	10	1	12	9	.571	145	138	2	77	61	106	6	141	2	11	3.78	
Uzcanga, Veracruz	11	7	1	0	2	1	.667	47	55	3	32	25	31	3	17	2	2	4.75	
Vargas, Poza Rica*	18	13	3	1	6	8	.429	88	128	7	62	51	40	6	39	4	5	5.22	
Vazquez, 16 MR-31 Ver	47	4	1	0	5	8	.385	99	125	8	60	55	48	11	36	3	4	5.00	

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

MEXICO CITY REDS—\*Flores (5-1-1), Lopez—also with Veracruz (9-2-0), Rayle (8-2-0).

\*Rivas (3), F. Rodriguez (8-0-4), R. Rodriguez (5).

MEXICO CITY TIGERS—Andrade (1), H. Gonzalez (9), Loyo (7-0-1), Polo (6-0-2), \*A. Ruiz (6).

MONTERREY—Contreras (8-1-1), De Alejandro (1), L. Ramirez (1), \*Solis (7).

POZA RICA—Lopez Clark (4), Muniz (3-1-1).

PUEBLA—Drummond (1-0-1), Johnson (3-1-0).

VERACRUZ—\*Montemayor (3).

BALKS—Arano, Bankhead, Castillo, De Jesus, A. Diaz, Fabela, M. Perez, Piedra, Rendon, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Ferrer-Cacheux, H. Rios-Robles-Ferrer, Mexico City Tigers; Gordon-Vargas, Poza Rica.

NO-HIT GAME—Ramos, Poza Rica, vs. Austin, 11 to 0, July 14.



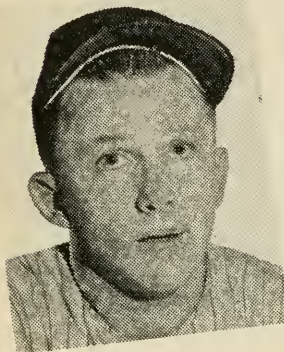
## RAMOS, MAXIE IN SUCCESSIVE GEMS AT POZA RICA

Two consecutive no-hit, no-run games between the same two clubs—a feat possibly unprecedented in O. B. history—added spice to 1961 Pan-American Association competition between the Texas and Mexican leagues. The rarity took place at Poza Rica, Ver., July 14-15. Principals were Roman Ramos, 28-year-old Poza Rica righthander, and Larry Maxie, 20-year-old Milwaukee-owned hurler with Austin. Ramos authored the first of the two no-hitters. With a crowd of 6,800 looking on, he turned back Austin, 11 to 0. The Poza Rica flinger struck out five batters and walked two. The next afternoon Maxie completed the rare feat of successive gems by stopping the Oilers, 5 to 0, before 5,000 fans. The six-foot-three, 220 pounder whiffed five, walked six and hit another. The masterpiece marked Maxie's second no-hitter of the season. The strapping young righthander previously had stopped Victoria without a safety over the nine-inning distance, 2 to 0, June 14. By tossing a pair of gems, Maxie equalled a 55-year-old Texas League record. The only other Texas loop hurler to pitch two no-hitters in a season was Alex Dupree, who turned the trick with the Fort Worth Cats in 1906.

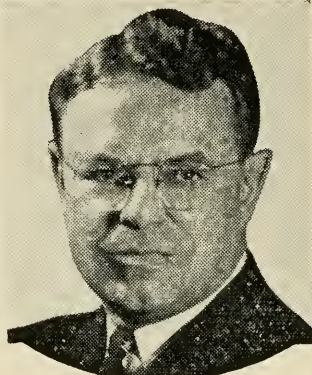


# Southern Association

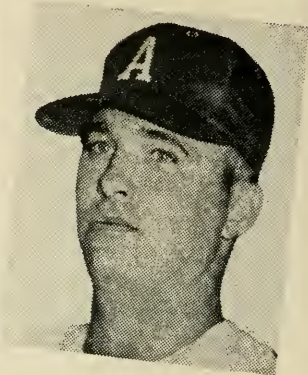
## CLASS AA



Leading Batter  
**DON SANER**  
Little Rock



League President  
**HAL TOTTEN**  
Birmingham, Ala.



Leading Pitcher  
**JACK SMITH**  
Atlanta

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1885—Atlanta .....	.659	1915—New Orleans .....	.591	1942—Little Rock .....	.596
1886—Atlanta .....	.696	1916—Nashville .....	.609	Nashville (2nd)† ..	.563
1887—New Orleans .....	.652	1917—Atlanta .....	.636	1943—Nashville* ..	.653
1888—Birmingham .....	.627	1918—New Orleans .....	.700	New Orleans .....	.645
1889—New Orleans .....	.818	1919—Atlanta .....	.616	1944—Memphis .....	.612
1890—New Orleans .....	.871	1920—Little Rock .....	.599	Nashville* .....	.653
1890-1891—Did not operate.		1921—Memphis .....	.680	1945—Atlanta .....	.671
1892—Chattanooga .....	.634	1922—Mobile .....	.638	Mobile (3rd)† .....	.532
Birmingham .....	.732	1923—New Orleans .....	.610	1946—Atlanta† .....	.623
1893—Augusta .....	.721	1924—Memphis .....	.680	1947—Mobile† .....	.614
Macon .....	.750	1925—Atlanta .....	.565	1948—Nashville .....	.621
1894—Memphis .....	.702	1926—New Orleans .....	.656	Birmingham (3rd)† ..	.549
1895—Atlanta .....	.654	1927—New Orleans .....	.627	1949—Nashville† .....	.625
1896—New Orleans .....	.686	1928—Birmingham* .....	.658	1950—Atlanta .....	.609
1897—Did not operate.		Memphis .....	.662	Nashville (3rd)† ..	.573
1898—Augusta .....	.741	1929—Birmingham .....	.608	1951—Little Rock .....	.608
1899—Mobile .....	.600	1930—Memphis .....	.641	Birmingham (2nd)† ..	.539
1900—Did not operate.		1931—Birmingham .....	.638	1952—Chattanooga .....	.566
1901—Nashville .....	.634	1932—Chattanooga .....	.658	Memphis (4th)† ..	.523
1902—Nashville .....	.667	1933—Memphis .....	.649	1953—Memphis .....	.565
1903—Memphis .....	.589	New Orleans* .....	.603	Nashville (2nd)† ..	.552
1904—Memphis .....	.600	1934—Nashville .....	.639	1954—Atlanta† .....	.610
1905—New Orleans .....	.651	New Orleans* .....	.659	1955—Memphis .....	.588
1906—Birmingham .....	.644	1935—Atlanta† .....	.603	Mobile (4th)† .....	.513
1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1936—Atlanta .....	.614	1956—Atlanta† .....	.578
1908—Nashville .....	.573	Birmingham (3rd)* ..	.539	1957—Atlanta† .....	.565
1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1937—Little Rock† .....	.638	1958—Birmingham† ..	.595
1910—New Orleans .....	.621	1938—Atlanta† .....	.595	1959—Birmingham .....	.655
1911—New Orleans .....	.591	1939—Chattanooga .....	.567	Mobile* .....	.642
1912—Birmingham .....	.625	Nashville (3rd)† ..	.556	1960—Atlanta .....	.565
1913—Atlanta .....	.591	1940—Nashville† .....	.682	Little Rock (3rd)† ..	.543
1914—Birmingham .....	.587	1941—Atlanta .....	.643		
		Nashville (2nd)† ..	.542		

\*Won split-season. †Won championship and four-team playoff.

‡Won four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	Chat.	Birm.	L.R.	Atl.	Mac.	Nash.	Shrev.	Mob.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	
Chattanooga (17*)	.....	7	10	13	12	14	17	17	90	62	0	.592	....	
Birmingham (5*)	.....	15	..	14	12	13	11	10	14	89	63	1	.586	1
Little Rock (1*)	.....	11	8	..	13	10	12	13	13	80	73	0	.523	10½
Atlanta (14)	.....	9	8	9	..	15	12	12	12	77	74	0	.510	12½
Macon	.....	10	9	12	7	..	11	13	13	75	79	1	.487	16
Nashville (8*)	.....	7	11	10	9	11	..	6	15	69	83	0	.454	21
Shreveport (6*)	.....	5	12	9	10	9	16	..	8	69	84	0	.451	21½
Mobile (16*)	.....	5	8	9	10	9	7	13	..	61	92	0	.399	29½

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Little Rock, 136,316; Birmingham, 112,217; Chattanooga, 107,449; Macon, 91,136; Nashville, 64,460; Atlanta, 59,061; Mobile, 48,843; Shreveport, 28,349. Total, 647,831. No playoff. All-star game at Birmingham 8,674.

Managers: Chattanooga—Frank Lucchesi; Birmingham—Francis Scaff; Little Rock—Fred Hatfield; Atlanta—Albert (Rube) Walker; Macon—Max Macon, Gerald Snyder (May 31); Nashville—Spencer (Red) Robbins; Shreveport—Leslie Peden; Mobile—Ernest White.

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	DP.	Pct.
Birmingham	153	5241	854	660	1452	2052	234	48	90	76	52	28	707	53	29	778	835	1235	134	.277
Nashville	152	5035	764	765	1390	2050	267	39	105	41	48	27	672	52	31	702	791	1160	121	.276
Chattanooga	152	5123	753	624	1411	2062	252	57	95	51	31	36	586	55	32	657	832	1183	142	.275
Shreveport	153	5264	783	840	1419	2094	251	38	116	40	39	27	606	45	32	708	758	1183	142	.270
Atlanta	151	5021	728	714	1316	1913	235	40	94	41	53	65	638	30	42	661	767	1181	109	.262
Little Rock	153	4973	711	715	1296	1886	231	37	95	60	56	84	685	57	29	637	898	1122	126	.261
Macon	155	5179	674	780	1332	1850	210	25	86	82	40	39	571	41	36	607	795	1128	113	.257
Mobile	153	5071	569	738	1214	1615	181	20	60	53	38	29	599	40	38	509	815	1185	120	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—477 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats left-handed. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
SANER, DONALD, L R*	119	404	77	141	189	27	3	5	12	5	6	84	7	0	52	46	.349
Christian, Joseph, Nashville	146	545	99	183	263	35	9	9	1	4	2	78	5	4	85	72	.336
Palys, Stanley, Birmingham	139	492	110	164	250	33	7	13	2	11	2	93	10	4	114	49	.333
Graham, Wayne, Chat	151	601	89	199	280	51	9	4	5	2	9	47	7	4	85	34	.331
Reimer, Gerald, Chat*	144	530	85	171	261	35	14	9	3	9	1	22	2	2	93	55	.323
Scott, Legrant, Jr., Birm	152	592	128	186	234	22	7	4	14	2	18	123	3	2	55	84	.314
Rodriguez, Ernest, Atlanta*	112	437	63	137	177	29	4	1	4	1	3	37	0	9	34	17	.314
Joyner, Everette, Nashville*	142	526	74	162	227	40	5	5	2	5	4	61	2	1	78	38	.308
Gigon, Norman, Chat	135	540	77	165	226	28	6	7	0	2	4	37	3	5	46	57	.306
Kanehl, Roderick, Nash	152	572	92	174	216	31	4	1	1	9	14	52	2	4	72	38	.304

Departmental Leaders: AB—Graham, 601; R—Scott, 128; H—Graham, 199; TB—Graham, 280; 2B—Graham, 51; 3B—Reimer, 14; HR—Gabler, 30; SH—Suarez, 16; SF—Palys, 11; SB—Saverine 41; BB—Scott, 123; IBB—Sullivan, 11; BB—Herrnstein, Rodriguez, 9; RBI—Palys, 114; SO—Nicholson, 149.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Anderson, Robert, Mobile	17	26	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	3	3	.154
Apple, Ray, Mobile	12	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	.167
Arnold, W. Dale, Atlanta*	12	29	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	3	6	.241
Bacque, Gene, 9 Birm-34 Nash	43	52	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	.096
Baldwin, David, Chattanooga	15	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	.000
Bailey, James, Macon†	31	58	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	15	.052
Bartlome, Anthony, Macon*	130	488	79	146	167	14	2	1	10	5	6	64	1	2	36	29	.299
Belinsky, Robert, Little Rock*	32	56	5	9	10	1	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	1	5	18	.161
Bennett, Dennis, Chat*	11	22	4	5	12	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	.227
Blemker, Ray, Jr., Shrev	15	18	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.556
Bogan, Charles, Shreveport	42	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.077
Boniar, Francis, 17 Atl-39 Birm	56	145	19	39	52	5	1	2	0	1	1	12	1	0	21	18	.269
Boozar, John, Chattanooga	37	72	8	11	11	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	19	.153
Boring, James, Chattanooga	18	37	7	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	8	.243
Bradey, Donald, Little Rock	34	60	10	14	23	5	2	0	2	0	0	7	0	1	2	17	.233
Brown, David, Birmingham	10	16	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	6	.188
Browne, Prentice, Mobile*	58	222	27	66	97	14	1	5	1	3	3	21	2	0	37	24	.297
Brumley, T. Mike, Atlanta*	105	348	48	94	131	15	2	6	1	1	7	50	3	2	37	29	.270
Burright, Larry, Atlanta	87	313	42	91	130	11	5	6	2	0	8	29	2	4	35	72	.291

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.		Pct.
													BB.	HP.	
Cade, W. Jerry, Mobile .....	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1.000
Carver, James, Little Rock ..	10	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7.000
Case, Bobby Joe, Mobile* ..	131	499	72	132	150	10	4	0	3	1	6	78	0	7	36.265
Chinique, Oscar, Nashville ..	46	60	4	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	4.19
Christian, Joseph, Nashville ..	146	545	99	183	263	35	9	9	1	4	2	78	5	4	85.72
Ciprani, Frank, Shreveport ..	93	309	41	88	121	15	3	4	0	1	1	26	1	3	36.26
Clark, Philip, Macon .....	26	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5.273
Click, Larry, 7 Mac-13 Mob ..	20	55	4	9	11	0	1	0	3	1	0	9	1	0	7.11
Coles, Charles, Mobile* .....	32	104	17	21	34	2	1	3	0	0	1	25	2	0	16.10
Corella, Donald, Mobile* .....	43	25	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4.12
Cote, Ronald, Mobile .....	19	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.11
Crabbe, Glen, Nashville .....	46	53	13	16	20	2	1	0	1	1	1	7	0	0	6.15
Daniel, Charles, Little Rock ..	37	67	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3.28
Dashner, Billy Joe, Birm* ..	15	39	7	13	23	4	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	1	10.5
Davidson, William J., .....	38	142	32	28	40	3	0	3	0	2	1	48	0	3	17.14
Davis, Eugene, Nashville .....	25	57	13	13	23	4	0	2	1	1	0	6	0	3	9.4
Davis, Gerald, Nashville* .....	22	43	4	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	5.20
DeVolio, John, Nashville* .....	22	58	5	10	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	13.25
DeBole, Louis, Chattanooga ..	32	35	2	4	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	1.13
Debus, Ronald, Shreveport* ..	143	547	78	166	239	31	3	12	3	4	0	57	7	6	86.48
Dick, Edward, Atlanta* .....	31	58	10	19	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	8.5
Dobrin, Donald, Macon .....	37	70	6	18	26	2	0	2	2	0	0	5	0	1	5.25
Drapeho, Edward, Mobile* .....	27	35	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1.10
Duke, Patrick, Birmingham ..	51	155	24	36	67	8	1	7	3	0	1	8	1	0	25.38
Dunn, James, Nashville .....	14	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2.12
Durnbaugh, Robert, .....	42	104	49	85	101	10	0	2	9	0	0	39	0	5	21.26
Egan, Richard, Birmingham* ..	25	30	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3.7
Elia, Lee, Chattanooga .....	148	523	83	139	190	33	3	4	3	3	7	75	4	2	56.87
Emery, Calvin, Chat* .....	126	432	85	126	234	18	6	26	1	1	0	91	6	4	94.61
Erickson, Donald, Chat .....	50	21	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	3.8
Estavis, Camilo, Atlanta .....	24	25	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3.4
Ferrara, Alfred, Atlanta .....	143	543	70	145	229	31	1	17	0	9	8	50	1	7	100.65
Ferrell, Jackie, Nashville* ..	13	25	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3.4
Flynn, Robert, Shreveport ..	53	67	6	18	36	4	1	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	9.17
Foss, Larry, Macon .....	16	13	4	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.7
Franchi, Frank, Nashville .....	23	70	7	19	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	9.13
Frazier, Sheppard, Mobile .....	134	487	57	129	162	22	1	3	4	3	5	77	2	2	57.75
Fridley, James, 39 Mob-24 LR ..	63	234	32	73	105	16	2	4	2	1	0	10	2	0	34.35
Frullo, Anthony, Shrev .....	80	243	37	81	135	23	2	9	0	1	0	26	0	1	35.28
Gabler, William, Macon* .....	141	515	76	124	236	20	1	30	2	5	2	75	7	1	99.102
Gallagher, Douglas, Birm .....	30	81	9	16	18	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	8.23
Gelbo, Melvin, Little Rock .....	149	455	51	98	139	23	3	4	6	3	8	56	8	4	42.71
George, Alex, Shreveport .....	137	482	86	133	208	19	4	16	0	5	1	71	4	1	68.92
Gigon, Norman, Chat .....	135	540	77	165	226	28	6	7	0	2	4	37	3	5	46.57
Gilbert, Drew, Nashville* .....	121	402	66	101	177	19	6	15	1	5	0	70	8	3	77.80
Gillick, L. Patrick, L R* .....	33	55	2	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	2.31
Goldy, Purnal, Birmingham ..	88	382	72	134	190	24	7	6	1	4	2	23	1	5	78.46
Gontkosky, Robert, Chat .....	12	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4.000
Gordon, Donald, Mobile* .....	34	130	13	31	35	4	0	0	0	1	3	9	0	0	12.20
Gorin, Charles, Mobile .....	23	32	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	1.4
Grace, LaVern, Little Rock* ..	56	158	22	54	86	8	0	8	3	1	2	21	3	0	31.4
Graham, Wayne, Chat .....	151	601	89	199	280	51	9	4	5	2	9	47	7	4	85.34
Graham, William, Birm .....	15	27	2	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	6.9
Griggs, Harold, Macon .....	28	42	5	7	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	5.16
Gross, Donald, Macon* .....	19	44	4	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	0.17
Grunwald, Alfred, Shrev* .....	92	142	17	39	54	9	0	2	3	1	0	9	1	0	28.39
Hacker, Warren, Chat .....	16	20	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3.5
Hardison, James, Macon* .....	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.000
Hartsheld, Robert, Atlanta ..	67	129	16	34	46	4	1	2	0	4	0	12	4	0	17.19
Hathfeld, Fred, Little Rock* ..	115	292	43	92	133	19	2	6	1	5	7	40	7	7	56.24
Hendrickson, Dale, Macon* ..	12	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000
Herrnstein, John, Chat* .....	150	569	98	166	251	22	6	17	1	3	3	65	8	9	95.103
Hersh, Earl, Chattanooga* .....	20	73	7	17	29	4	1	2	1	0	3	12	1	0	7.14
Hickman, Clair, Mobile .....	32	33	6	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	9.212
Hitcher, Samuel, Atlanta* .....	127	381	62	98	138	13	3	7	2	7	14	69	2	2	56.71
Hogg, Ronald, Shreveport* .....	136	500	77	123	197	19	5	15	1	7	11	54	3	2	70.90
Holdener, Louis, Mobile .....	131	441	39	111	162	27	0	8	3	5	0	22	6	4	47.71
Holder, George, Macon* .....	125	438	50	118	159	27	1	4	4	2	1	34	6	5	50.62
Horn, Claude, Mobile* .....	108	363	43	93	130	9	5	6	0	4	3	40	1	2	34.51
Host, Eugene, Nashville .....	11	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.4
Howell, E. Lee, Macon .....	130	407	51	84	127	21	2	6	3	1	3	61	6	4	42.86
Hubeck, Douglas, Mobile .....	32	68	7	12	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	11.6
Hubbard, J. Ronald, Atl* .....	53	76	9	15	26	5	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	15.26
Humphreys, Robert, Birm .....	10	14	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.0
Huyke, Elwood, Shreveport ..	75	292	41	89	130	21	4	4	0	2	2	25	1	1	46.28
Jacuk, Francis, Birm .....	61	247	28	56	81	10	3	3	7	3	2	23	0	0	28.28
Jankowski, Steve, Mobile .....	79	289	24	69	94	9	2	4	2	3	1	26	1	1	35.54



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	Int.		BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
												BB.	HP.					
Johnson, Charles P., L R	124	290	42	79	104	10	3	3	4	7	1	34	1	2	35	33	.272	
Jok, Stanley, Mobile	32	120	16	34	42	5	0	1	2	1	0	16	3	1	14	14	.233	
Jolly, David, Mobile	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Joyner, Everette, Nashville*	142	526	74	162	227	40	5	5	2	5	4	61	2	1	78	38	.308	
Julian, Charles, Atlanta	54	155	23	42	55	7	3	0	0	2	2	26	4	0	20	21	.271	
Junker, Neil, Shreveport*	16	43	3	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	2	9	.136	
Kaiser, C. Donald, Birm	23	28	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	9	.179	
Kanehl, Roderick, Nash	152	572	92	174	216	31	4	1	1	9	14	52	2	4	72	38	.304	
Kenders, Albert, Chat	63	218	22	61	82	12	0	2	0	3	0	7	2	0	24	30	.294	
Kern, William, Shreveport	136	457	90	127	226	23	2	24	1	6	0	72	2	3	91	68	.278	
Kettle, Gerald, Chat*	22	14	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	8	.357	
Kirby, John, Atlanta	17	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.042	
Kirk, William, Shreveport*	24	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.111	
Kliwer, Phillip, Birm†	17	13	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.385	
Klimchok, Louis, Shrev*	44	165	23	41	55	8	0	2	0	2	0	19	2	0	22	9	.248	
Koch, Alan, Birmingham	32	77	6	12	17	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	11	.156	
Koplitz, Howard, Birm	37	81	13	17	28	5	3	0	3	1	1	16	0	1	9	23	.210	
Kosco, Andrew, Birmingham	24	78	14	19	30	5	0	2	0	4	0	7	1	0	14	22	.244	
Kudron, Roger, Little Rock†	24	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	5	.167	
Lary, Gene, Mobile	58	85	6	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	4	36	.165	
Lavalliere, Guy, Macon	70	185	18	43	56	8	1	1	1	1	2	26	3	3	23	32	.232	
Lehew, James, Little Rock	68	32	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	.219	
LeJohn, Donald, Atlanta	151	543	99	148	209	31	6	6	6	4	14	118	1	1	56	77	.273	
Lerner, Maurice, Macon	16	52	12	13	18	2	0	1	2	2	0	6	0	2	7	5	.250	
Lindbeck, Emerit,																		
16 Birm-26 Macon*	42	132	18	30	44	14	0	0	1	1	1	23	2	0	15	38	.227	
Lipski, Robert, Chat*	109	306	44	82	141	15	4	2	1	3	4	53	8	2	46	63	.268	
Lipok, Jerry, Birmingham	47	23	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	.174	
Lohse, Robert, Macon*	32	25	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	8	.160	
Looney, Raymond, Nash*	75	265	43	70	130	18	0	14	1	0	1	42	2	1	54	61	.264	
Lumley, Donald, 12Nas-79Bir*	91	252	37	64	101	6	2	9	0	5	1	43	3	7	51	27	.254	
MacKenzie, H. Gordon, Shre	116	381	44	103	142	15	3	6	1	3	0	42	7	1	45	51	.270	
Madalone, Andrew,																		
3 Macon-54 Chat	57	122	23	31	36	3	1	0	1	1	2	29	2	1	10	18	.254	
Maisano, Dominick, Nash	14	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	8	.083	
Mallett, Gerald, Mobile	25	85	13	18	29	2	0	3	0	0	0	14	1	0	10	14	.212	
Manning, Norman, Birm	84	253	26	57	67	8	1	0	10	1	0	30	4	3	24	44	.225	
Marinacci, Gene, Atlanta*	88	283	46	65	131	9	0	19	2	3	2	48	3	5	55	77	.226	
Mauney, Samuel, Nashville	31	87	7	22	29	2	1	1	1	4	0	8	3	1	17	13	.253	
McCabe, Joe, Nashville	26	80	11	16	19	3	0	0	0	2	0	20	2	0	12	11	.200	
McCardell, Roger, L R	76	243	14	55	67	6	0	2	0	2	0	23	2	1	26	38	.226	
McCarthy, Richard, Mobile*	84	272	26	70	94	12	0	4	0	1	0	21	2	1	26	37	.257	
McCue, George, Birm*	141	517	89	146	212	19	4	13	13	4	2	65	2	3	70	47	.282	
Meisner, Robert, Nashville*	144	511	93	155	256	34	2	21	0	1	4	92	7	3	65	91	.303	
Merklen, Glen, Nashville*	65	242	34	73	111	10	2	8	0	1	0	27	5	1	29	45	.302	
Micelotia, Robert, Birm	112	401	57	95	138	16	3	7	2	4	0	64	4	0	55	84	.237	
Miller, Larry, Atlanta*	16	17	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	4	.113	
Milo, Robert, Chattanooga*	30	71	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	16	.113	
Morris, Albert, Mobile	13	37	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	1	6	.162	
Mrozinski, Ronald, Chat	31	35	3	9	14	3	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	13	.257	
Mustion, John Chattanooga	59	195	20	47	60	10	0	1	0	0	0	18	3	0	14	52	.241	
Neiger, Alvin, Chattanooga*	34	52	5	9	10	1	0	0	8	1	0	4	0	0	3	21	.173	
Nelson, Robert, Little Rock*	28	79	13	21	41	8	0	4	0	1	0	18	3	1	14	21	.266	
Nicholson, David, L R	121	419	61	104	195	17	7	20	2	7	8	62	5	3	73	149	.248	
Norman, Freddie, Shreveport*	20	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	.000	
Norris, Allen, Atlanta	83	241	33	58	91	10	1	7	0	6	3	51	1	3	37	38	.241	
Overcash, Ronald, Shrev*	136	444	54	114	162	20	5	6	3	4	2	64	6	2	49	65	.257	
Palsy, Stanley, Birmingham	139	492	110	161	250	33	7	13	2	11	2	93	10	5	114	49	.333	
Panko, Emil, Macon	78	242	29	66	94	7	0	7	0	6	1	28	1	0	44	38	.273	
Peden, Leslie, Shreveport	73	184	21	52	85	12	0	7	0	0	0	21	4	1	31	24	.283	
Pfister, Daniel, Shrev	62	66	13	18	22	2	1	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	5	7	.273	
Plews, Herbert, Birmingham*	82	301	55	112	129	15	2	1	0	2	2	28	0	0	43	31	.372	
Posada, Leopoldo, Shreveport	11	36	3	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	4	.273	
Prohovich, Donald, Mobile*	77	279	31	62	90	13	0	5	1	3	0	25	3	0	34	44	.222	
Rabe, Charles, Macon*	37	81	7	21	22	1	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	1	9	18	.259	
Ready, Charles, Little Rock	27	59	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	4	21	.102	
Reimer, Gerald, Chat*	141	530	85	171	261	35	14	9	3	9	1	22	2	2	93	55	.323	
Reynolds, William, L R*	80	205	36	43	81	8	0	10	0	2	7	54	2	0	31	40	.210	
Richards, Thomas, Mobile*	49	47	5	6	11	2	0	1	1	2	0	14	0	0	4	18	.128	
Richardson, Edward, L R*	118	312	47	76	126	13	5	9	4	4	4	62	4	1	53	45	.244	
Ries, Robert, Macon	16	36	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	8	.194	
Ripken, Calvin, Little Rock	32	81	6	15	22	2	1	1	1	1	0	10	0	0	8	15	.185	
Robbins, Spencer, Nashville	94	266	34	61	85	16	1	2	2	4	0	34	5	1	34	22	.229	
Rodriguez, Ernest, Atlanta*	112	437	63	137	177	29	4	1	4	1	3	37	0	9	34	17	.314	
Rogers, Richard A., Macon	19	46	5	7	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	7	1	0	10	8	.152	
Romberger, Allen, Shrev	37	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.222	
Romonosky, John, Nashville	33	44	6	12	17	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	.273	
Ross, Donald J., Macon†	103	342	60	87	126	17	5	4	3	5	6	55	2	2	33	78	.254	
Rossi, Ronald, Atlanta	14	19	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	4	.316	

Player and Club	Int.																Pct.
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	BB.	IP.	RBI.	SO.	
Rowe, Donald, Mobile* .....	17	32	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.188	
Rowe, Kenneth, Atlanta .....	29	64	8	12	17	5	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	0	8	.32	
Saner, Donald, Little Rock* .....	119	404	77	141	189	27	3	5	12	5	6	84	7	0	52	.46	
Saverine, Robert, L R† .....	150	561	109	158	201	26	7	1	3	3	41	89	3	1	45	.282	
Scott, Legrant, Jr., Birm .....	152	592	128	186	234	22	7	4	14	2	18	123	3	2	55	.314	
Seale, John, Birmingham* .....	43	70	11	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	.17	
Secret, Charles, Shrev* .....	101	303	57	76	104	11	4	3	2	1	5	52	4	4	40	.251	
Segrist, Kal, Jr., Mobile .....	34	83	8	17	24	4	0	1	1	0	0	15	1	1	6	.17	
Seitz, Paul, Shreveport .....	37	54	7	11	15	4	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4	.204	
Seward, Walter, Nashville* .....	21	47	3	9	10	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	.12	
Schmidt, Richard, Mobile .....	11	40	5	14	19	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	4	.350	
Shartz, Phillip, Nashville .....	108	419	53	120	154	22	3	2	6	1	1	49	1	2	28	.285	
Shirley, Barton, Atlanta .....	141	518	61	124	169	24	9	1	3	6	3	36	1	5	55	.239	
Skizas, Louis, Macon .....	86	280	48	83	138	20	1	11	0	3	2	22	3	2	51	.176	
Smith, Jack H., Atlanta .....	70	35	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	.114	
Smith, Leo, Birmingham* .....	133	466	74	127	219	28	5	18	3	4	2	85	9	3	94	.273	
Snyder, Gerald, Macon .....	102	362	35	112	132	14	3	0	4	2	12	30	0	0	47	.34	
Soraci, Charles, Macon* .....	83	261	35	75	103	13	3	3	2	4	0	15	1	3	40	.19	
Stabelfeld, Glen, Mobile .....	52	59	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	.19	
Stauland, Charles, .....																	
83 L R-37 Nashville .....	120	404	56	109	177	20	0	16	2	7	2	36	0	1	69	.83	
Stepanovich, George, L R .....	35	60	5	15	19	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	15	.8	
Stevens, Edward, Mobile* .....	17	44	4	12	20	2	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	8	.273	
Stewart, Veston, Macon* .....	10	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	
Stogoski, Edward, Nashville* .....	76	198	27	54	93	5	2	10	0	3	0	35	5	1	33	.25	
Striker, Wilbur, Chattanooga* .....	14	25	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	.080	
Stump, James, Macon .....	26	61	6	11	17	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	.11	
Suarez, Arnaldo, Macon .....	136	571	73	159	193	18	5	2	16	2	3	35	3	4	45	.48	
Sullivan, John, Birm* .....	126	415	47	95	137	14	2	8	0	3	0	70	11	1	57	.76	
Swango, J. Bruce, Nashville* .....	43	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	.087	
Swanson, Arthur, Macon .....	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	
Tabacchi, Raymond, Shrev .....	29	114	21	31	34	3	0	0	2	1	2	21	0	1	9	.272	
Tappe, Theodore, Macon* .....	25	79	14	26	41	3	0	4	1	1	2	15	0	3	14	.329	
Teed, Richard, Chattanooga† .....	62	143	15	39	51	5	2	1	1	1	0	24	3	0	17	.13	
Tessier, Warren, Chatt† .....	17	60	5	16	18	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	0	6	.17	
Testa, Nicholas, Macon .....	98	283	30	73	89	8	1	2	5	1	1	50	3	2	33	.258	
Thompson, William, Mobile* .....	12	35	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	.057	
Thorpe, B. Robert, L R .....	136	502	69	148	205	36	0	7	2	6	1	39	9	0	77	.61	
Tillotson, Thaddeus, Atlanta .....	34	68	7	14	14	0	0	0	5	1	0	2	0	0	3	.18	
Van Dusen, Frederick, Chat* .....	67	234	33	61	93	9	1	7	0	1	1	39	4	0	39	.261	
Vassie, Louis, Chattanooga .....	25	82	20	20	24	1	0	1	0	1	1	14	1	1	6	.10	
Wallace, H. Eugene, Atl* .....	59	238	54	73	110	12	2	7	1	1	3	40	2	1	36	.23	
Walz, Robert, Little Rock* .....	20	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Ward, Peter, Little Rock* .....	60	174	36	44	54	2	1	2	3	1	5	45	2	3	14	.19	
White, Joyner, Mobile .....	102	369	46	95	120	14	1	3	6	3	6	58	1	1	27	.62	
Wickersham, David, Shrev .....	58	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	.133	
Williams, Donald Q., Mobile .....	41	87	13	18	24	3	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0	11	.10	
Williams, James B., Atl .....	105	352	52	98	151	22	2	9	4	7	0	55	2	2	66	.34	
Williams, Larry, Atlanta .....	37	54	5	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	.21	
Willis, Dale, Shreveport .....	34	54	4	8	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	5	0	0	3	.148	
Withrow, Raymond, Mobile .....	58	213	24	53	87	9	2	7	2	1	0	17	5	1	32	.38	

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

ATLANTA—Robert Arrighi (2-2-.500), Gary Dempsey (7-18-.167), William Hall (6-6-.333), Thomas Wells (7-1-.000).

BIRMINGHAM—Joseph Grzenda (9-12-.167), Kenneth Moursund (9-6-.333), †Horace Smallwood (5-6-.167).

CHATTANOOGA—Nolan Campbell (7-11-.000), Lawrence Cutright (8-20-.200), Jesse Hickman (6-3-.000), †Edward Hughes (3-3-.333), John Kerrigan (5-12-.167), Gary Kroll (6-11-.273), Jack McCracken (4-5-.200).

LITTLE ROCK—David Justus (3-1-1.000), John Papa (6-6-.167), Arne Thorsland (7-4-.000).

MACON—Ronald Blackburn (5-2-.000), Robert Boggan (6-23-.083), Charles Brockell (6-19-.316), Harvey Cohen (4-0-.000), Charles Douglas (5-5-.200), Douglas Gentry (1-1-.000), Will Hill (1-0-.000), Ronald Jackson (1-0-.000), \*Thomas Lowry (7-8-.125), \*Michael Marinko (2-0-.000), Vernon Orndorff (1-1-.000), Hise Patrick (1-0-.000), \*Jorge Rapado (Enrique) (1-0-.000), †Fred D. Walker (2-1-.000).

MOBILE—\*C. James Derrington (5-3-.000), \*William DiCrosta (9-30-.133), Richard Donnelly (4-0-.000), Thomas Fassler (5-3-.333), Robert Fidler (6-12-.083), Milo Fuller (3-8-.125), Stanley Horvath (3-0-.000), Marc Hoy (4-0-.000), John Isaacs (1-0-.000), John Luman (1-1-.000), Frank Mankovitch (8-4-.000), \*Lawrence Novak (8-23-.174), Kenneth Orbison (2-7-.143), Alton Richardson (1-1-.000), Ronald Saleski (4-6-.000), Don R. Williams (4-0-.000), Robert Yanen (1-0-.000).

NASHVILLE—\*Lynn Bridwell (2-2-.000), \*Gene Calder (5-3-.000), \*Crawford Davidson (5-10-.100), †John Dixon (4-1-.000), Burton Dziadek (5-3-.000), William Felker (9-10-.200), Earl Furlow (5-6-.000), Thomas Gibson (4-3-.000), \*Albert Johnston (7-6-.000), \*Thomas McAvey (5-9-.111), Robert Rikard (4-7-.286), Leverette Spencer (7-5-.280).

SHREVEPORT—Patrick Centilli (1-1-.000), Robert Hoffman (5-2-.000), James A. Johnson (7-5-.000), Jose Santiago (3-6-.000), Harry Taylor (9-12-.083), John Tupper (5-3-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Duke, L. Smith, 2 each; Bennett, Christian, Ella, Ferrara,

Gabler, Gilbert, Graham, Herrnstien, Hitcher, Huyke, Kern, Mauney, McCue, Prohovich, Robbins, Soraci, Thorpe. Van Dusen, J. Williams, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—L. Smith 2 (Mauney, Sullivan), Arnold (Teed), Host (Julian), Joyner (Sullivan), Nicholson (Holdener), Saner (Junker), Seale (Teed).

### CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Atlanta .....	151	176	14	3882	1643	153	.973	Mobile .....	153	181	15	4008	1674	197	.9664
Nashville .....	152	170	15	3863	1604	164	.971	Macon .....	155	185	20	4079	1697	204	.9658
Birmingham .....	153	147	9	4060	1593	172	.970	Shreveport .....	153	136	18	4007	1454	196	.9652
Chattanooga .....	152	152	30	3946	1529	178	.969	Little Rock .....	153	149	27	3966	1578	207	.964

Triple plays—None.

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

#### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Grunwald, Shreveport*	11	40	7	0	6	1.000	Saner, Little Rock*	108	762	76	12	75	.986
Reimer, Chattanooga	35	336	26	1	18	.997	Browne, Mobile*	50	456	37	8	54	.984
Looney, Nashville*	70	547	49	5	63	.992	Smith, Birmingham	126	1020	92	19	101	.983
Marinacci, Atlanta*	81	687	48	7	77	.991	Merklen, Nashville*	62	457	64	9	60	.983
Jankowski, Mobile	54	436	52	5	52	.990	Nelson, Little Rock*	25	164	14	3	22	.983
Robbins, Nashville	20	184	22	2	23	.990	Emery, Chattanooga*	125	804	86	17	117	.981
Bartrome, Macon*	109	971	100	12	128	.989	Kern, Shreveport	17	139	13	3	11	.981
Lumley, Nash-Birm*	34	252	20	3	24	.989	Stevens, Mobile*	11	102	4	2	14	.981
Withrow, Mobile	12	87	6	1	9	.989	Staniland, LR-Nash	45	296	38	7	23	.979
Overcash, Shrev*	130	968	86	14	80	.987	Coles, Mobile*	18	180	12	5	20	.975
Norris, Atlanta	69	548	49	8	73	.987	Gabler, Macon*	48	379	32	17	39	.960

#### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ross, Macon	14	30	25	0	3	1.000	Burright, Atlanta	87	197	300	17	80	.967
Vassie, Chattanooga	20	39	43	1	14	.988	Saverine, L R	147	391	409	28	89	.966
Hartfield, Atlanta	18	44	44	2	15	.978	Snyder, Macon	99	222	328	20	93	.965
Meisner, Nashville	42	103	105	5	29	.977	George, Shreveport	68	163	143	11	20	.965
Case, Mobile	86	194	260	11	78	.976	Holder, Macon	34	64	67	5	18	.963
Klimchock, Shrev	44	96	106	5	20	.976	Tabacchi, Shrev	24	61	88	6	16	.961
Frazier, Mobile	35	102	118	6	34	.973	Kanehl, Nashville	110	253	326	24	76	.960
Jankowski, Mobile	20	47	61	3	13	.973	Scott, Birmingham	151	351	465	38	110	.956
Wallace, Atlanta	51	134	178	10	42	.969	Richardson, L R	12	29	30	3	10	.952
Schmidt, Mobile	11	17	46	2	4	.969	Frulio, Shreveport	22	44	56	6	11	.943
Gigon, Chattanooga	130	270	306	19	92	.968							

#### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
LeJohn, Atlanta	150	136	281	19	30	.956	Huyke, Shreveport	66	80	98	12	11	.937
Segrist, Mobile	25	25	53	4	5	.954	Holder, Macon	62	60	137	14	18	.934
Micelotta, Birm	27	28	53	4	6	.953	Jok, Mobile	30	24	74	7	5	.933
Graham, Chat	150	151	289	24	27	.948	Jaciuk, Birmingham	60	54	102	12	14	.929
Hatfield, Little Rock	71	43	115	9	15	.946	Huback, Mobile	14	20	30	4	3	.926
Robbins, Nashville	35	37	63	6	9	.943	Richardson, L R	93	75	132	17	16	.924
Frazier, Mobile	85	83	143	14	23	.942	Davis, Nashville	14	13	22	4	1	.897
Meisner, Nashville	106	74	164	15	24	.941	Johnson, Little Rock	15	10	17	4	1	.871
Debus, Shreveport	87	81	126	13	14	.941	Ross, Macon	15	27	34	13	1	.824
Plews, Birmingham	75	74	116	12	12	.941	Ward, Little Rock	10	6	9	4	1	.789
Skizas, Macon	65	45	82	8	11	.941							

#### SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frulio, Shreveport	16	23	26	1	6	.980	Davidson, Nash-LR	40	66	105	10	32	.945
Suarez, Macon	136	277	402	28	101	.960	Debus, Shreveport	57	89	127	14	18	.939
Morris, Mobile	13	20	25	2	7	.957	Case, Mobile	38	80	110	13	32	.936
Durnbaugh, Mob-Shrev	94	175	253	19	63	.957	Elia, Chattanooga	134	243	359	42	84	.935
Shartz, Nashville	108	202	279	22	77	.956	Madalone, Mac-Chat	19	43	58	7	23	.935
Shirley, Atlanta	141	253	411	31	110	.955	Geho, Little Rock	145	262	348	44	78	.933
Manning, Birm	72	127	191	15	34	.955	George, Shreveport	19	50	39	13	11	.873
Micelotta, Birm	82	153	212	20	45	.948	Holder, Macon	22	43	41	13	18	.866
Prohovich, Mobile	77	171	197	21	58	.946	Hatfield, Little Rock	21	24	31	9	10	.859

#### OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Soraci, Macon*	67	102	1	0	0	1.000	Kern, Shreveport	118	191	15	2	1	.990
Mallett, Mobile	24	30	3	0	0	1.000	Ward, Little Rock	44	89	6	1	0	.990
Dashner, Birmingham*	13	19	0	0	0	1.000	Van Dusen, Chat*	66	185	3	2	2	.989
Coles, Mobile*	13	16	3	0	1	1.000	Thorpe, Little Rock	130	215	6	3	3	.987
Robbins, Nashville	11	11	0	0	0	1.000	Lumley, Nash-Birm*	47	73	3	1	2	.987
Skizas, Macon	11	10	0	0	0	1.000	Joyner, Nashville	137	214	12	4	0	.983
McCue, Birmingham*	138	333	13	3	3	.991	Rodriguez, Atl*	112	255	12	5	2	.982



## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frulio, Shreveport ..	30	53	0	1	0	.981	Hitcher, Atlanta ....	114	199	6	8	1	.962
Kanehl, Nashville ....	35	87	6	2	1	.979	Ross, Macon .....	57	117	11	5	2	.962
White, Mobile .....	102	301	6	8	2	.975	Cipriani, Shreveport ..	87	139	10	6	3	.961
Goldy, Birmingham ..	88	143	6	4	1	.974	Bonlar, Atl-Birm .....	36	45	4	2	0	.961
Reynolds, L R .....	69	101	7	3	1	.973	Palsy, Birmingham ..	138	212	5	9	0	.960
Christian, Nashville ..	142	273	6	8	6	.972	Gabler, Macon* .....	95	158	8	7	0	.960
Reimer, Chattanooga ..	105	198	5	6	1	.971	Johnson, Little Rock ..	95	131	8	6	1	.959
McCarthy, Mobile* ..	79	123	4	4	0	.969	Williams, J., Atl .....	92	136	5	6	0	.959
Click, Mac-Mob .....	19	31	0	1	0	.969	Fridley, Mob-LR .....	61	84	4	4	0	.957
Ferrara, Atlanta .....	142	264	9	9	0	.968	George, Shreveport ..	37	43	1	2	1	.957
Tessier, Chattanooga* ..	17	29	2	1	0	.969	Elia, Chattanooga .....	15	17	4	1	0	.955
Withrow, Mobile .....	42	91	1	3	0	.968	Panko, Macon .....	64	97	5	5	1	.953
Kosco, Birmingham ..	19	29	0	1	0	.967	Tappe, Macon .....	24	37	3	2	0	.952
Saner, Little Rock* ..	23	28	1	1	0	.967	Posada, Shreveport ..	11	18	2	1	0	.952
Bartolome, Macon* ..	17	27	1	1	0	.966	Secrest, Shreveport* ..	96	155	7	9	3	.947
Herrnstein, Chat* ....	148	314	18	12	3	.965	Hersh, Chattanooga* ..	20	30	4	2	0	.944
Howell, Macon .....	128	312	11	12	0	.964	Lindbeck, Birm-Mac ..	37	56	3	4	2	.937
Horn, Mobile .....	98	182	6	7	0	.964	Boring, Chattanooga ..	14	26	1	2	0	.931
Gordon, Mobile .....	32	76	2	3	0	.963	Nicholson, L R .....	120	243	9	19	0	.930
Hogg, Shreveport .....	132	299	8	12	1	.962	Mustion, Chattanooga ..	59	82	1	7	0	.922
Gilbert, Nashville ....	120	258	20	11	2	.962	Lipski, Chattanooga ..	28	43	0	4	0	.915

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ripken, L R ....	23	120	12	0	1	6	1.000	Kenders, Chat ...	55	298	28	6	5	15	.982
Staniland, Nas-LR ..	68	326	22	1	5	6	.997	Arnold, Atl .....	10	50	5	1	0	0	.982
Brumley, Atl .....	99	478	42	2	4	9	.996	Teed, Chat .....	58	200	12	4	2	3	.981
Stogosi, Nash .....	66	325	26	3	6	2	.992	Mauney, Nash .....	29	144	11	3	2	4	.981
Grace, L R .....	44	212	23	2	3	8	.992	MacKenzie, Shre .....	115	672	56	15	6	10	.980
Sullivan, Birm .....	123	732	51	7	9	3	.991	Junker, Shrev .....	16	90	9	2	0	2	.980
Lavalliere, Mac .....	60	284	30	3	5	8	.991	Rogers, Macon .....	15	82	8	2	3	0	.978
Peden, Shrev .....	40	217	16	2	3	6	.991	Franchi, Nash .....	10	37	4	1	1	1	.976
Julian, Atl .....	52	273	14	3	1	5	.990	Holdener, Mob .....	129	618	69	18	10	8	.974
Testa, Macon .....	83	450	45	5	2	11	.990	Frazier, Mob .....	10	31	4	1	1	2	.972
McCardell, L R .....	74	416	32	6	11	9	.987	Williams, D. Q., Mobile .....	25	86	15	3	2	3	.971
Lipski, Chat .....	63	318	25	5	2	8	.986	McCabe, Nash .....	26	115	12	4	1	3	.969
Duke, Birm .....	43	266	15	5	4	6	.983								

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lehew, Little Rock ..	68	17	28	0	1	1.000	Hubbard, Atlanta* ..	51	13	37	2	3	.962
Chinique, Nashville ..	43	19	41	0	4	1.000	Hickman, Mobile ....	31	6	19	1	1	.962
Bogan, Shreveport* ..	42	3	8	0	0	1.000	Bacque, Birm-Nash ..	39	22	25	2	1	.959
Richards, Mobile .....	37	8	22	0	3	1.000	Erickson, Chattanooga	49	3	19	1	2	.957
Romberger, Shreve ..	37	3	14	0	0	1.000	Gallagher, Birm* ....	39	8	33	2	2	.953
Willis, Shreveport ..	32	7	29	0	2	1.000	Corella, Mobile* .....	42	4	16	1	1	.952
Crabbe, Nashville .....	31	19	19	0	1	1.000	Rowe, Mobile* .....	13	6	14	1	1	.952
Milo, Chattanooga* ..	29	7	44	0	3	1.000	Kaiser, Birmingham ..	23	8	11	1	1	.950
Grunwald, Shreveport*	29	5	23	0	1	1.000	Davis, Nashville* .....	21	13	25	2	1	.950
Romonosky, Nash .....	29	8	15	0	1	1.000	Bailey, Macon* .....	31	9	28	2	1	.949
Davolio, Nashville* ..	22	9	13	0	0	1.000	Ready, Little Rock ..	27	14	23	2	0	.949
Seward, Nashville* ..	21	11	17	0	1	1.000	Estevis, Atlanta .....	24	6	12	1	1	.947
Walz, Little Rock .....	20	1	13	0	1	1.000	Maisano, Nashville ..	14	8	10	1	2	.947
Cote, Mobile .....	19	5	10	0	0	1.000	Dobrinio, Macon .....	39	11	39	3	3	.943
Kirby, Atlanta .....	17	4	11	0	0	1.000	Rabe, Macon* .....	33	16	34	3	2	.943
Kliwer, Birmingham*	17	1	14	0	0	1.000	Koch, Birmingham ..	32	12	20	2	0	.941
Swanson, Macon .....	17	1	7	0	1	1.000	Daniel, Little Rock ..	32	23	23	3	1	.939
Cade, Mobile* .....	17	1	2	0	0	1.000	Griggs, Macon .....	28	11	20	2	1	.939
Hacker, Chattanooga ..	16	4	7	0	0	1.000	Swango, Nashville .....	43	4	11	1	1	.938
Miller, Atlanta* .....	16	1	9	0	0	1.000	Gillick, Little Rock*	33	4	26	2	3	.938
Graham, Birmingham ..	15	9	9	0	0	1.000	Kirk, Shreveport* .....	18	7	8	1	1	.938
Baldwin, Chattanooga ..	15	1	3	0	1	1.000	Blenker, Shreveport*	14	3	11	1	0	.933
Jolly, Mobile .....	15	1	4	0	0	1.000	Kudron, Little Rock ..	24	2	11	1	1	.929
Foss, Macon .....	14	2	2	0	0	1.000	Kettle, Chattanooga*	18	3	10	1	0	.929
Striker, Chattanooga*	13	5	7	0	0	1.000	Seale, Birmingham*	36	12	26	3	1	.927
Hardison, Macon .....	10	0	4	0	1	1.000	Lary, Mobile .....	37	18	31	4	2	.925
Koplitz, Birmingham ..	36	18	45	1	1	.984	Lock, Birmingham ..	47	9	15	2	3	.923
Rowe, Atlanta .....	28	17	31	1	3	.980	Clark, Macon .....	26	6	6	1	1	.923
Wickersham, Shrev ..	57	13	33	1	1	.979	Seitz, Shreveport .....	37	6	27	3	2	.917
Brady, Little Rock ..	33	18	28	1	2	.979	Pfister, Shreveport ..	38	14	29	4	2	.915
Boozer, Chattanooga ..	35	14	28	1	0	.977	Anderton, Mobile .....	16	7	14	2	2	.913
Tillotson, Atlanta ..	34	20	22	1	2	.977	Mrozinski, Chat* .....	30	9	22	3	1	.912
Gross, Macon* .....	18	13	27	1	3	.976	Stepanovich, L R* .....	35	9	31	4	5	.909
Neiger, Chattanooga*	32	15	24	1	3	.975	L. Williams, Atl .....	37	17	22	4	1	.907
Stabelfeld, Mobile .....	41	12	21	1	2	.971	DeBole, Chattanooga ..	30	11	13	3	0	.889
Stump, Macon .....	24	3	27	1	5	.968	Egan, Birmingham*	25	6	18	3	2	.889
Gorin, Mobile* .....	20	8	20	1	0	.966	Stewart, Macon* .....	10	2	6	1	0	.889
Lohse, Macon .....	29	7	19	1	1	.963	Belinsky, L R* .....	31	11	28	5	4	.886

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dick, Atlanta* .....	31	9	13	3	2	.880	Humphreys, Birm ...	10	2	4	1	1	.857
Smith, Atlanta .....	70	1	28	4	2	.879	Dunn, Nashville .....	10	5	0	1	0	.833
Flynn, Shreveport .....	37	12	24	6	3	.857	Host, Nashville* .....	11	0	9	2	0	.818
Norman, Shreveport* ..	14	0	6	1	1	.857	Drapecho, Mobile* ...	27	5	18	6	3	.793

CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	Int.							
												BB.	SO.	IBB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.		
Chattanooga .....	152	62	11	1315 $\frac{1}{2}$	5014	1287	88	624	526	56	36	530	27	806	29	53	2	3.60	
Birmingham .....	153	70	15	1353 $\frac{1}{2}$	5139	1270	82	660	551	50	49	591	31	947	37	73	6	3.66	
Little Rock .....	153	48	7	1322	5094	1326	79	715	591	65	53	698	60	884	33	75	2	4.02	
Atlanta .....	151	44	7	1294	4961	1300	84	714	580	54	37	663	81	755	19	43	1	4.03	
Mobile .....	153	39	3	1336 $\frac{1}{2}$	5191	1424	81	758	616	61	51	582	60	692	46	63	3	4.15	
Macon .....	155	56	10	1359 $\frac{1}{2}$	5305	1460	110	780	649	49	36	580	43	772	31	63	0	4.30	
Nashville .....	152	38	11	1287 $\frac{2}{3}$	5083	1441	99	765	647	46	39	606	26	737	43	55	3	4.52	
Shreveport .....	153	34	7	1335 $\frac{2}{3}$	5120	1322	118	840	700	63	56	814	45	898	31	67	7	4.72	

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—154 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Throws left-handed.														Int.					
Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.	
SMITH, Atlanta .....	70	3	2	0	12	7	.632	155	129	10	50	36	56	15	111	5	6	2.09	
Kopplitz, Birmingham ..	36	24	18	3	23	3	.885	230	163	13	68	54	75	4	166	1	7	2.11	
Boozier, Chattanooga ..	35	24	14	4	19	9	.679	207	170	12	71	60	57	2	116	0	4	2.61	
Willis, Shreveport .....	32	19	7	3	11	11	.500	169	124	11	70	58	107	3	116	1	4	3.08	
Seale, Birmingham*	36	24	12	3	12	10	.545	189	171	10	89	66	76	4	122	4	8	3.15	
Neiger, Chattanooga*	32	19	9	2	11	9	.550	159	155	8	66	56	50	5	89	2	2	3.16	
Rabe, Macon*	33	27	14	2	15	10	.600	231	219	16	101	82	61	2	135	2	2	3.19	
Bradey, Little Rock .....	33	20	10	1	12	7	.632	182	175	9	83	71	87	7	119	7	7	3.51	
Koch, Birmingham .....	32	26	11	3	15	10	.600	194	175	7	85	76	87	2	173	11	16	3.53	
Gallagher, Birm*	30	27	17	3	15	9	.625	209	196	8	99	82	105	2	161	5	14	3.54	
Rowe, Atlanta .....	28	26	8	3	13	7	.650	176	179	8	91	69	70	6	80	0	3	3.54	

Departmental Leaders: G—Smith, 70; GS—Pfister, 30; CG—Kopplitz, 18; ShO—Boozier, 4; W—Kopplitz, 23; L—Dobrinio, 18; Pct. Kopplitz, .885; IP—Rabe, 231; H—Lary, 234; HR—Dobrinio, 21; R—Pfister, 142; ER—Pfister, 118; BB—Seitz, 115; IBB—Smith, 15; SO—Belinsky, 182; HB—Koch, 11; WP—Belinsky, Koch, 16.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				
														BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Anderton, Mobile .....	16	13	1	0	2	8	.200	91	104	5	51	34	33	4	46	1	1	3.37
Bacque, Birm-Nash .....	39	17	5	0	9	12	.429	145	165	8	100	87	70	5	85	6	11	5.40
Bailey, Macon* .....	31	22	7	1	9	8	.529	163	195	8	88	76	48	3	78	1	1	4.19
Baldwin, Chattanooga ..	15	3	0	0	2	2	.500	47	47	4	18	15	16	1	19	0	6	2.87
Belinsky, Little Rock* ..	31	23	5	1	9	10	.474	174	160	10	107	72	114	9	182	9	16	3.72
Bennett, Chattanooga ..	7	6	3	0	4	2	.667	47	47	2	29	23	27	1	38	0	1	4.37
Blemker, Shreveport* ..	14	6	0	0	1	2	.333	40	49	3	28	25	27	1	17	2	4	5.53
Bogan, Shreveport* .....	41	1	0	0	4	4	.500	74	56	10	42	41	30	4	59	3	7	4.99
Boozier, Chattanooga ..	35	24	14	4	19	9	.679	207	170	12	71	60	57	2	116	0	4	2.61
Bradey, Little Rock .....	33	20	10	1	12	7	.632	182	175	9	83	71	87	7	119	7	7	3.51
Cade, Mobile* .....	17	2	0	0	1	3	.250	32	31	2	18	15	12	1	22	1	0	4.13
Chinique, Nashville .....	43	15	8	0	6	8	.429	179	196	11	90	76	85	5	89	6	1	3.81
Clark, Macon .....	26	1	0	0	4	2	.667	48	47	1	26	18	26	5	33	1	3	3.40
Corella, Mobile* .....	42	1	0	0	5	2	.714	94	93	1	45	36	48	4	56	7	6	3.46
Cote, Mobile .....	19	7	0	0	4	3	.571	66	81	1	46	32	33	2	20	6	1	4.34
Crable, Nashville .....	31	12	5	1	10	5	.667	145	161	15	68	63	42	3	56	3	1	3.92
Daniel, Little Rock .....	32	25	11	1	12	13	.480	192	201	9	96	81	58	6	95	2	6	3.80
Davis, Nashville* .....	21	18	4	1	6	7	.462	115	125	5	64	52	53	1	71	0	3	4.06
Davolio, Nashville* .....	22	19	9	3	10	7	.588	141	141	9	57	54	45	0	89	1	3	3.44
DeBole, Chattanooga ..	30	15	4	1	8	4	.667	130	130	14	66	57	71	1	100	4	9	3.94
Dick, Atlanta* .....	31	18	6	0	8	9	.471	153	162	9	85	75	81	7	103	0	10	4.41
Dobrinio, Macon .....	39	27	10	0	7	18	.280	208	209	21	128	107	107	9	116	8	9	4.64
Drapecho, Mobile* .....	27	13	3	1	2	8	.200	110	117	7	61	48	44	4	64	0	6	3.92
Dunn, Nashville .....	10	6	0	0	1	3	.250	40	45	6	35	28	16	0	30	5	0	6.25
Egan, Birmingham* .....	25	8	2	0	4	3	.571	98	94	5	49	42	37	4	57	4	4	3.84
Erickson, Chattanooga ..	49	2	0	0	6	4	.600	106	84	6	33	26	58	2	64	2	9	2.21
Estevis, Atlanta .....	24	12	2	0	5	5	.500	87	95	4	66	54	52	4	42	0	2	5.61
Flynn, Shreveport .....	37	16	3	0	4	8	.333	143	155	11	114	95	99	0	80	4	13	5.98
Foss, Macon .....	14	9	0	0	0	4	.000	39	48	4	34	30	33	1	40	3	0	6.92
Gallagher, Birm* .....	30	27	17	3	15	9	.625	209	196	8	99	82	105	2	161	5	14	3.54
Gillick, Little Rock* ..	33	20	4	0	10	7	.588	152	139	12	83	74	102	5	113	1	7	4.38
Gontkosky, Chattanooga ..	8	8	2	0	1	6	.143	47	45	1	29	19	25	1	34	2	3	3.66
Gorin, Mobile* .....	20	14	6	0	5	7	.417	117	95	3	35	32	38	3	83	0	1	2.46
Graham, Birmingham ..	15	10	3	1	3	7	.300	79	78	6	46	43	24	4	63	3	6	4.88
Griggs, Macon .....	28	14	6	2	9	2	.818	120	117	9	57	39	26	1	67	2	5	2.92
Gross, Macon* .....	18	16	4	2	11	4	.733	119	111	5	41	40	57	3	56	0	5	3.01

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Grunwald, Shreveport* ..29	25	7	2	11	9	550	194	176	18	97	86	90	7	137	5	7	3.98		
Grzenda, Birmingham* ..9	7	1	0	1	2	333	37	52	5	37	31	30	1	19	2	3	7.61		
Hacker, Chattanooga* ..16	4	4	1	8	1	889	63	42	7	14	11	10	3	64	0	0	1.57		
Harrison, Macon* .....18	1	0	0	0	1	000	24	27	1	20	9	18	3	18	0	0	3.38		
Hendrickson, Macon* ....12	2	0	0	0	3	000	21	32	2	34	31	24	1	19	3	1	13.29		
Hickman, Mobile* .....31	20	2	0	8	11	421	120	145	3	72	61	62	1	56	7	15	4.59		
Holt, Nashville* .....11	7	1	1	2	5	286	40	48	2	31	23	25	0	26	2	3	5.18		
Hubbard, Atlanta* .....51	10	4	0	12	12	500	180	170	13	108	90	111	14	91	6	7	4.51		
Humphreys, Birm .....10	3	1	0	2	2	500	30	30	2	17	15	26	1	17	0	1	4.55		
Jolly, Mobile .....15	0	0	0	1	2	333	20	24	3	16	13	16	3	10	2	2	5.85		
Kaiser, Birmingham* ..23	10	2	0	4	6	400	85	96	5	55	49	24	2	35	1	2	5.19		
Kettle, Chattanooga* ....18	6	1	0	1	4	200	42	45	2	39	21	35	0	19	2	0	4.54		
Kirby, Atlanta .....17	10	2	0	2	4	333	68	70	7	39	33	31	8	36	2	3	4.37		
Kirk, Shreveport* .....18	5	0	0	1	0	1000	46	49	5	34	26	31	2	23	1	3	5.05		
Kliwer, Birmingham* ....17	4	1	0	2	2	500	45	54	0	31	27	25	2	25	1	0	5.44		
Koch, Birmingham* ....32	26	11	3	15	10	600	194	175	7	85	76	87	2	173	11	16	3.53		
Koplitz, Birmingham* ....36	24	18	3	23	3	885	230	163	13	68	54	75	4	166	1	7	2.11		
Kroll, Chattanooga* ....6	6	1	0	0	5	000	31	33	1	22	20	26	0	31	2	1	5.75		
Kudron, Little Rock .....24	3	1	0	3	2	600	58	62	3	37	32	46	5	37	2	5	4.97		
Lary, Mobile .....37	26	11	0	12	17	414	215	234	19	123	112	82	6	81	7	12	4.70		
Lehew, Little Rock .....68	1	0	0	10	7	588	136	112	4	44	39	58	4	97	2	5	2.58		
Lock, Birmingham .....47	0	0	0	4	5	444	87	87	4	43	36	41	3	65	2	6	3.74		
Lohse, Macon .....29	6	1	0	3	5	375	87	100	12	49	39	44	3	42	2	1	4.03		
Maisano, Nashville .....14	5	0	0	2	4	333	46	62	5	39	32	23	2	35	4	8	6.26		
Miller, Atlanta* .....16	9	1	0	3	3	500	63	74	4	54	48	52	3	52	1	2	6.89		
Milo, Chattanooga* .....29	23	8	1	12	7	632	178	194	12	84	75	51	5	69	1	7	3.79		
Mrozinski, Chat* .....30	11	5	1	7	4	636	120	154	6	68	52	33	5	84	4	2	3.90		
Neizer, Chattanooga* ....32	19	9	2	11	9	550	159	155	8	66	56	50	5	89	2	2	3.16		
Norman, Shreveport* ....14	11	0	0	1	7	125	54	45	1	43	34	64	2	46	2	9	5.70		
Pfister, Shreveport .....38	30	10	1	10	16	385	197	225	18	142	118	113	5	148	3	4	5.39		
Rabe, Macon* .....33	27	14	2	15	10	600	231	219	16	101	82	61	2	135	2	2	3.19		
Ready, Little Rock .....27	24	7	1	9	10	474	173	192	15	107	91	79	8	97	1	3	4.73		
Richards, Mobile .....37	20	5	0	6	14	300	161	178	11	87	78	67	12	71	1	6	4.37		
Romberger, Shreveport ....37	1	0	0	4	1	800	55	59	4	27	24	23	5	37	1	2	3.95		
Romonosky, Nashville ....29	14	4	2	6	8	429	103	115	9	57	51	48	0	55	2	5	4.46		
Rowe, Mobile* .....13	10	4	2	5	4	556	82	81	1	35	31	39	3	59	0	3	3.39		
Rowe, Atlanta .....28	26	8	3	13	7	650	176	179	8	91	69	70	6	80	0	3	3.54		
Seale, Birmingham* ....36	24	12	3	12	10	545	189	171	10	89	66	76	4	122	4	8	3.15		
Seitz, Shreveport .....37	22	3	0	6	8	429	161	164	10	107	87	115	2	94	0	4	4.85		
Seward, Nashville* .....21	15	4	1	8	6	571	127	130	8	56	46	40	1	86	2	9	3.27		
Smith, Atlanta .....70	3	2	0	12	7	632	155	129	10	50	36	56	15	111	5	6	2.09		
Stabelfeld, Mobile .....41	12	5	0	8	9	471	138	143	8	67	57	40	8	72	0	2	3.73		
Stepanovich, L R* .....35	24	8	2	11	10	524	165	175	6	95	72	102	13	84	5	15	3.92		
Stewart, Macon* .....10	3	2	1	3	2	600	40	43	5	16	13	10	0	19	1	1	2.90		
Striker, Chattanooga* ....13	12	4	1	8	3	727	72	75	5	38	34	26	0	40	3	4	4.25		
Stump, Macon .....24	19	9	1	10	9	526	158	164	13	76	67	55	3	92	2	5	3.82		
Swango, Nashville .....43	0	0	0	6	5	545	84	73	2	34	26	53	4	73	1	6	2.79		
Swanson, Macon .....17	0	0	0	2	4	333	35	43	3	30	23	19	0	24	1	2	5.91		
Taylor, Shreveport .....9	9	5	0	1	4	200	32	37	7	33	27	26	3	11	2	1	7.67		
Tillotson, Atlanta .....34	29	9	2	12	11	522	192	201	8	98	86	103	10	98	3	7	4.03		
Walz, Little Rock .....20	2	0	0	4	2	667	46	57	1	32	28	27	2	25	1	4	5.52		
Wickersham, Shreve .....57	0	0	0	14	11	560	121	90	8	51	33	44	11	111	3	5	2.45		
Williams, Atlanta .....37	20	6	2	9	13	409	177	163	16	95	71	67	5	105	1	10	3.61		
Willis, Shreveport .....32	19	7	3	11	11	500	169	124	11	70	58	107	3	116	1	4	3.08		

Note—Pitchers' earned-run averages figured on basis of fractional innings pitched.

#### PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

ATLANTA—Arrighi (2-1-0), Hall (6-0-1), Wells (7-0-2).

BIRMINGHAM—Moursund (8-1-2), \*Smallwood (5-1-2).

CHATTANOOGA—\*Emery (1), Hickman (6-1-0), Hughes (3-0-1), Kerrigan (5-1-1), McCracken (4-1-0).

LITTLE ROCK—Hatfield (2), Justus (1), Papa (6-0-3), Thorsland (6-0-2).

MACON—\*Bartrome (1), Blackburn (5-1-0), Cohen (4), Douglas (5-1-2), Gentry (1-0-1), Hill (1), Holder (1), Jackson (1), Lowry (7-0-2), \*Marinko (2), Orndorff (1), Patrick (1), \*Rapado (1), Walker (2-0-2).

MOBILE—Apple (9), \*Derrington (5), Donnelly (4), Fassler (5-1-0), Horvatin (2), Hoy (1), \*Isaacs (1-0-1), Mankovitch (3-1-2), McCarthy (2), Richardson (1-0-1), D. R. Williams (4), Yanen (1).

NASHVILLE—\*Bridwell (2), Calder (5), Dixon (4), Dziadek (4-0-2), Felker (8-2-2), Furlow (5-0-3), Gibson (4-0-2), \*Johnston (7-2-2), Kanehl (1), \*McAvoy (5-1-1), Spencer (7-0-1).

SHREVEPORT—Centilli (1-1-0), \*Hoffman (5), Johnson (7-0-2), Santiago (3-0-1), Tupper (5).

\*BALKS—Flynn, Pfister, Seale, Wickersham, 2 each; Boozer, Chinique, Davis, Erickson, Gallagher, Gillick, Hardison, Humphreys, Kaiser, Lock, Miller, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Chinique-Johnston, Atlanta; Egan-Koch, Birmingham; Belinsky-Lehew, Little Rock; Griggs-Clark, Macon; Bacque-Crable, Nashville; Blemker-Wickersham, Shreveport.

NO-HIT GAMES—Koplitz, Birmingham, vs. Mobile, 10 to 0, June 30; Willis, Shreveport, vs. Macon, 6 to 1, August 5 (seven innings).

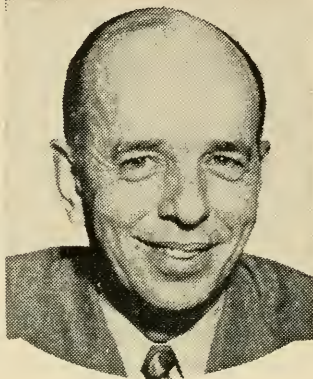


# Texas League

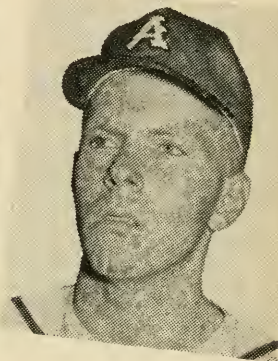
## CLASS AA



Leading Batter  
PHIL LINZ  
Amarillo



League President  
DICK BUTLER  
San Antonio, Tex.



Leading Pitcher  
LARRY MAXIE  
Austin

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1888—Dallas .....	.671	1916—Waco .....	.587	1938—Beaumont† .....	.635
1889—Houston .....	.551	1917—Dallas .....	.600	1939—Houston .....	.606
1890—Galveston .....	.705	1918—Dallas .....	.584	Fort Worth (4th)§ .....	.540
1892—Houston .....	.741	1919—Shreveport* .....	.677	1940—Houston† .....	.652
Houston .....	.613	Fort Worth .....	.651	1941—Houston .....	.673
1895—Dallas .....	.754	1920—Fort Worth .....	.703	Dallas (4th)§ .....	.519
Fort Worth .....	.750	1921—Fort Worth .....	.750	1942—Beaumont .....	.605
1896—Fort Worth .....	.757	Fort Worth .....	.691	Shreveport (2nd)§ .....	.576
Houston* .....	.679	Fort Worth .....	.662	1943-44-45—Did not operate.	
Galveston .....	.548	1922—Fort Worth .....	.694	1946—Fort Worth .....	.656
1897—San Antonio† .....	.657	Fort Worth .....	.711	Dallas (2nd)§ .....	.591
Galveston† .....	.717	1923—Fort Worth .....	.632	1947—Houston† .....	.623
1898—League disbanded.		1924—Fort Worth .....	.689	1948—Fort Worth† .....	.601
1899—Galveston .....	.632	Fort Worth .....	.763	1949—Fort Worth .....	.649
Galveston .....	.762	1925—Fort Worth .....	.711	Tulsa (2nd)§ .....	.584
1902—Corsicana .....	.866	Fort Worth y .....	.653	1950—Beaumont .....	.595
Corsicana .....	.682	1926—Dallas .....	.574	San Antonio (4th)§ .....	.513
1903—Paris-Waco .....	.615	1927—Wichita Falls .....	.654	1951—Houston† .....	.619
Dallas* .....	.648	1928—Houston* .....	.679	1952—Dallas .....	.571
1904—Corsicana* .....	.615	Wichita Falls .....	.731	Shreveport (3rd)§ .....	.522
Fort Worth .....	.809	1929—Dallas* .....	.588	1953—Dallas† .....	.571
1905—Fort Worth .....	.545	Wichita Falls .....	.620	1954—Shreveport .....	.559
1906—Fort Worth .....	.677	1930—Wichita Falls .....	.697	Houston (2nd)§ .....	.553
Cleburne x .....	.609	Fort Worth* .....	.632	1955—Dallas .....	.581
1907—Austin .....	.629	1931—Houston** .....	.625	Shreveport (3rd)§ .....	.540
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	Houston .....	.734	1956—Houston† .....	.623
1909—Houston .....	.601	1932—Beaumont* .....	.640	1957—Dallas .....	.662
1910—Dallas† .....	.586	Dallas .....	.727	Houston (2nd)§ .....	.630
Houston† .....	.586	1933—Houston .....	.623	1958—Fort Worth .....	.582
1911—Austin .....	.575	San Antonio (4th)§ .....	.523	Cor. Christi (3rd)§ .....	.507
1912—Houston .....	.626	1934—Galveston† .....	.579	1959—Victoria .....	.589
1913—Houston .....	.620	1935—Oklahoma City† .....	.590	Austin (2nd)§ .....	.548
1914—Houston† .....	.671	1936—Dallas .....	.604	1960—Rio Grande Valley .....	.590
Waco† .....	.671	Tulsa (3rd)§ .....	.519	Tulsa (3rd)§ .....	.528
1915—Waco .....	.592	1937—Oklahoma City .....	.635		
		Fort Worth (3rd)§ .....	.535		

\*Won split-season playoff. †No playoff for title. ‡Finished first and won four-club playoff.  
§Won four-club playoff. xTitle to Cleburne by default. yTied with Dallas in second-half and won  
playoff for championship. zFort Worth disbanded. \*\*Tied with Beaumont at end of first half and  
won title in best-of-five series played as part of second-half schedule. NOTE—Championship award-  
ed to winner of four-team playoff, 1933-1951; first-place team and playoff winner co-champions  
since 1952.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 1

Club	Am.	Tl.	S.A.	Au.	Vc.	Ar.	Vz.	Mn.	Pb.	Tg.	Rd.	P.R.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Amarillo (9*)	12	14	16	15	14	3	2	4	2	4	4	90	50	0	.643	....	
Tulsa (19*)	12	14	13	13	14	2	1	4	3	4	3	83	55	0	.601	6	
San Antonio (11*)	9	9	9	12	20	1	3	3	4	2	2	74	65	1	.532	15½	
§Austin (15*)	7	10	15	..	12	13	1	2	1	2	3	69	71	1	.493	21	
†Victoria (20*)	8	10	11	11	..	14	3	2	2	3	2	69	71	0	.493	21	
†Ardmore (1*)	9	9	3	10	10	..	3	2	3	3	2	57	83	0	.407	33	
Veracruz	1	2	3	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	13	2	.458		
Monterrey	2	1	1	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	12	0	.455		
Puebla	0	0	1	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	17	0	.412		
Mexico City Tigers	2	1	0	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	17	0	.412		
Mexico City Reds	0	0	2	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	7	17	0	.412		
Poza Rica	0	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	18	0	.217		

†Original Victoria club transferred to Ardmore, May 27.

†Rio Grande Valley club, representing Harlingen, transferred to Victoria, June 10.

§Austin defeated Victoria, 4 to 3, September 2, in playoff game to decide fourth place.

Forfeit—Ardmore was awarded July 11 game at Monterrey by forfeit.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoffs—Austin defeated Amarillo, three games to two; San Antonio defeated Tulsa, three games to one; San Antonio defeated Austin, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Tulsa, 130,443; San Antonio, 91,493; Amarillo, 85,406; Austin, 68,761; Victoria-Ardmore Rosebuds, 48,894 (including 35,925 at Ardmore); Rio Grande Valley-Victoria Giants, 43,184 (including 26,542 at Victoria). Total, 468,181. Playoffs, 13,194. Pan-American Association all-star game at San Antonio, 3,850.

Managers: Amarillo—Warren (Sheriff) Robinson, Stephen Souchock (temporary, June 25), Robinson (July 10); Tulsa—George (Whitey) Kurowski; San Antonio—James (Rip) Collins, Harry Craft (May 13), Robert Adams (May 31), Verlon (Rube) Walker (July 3); Austin—Marion (Bill) Adair; Rio Grande Valley-Victoria—Raymond Murray; Victoria-Ardmore—George Staller.

(Compiled by William E. Ruggles, League Statistician, Dallas, Tex.)

## CLUB BATTING

CLUB BATTING															Int.					GL.	
Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	DP.	Pct.	
Amarillo ....	140	4839	775	561	1382	2046	222	44	118	83	34	75	39	494	44	50	692	632	1048	116	.286
Victoria .....	140	4717	618	611	1239	1749	183	33	87	100	35	119	56	523	53	25	553	698	1085	84	.263
Tulsa .....	138	4574	667	525	1178	1847	203	38	130	56	23	56	21	500	33	27	602	880	986	110	.258
San Antonio ..	140	4611	587	531	1134	1688	187	44	93	66	34	42	24	550	46	38	524	835	1055	78	.246
Ardmore .....	140	4619	587	719	1120	1680	195	28	103	80	13	23	14	520	23	25	497	908	1036	90	.242
Austin .....	141	4691	543	544	1103	1499	142	28	66	88	39	60	14	604	62	22	474	772	1127	120	.255

Note—To simplify the club identifications of players performing for the two teams which were shifted and to differentiate between the two Victoria clubs, the following abbreviations are used: Ard—Ardmore, RG—Rio Grande Valley, VR—Victoria Rosebuds (original Victoria club), VG—Victoria Giants (club moved from Rio Grande Valley).

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—434 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats left-handed. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
LINZ, PHILIP, Amarillo	105	433	70	151	197	28	3	4	7	2	13	7	34	1	41	32	.349
Clemens, Douglas, Tulsa*	97	363	72	124	197	28	5	12	4	2	12	2	68	0	49	59	.342
Pepitone, Joseph, Amarillo*	123	484	86	153	254	24	7	21	3	5	1	2	33	6	87	40	.316
Brunner, Donald, Amarillo*	133	557	88	174	245	30	4	11	7	3	12	11	21	2	74	38	.312
Mathiesen, Michael, Am*	134	475	88	146	203	27	9	4	8	8	13	4	80	4	57	89	.307
Tartabull, Jose, RG-VG*	137	563	103	171	240	31	10	6	11	5	37	14	47	4	50	34	.304
Berardino, Richard, Am	139	529	102	159	255	16	10	20	7	6	17	5	50	15	93	91	.301
Davis, Donald, S A*	140	542	69	163	206	33	2	2	5	5	1	4	53	7	57	51	.301
Buheller, C. Charles, Am	111	416	57	125	192	15	2	16	2	1	0	3	25	2	88	55	.300
Aaron, Tommy, Austin	138	528	77	158	234	25	3	15	10	3	5	2	66	2	70	72	.299

Departmental Leaders: AB—Tartabull, 563; R—Tartabull, 103; H—Brunner, 174; TB—Berardino, 255; 2B—D. Davis, 33; 3B—Berardino, Mathews, Talton, 10; HR—Sorensen, 27; SH—Carmona, 16; SF—L. Johnson, 9; SB—Tartabull, 37; CS—Tartabull, 14; BB—Lewis, 96; HP—Berardino, 15; RBI—Berardino, 93; SO—Lewis, 113.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Aaron, Tommy, Austin	138	528	77	158	234	25	3	15	10	3	5	2	66	2	70	72	.299
Alvarez, Oswaldo, Austin	67	183	23	44	48	4	0	0	4	0	5	2	31	0	6	12	.240
Arruda, Thomas, RG-VG	57	62	7	10	14	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	14	.161
Rass, Leslie, Austin	34	72	3	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	21	.181
Beauchamp, James, Tulsa	11	44	16	20	41	4	1	5	0	0	3	0	3	0	11	9	.455
Berardino, Richard, Am	139	529	102	159	255	16	10	20	7	6	17	5	50	15	93	91	.301

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bishop, Danny, 44 Am-26 Ar†	70	204	16	43	55	4	1	2	2	2	0	0	38	0	22	47	.211
Blaylock, Robert, Tulsa .....	35	51	2	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	1	1	26	.118
Bloomfield, Clyde, Tulsa ....	43	138	15	27	31	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	1	7	16	.196
Bond, C. Ray, Tulsa* .....	49	157	17	38	57	4	3	3	1	2	0	0	25	0	13	33	.242
Bouton, James, Amarillo .....	39	74	12	11	12	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	3	24	.149
Bowers, Thomas, RG-VG .....	29	36	7	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	.222
Branch, Harvey, San Antonio*	22	41	2	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	.146
Brooks, Roy, San Antonio ...	15	28	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	16	.143
Brown, Thomas L., Austin ...	54	171	25	41	63	7	0	5	3	0	1	0	21	1	21	28	.240
Brubaker, Bruce, Austin .....	21	30	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	.600
Brummer, Donald, Amarillo ...	133	557	88	174	245	30	4	11	7	3	12	11	21	2	74	38	.312
Brzenek, Thaddeus, S A .....	26	60	9	14	22	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	12	.233
Buheller, C. Charles, Am .....	111	416	57	125	192	15	2	16	2	1	0	3	25	2	88	55	.300
Burdette, Fred, San Antonio ..	40	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	8	.255
Burnett, Arthur, Ardmore* ..	29	100	11	16	22	3	0	1	1	0	4	1	22	0	6	28	.160
Burton, James, Amarillo .....	31	47	6	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	6	8	.255
Caldwell, James, VR .....	12	29	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	9	.241
Calloway, James, Austin* .....	58	199	16	49	52	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	18	0	24	7	.246
Caputo, Louis, RG-VG .....	48	132	15	32	37	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	11	24	.242
Carmona, Baldemar, RG-VG ...	125	421	38	107	124	7	2	2	16	3	7	3	37	1	40	28	.254
Carpenter, William, Tulsa ...	29	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	.118
Carver, James, VR-Ard .....	79	225	33	53	98	10	4	9	0	1	2	1	35	0	35	60	.236
Castro, Alejandro, VR-Ard .....	36	55	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	18	.109
Chenger, Paul, Austin .....	31	51	0	6	8	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	1	3	24	.118
Clapp, Roger, Austin .....	35	48	6	8	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	3	19	.167
Clemens, Douglas, Tulsa* .....	97	363	72	124	197	28	5	12	4	2	12	2	68	0	49	59	.342
Cobb, Terry, VG .....	13	33	9	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	2	.333
Cullen, John, Amarillo .....	33	58	9	11	14	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	3	28	.190
Curry, Basil, San Antonio .....	26	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.000
Czerniakowski, Edward, Tulsa...	41	116	11	23	26	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	14	0	13	24	.198
Damaska, Jack, Tulsa .....	138	562	102	148	233	22	3	19	5	4	4	6	37	3	73	71	.263
Dashner, Billy Joe, Ardmore*	34	101	14	27	43	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	18	2	12	11	.267
Davidson, William, Austin*	56	187	27	49	64	5	2	2	3	2	0	0	53	4	16	14	.262
Davis, David, Amarillo* .....	76	215	23	54	66	8	2	0	3	1	3	0	11	0	17	23	.251
Davis, Donald, S A* .....	140	542	69	163	206	33	2	2	5	5	1	4	53	7	57	51	.301
Davis, Jack R., Amarillo .....	134	437	88	124	213	32	0	19	1	0	8	0	73	0	79	104	.284
Davis, C. Victor, RG-VG .....	29	13	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	5	.231	
Derr, Carl, Austin .....	37	109	8	23	24	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	7	1	10	18	.211
Drummond, William, Am .....	34	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.133
Ducote, Layton, 6 SA-63 Ard	69	231	22	45	60	6	0	3	0	0	4	1	31	1	15	41	.195
Dunn, James, Austin .....	10	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.125
Eaddy, Donald, San Antonio*	109	363	50	83	133	12	4	10	4	1	8	4	38	1	32	46	.229
Embry, Ernest, San Antonio*	40	65	8	18	23	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	8	0	10	3	.277
Engel, Arlo, RG .....	16	64	5	15	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	23	.234
Erickson, Paul, Amarillo .....	38	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.200
Ewin, D. Richard, Ardmore*	23	56	6	11	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	19	.196
Fanok, Harry, Tulsa† .....	31	72	8	13	23	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	9	15	.181
Fracaro, David, Austin .....	10	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500
Fridley, James, VR-Ard .....	49	155	22	42	61	7	0	4	2	0	0	0	11	1	21	25	.271
Gaffney, George, VR-Ard .....	34	43	1	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	23	.047
Garafolo, John, Austin*	11	34	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	4	0	3	9	.176
Gary, Edmond, Amarillo† .....	10	23	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	2	8	.227
Gibson, James, RG-VG .....	33	78	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	25	.167
Goerger, Ronald, S A* .....	34	62	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	13	.129
Gongola, Peter, VR .....	18	32	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	3	8	.219
Graham, Robert, San Antonio...	10	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	.308
Guzman, Juan, Austin .....	109	346	44	84	107	5	0	6	5	2	1	1	49	1	42	35	.243
Hall, Murray, San Antonio*	11	17	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.176
Hassell, Gene, Amarillo* .....	17	41	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	14	1	2	3	.122
Hay, James, Austin .....	108	362	41	88	121	8	5	5	7	0	2	2	17	1	41	65	.243
Hemmerly, Henry, Austin .....	39	51	6	9	12	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	1	3	11	.176
Herring, Allen, Tulsa .....	109	400	60	109	159	19	2	9	3	1	5	5	27	2	51	55	.273
Holding, Ralph, S A .....	122	412	47	90	147	11	5	12	7	2	0	1	47	5	50	90	.218
Hunt, Richard, VR .....	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000
Jacobs, Robert, Austin .....	34	103	8	20	29	3	0	2	5	1	1	1	17	0	10	29	.194
Johnson, Clark, RG-VG .....	35	82	8	19	28	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	0	10	26	.232
Johnson, Eugene, Austin .....	25	76	8	15	18	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	7	0	4	5	.197
Johnson, Lorne, Austin*	117	394	39	87	106	6	2	3	4	9	6	2	53	4	47	49	.221
Kerneck, George, Tulsa*	32	113	7	25	32	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	15	24	.221
Koenig, Fred, Tulsa .....	90	275	41	74	138	18	5	12	1	0	2	1	25	4	45	65	.269
Koss, Charles, RG-VG .....	52	168	21	44	53	6	0	1	4	1	3	4	20	1	15	22	.260
Kudron, Roger, Ardmore .....	13	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	.190
Kuhlmann, Henry, Tulsa .....	27	61	5	8	17	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	13	0	4	13	.131
Lasko, Robert, Amarillo .....	24	51	2	4	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	1	2	17	.078
LeMay, Richard, RG-VG* .....	15	36	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	16	.083
Lewis, John, Tulsa*	128	413	83	121	220	19	7	22	0	3	12	3	96	4	85	113	.293
Lindbeck, Emerit, Austin*	59	199	20	46	58	7	1	1	3	1	2	0	21	1	10	38	.231
Linz, Philip, Amarillo .....	105	433	70	151	197	28	3	4	7	2	13	7	34	1	41	32	.349
Long, Jeffrey, Tulsa .....	37	120	18	27	61	11	1	7	1	0	0	0	24	2	25	44	.225



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Loudenback, Dennis, VR-Ar	121	438	65	117	208	25	3	20	4	3	3	10	30	3	68	88	.267
Lucas, William, Austin	87	309	60	70	90	10	2	2	2	1	20	6	67	1	25	51	.227
MacLeod, Donald, VR-Ard*	37	53	10	12	16	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	10	.207
McCord, Clinton, VR-Ard*	53	172	20	49	59	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	24	2	15	12	.285
McDaniel, M. Von, Tulsa	130	455	67	121	193	21	3	15	3	3	2	0	47	4	64	90	.266
McDonald, W. Wayne, Austin	16	46	4	6	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.136
McGuire, M. C., VR-Ard	115	437	65	123	174	28	1	7	8	2	0	0	34	1	46	53	.281
McNamee, William, Tulsa*	29	31	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	2	20	.129
McNulty, Thomas, Amarillo	40	56	5	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	9	13	.268
Maisano, Dominick, Amarillo	22	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.143
Marx, Gerald, Tulsa	58	194	30	50	64	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	27	0	24	14	.258
Massa, Gordon, San Antonio*	22	27	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	7	.222
Mathews, Nelson, S A	138	495	47	109	163	19	10	5	3	4	6	6	55	0	44	106	.220
Mathiesen, Michael, Am*	134	475	88	146	203	27	9	4	8	8	13	4	80	4	57	89	.307
Maxie, Larry, Austin	27	69	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	2	19	.087
Merklen, Glen, Amarillo*	44	151	22	37	63	8	1	6	1	1	3	2	27	2	29	34	.245
Miller, Joseph, Amarillo	96	287	48	80	122	15	3	7	1	4	5	0	32	4	50	45	.279
Murphy, Daniel, S A*	140	505	71	129	206	26	6	13	3	7	1	2	73	1	83	93	.255
Nagel, Alfred, VR-Ard	119	406	62	96	176	16	2	20	3	1	3	0	47	5	68	89	.236
Narum, Leslie, VR-Ard	40	49	1	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	28	.102
Nelson, Robert, VR-Ard*	16	44	8	10	26	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	17	.227
Niekro, Phillip, Austin	51	26	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	.269
Nippert, Merlin, VR-Ard	38	45	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	3	22	.089
Owen, Allison, VR-Ard*	60	215	31	61	83	11	2	4	5	1	3	1	24	1	23	42	.284
Papa, John, Ardmore*	17	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.091
Parsons, William, VR-Ard*	61	183	29	49	72	8	0	5	4	2	2	2	33	0	25	23	.268
Pawlow, Richard, RG-VG*	134	496	74	130	172	25	4	3	10	4	16	7	61	1	55	79	.262
Pepitone, Joseph, Amarillo*	123	484	86	153	254	24	7	21	3	5	1	2	33	6	87	40	.316
Popovich, Paul, S A	127	493	63	124	161	17	4	4	6	3	0	2	46	3	33	54	.252
Prince, Donald, San Antonio	33	75	6	11	15	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	32	.147
Raybourne, C. Herbert, RG	16	46	3	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	5	.261
Renfro, Marshall, VR-Ard	31	53	6	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	19	.245
Richardson, Gordon, Tulsa	40	56	3	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	24	.214
Ricketts, David, Tulsa	53	174	15	43	50	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	10	9	.247
Rivas, Danilo, VG*	22	50	4	8	12	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	5	10	.160
Robertson, Daryl, S A	124	449	78	117	183	20	5	12	6	5	14	6	61	5	49	89	.261
Robinson, Gerald, RG-VG	132	448	65	107	169	23	0	13	11	5	8	8	56	3	55	96	.239
Robinson, Rogers, Tulsa*	28	102	12	28	40	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	14	2	15	20	.275
Rosario, Santiago, Tulsa*	15	51	10	13	18	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	1	10	.255
Roth, John, 27-VR-27 Aus	54	153	25	37	48	3	1	2	2	0	0	2	23	1	15	24	.242
Rube, Lynn, Tulsa	20	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000
Schandavel, James, S A	29	61	6	8	10	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	2	15	.131
Schurr, Wayne, RG-VG	20	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	14	.100
Schwaner, Tom, Tulsa	25	78	5	18	33	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	12	26	.231
Shannon, T. Michael, Tulsa	76	295	38	75	125	12	4	10	1	2	10	2	15	1	39	53	.254
Shields, William, Austin	112	355	34	84	129	19	1	8	3	3	5	1	38	1	46	84	.237
Smith, Charles R., Austin*	36	118	14	31	46	3	3	2	1	2	1	0	9	1	15	28	.263
Sommers, Dennis,																	
9 VR-58 RG-VG	67	198	18	47	55	3	1	1	7	0	1	2	11	0	19	33	.237
Sorensen, O. Craig, S A	138	457	72	133	239	17	4	27	3	5	6	3	77	9	78	91	.291
Sovde, Richard, RG-VG	43	42	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	18	.071
Stevens, Morris, S A*	33	63	9	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	2	3	11	.190
Stokoe, John, VR-Ard*	22	25	2	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.120
Stowe, Harold, Amarillo*	24	51	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	4	16	.157
Strange, Charles, VR-Ard	136	543	67	152	211	25	5	8	6	0	3	1	36	4	50	76	.280
Stubing, Lawrence, RG-VG*	101	368	52	99	140	10	2	9	2	2	7	5	59	2	53	47	.269
Talton, Marion, RG-VG*	115	380	33	111	157	20	1	8	6	7	3	2	36	2	60	40	.292
Tartabull, Jose, RG-VG*	137	563	103	171	240	31	10	6	11	5	37	14	47	4	50	34	.304
Thomas, W. Dalton, Austin	61	218	25	56	77	9	3	2	3	3	5	1	37	1	23	23	.257
Thompson, William, Ard*	72	267	33	55	87	11	3	5	3	1	1	1	23	0	23	42	.206
Toth, Paul, Tulsa	44	74	7	15	18	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	.203
Valenzuela, Benjamin, VG	47	157	22	41	60	2	1	5	1	4	1	2	21	0	22	8	.261
Vickery, A. Lou, Tulsa*	46	83	13	20	27	4	0	1	3	2	0	0	5	0	11	19	.241
Ward, Peter, Ardmore*	73	254	33	78	107	12	4	3	12	1	6	0	43	3	31	32	.307
Warner, Jack, San Antonio	32	13	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.231
Weekly, John, RG-VG	137	485	76	139	236	24	5	21	7	2	18	6	60	8	82	70	.287
White, Elder, San Antonio	86	304	36	79	115	12	3	6	9	0	5	1	31	3	44	58	.260
Williams, Don Q., Austin	35	96	7	23	33	4	0	2	3	0	2	0	13	0	6	21	.240
Williams, Marvin,																	
11 VR-105 RG-VG	116	354	55	98	175	16	2	10	2	3	2	4	65	1	71	56	.277
Windle, Richard, Amarillo	67	240	36	70	103	10	1	7	1	0	2	1	12	2	32	31	.292
Withrow, Raymond, Austin	50	175	20	47	86	11	2	8	3	3	0	0	20	2	29	35	.269

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	S.O.	Pct.
Worley, Kenneth, VR-Ard ..	16	53	3	10	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	7	11	.189
Zupo, Frank, Ardmore* .....	29	67	7	22	30	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	10	.328

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

AMARILLO—Leonardo Ferguson (5-6-.333), \*Ray Geiser (7-5-.000). \*Norman Kampschror (4-6-.167), Peter Mikkelsen (5-1-.000), \*Rudolph Serrett (7-2-.000), J. Bruce Swango (6-5-.200).

ARDMORE—J. C. Dunn (4-16-.188), \*Michael Marinko—five games with Austin (9-2-.000), James Melton (3-0-.000), John Miller (3-8-.250).

AUSTIN—Antonio Diaz (2-4-.000), \*James Grimm (4-3-.000), \*William Marnie (4-2-.000), \*Dennis Overby (1-0-.000), Bernard Poupore (4-0-.000), Dennis Ribant (7-17-.000), Richard L. Smith (9-17-.059).

RIO GRANDE VALLEY—Julio Linares (6-9-.000), Richard Slomkowski (9-4-.250), Chester Vincent (1-0-.000).

SAN ANTONIO—Anthony Balsamo (9-1-.000), Spencer Scott (2-5-.200), John Swiech (2-5-.400).

TULSA—Robert Dews, 7-27-.333), \*Thomas Hughes (6-9-.222), Victor Lowinger (4-10-.200), James McIntyre (5-1-.000), Arthur Mehuron (8-14-.143), Larry Shuck (6-1-.000), \*William Whitehurst (2-0-.000).

VICTORIA GIANTS—None.

VICTORIA ROSEBUDS—Charles Beamon (5-3-.000), Lawrence Click (6-11-.182), Elliott Coleman (4-0-.000), \*William Griffin (6-6-.000), \*David McNally (4-4-.250), Walter Streuli (6-11-.182), Raynor Youngdahl (5-12-.083).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Buheller, Merklen, 2 each; Berardino, Carver, McGuire, Nagel, Pepitone, G. Robinson, Shannon, Valenzuela, M. Williams, Withrow, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Roth 2 (Worley, Carver), Marx (Sommers), Lasko (Kuhlmann).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Opp. SB.	Opp. CS.	F.A.
Austin .....	141	3777	1541	166	5484	130	0	26	60	30	.970
San Antonio .....	140	3660	1650	188	5498	156	0	13	42	28	.966
Victoria .....	140	3712	1484	193	5389	113	0	12	57	20	.964
Amarillo .....	140	3723	1677	202	5602	146	0	18	50	26	.964
Ardmore .....	140	3588	1587	205	5380	144	0	17	69	46	.962
Tulsa .....	133	3590	1468	212	5270	128	0	19	46	22	.960

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pepitone, Am* .....	16	98	5	0	7	1.000	Stubing, VG .....	81	681	59	8	59	.989
Koenig, Tulsa .....	19	147	13	1	10	.994	Buheller, Am .....	80	683	61	9	57	.988
Herring, Tulsa .....	51	395	26	3	35	.993	Merklen, Am* .....	43	415	34	6	46	.987
Davis, San Antonio* .....	138	1314	91	13	129	.991	Windle, Amarillo .....	16	132	10	2	14	.986
Aaron, Austin .....	137	1236	88	12	113	.991	Williams, VR-RG-VG .....	48	314	23	5	35	.985
Kernek, Tulsa* .....	26	210	18	2	90	.991	Long, Tulsa .....	36	290	12	5	30	.984
Nelson, VR-Ard* .....	13	103	10	1	9	.991	Weekly, RG-VG .....	13	100	4	3	10	.972
McCord, VR-Ard* ..	49	467	22	5	44	.990	Rosario, Tulsa* .....	13	105	6	5	16	.957
Thompson, Ard* .....	72	754	48	8	65	.990							

### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thomas, Austin .....	34	107	85	4	28	.980	White, San Antonio ..	13	29	35	3	7	.955
Popovich, S A .....	124	203	346	12	113	.979	Robinson, RG-VG ..	115	252	230	23	66	.954
Alvarez, Austin .....	17	42	29	2	9	.973	Loudenback, VR-Ar ..	110	252	310	27	80	.953
Brummer, Am .....	130	310	375	20	95	.972	Caputo, RG-VG .....	26	56	54	6	14	.948
Jacobs, Austin .....	28	61	79	4	20	.972	D. Davis, Am .....	16	31	38	5	6	.932
Damaska, Tulsa .....	107	168	286	16	75	.966	Koenig, Tulsa .....	28	45	43	8	11	.917
Strange, VR-Ard .....	29	65	71	5	15	.965	McDaniel, Tulsa .....	11	30	25	6	5	.902
Lucas, Austin .....	69	166	188	13	38	.965							

### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thomas, Austin .....	22	21	49	1	6	.988	D. Davis, Amarillo ..	31	20	65	8	5	.914
Valenzuela, VG .....	39	38	90	6	5	.968	McDaniel, Tulsa .....	94	84	198	27	32	.913
Strange, VR-Ard .....	76	62	160	19	14	.961	Hassell, Amarillo ..	14	8	23	2	2	.912
E. Johnson, Austin ..	22	15	39	3	3	.947	Schwaner, Tulsa .....	23	13	48	6	4	.910
Eaddy, San Antonio ..	89	69	227	18	29	.943	Owen, VR-Ard .....	37	26	90	13	5	.899
Guzman, Austin .....	95	72	157	18	16	.937	Koenig, Tulsa .....	21	10	41	6	3	.895
Mathiesen, Am .....	97	92	205	27	24	.917	White, San Antonio ..	49	28	92	16	8	.892
Burnett, Ardmore ..	27	25	52	7	5	.917	Koss, RG-VG .....	47	36	81	17	5	.873
Williams, RG-VG .....	58	47	104	14	9	.915							

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Alvarez, Austin .....	37	54	93	2	12	.987	Bloomfield, Tulsa ...	47	70	123	14	24	.932
Lucas, Austin .....	15	30	33	3	5	.955	Damaska, Tulsa .....	40	52	103	12	16	.925
Strange, VR-Ard ....	31	37	87	7	10	.947	Derr, Austin .....	34	51	88	12	16	.921
Robertson, S A .....	119	193	370	35	79	.941	Cobb, VG .....	12	8	24	3	3	.914
Mathiesen, Am .....	37	59	104	11	21	.937	Marx, Tulsa .....	58	83	163	25	30	.909
Davidson, Austin ....	55	100	181	19	40	.937	Linz, Amarillo .....	103	171	335	52	58	.907
McGuire, VR-Ard ....	111	178	361	39	74	.933	Caputo, RG-VG ....	14	16	21	4	4	.902
Carmona, RG-VG ....	123	186	335	38	64	.932	White, San Antonio ..	26	39	90	15	12	.896

## LEFT FIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Enger, RG .....	16	34	4	0	0	1.000	Calloway, Austin ....	10	16	2	1	0	.947
Beauchamp, Tulsa ...	11	23	0	0	0	1.000	Weekly, RG-VG .....	116	208	13	13	1	.944
Nagel, VR-Ard .....	101	164	6	1	0	.994	Sorensen, S A .....	137	230	10	15	1	.941
Herring, Tulsa .....	25	41	3	1	1	.978	Lewis, Tulsa .....	105	182	9	13	2	.936
Brown, Austin .....	16	30	0	1	0	.968	Owen, VR-Ard .....	16	14	0	1	0	.933
Withrow, Austin .....	49	83	2	3	0	.966	Ward, Ardmore .....	21	24	2	2	0	.929
Berardino, Amarillo ..	132	202	13	9	3	.960	C. Smith, Austin ....	31	37	5	9	0	.824
Shields, Austin .....	27	42	4	2	1	.958	Lindbeck, Austin ....	10	8	0	2	0	.800
Stubing, RG-VG ....	16	19	1	1	0	.953							

## CENTER FIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Parsons, VR-Ard .....	38	92	0	0	0	1.000	Pepitone, Am* .....	107	213	10	6	1	.974
Ward, Ardmore .....	13	27	2	0	0	1.000	Lindbeck, Austin ....	42	117	5	4	0	.968
Shields, Austin .....	52	140	5	1	1	.993	J. Davis, Amarillo ..	41	71	3	3	0	.961
Robinson, Tulsa* ....	28	69	4	1	1	.986	Shannon, Tulsa .....	63	152	10	7	4	.959
Brown, Austin .....	27	57	1	1	0	.983	Roth, VR-Aus .....	43	92	2	4	0	.957
Mathews, S A .....	137	317	10	7	1	.979	Clemens, Tulsa .....	47	106	2	5	0	.956
Tartabull, RG-VG* ..	137	346	15	8	2	.978	Ducote, SA-Ard ....	61	142	7	8	2	.949

## RIGHT FIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herring, Tulsa .....	29	34	2	0	0	1.000	Dasher, Ardmore ...	31	46	5	2	1	.962
Parsons, VR-Ard .....	23	25	3	0	2	1.000	Lewis, Tulsa .....	21	23	2	1	0	.962
Shields, Austin .....	18	27	0	0	0	1.000	Clemens, Tulsa .....	52	90	9	4	0	.961
Koenig, Tulsa .....	10	10	0	0	0	1.000	Shannon, Tulsa .....	12	17	3	1	1	.953
Lindbeck, Austin ....	11	1	0	0	0	1.000	Pawlow, RG-VG* ....	132	156	10	9	0	.951
J. Davis, Amarillo ....	98	137	13	3	1	.980	Ewin, Ardmore .....	11	17	2	1	1	.950
Ward, Ardmore .....	31	37	2	1	0	.975	L. Johnson, Austin* ..	110	152	12	9	1	.948
Murphy, S A .....	140	227	16	7	5	.972	D. Davis, Amarillo ..	12	12	0	1	0	.923
McDaniel, Tulsa .....	20	23	1	1	0	.963	J. Miller, Amarillo ..	12	11	0	1	0	.917
Fridley, VR-Ard ....	39	49	3	2	0	.963	Buheller, Amarillo ..	28	30	1	4	0	.886

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sommers, VR- RG-VG .....	56	370	33	1	0	10	.998	Calloway, Austin .	37	205	22	3	1	3	.987
Miller, Amarillo ..	60	334	33	2	6	6	.995	Windle, Am .....	44	273	35	5	3	4	.986
Bishop, Am-Ard ....	63	385	29	3	4	5	.993	Czerniakowski, TI ..	38	222	14	5	1	2	.979
Carver, VR-Ard ....	64	356	24	4	3	10	.990	Zupo, Ardmore ....	22	121	13	3	1	3	.978
Talton, RG-VG .....	98	666	27	8	3	3	.989	Bond, Tulsa .....	47	265	20	8	6	1	.973
Holding, S A .....	122	583	72	8	16	12	.988	Williams, Austin ..	20	87	12	3	2	4	.971
Hay, Austin .....	90	557	35	7	5	18	.988	Kuhlmann, Tulsa ...	20	128	13	5	2	1	.966
Embry, S A .....	20	76	7	1	2	2	.988	Caldwell, VR .....	10	50	5	2	0	1	.960
Ricketts, Tulsa ...	43	271	34	4	3	8	.987	Worley, VR-Ard ..	16	91	8	8	2	1	.925

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Papa, Ardmore .....	17	8	12	0	0	1.000	Clapp, Austin .....	35	6	36	1	1	.977
Davis, RG-VG .....	23	3	16	0	1	1.000	Cullen, Amarillo ....	32	5	31	1	3	.973
Rube, Tulsa .....	20	0	15	0	0	1.000	Nippert, VR-Ard ....	37	6	29	1	1	.972
Erickson, Amarillo ..	38	3	5	0	3	1.000	Rivas, RG-VG* ....	21	4	30	1	4	.971
Hunt, VR .....	15	1	3	0	0	1.000	Hemmerly, Austin* ..	34	14	51	2	2	.970
Massa, San Antonio ..	10	1	5	0	0	1.000	Stokee, VR-Ard ....	21	5	27	1	3	.970
Fracaro, Austin .....	10	0	6	0	0	1.000	Sovde, RG-VG .....	43	9	23	1	3	.969
Arruda, RG-VG .....	45	11	44	1	7	.982	Niekro, Austin .....	51	6	23	1	0	.967
Bouton, Amarillo ....	28	11	43	1	9	.982	McNamee, Tulsa* ....	28	8	21	1	1	.967
Gibson, RG-VG .....	33	14	39	1	2	.981	Branch, San Antonio .	17	7	21	1	2	.965
Bowers, RG-VG .....	29	6	40	1	1	.979	Burton, Amarillo ....	28	7	42	2	1	.961
Castro, VR-Ard .....	36	8	36	1	2	.978	Prince, San Antonio ..	38	23	38	4	3	.958
Fanok, Tulsa .....	25	10	33	1	4	.977	Blaylock, Tulsa .....	35	9	35	2	3	.957



PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Goerger, San Antonio*	34	11	34	2	1	.957	McNulty, Amarillo ..	32	4	17	2	0	.917
Steevens, S A* ....	26	7	38	3	0	.957	Brooks, San Antonio*	15	2	9	1	1	.917
Narum, VR-Ard ....	37	7	33	2	4	.952	Lasko, Amarillo .....	24	9	26	2	2	.946
Carpenter, Tulsa ..	29	4	15	1	1	.950	Bass, Austin .....	33	3	40	4	3	.915
Stowe, Amarillo*	24	8	29	2	0	.949	Vickery, Tuisa* .....	31	12	27	4	4	.907
Maxie, Austin .....	27	8	27	2	1	.946	Schurr, RG-VG .....	20	9	20	3	1	.906
Schandevel, S A .....	27	7	42	3	3	.942	Curry, San Antonio*	26	4	20	3	0	.889
Toth, Tulsa .....	40	9	23	2	2	.941	MacLeod, VR-Ard .....	26	7	34	6	5	.872
Brubaker, Austin ..	21	6	10	1	1	.941	Graham, San Antonio	10	3	10	2	0	.867
Drummond, Amarillo .	34	1	14	1	0	.937	Gaffney, VR-Ard ....	34	6	17	4	1	.852
Johnson, RG-VG .....	31	15	34	4	1	.925	Burdette, S A .....	39	2	9	2	1	.846
Maisano, Amarillo ..	22	4	8	1	0	.923	LeMay, RG-VG* .....	14	3	28	6	2	.838
Richardson, Tulsa*	40	10	25	3	1	.921	Kudron, Ardmore ...	13	3	5	2	0	.800
Chenger, Austin ....	31	5	30	3	4	.921	Warner, San Antonio	32	0	7	3	2	.700
Renfroce, VR-Ard* ..	30	4	30	3	2	.919							

CLUB PITCHING

Club	No.	G.	Pitch.	CG.	Sh.O.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Austin .....	141	280	55	11	1262	4683	1110	60	544	429	78	31	559	31	804	41	71	3	3	06	
Tulsa .....	138	275	51	16	1197	4516	1088	79	525	417	75	27	485	44	838	32	68	1	3	14	
San Antonio .....	140	277	51	8	1221	4590	1692	93	531	436	88	23	500	22	731	20	51	1	3	21	
Amarillo .....	140	298	48	12	1240	4649	1114	83	561	444	66	26	585	41	773	24	82	2	3	22	
Victoria .....	140	269	55	9	1257	4685	1139	124	611	497	74	31	523	48	948	34	37	2	3	62	
Ardmore .....	140	291	46	8	1195	4672	1248	103	719	583	69	28	611	35	739	43	58	0	4	39	

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—140 or More Innings)

*Throws left-handed.	Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
	MAXIE, Austin .....	27	23	15	4	17	7	.708	203	122	9	55	47	97	1	47	15	17	2	08
	Fanok, Tulsa .....	25	23	12	8	16	7	.696	185	129	5	52	46	68	3	153	2	5	2	24
	Toth, Tulsa .....	43	19	13	3	18	7	.720	190	171	20	67	50	57	8	125	2	11	2	37
	Lasko, Amarillo .....	24	24	5	1	11	4	.733	168	115	6	63	49	111	0	128	3	12	2	63
	Goerger, San Antonio*	34	19	8	2	10	9	.526	178	159	15	60	53	61	3	102	3	7	2	68
	Bass, Austin .....	33	25	12	2	13	7	.650	197	180	13	72	62	54	6	122	3	4	2	83
	Bouton, Amarillo .....	28	27	13	2	13	7	.650	197	179	11	80	65	81	5	151	5	11	2	97
	Vickery, Tulsa* .....	31	27	13	3	14	10	.583	195	180	11	83	66	54	4	110	4	10	3	04
	McNulty, Amarillo .....	32	19	6	3	14	5	.737	159	144	9	65	54	48	5	133	2	12	3	06
	Gibson, RG-VG .....	33	28	9	2	12	9	.571	211	198	18	90	72	98	7	125	2	4	3	07

Departmental Leaders: G—Niekro, 51; GS—Prince, 31; CG—Maxie, 15; ShO—Fanok, 8; W—Toth, 18; L—Prince, 17; Pct.—Stowe, .933; IP—Prince, 224; H—Prince, 207; HR—C. Johnson, 22; R—C. Johnson, 107; ER—C. Johnson, 90; BB—Lasko, 111; IBB—Richardson, 11; SO—Fanok, 158; HB—Maxie, 15; WP—Burton, 18.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Arruda, RG-VG .....	45	9	6	0	4	9	.308	136	118	10	78	58	80	7	87	9	4	3	84
Bass, Austin .....	33	25	12	2	13	7	.650	197	180	13	72	62	54	6	122	3	4	2	83
Blaylock, Tulsa .....	35	16	3	0	9	5	.643	163	159	12	69	62	58	9	109	4	6	3	42
Bouton, Amarillo .....	28	27	13	2	13	7	.650	197	179	11	80	65	81	5	151	5	11	2	97
Bowers, RG-VG .....	29	12	3	1	6	5	.545	109	94	9	46	38	46	4	75	5	4	3	14
Branch, San Antonio ..	17	14	9	0	8	4	.667	114	83	5	33	22	46	1	80	0	5	1	74
Brooks, San Antonio*	15	12	3	1	5	3	.625	80	75	7	39	34	61	0	51	0	6	3	83
Brubaker, Austin .....	21	15	1	0	1	8	.111	97	97	6	60	46	56	2	84	2	6	4	27
Burdette, San Antonio ..	31	2	0	0	3	7	.300	71	84	5	42	31	13	4	51	1	1	3	93
Burton, Amarillo .....	28	20	7	1	6	9	.400	150	127	15	76	55	77	5	90	1	18	3	30
Carpenter, Tulsa .....	29	0	0	0	3	3	.500	62	70	9	35	17	24	3	46	3	3	2	47
Castro, VR-Ard .....	36	16	10	1	10	11	.476	157	153	18	75	57	44	4	111	3	5	3	27
Chenger, Austin .....	31	22	8	1	8	10	.444	155	138	8	73	55	93	4	102	6	5	3	19
Clapp, Austin .....	35	17	7	0	10	11	.476	159	148	11	69	59	58	3	68	4	12	3	34
Cullen, Amarillo .....	32	23	3	3	11	9	.550	169	158	12	72	60	70	6	123	7	15	3	20
Curry, San Antonio*	26	5	0	0	3	2	.600	65	65	5	44	32	39	2	38	2	2	4	43
Davis, RG-VG .....	23	4	0	0	2	6	.250	57	67	14	41	37	20	0	56	0	3	5	84
Drummond, Amarillo .....	34	2	0	0	10	4	.714	87	76	7	37	32	54	8	51	0	8	3	31
Erickson, Amarillo .....	38	0	0	0	4	4	.500	64	47	1	21	16	34	5	31	0	0	2	25
Fanok, Tulsa .....	25	23	12	8	16	7	.696	185	129	5	52	46	68	3	158	2	5	2	24
Fracaro, Austin .....	10	0	0	0	0	2	.000	15	17	0	14	11	11	1	16	1	4	6	60
Gaffney, VR-Ard .....	34	11	6	1	8	7	.533	137	136	12	62	55	45	0	86	4	6	3	61
Gibson, RG-VG .....	33	28	9	2	12	9	.571	211	198	18	90	72	98	7	125	2	4	3	07
Goerger, San Antonio*	34	19	8	2	10	9	.526	178	159	15	60	53	61	3	102	3	7	2	68
Graham, San Antonio ..	10	7	1	0	0	5	.000	41	38	4	30	23	28	1	14	1	4	5	05

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				WP.	ERA.
														BB.	SO.	HB.			
Hemmerly, Austin* . . . . .	34	19	7	1	10	10	.500	160	144	12	81	59	65	3	78	4	6	3.32	
Hunt, VR . . . . .	15	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	23	14	1	9	7	15	2	13	1	0	2.74	
Johnson, RG-VG . . . . .	31	29	10	1	14	9	.609	208	197	22	107	90	92	8	153	8	9	3.89	
Kudron, Ardmore . . . . .	13	8	3	1	3	2	.600	66	67	10	39	35	51	1	34	3	3	4.77	
Lasko, Amarillo . . . . .	24	24	5	1	11	4	.733	168	115	6	63	49	111	0	128	3	12	2.63	
LeMay, RG-VG* . . . . .	14	13	5	1	6	7	.462	106	98	13	54	37	32	4	89	4	4	3.14	
MacLeod, VR-Ard . . . . .	26	21	8	2	8	10	.444	147	157	11	87	52	75	5	82	8	8	3.18	
McNamee, Tulsa* . . . . .	28	15	2	0	6	4	.600	106	91	8	55	44	71	4	93	7	8	3.74	
McNulty, Amarillo . . . . .	32	19	6	3	14	5	.737	159	144	9	65	54	48	5	133	2	12	3.06	
Maisano, Amarillo . . . . .	22	0	0	0	2	2	.500	33	30	3	21	16	34	1	20	0	0	4.34	
Massa, San Antonio . . . . .	10	1	0	0	1	1	.500	21	26	1	13	9	8	1	12	0	3	3.86	
Maxie, Austin . . . . .	27	23	15	4	17	7	.708	203	122	9	55	47	97	1	47	15	17	2.08	
Mehuron, Tulsa . . . . .	8	7	1	1	2	3	.400	36	34	3	25	25	25	0	26	3	2	6.25	
Narum, VR-Ard . . . . .	37	13	5	1	6	14	.300	148	134	12	77	66	82	4	115	4	4	4.01	
Niekro, Austin . . . . .	51	1	0	0	4	4	.500	110	100	6	45	36	53	10	84	1	9	2.95	
Nippert, VR-Ard . . . . .	37	12	4	1	7	7	.500	139	128	5	61	51	53	4	67	3	4	3.30	
Papa, Ardmore . . . . .	17	11	2	0	0	7	.000	70	73	10	67	55	61	1	45	1	9	7.07	
Prince, San Antonio . . . . .	33	31	9	1	12	17	.414	224	207	20	99	82	76	4	114	4	11	3.29	
Renfro, VR-Ard* . . . . .	30	24	6	0	9	14	.391	153	183	17	103	79	95	7	107	5	13	4.62	
Ribant, Austin . . . . .	7	6	5	2	4	2	.667	54	33	2	8	7	18	1	46	1	2	1.17	
Richardson, Tulsa* . . . . .	40	20	5	1	10	8	.556	165	163	10	83	62	78	11	114	3	7	3.38	
Rivas, VG* . . . . .	21	15	12	0	9	8	.529	138	121	6	57	49	56	3	127	4	9	3.20	
Rube, Tulsa . . . . .	20	1	0	0	3	4	.429	40	35	3	21	16	29	5	23	2	6	3.60	
Schandevel, S A . . . . .	27	24	10	1	12	7	.632	188	153	14	78	67	71	2	109	1	9	3.21	
Schurr, RG-VG . . . . .	20	12	5	2	3	7	.300	100	91	11	50	42	34	2	76	2	2	3.78	
R. Smith, Austin . . . . .	9	5	1	1	1	3	.250	49	47	5	23	15	24	0	17	1	4	2.76	
Sovde, RG-VG . . . . .	43	16	5	1	10	9	.526	149	120	19	65	59	58	9	132	2	1	3.56	
Steevens, San Antonio* . . . . .	26	24	11	1	11	6	.647	180	126	14	79	67	81	3	112	5	4	3.35	
Stokoe, VR-Ard . . . . .	21	11	1	1	4	3	.571	76	106	5	64	57	41	3	24	2	4	6.75	
Stowe, Amarillo* . . . . .	24	18	8	1	14	1	.933	134	141	8	62	47	35	2	88	5	2	3.16	
Toth, Tulsa . . . . .	43	19	13	3	18	7	.720	190	171	20	67	50	57	8	125	2	11	2.37	
Vickery, Tulsa* . . . . .	31	27	13	3	14	10	.583	195	180	11	83	66	54	4	110	4	10	3.05	
Warner, San Antonio . . . . .	32	0	0	0	8	2	.800	50	22	2	8	7	21	0	41	3	2	1.26	

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

AMARILLO—Buheller (3), Dunn (8-2-1), Ferguson (3), \*Geiser (6-1-1), Mikkelson (5-1-1), \*Serrett (7-1-1), Swango (5-0-1).

ARDMORE—\*Marinko—five games with Austin (9-0-3), Melton (3), Miller (3-1-1).

AUSTIN—Diaz (2-0-2), \*Grimm (4-1-2), \*L. Johnson (2), \*Marnie (4-0-1), \*Overby (1), Poupore (4).

RIO GRANDE VALLEY—Slomkowski (9-3-2), \*Vincent (1).

SAN ANTONIO—Balsamo (9-1-2).

TULSA—Hughes (6-1-2), Koenig (1), McIntyre (5), Shuck (2-1-1), \*Whitehurst (2-0-1).

VICTORIA ROSEBUDS—Beamon (3-0-1), Coleman (2), \*Griffin (6-0-1), \*McNally (4-0-3).

BALKS—Bass, Carpenter, Curry, Davis, Gibson, Niekro, Papa, Steevens, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Bouton-Drummond, Amarillo; Goerger-Warner, Prince-Warner, San Antonio; Gibson-Arruda, Victoria Giants.

NO-HIT GAMES—Maxie, Austin, vs. Victoria Giants, 2 to 0, June 14; Maxie, Austin, vs. Poza Rica, 5 to 0, July 15; Schurr, Victoria Giants, vs. San Antonio, 1 to 0, August 18.



## HOMER TURNED INTO OUT, FREAK PLAY COST GAME

Confusion turned a legitimate home run into a single in an American Association game at Fort Worth, Tex., August 20, 1961. The weird incident cost the Dallas-Fort Worth Rangers the game. With Mickey Harrington on first base in the fourth inning, Tom Burgess lined a pitch by Omaha's Bill Sprout to deep right-center field. Bill Lajoie, Omaha center fielder, made a desperate leap for the ball, crashed into the fence and fell in a heap. In his attempt he obscured the flight of the ball. Seeing Umpire Lou Pryor raise his hand, Harrington headed back toward first base and Burgess passed him. The umpires finally ruled the drive cleared the fence for a homer and Harrington scored. However, Burgess was ruled out for passing his mate. As a consequence, instead of winning, 3 to 2, in regulation time, the Rangers bowed in ten innings, 3 to 2.

# Eastern League

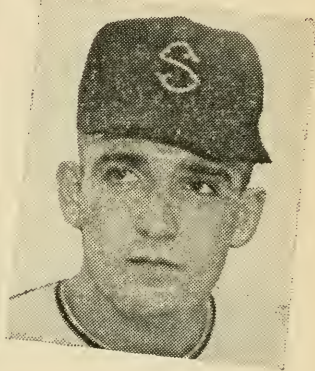
## CLASS A



Leading Batter  
CHARLEY KELLER  
Binghamton



League President  
A. RANKIN JOHNSON  
Williamsport, Pa.



Leading Pitcher  
GERRY THOMAS  
Springfield

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1923—Williamsport .....	.661	1938—Binghamton .....	.622	1950—Wilkes-Barre† .....	.652
1924—Williamsport .....	.654	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.522	1951—Wilkes-Barre .....	.612
1925—York§ .....	.583	1939—Scranton† .....	.571	Scranton (2nd)† .....	.562
Williamsport§ .....	.583	1940—Scranton .....	.568	1952—Albany .....	.603
1926—Scranton .....	.627	Binghamton (2nd)† .....	.554	Binghamton (2nd)† .....	.562
1927—Harrisburg .....	.630	1941—Wilkes-Barre .....	.630	1953—Reading .....	.682
1928—Harrisburg .....	.603	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.514	Binghamton (2nd)† .....	.636
1929—Binghamton .....	.597	1942—Albany .....	.600	1954—Wilkes-Barre .....	.576
1930—Wilkes-Barre .....	.572	Scranton (2nd)† .....	.593	Albany (3rd)† .....	.540
1931—Harrisburg .....	.597	1943—Scranton .....	.630	1955—Reading .....	.613
1932—Wilkes-Barre .....	.561	Elmira (2nd)† .....	.568	Allentown (2nd)† .....	.565
1933—Binghamton .....	.690	1944—Hartford .....	.723	1956—Schenectady† .....	.609
1934—Binghamton .....	.694	Binghamton (4th)† .....	.474	1957—Binghamton .....	.607
Williamsport* .....	.603	1945—Utica .....	.615	Reading (3rd)† .....	.529
1935—Scranton .....	.657	Albany (3rd)† .....	.564	1958—Lancaster x .....	.568
Binghamton* .....	.580	1946—Scranton† .....	.691	Binghamton (6th)† .....	.493
1936—Scranton* .....	.609	1947—Utica† .....	.652	1959—Springfield† .....	.607
Elmira .....	.629	1948—Scranton† .....	.636	1960—Williamsport y .....	.551
1937—Elmira† .....	.622	1949—Albany .....	.664	Springfield (3rd)y .....	.496
		Binghamton (4th)† .....	.500		

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff. ‡Won four-team playoff. §Tied for pennant, York winning playoff. xLeague was divided into Northern, Southern divisions and played a split season; Lancaster over-all season leader. yPlayoff finals cancelled after one game because of rain with Williamsport and Springfield declared playoff co-champions. (NOTE—Known as New York-Pennsylvania League prior to 1938.)



## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	Spfd.	Wmpt.	Bing.	John.	Lan.	Read.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Springfield (20) .....	17	15	21	15	17	85	54	0		.612	....
Williamsport (17*) .....	11	..	14	19	21	14	79	61	0	.564	6½
Binghamton (9) .....	12	14	..	16	15	18	75	64	0	.540	10
Johnstown (2*) .....	7	9	12	..	16	17	61	79	0	.436	24½
Lancaster (19*) .....	13	7	13	12	..	15	60	80	0	.429	25½
Reading (4) .....	11	14	10	11	13	..	59	81	0	.421	26½

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Williamsport, 79,183; Springfield, 77,893; Binghamton, 62,283; Johnstown, 58,179; Reading, 53,283; Lancaster, 51,311. Total, 382,132. No playoff. All-star game at Springfield, 3,413.

Managers: Springfield—Andrew Gilbert; Williamsport—Andrew Seminick; Binghamton—James Gleeson; Johnstown—Edward Popowski; Lancaster—Charles (Chase) Riddle; Reading—Iray Mueller.

(Compiled by Elias Sports Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Springfield .....	139	4630	694	565	1283	1809	232	48	66	76	39	29	437	69	624	693	1048	.277
Williamsport .....	140	4560	744	701	1242	1887	231	42	110	63	49	64	583	36	668	872	1018	.272
Binghamton .....	139	4480	702	666	1215	1903	207	59	121	64	44	84	528	44	629	882	993	.271
Reading .....	140	4708	691	713	1250	1854	195	71	89	45	31	41	461	33	619	869	974	.266
Johnstown .....	140	4587	677	720	1205	1741	229	53	67	42	52	33	540	50	594	942	1030	.263
Lancaster .....	140	4531	631	774	1180	1755	198	52	91	64	40	87	490	32	556	895	958	.260

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—434 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
KELLER, CHARLES III, Binghamton* .....	139	464	104	162	291	38	17	19	0	7	1	95	9	6	104	102	.349
Cater, Danny, Williamsport .....	137	562	114	193	287	28	9	16	7	6	1	37	1	2	80	55	.343
Pedrazzini, Joseph, John .....	137	512	80	172	255	32	6	13	3	6	1	50	2	10	92	107	.336
Joseph, Ricardo, Springfield .....	130	509	98	166	244	23	11	11	2	3	4	40	5	5	86	66	.326
Vassie, Louis, Williamsport .....	110	389	98	120	198	23	2	17	2	5	12	75	2	4	68	44	.308
Martinez, Antonio, Reading .....	122	506	78	153	216	28	10	5	3	3	7	26	1	3	58	45	.302
Dees, Charles, Springfield* .....	136	484	77	146	208	35	6	5	5	2	8	38	5	23	69	85	.302
Fields, Charles, Wmpt .....	120	400	65	120	194	24	10	10	2	7	11	57	2	4	88	94	.300
Jimenez, Elvio, Binghamton .....	120	438	58	131	205	28	8	10	3	4	1	10	0	7	83	42	.299
Stotsky, Robert, Johnstown .....	118	456	75	136	197	26	10	5	4	8	12	25	0	9	56	64	.298

Departmental Leaders: AB—Cater, 562; R—Moran, 118; H—Cater, 193; TB—Keller, 291; 2B—Keller, 38; 3B—Keller, 17; HR—Banks, 30; SH—Thomas, 11; SF—O'Rourke, 13; SB—Clarke, 40; BB—Moran, 117; IBB—A. Hall, Harvey, Johnston, Webb, 10; HP—Dees, 23; RBI—Banks, 108; SO—O'Rourke, 123.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.				Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	
Ballargeon, Robert, Wmpt ..	21	47	7	10	16	2	2	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	4	24	.213
Banks, George, Binghamton ..	139	473	110	140	274	24	10	30	2	7	3	95	6	1	108	86	.296
Barry, Richard, Binghamton ..	128	416	52	114	220	27	5	23	8	6	2	50	2	8	85	111	.274
Bishop, Daniel, Binghamton†	21	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	10	.095
Boles, Carl, Springfield .....	122	480	86	142	196	21	6	7	10	8	5	34	3	10	56	45	.296
Bracey, Kenneth, Spfd .....	53	19	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	.211
Brown, Larry, Reading .....	51	174	26	52	80	6	5	4	1	1	1	24	1	1	28	16	.299
Brown, Paul, Williamsport ..	15	43	8	11	13	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	5	15	.256
Campbell, Nolan, Wmpt .....	25	79	20	19	24	5	0	0	2	2	2	19	1	1	7	12	.241
Card, James, Reading .....	47	131	13	26	49	7	2	4	0	1	0	13	3	0	15	39	.198
Carpenter, Fred, Bing .....	130	448	60	118	149	15	2	4	8	3	7	37	0	3	47	52	.263
Casteen, Adrian, Wmpt* .....	16	52	3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	3	9	.231
Cater, Danny, Williamsport ..	137	562	114	193	287	28	9	16	7	6	1	37	1	2	80	55	.343
Clark, Irving, Williamsport ..	16	58	5	13	17	1	0	1	0	1	1	6	2	2	8	15	.224
Clarke, Horace, Bing .....	135	532	100	148	191	16	9	3	6	6	40	65	2	3	38	64	.278
Coffie, Boyd, Binghamton .....	39	90	13	19	29	4	0	2	1	2	2	12	3	0	7	21	.211
Coffman, Robin, Spfd* .....	116	398	52	93	125	12	4	4	7	2	1	37	4	2	39	41	.234
Craig, James, Lancaster* ..	16	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	.067
Cutright, Lawrence, Wmpt .....	108	328	48	83	119	19	1	5	3	4	2	54	8	2	40	60	.253
DeCandido, Joseph, John .....	77	257	39	67	97	16	4	2	2	3	0	39	1	0	28	55	.261
Dees, Charles, Springfield* ..	136	484	77	146	208	35	6	5	2	8	38	5	23	69	85	.302	
DelMargo, Lawrence, Bing ..	26	56	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	20	.089

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	Int.		BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
												BB.	HP.					
Dent, Sheldon, Reading ....	10	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.071
Dobryzkowski, Walter, Read ..	64	199	24	42	66	7	1	5	4	1	1	11	1	1	28	37	.211	
Domzalski, Eugene, Bing ....	21	78	9	17	23	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	9	.218	
Downing, Alphonse, Bing ....	12	39	4	9	13	1	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	4	10	.231	
Doyle, Paul, Springfield* ....	27	61	2	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	6	29	.148	
Drummonds, Clyde, Lan ....	66	181	26	51	79	6	2	6	4	0	1	28	3	0	30	45	.282	
Dumas, Richard, Binghamton ..	26	44	9	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	14	.136	
Dupon, Barton, Wmpt* ....	75	247	39	64	123	20	0	13	2	4	2	29	3	3	48	54	.259	
Fazekas, William, Reading ....	22	36	5	6	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	16	.167	
Fenn, Harry, Johnstown ....	20	38	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4	9	.105	
Ferguson, Leonard, Bing ....	40	28	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	6	.321	
Fields, Charles, Wmpt ....	120	400	65	120	194	24	10	10	2	7	11	57	2	4	88	94	.300	
Flanagan, Jerome, Lan ....	11	27	2	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	7	.259	
Funge, Robert, Lancaster ....	42	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	.000	
Gausauer, Thomas, Read ....	27	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	10	.103	
Gary, Edmond, Binghamton* ..	81	280	51	83	132	8	4	11	3	1	5	24	4	2	36	61	.296	
Grilli, Guido, Johnstown* ..	26	46	4	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	11	.217	
Gruber, Bruce, Williamsport ..	15	29	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	.035	
Gunn, James, Williamsport ..	81	311	41	100	130	20	2	2	2	2	8	15	0	1	31	20	.322	
Hahn, Elwood, Lancaster* ....	42	60	8	13	15	2	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	0	2	13	.217	
Hall, Alan, Binghamton ....	114	364	48	95	158	19	1	14	2	3	8	51	10	7	48	100	.261	
Hall, R. David, Johnstown ....	64	241	27	67	102	17	3	4	1	0	1	11	0	3	28	43	.278	
Hallett, Thomas, Johnstown ..	50	32	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.094	
Hamill, Willard, Johnstown* ..	103	295	39	80	93	9	2	0	4	1	3	54	3	2	33	58	.271	
Hamilton, Jack, Wmpt ....	42	34	5	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	20	.088	
Hansen, James, Johnstown ....	41	33	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	.152	
Harvey, Sidney, Spfd ....	83	257	22	75	97	14	1	2	2	3	1	25	10	1	35	26	.292	
Heath, William, Wmpt* ....	24	74	14	25	38	6	2	1	0	1	2	13	2	1	15	3	.338	
Heffner, Robert, Johnstown ..	24	40	8	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	12	.275	
Herstek, Edward, Spfd ....	134	467	66	128	170	30	3	2	3	3	0	50	8	3	56	60	.274	
Hoffer, Robert, Johnstown ....	68	213	29	43	69	5	0	7	3	1	0	24	4	5	27	66	.202	
Hughes, Thomas, Lancaster* ..	47	69	10	23	39	5	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	11	16	.333	
Jernigan, Paul, Johnstown ....	40	147	25	41	61	4	5	2	0	3	0	19	0	1	27	44	.279	
Jimenez, Elvio, Binghamton ..	120	438	58	131	205	28	8	10	3	4	1	10	0	7	83	42	.299	
Johnston, James, Wmpt* ....	131	457	76	124	210	23	3	19	4	3	1	84	10	4	83	88	.271	
Joseph, Ricardo, Springfield ..	130	509	98	166	244	23	11	11	2	3	4	40	5	5	86	66	.326	
June, Mitchell, Reading ....	50	152	23	42	63	6	0	6	0	0	1	8	0	0	21	27	.276	
Keller, Charles III, Bing* ....	139	464	104	162	291	38	17	19	0	7	1	95	9	6	104	102	.349	
Kerrigan, John, Wmpt ....	24	39	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	23	.051	
Kikla, Edward, Lancaster* ..	24	35	5	11	20	4	1	1	3	0	0	7	0	0	7	6	.314	
King, Hubert, Binghamton ....	22	32	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	19	.063	
Kolb, Gary, Lancaster* ....	137	487	69	127	201	20	12	10	2	3	12	54	3	3	53	90	.261	
Konkoleski, Ray, Reading ....	57	14	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.214	
Krol, John, Lancaster ....	109	369	55	92	159	23	4	12	3	3	0	42	1	0	50	69	.249	
Laboy, Jose, Springfield ....	92	264	35	82	122	15	2	7	1	3	0	26	4	0	46	47	.311	
Lawrence, James, Reading* ....	32	106	15	28	46	2	5	2	1	0	0	12	4	2	10	10	.264	
Ledford, Bobby, Reading ....	51	137	17	37	53	5	1	3	0	0	0	26	2	1	9	21	.270	
Lee, Michael, 2 Read-20 Lan*	22	40	6	8	16	1	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	16	.200	
Lindner, William, Spfd* ....	50	27	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	6	.222	
Lis, Gerald, Reading ....	32	28	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	.143	
Lopez, Jose, Reading ....	37	69	5	16	21	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	22	.232	
Lopez, Marcelino, Wmpt ....	32	60	11	15	22	3	0	3	1	1	0	5	0	0	18	25	.250	
Lunsford, Edward, Wmpt ....	41	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	11	.045	
Maldonado, Felix, Spfd ....	108	406	67	110	152	16	7	4	7	5	4	41	0	6	48	41	.271	
Mallett, Gerald, Johnstown ..	41	136	21	35	57	7	3	3	0	2	0	10	0	2	20	24	.257	
Marquez, Luis, Williamsport ..	19	54	10	14	20	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	0	0	7	8	.259	
Martinez, Antonio, Reading ..	122	506	78	153	216	28	10	5	3	3	7	26	1	3	58	45	.302	
Martinez, Ignacio, Spfd ....	29	63	5	10	20	1	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	2	6	21	.159	
Marx, Gerald, Lancaster ....	57	170	24	45	57	6	0	2	2	0	4	23	2	1	19	20	.265	
Mason, Henry, Wmpt ....	13	27	9	13	23	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	10	2	.481	
Mason, John, Lancaster ....	24	76	8	16	17	1	0	0	1	1	6	5	0	2	4	10	.211	
Mauldin, Weldon, Lancaster ..	16	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	.100	
McCracken, Jack, Wmpt ....	24	37	2	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	22	.054	
McLane, John, Reading ....	38	131	13	29	39	7	0	1	0	0	0	19	0	1	11	35	.221	
Meckwood, Robert, Spfd ....	22	25	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	.120	
Mehuron, Arthur, Lancaster ..	29	45	4	8	15	0	2	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	5	15	.178	
Meyer, Robert, Bing* ....	24	37	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	23	.081	
Mikkelsen, Peter, Bing ....	28	43	1	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	22	.163	
Moniak, William, Johnstown*	125	466	58	113	170	18	3	11	2	7	1	49	3	5	56	81	.242	
Moore, Clarence, Lancaster ..	117	469	65	134	163	12	4	3	8	3	10	30	1	0	60	45	.286	
Moran, R. Alan, Johnstown ..	140	516	118	147	201	30	9	2	3	2	12	117	0	3	46	112	.285	
Morehead, David, Johnstown ..	16	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	.095	
Morton, William, Lancaster ..	31	85	7	20	24	4	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	8	17	.235	
Murry, William, Binghamton ..	45	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	.200	
Nelson, John, Binghamton ..	27	23	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	.130	
Newberry, Wayne, Reading ....	39	115	18	31	53	4	6	2	0	1	2	12	1	1	16	35	.270	
Newton, Thomas, Reading ....	76	205	33	69	106	17	1	6	0	3	1	23	2	4	42	21	.337	
Nidiffer, David, Bing ....	27	49	4	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	3	18	.184	
Oliver, Reinaldo, Lancaster ..	52	156	18	40	50	4	3	0	2	2	0	11	2	2	15	20	.256	

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.				Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	
Olsen, Peter, Reading*	22	56	6	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	3	26	.125
Oplinger, James, Lancaster	20	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	.083
O'Rourke, James, Lancaster	135	476	74	127	212	22	6	17	5	13	15	59	4	4	71	123	.267
Orton, James, Binghamton	119	440	65	123	215	14	3	3	7	3	14	37	0	3	42	53	.280
Parker, Johnny, Reading	57	164	28	39	47	2	3	0	2	0	2	29	2	2	14	27	.233
Patterson, Joseph, Lan*	116	366	72	108	163	22	3	9	7	1	23	63	5	6	40	62	.295
Patton, Thomas, Wmpt	31	79	9	19	26	2	1	1	0	0	0	8	3	1	7	12	.241
Pedrazzini, Joseph, John	137	512	80	172	255	32	6	13	3	6	1	50	2	10	92	107	.336
Perez, Pedro J., Johnstown	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	.000
Peterson, Roy, Binghamton	30	62	1	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	3	19	.113
Pierson, Howard, Wmpt	62	198	20	59	84	8	1	5	4	1	5	20	2	0	31	30	.298
Prout, William, Johnstown	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Qualters, Thomas, Wmpt	32	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.125
Rosario, Santiago, Lan*	99	359	50	111	147	19	4	3	3	1	6	37	3	3	42	55	.309
Roznovsky, Victor, Spfd*	95	293	40	85	108	18	1	1	4	5	1	27	8	1	43	20	.290
Rube, Lynn, Lancaster	24	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.133
Saul, James, Lancaster*	32	84	18	27	43	5	1	3	0	0	0	14	2	2	18	19	.321
Schreiber, Theodore, John	39	148	21	45	64	7	3	2	2	1	1	17	0	1	25	17	.304
Schwaner, Thomas, Lan	104	325	39	79	119	13	0	9	1	3	3	40	2	4	46	100	.243
Self, John, Lancaster	12	39	4	7	15	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	12	.179
Shuck, Larry, Lancaster	10	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.167
Siebert, Wilfred, Reading	24	50	6	13	20	3	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	7	11	.260
Sinner, Roger, Springfield	32	61	6	8	12	2	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	21	.131
Skeen, Archie, Johnstown*	103	332	48	93	150	20	2	11	1	11	0	43	7	3	79	46	.280
Slomkowski, Richard, Spfd	21	28	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	12	.214
Smith, Charles R. Wmpt*	68	206	32	57	95	13	2	7	1	3	6	29	2	3	37	59	.277
Smith, Frank, Reading	31	62	6	14	17	1	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	5	31	.226
Spanwick, William, John*	39	60	7	16	27	8	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	1	15	16	.267
Sparks, Joseph, Springfield*	111	328	58	101	143	23	2	5	3	2	0	43	3	5	49	42	.308
Springer, H. Paul, Reading	21	31	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	.129
Stopchuck, Michael, Wmpt	12	34	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	3	.206
Stotsky, Robert, Johnstown	118	456	75	136	197	26	10	5	4	8	12	25	0	9	56	64	.298
Teague, Joseph, Reading*	137	528	90	140	177	15	5	4	7	3	6	86	3	3	50	64	.265
Tedesco, Robert, Johnstown	38	30	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	19	.033
Tessier, Warren, Wmpt*	126	472	72	111	141	22	1	2	7	6	8	63	3	3	48	97	.235
Teuscher, Charles, Spfd*	111	352	61	91	159	18	4	14	4	3	4	51	1	11	66	84	.259
Theis, Joseph, Johnstown	45	156	20	36	53	9	1	2	0	2	1	17	0	1	13	31	.231
Thom, William, Johnstown	21	46	5	11	14	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	7	12	.239
Thomas, Gerald, Spfd	32	76	7	10	13	0	0	1	11	0	0	3	0	0	5	29	.132
Trammel, Thomas, Reading	12	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.214
Yassie, Louis, Williamsport	110	389	98	120	198	23	2	17	2	5	12	75	2	4	68	44	.308
Villar, Jose, Reading	135	524	78	135	214	33	8	10	4	6	11	46	4	3	78	107	.258
Waite, F. Dennis, Lan*	111	394	46	92	142	23	3	7	2	7	7	40	5	5	40	78	.234
Wakefield, William, Lan	37	62	4	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	6	21	.161
Washington, Anthony, Read*	46	149	34	51	88	7	6	6	1	0	5	19	0	0	25	28	.342
Webb, Jerome, Reading*	140	542	79	144	217	22	6	13	2	4	2	52	10	3	104	95	.266
Wiley, Ronald, Williamsport	35	117	17	29	46	5	0	4	1	0	1	18	1	0	15	23	.248
Williams, Keith, Reading	139	538	81	158	241	21	7	16	4	5	2	29	4	3	80	104	.294
Wood, Wilbur, Johnstown	10	24	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.042
Yaeger, Allan, Johnstown*	87	267	32	58	73	10	1	1	1	4	1	31	8	2	26	36	.217

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BINGHAMTON—\*Richard Carter (3-3-.000), Hugh Hendry (3-0-.000), Howard Kitt (5-7-.143), \*Horace Womack (5-2-.000), \*Dale Zeigler (8-1-.000).

JOHNSTOWN—\*Robert Carlson (4-7-.286), A. Gale Dennis (5-6-.000), Jerry Funk (7-21-.048), Gary Modrell (4-2-.000), \*William Slack (9-9-.556), Peter Smith (5-10-.000), Ben Tench (2-5-.000), \*Daniel Wooden (5-2-.000).

LANCASTER—L. Weldon Bowlin (6-17-.235), Robert Dews (6-22-.227), David Galligan (3-3-.333), \*Jerald Henderson (3-1-.000), †Thomas Hilgendorf (6-1-.000), James McIntyre (8-6-.333), Charles Riddle (7-11-.273), James Turk (5-4-.000).

READING—\*Dale Bennetch (5-3-.000), George Denyer (2-0-.000).

SPRINGFIELD—Samuel Hernandez (6-15-.333), William Kunkel (9-13-.231), Norman Simmons (4-4-.000).

WILLIAMSPORT—Larry Baughman (7-10-.100), Bernard Belan (7-1-.000), Robert Boyer (6-14-.143), James Couch (7-10-.100), Raymond Culp (4-7-.000), Richard Edwards (2-7-.286), Reinold Garcia (6-11-.273), W. Joel Gibson (2-2-.500), Robert Gontkosky (8-8-.000), \*J. Marcel Guilbault (7-0-.000), †Edward Hughes (9-1-.000), \*John Moltenbrey (9-10-.200), \*Robert Spicer (3-0-.000), P. Michael Urizola (1-0-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Skeen, 3; Johnston, Schwaner, 2 each; Barry, Boles, Clark, Fields, Harvey, Jernigan, Keller, Moniak, Webb, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Moore 4 (Harvey 3, Hall), Dees 3 (Cutright, Dobryzkowski, Drummonds), Boles (Dobryzkowski), Clarke (Harvey), Coffman (Drummonds), Hamill (Drummonds), Wakefield (Roznovsky).



## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Springfield ....	139	108	17	3560	1446	165	.968	Johnstown .....	140	131	25	3534	1495	199	.962
Reading .....	140	111	8	3588	1404	189	.964	Williamsport ..	140	124	28	3556	1418	241	.954
Binghamton ...	139	164	17	3489	1416	184	.964	Lancaster .....	140	128	17	3544	1347	238	.954

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Teuscher, Springfield ..	10	55	4	0	5	1.000	Keller, Binghamton ..	139	1152	74	21	148	.983
Webb, Reading .....	140	1125	90	10	89	.992	Johnston, Wmpt* .....	131	1056	86	20	113	.983
Rosario, Lancaster* ..	98	765	59	7	78	.992	Waite, Lancaster* ...	23	159	11	3	15	.983
Pedrazzini, John* .....	137	1152	82	14	120	.989	Self, Lancaster .....	11	85	4	2	8	.978
Dees, Springfield* .....	134	1102	80	15	94	.987							

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vassie, Williamsport ..	109	252	324	16	79	.973	Laboy, Springfield ...	50	107	144	12	27	.954
Yaeger, Johnstown ...	82	196	204	12	57	.971	Brown, Reading .....	42	90	95	9	22	.954
Orton, Binghamton ...	118	304	341	21	109	.968	Krol, Lancaster .....	97	216	213	23	68	.949
Teague, Reading .....	96	227	221	16	56	.966	Schwamer, Lancaster ..	16	31	24	3	10	.943
Moore, Lancaster .....	28	71	70	5	15	.966	Sparks, Springfield ..	90	169	210	23	48	.943
Schreiber, Johnstown ..	33	68	90	6	21	.963	Fields, Williamsport ..	24	43	68	8	10	.933
Jernigan, Johnstown ..	17	40	58	4	16	.961	Domzaiski, Bing ....	21	46	63	8	18	.932

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Card, Reading .....	38	39	78	3	8	.975	Kolb, Lancaster .....	35	32	60	10	5	.902
Banks, Binghamton ...	139	108	240	27	30	.923	Schwamer, Lancaster ..	90	75	157	31	12	.882
Hall, Johnstown .....	64	56	145	16	21	.926	Parker, Reading ....	31	28	54	11	5	.882
Teague, Reading .....	45	36	81	10	11	.921	Newberry, Reading ....	34	30	59	12	8	.881
Joseph, Springfield ...	129	115	206	28	16	.920	DeCandido, Johnstown	62	44	110	25	16	.860
Cater, Williamsport ...	135	112	216	35	20	.904	Mason, Lancaster .....	19	14	38	9	4	.852

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herstke, Springfield ...	134	220	412	22	71	.966	Parker, Reading .....	13	25	33	6	6	.906
Martinez, Reading .....	120	190	321	24	54	.955	Marx, Lancaster .....	54	81	128	22	20	.905
Moran, Johnstown ....	140	232	439	39	85	.945	Pierson, Wmpt .....	55	86	151	29	33	.891
Brown, Reading .....	10	18	27	3	4	.938	Gunn, Williamsport ..	72	101	167	33	44	.890
Clarke, Binghamton ...	135	203	382	45	91	.929	Campbell, Wmpt ....	19	29	45	15	9	.851
Moore, Lancaster .....	83	137	234	37	56	.910							

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wiley, Williamsport ..	31	52	2	0	0	1.000	Coffman, Spfd .....	97	164	9	7	0	.961
Marquez, Wmpt .....	14	27	0	0	0	1.000	Stotsky, Johnstown ..	118	255	9	11	1	.960
Roznovsky, Spfd .....	11	11	1	0	0	1.000	Jernigan, Johnstown ..	21	23	1	1	0	.960
Gary, Binghamton ...	69	89	4	2	2	.979	Fields, Williamsport ..	86	134	5	6	0	.959
Maldonado, Spfd .....	104	166	12	4	1	.978	June, Reading .....	36	65	2	3	0	.957
Carpenter, Bing .....	125	239	3	6	0	.976	Casteen, Wmpt .....	14	22	0	1	0	.957
Tessier, Wmpt* .....	125	289	12	8	3	.975	Washington, Read* ...	40	54	2	3	0	.949
Kolb, Lancaster .....	107	224	6	6	1	.975	Dupon, Williamsport*	72	116	3	7	1	.944
Jimenez, Bing .....	111	139	15	4	2	.975	Williams, Reading ...	138	224	15	15	0	.941
Hamill, Johnstown ...	76	99	12	3	1	.974	O'Rourke, Lancaster ..	133	281	13	19	1	.939
Clark, Williamsport ..	15	36	0	1	0	.973	Ledford, Reading .....	39	61	6	5	1	.931
Barry, Binghamton ...	119	240	5	7	3	.972	Waite, Lancaster* ...	84	144	7	12	1	.926
Thels, Johnstown ....	45	56	8	2	0	.970	Moniak, Johnstown ...	122	178	12	17	1	.918
Villar, Reading .....	133	320	17	11	3	.968	McLane, Reading ....	35	77	2	8	0	.908
Boles, Springfield ...	118	250	13	9	1	.967	Mallett, Johnstown ..	37	41	5	5	0	.902
Patterson, Lancaster ..	98	194	13	7	1	.967	Smith, Williamsport ..	60	77	4	9	1	.900
Teuscher, Spfd .....	99	159	9	6	1	.966	Hoffer, Johnstown ...	14	8	0	2	0	.800

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Skeen, Johnstown .....	96	604	48	7	15	5	.989	Dobryzkowski, Read	62	354	38	7	3	4	.982
Coffie, Bing .....	29	200	21	3	2	5	.987	Hall, Bing .....	107	657	59	15	15	5	.979
Newton, Reading .....	58	333	31	5	2	3	.986	Harvey, Spfd .....	73	479	38	12	4	5	.977
Patton, Wmpt ...	19	128	10	2	1	0	.986	Hoffer, Johnstown ...	47	304	31	8	10	3	.977
Heath, Wmpt .....	19	119	9	2	8	0	.985	Drummonds, Lan ..	57	310	24	8	3	2	.977
Roznovsky, Spfd .....	71	463	44	8	13	5	.984	Lawrence, Read .....	30	189	17	5	3	3	.976
Cutright, Wmpt .....	105	686	63	13	18	7	.983	Saul, Lancaster .....	26	153	11	4	1	2	.976
Hall, Lan .....	40	217	18	4	3	5	.983	Morton, Lancaster ..	30	149	9	4	7	3	.975

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hahn, Lancaster* ...	35	13	31	0	1	1.000	Kikla, Lancaster* ...	17	5	14	1	2	.950
Wakefield, Lan ...	29	8	21	0	2	1.000	Lindner, Spfd ...	50	9	26	2	1	.946
Siebert, Reading ...	19	8	18	0	1	1.000	Hallett, Johnstown ...	50	7	26	2	3	.943
Wood, Johnstown* ...	10	7	17	0	0	1.000	Fenn, Johnstown ...	20	5	11	1	1	.941
Funge, Lancaster* ...	42	6	17	0	0	1.000	Tedesco, Johnstown ...	34	11	16	2	0	.931
Springer, Reading ...	21	7	14	0	1	1.000	Bracey, Springfield ...	53	5	21	2	1	.929
Qualters, Wmpt ...	32	6	13	0	0	1.000	Hefner, Johnstown ...	11	3	10	1	0	.929
Thom, Johnstown ...	18	7	12	0	0	1.000	Nelson, Binghamton ...	27	4	8	1	0	.923
Kerrigan, Wmpt ...	24	7	10	0	1	1.000	Rube, Lancaster ...	24	4	8	1	0	.923
Mauldin, Lancaster ...	16	2	14	0	2	1.000	Dumas, Binghamton* ...	17	6	6	1	2	.923
Trammel, Reading* ...	12	5	6	0	0	1.000	Lopez, Williamsport* ...	22	8	37	4	1	.918
Morehead, Johnstown ...	16	5	4	0	1	1.000	Spanswick, Johnstown* ...	18	5	17	2	0	.917
Craig, Lancaster* ...	10	2	6	0	0	1.000	Doyle, Springfield* ...	27	3	18	2	0	.913
Dent, Reading ...	10	2	3	0	0	1.000	King, Binghamton ...	22	4	17	2	0	.913
Prout, Johnstown* ...	12	0	3	0	0	1.000	Meckwood, Spfd* ...	22	2	8	1	0	.909
Thomas, Spfd ...	32	12	38	1	3	.980	Slomkowski, Spfd ...	21	3	15	2	0	.900
McCracken, Wmpt ...	24	12	26	1	1	.974	Mikkelsen, Bing ...	27	14	21	4	2	.897
Smith, Reading* ...	31	12	24	1	0	.973	Snuok, Lancaster ...	10	3	5	1	0	.897
Meyer, Binghamton* ...	24	8	28	1	2	.973	Konkoleski, Read ...	57	7	10	2	0	.895
Sinner, Springfield ...	29	9	26	1	2	.972	Gubler, Wmpt ...	15	1	15	2	2	.889
DelMargo, Bing ...	26	7	27	1	3	.971	Lopez, Reading ...	37	8	36	6	1	.880
Hansen, Johnstown ...	41	8	25	1	3	.971	Hamilton, Wmpt ...	42	6	29	5	1	.875
Grill, Johnstown* ...	21	10	20	1	1	.968	Perez, Johnstown ...	10	2	5	1	0	.875
Martinez, Spfd ...	25	10	43	2	1	.964	Peterson, Bing ...	30	8	32	6	6	.870
Hughes, Lancaster ...	30	5	21	1	1	.963	Lee, Read-Lan* ...	21	6	14	3	0	.870
Fazekas, Reading ...	22	8	18	1	0	.963	Baillargeon, Wmpt ...	21	10	23	5	5	.868
Downing, Bing* ...	12	3	21	1	1	.960	Lis, Reading ...	32	3	16	3	2	.864
Brown, Wmpt ...	15	8	15	1	1	.958	Olsen, Reading* ...	22	8	23	5	0	.861
Gansauer, Reading* ...	26	11	31	2	1	.955	Lunsford, Wmpt ...	41	6	8	4	0	.778
Ferguson, Bing ...	38	3	18	1	2	.955	Oplinger, Lancaster ...	20	1	6	2	0	.778
Mehuron, Lancaster ...	29	8	13	1	2	.955	Murry, Binghamton ...	45	1	4	4	2	.444

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Springfield ...	139	61	10	1187	4453	1111	62	565	452	61	35	447	32	882	33	61	6	3.43
Binghamton ...	139	55	11	1163	4435	1178	83	666	545	54	47	588	76	845	45	71	5	4.22
Williamsport ...	140	50	10	1185	4612	1183	109	701	573	46	47	517	51	904	46	67	3	4.35
Reading ...	140	49	11	1196	4636	1251	97	713	587	68	47	553	25	842	57	60	3	4.42
Johnstown ...	140	44	5	1178	4662	1321	87	720	593	61	29	422	18	883	38	60	1	4.53
Lancaster ...	140	39	4	1181	4693	1331	106	774	665	64	51	510	27	799	45	83	5	5.07

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—140 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
THOMAS, Springfield ...	32	30	21	6	20	7	.741	229	175	8	88	61	88	5	214	6	13	2.40
Doyle, Springfield* ...	27	21	11	2	12	4	.750	163	154	8	65	56	71	2	101	1	6	3.09
Martinez, Springfield ...	25	25	13	0	10	8	.556	174	169	8	82	64	54	3	103	3	6	3.31
Olsen, Reading* ...	22	20	13	1	11	8	.579	156	158	20	81	64	22	1	100	6	1	3.69
Sinner, Springfield ...	29	27	11	2	10	11	.476	178	181	10	89	74	59	4	116	7	5	3.74
M. Lopez, Williamsport* ...	22	22	9	0	10	5	.667	156	162	7	83	65	65	4	121	5	14	3.75
Mehuron, Lancaster ...	29	22	8	3	12	9	.571	144	146	9	77	60	56	2	79	3	7	3.75
Baillargeon, Wmpt ...	21	21	10	2	10	7	.588	142	124	19	78	60	32	5	106	4	3	3.80
DelMargo, Binghamton ...	26	22	8	2	11	9	.550	154	178	12	78	66	49	11	79	1	5	3.86
J. Lopez, Reading ...	37	26	11	2	10	16	.385	194	198	14	103	85	87	4	141	3	11	3.94

Departmental Leaders: G—Konkoleski, 57; GS—Smith, 31; CG—Thomas, 21; ShO—Thomas, 6; W—Thomas, 20; L—J. Lopez, 16; Pct.—Doyle, .750; IP—Thomas, 229; H—Peterson, 207; HR—Olsen, Wakefield, 20; R—Smith, 118; ER—Wakefield, 101; BB—Meyer, 128; IBB—Mikkelsen, 13; SO—Thomas, 214; HB—Smith, 16; WP—Meyer, 18.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Baillargeon, Wmpt ...	21	21	10	2	10	7	.588	142	124	19	78	60	32	5	106	4	3	3.80
Bracey, Springfield ...	53	0	0	0	9	5	.643	98	91	3	37	31	34	7	73	0	7	2.85
Brown, Williamsport ...	15	15	8	0	8	5	.615	113	119	8	57	49	20	2	82	2	5	3.90
Craig, Lancaster* ...	10	8	1	0	3	2	.600	41	54	4	34	25	24	1	26	1	2	5.49
DelMargo, Binghamton ...	26	22	8	2	11	9	.550	154	178	12	78	66	49	11	79	1	5	3.86
Dent, Reading ...	10	5	0	0	1	2	.333	38	50	9	28	27	11	1	24	1	2	6.39
Downing, Binghamton* ...	12	12	8	3	9	1	.900	98	70	3	28	20	50	4	96	2	7	1.84
Doyle, Springfield* ...	27	21	11	2	12	4	.750	163	154	8	65	56	71	2	101	1	6	3.09
Dumas, Binghamton* ...	17	16	11	3	10	7	.588	124	125	7	54	51	43	6	65	1	7	3.70
Fazekas, Reading ...	22	13	4	0	4	7	.364	114	123	5	54	45	35	2	56	4	2	3.55
Fenn, Johnstown ...	20	18	5	0	5	6	.455	98	125	10	63	52	19	1	63	3	0	4.78

Int.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Ferguson, Binghamton	38	0	0	0	0	6	3	.667	91	94	3	51	41	50	8	84	8	8	4.05	
Funge, Lancaster	42	0	0	0	8	5	3	.615	74	69	2	32	28	29	7	52	2	2	3.41	
Gansauer, Reading*	26	8	2	1	4	7	3	.364	91	98	6	55	45	49	3	39	8	12	4.45	
Gontkosky, Wmpt	8	7	1	1	1	2	2	.333	39	32	2	20	18	23	1	41	1	2	4.15	
Grilli, Johnstown*	21	19	7	0	8	9	4	.471	126	132	5	79	63	65	1	112	3	7	4.50	
Gruber, Williamsport	15	11	1	0	4	5	4	.444	81	76	9	48	43	46	4	49	9	6	4.78	
Hahn, Lancaster*	35	23	7	0	8	12	4	.400	177	189	13	107	89	58	3	150	6	10	4.53	
Hallett, Johnstown	50	1	0	0	4	4	4	.500	119	111	6	50	39	21	0	78	4	5	2.95	
Hamilton, Williamsport	42	8	3	0	9	9	5	.500	102	83	8	55	42	65	6	83	5	12	3.71	
Hansen, Johnstown	41	6	2	0	5	7	4	.417	107	130	5	62	49	34	7	68	3	6	4.12	
Heffner, Johnstown	11	10	7	0	4	5	4	.444	75	87	11	43	35	12	0	83	2	7	4.20	
Hughes, Lancaster	30	1	0	0	3	3	3	.500	83	97	6	38	31	20	1	52	2	2	3.36	
Kerrigan, Williamsport	24	18	4	0	8	7	5	.533	119	124	19	75	69	68	7	106	5	4	5.22	
Kikla, Lancaster*	17	12	5	1	4	6	4	.400	90	92	13	57	53	38	1	51	2	9	5.30	
King, Binghamton	22	14	1	0	5	7	4	.417	83	98	10	75	59	48	8	49	3	4	6.40	
Konkoleski, Reading	57	1	0	0	6	4	6	.600	74	80	6	39	29	34	5	55	2	4	3.53	
Kunkel, Springfield	9	7	1	0	1	5	1	.667	46	55	4	38	34	19	1	35	5	8	6.65	
Lee, 2 Read-19 Lan*	21	17	5	0	6	7	4	.462	116	121	8	70	59	52	2	76	6	9	4.58	
Lindner, Springfield	50	3	1	0	12	6	6	.667	123	103	12	53	43	29	5	116	4	5	3.15	
Lis, Reading	32	2	0	0	4	6	4	.400	90	87	4	56	42	39	2	70	5	3	4.20	
J. Lopez, Reading	37	26	11	2	10	16	3	.385	194	198	14	103	85	87	4	141	3	11	3.94	
M. Lopez, Williamsport*	22	22	9	0	10	5	6	.667	156	162	7	83	65	65	4	121	5	14	3.75	
Lunsford, Williamsport	41	2	0	0	6	3	3	.667	89	59	7	46	33	52	5	90	6	4	3.34	
Martinez, Springfield	25	25	13	0	10	8	3	.556	174	169	8	82	64	54	3	103	3	6	3.31	
Mason, Williamsport	9	7	6	2	5	1	3	.833	58	51	5	19	18	15	0	30	0	5	2.79	
Mauldin, Lancaster	16	10	1	0	2	1	1	.667	71	75	2	38	31	37	1	46	2	6	3.93	
McCracken, Wmpt	24	17	6	1	9	6	6	.600	116	133	10	81	60	42	4	68	2	4	4.66	
Meekwood, Spfd*	22	11	2	0	5	4	4	.556	73	69	6	40	27	39	1	49	1	1	3.33	
Mehuron, Lancaster	29	22	8	3	12	9	9	.571	144	146	9	77	60	56	2	79	3	7	3.75	
Meyer, Binghamton*	24	24	9	1	9	11	4	.450	132	100	5	82	66	128	2	147	4	18	4.50	
Mikkelsen, Bing	27	16	5	0	4	10	2	.286	129	112	15	66	50	59	13	92	11	4	3.49	
Morehead, Johnstown	16	14	0	0	4	8	3	.333	75	89	4	50	40	27	0	66	2	2	4.80	
Murry, Binghamton	45	0	0	0	3	2	6	.300	65	74	3	44	33	32	6	63	3	8	4.57	
Nelson, Binghamton	27	7	2	0	3	3	3	.500	71	67	7	38	35	33	6	61	4	1	4.44	
Olsen, Reading*	22	20	13	1	11	8	8	.579	156	158	20	81	64	22	1	100	6	1	3.69	
Oplinger, Lancaster	20	5	0	0	1	7	1	.125	44	78	5	46	39	23	0	27	3	3	7.98	
Peterson, Binghamton	30	23	11	2	14	8	6	.636	170	207	12	97	81	51	8	77	3	3	4.29	
Perez, Johnstown	10	4	0	0	0	2	0	.000	31	42	3	27	20	11	0	23	2	0	5.81	
Prout, Johnstown*	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	.000	22	25	1	18	16	8	0	16	3	0	6.55	
Qualters, Williamsport	32	3	2	1	5	1	1	.833	80	91	1	48	38	27	4	50	0	4	4.28	
Rube, Lancaster	24	6	1	0	2	4	3	.333	63	69	4	35	31	24	2	42	1	7	4.43	
Shuck, Lancaster	10	5	2	0	1	5	1	.667	44	65	9	47	40	31	1	29	6	7	8.18	
Siebert, Reading	19	19	6	2	6	8	4	.429	123	131	7	77	72	74	1	102	5	13	5.27	
Sinner, Springfield	29	27	11	2	10	11	4	.476	178	181	10	89	74	59	4	116	7	5	3.74	
Slomkowski, Spfd	21	12	1	0	5	4	4	.556	88	95	3	60	50	43	3	66	3	8	5.11	
Smith, Reading*	31	31	10	4	9	13	4	.409	181	172	18	118	94	103	2	146	16	6	4.67	
Spanswick, Johnstown*	18	18	6	1	8	7	5	.533	121	123	7	65	54	63	3	99	4	6	4.02	
Springer, Reading	21	11	2	1	3	7	3	.300	90	92	4	65	51	73	4	76	4	1	5.10	
Tedesco, Johnstown	34	6	2	0	4	5	4	.444	115	115	6	57	49	52	0	97	1	11	3.83	
Thom, Johnstown	18	18	9	2	10	7	5	.588	119	128	10	68	61	45	2	68	5	2	4.61	
Thomas, Springfield	32	30	21	6	20	7	7	.741	229	175	8	88	61	88	5	214	6	13	2.40	
Trammel, Reading*	12	3	1	0	1	3	2	.250	36	46	4	30	26	19	0	28	3	4	6.50	
Wakefield, Lancaster	29	26	9	0	9	11	4	.450	173	181	20	111	101	71	4	124	4	11	5.25	
Wood, Johnstown*	10	10	5	1	3	7	3	.300	74	80	6	40	38	15	4	44	4	2	4.62	

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BINGHAMTON—Hendry (3), \*Kitt (5-1-2), Womack (5-0-1), \*Zeigler (8).

JOHNSTOWN—\*Carlson (4-1-3), Dennis (4-0-1), Modrell (3-0-2), Slack (7-0-2), Smith (5-4-1), Teneh (2-1-0), Wooden (5-0-2).

LANCASTER—Galligan (3), \*Henderson (3-0-3), \*Hilgendorf (5-0-2), McIntyre (7-0-2), Oliver (2), Riddle (3-1-0), Turk (5-0-1).

READING—Denyer (2).

SPRINGFIELD—Herstek (1), Simmons (4-1-0).

WILLIAMSPORT—Belan (7), Culp (4-0-4), Gibson (2-1-0), Guilbault (7-0-1), Hughes (9-0-3), \*Moltenbrey (9-2-1), Spicer (3-1-0), Urrizola (1-0-1).

BALKS—Peterson, Slomkowski, 3 each; Martinez, Mehuron, 2 each; Baillargeon, Bracey, Dumas, Hahn, Lee, Lis, M. Lopez, Lunsford, Shuck, Siebert, Smith, Thom, Womack, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Morehead-Hallett, Johnstown; Kerrigan-Hamilton, Lopez-Lunsford-Qualters, Lopez-Hamilton, Williamsport.

NO-HIT GAMES—Thomas, Springfield, vs. Johnstown, 1 to 0, June 11 (seven innings); McCracken, Williamsport, vs. Lancaster, 2 to 0, August 28 (seven innings).

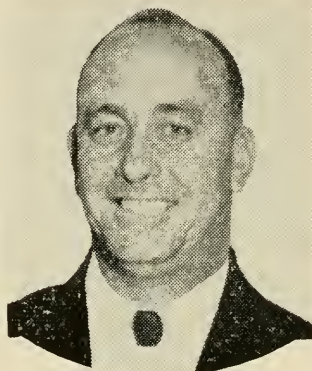


# South Atlantic League

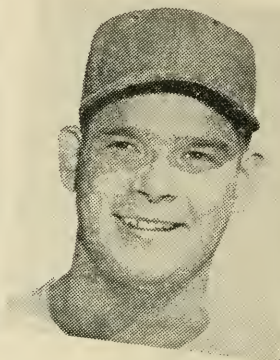
## CLASS A



Leading Batter  
TEO ACOSTA  
Columbia



League President  
SAM C. SMITH  
Columbia, S. C.



Leading Pitcher  
NICK WILLHITE  
Greenville

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1904—Macon .....	.598	1923—Charlotte* .....	.653	1943-44-45—Did not operate.	
1905—Macon .....	.625	Macon .....	.580	1946—Columbus .....	.568
1906—Savannah .....	.637	1924—Augusta .....	.612	Augusta (4th)† .....	.547
1907—Charleston .....	.620	1925—Spartanburg .....	.621	1947—Columbus .....	.575
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694	1926—Greenville .....	.662	Savannah (2nd)† .....	.563
1909—Chattanooga* .....	.738	1927—Greenville .....	.662	1948—Charleston .....	.572
Augusta .....	.702	1928—Asheville .....	.664	Greenville (3rd)† .....	.549
1910—Columbus .....	.588	1929—Asheville .....	.605	1949—Macon‡ .....	.623
1911—Columbus* .....	.681	Knoxville* .....	.634	1950—Macon‡ .....	.588
Columbia .....	.710	1930—Greenville* .....	.620	1951—Montgomery .....	.607
1912—Jacksonville* .....	.679	Macon .....	.643	1952—Columbia .....	.649
Columbus .....	.632	1931-32-33-34-35—Did not		Montgomery (3rd)† .....	.558
1913—Savannah .....	.754	operate.		1953—Jacksonville .....	.679
Savannah .....	.593	1936—Jacksonville .....	.652	Savannah (2nd)† .....	.571
1914—Savannah* .....	.667	Columbus* .....	.650	1954—Jacksonville .....	.593
Albany .....	.650	1937—Columbus .....	.572	Savannah (2nd)† .....	.571
1915—Macon .....	.588	Savannah (3rd)† .....	.565	1955—Columbia .....	.636
Columbus* .....	.686	1938—Savannah .....	.574	Augusta (3rd)† .....	.543
1916—Augusta* .....	.617	Macon (2nd)† .....	.570	1956—Jacksonville‡ .....	.621
Columbia .....	.631	1939—Columbus .....	.601	1957—Augusta .....	.636
1917—Charleston .....	.741	Augusta (2nd)† .....	.597	Charlotte (2nd)† .....	.562
Columbia* .....	.667	1940—Savannah .....	.627	1958—Augusta .....	.550
1918—Did not operate.		Columbus (2nd)† .....	.583	Macon (3rd)† .....	.500
1919—Columbia .....	.585	1941—Macon .....	.643	1959—Knoxville .....	.557
1920—Columbia .....	.633	Columbia (2nd)† .....	.636	Gastonia (4th)† .....	.504
1921—Columbia .....	.642	1942—Charleston .....	.620	1960—Columbia .....	.597
1922—Charleston .....	.625	Macon (2nd)† .....	.585	Savannah (3rd)† .....	.561

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 5

Club	Ashe.	Knox.	Gvle.	Cbia.	Chas.	P.-N.	Char.	Jax.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Asheville (18*)	11	14	12	13	10	15	12	87	50	0	.635	....	
Knoxville (5*)	8	11	9	12	14	10	11	75	64	0	.540	13	
Greenville (14)	6	9	11	9	10	14	13	72	66	0	.522	15½	
Columbia (12)	6	11	8	9	11	11	14	70	65	0	.519	16	
Charleston (3*)	7	8	10	10	10	9	16	70	68	0	.507	17½	
Portsmouth-Norfolk (6*)	10	6	10	8	10	9	13	66	72	0	.478	21½	
Charlotte (8)	5	10	6	9	11	11	9	61	79	0	.436	27½	
Jacksonville (13)	8	9	7	6	4	6	11	51	88	0	.367	37	

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Greenville, 100,163; Asheville, 97,065; Portsmouth-Norfolk, 87,158; Knoxville, 66,312; Charlotte, 50,033; Charleston, 40,600; Columbia, 25,998; Jacksonville, 25,156. Total, 492,490. No playoff. All-star game at Asheville, 6,566.

Managers: Asheville—Ray Hathaway; Knoxville—Frank Carswell; Greenville—Roy Hartsfield; Columbia—C. Theodore Beard, Hershell Freeman (July 6); Charleston—Ira Hutchinson; Portsmouth-Norfolk—Granville Hamner; Charlotte—Ellis Clary; Jacksonville—Thomas Saffell, Homer (Dixie) Howell (July 18).

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	CLUB BATTING													Int.							
	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.	
Asheville ..	137	4558	774	638	1224	1999	228	41	155	58	31	89	46	572	34	62	676	880	944	.269	
Knoxville ..	139	4650	700	616	1220	1784	173	83	75	46	40	46	22	673	31	43	628	700	1127	.262	
Portsmouth	138	4564	635	687	1177	1731	191	42	93	33	38	35	25	549	24	47	558	720	1043	.258	
Columbia ..	135	4439	603	598	1138	1609	169	34	78	50	39	64	45	589	23	33	531	759	1043	.256	
Charleston ..	138	4484	628	558	1132	1586	170	40	68	74	31	109	57	582	29	37	541	805	977	.252	
Charlotte ..	140	4696	567	652	1159	1613	175	30	73	62	29	48	44	517	29	28	492	703	1030	.247	
Greenville ..	138	4468	583	591	1065	1516	162	43	67	71	35	66	37	540	31	54	499	838	1025	.238	
Jacksonville	139	4471	489	639	1010	1430	159	24	71	53	30	48	38	499	28	41	427	875	943	.226	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—434 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Bats left-handed.													†Switch-hitter.		Int.									
Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.							
ACOSTA, Teolinda, Cbia*	125	487	104	167	199	11	9	1	6	0	40	60	4	8	27	.343								
Rushing, Gary, Asheville	134	473	108	147	258	30	3	25	2	5	7	93	7	4	99	.311								
Roman, William, Knoxville*	126	542	95	167	251	20	17	10	4	7	2	57	3	3	71	.308								
Queen, Jackson, Knoxville	119	469	100	126	217	18	11	17	6	6	10	104	4	4	83	.308								
Schultz, John, Columbia	130	493	83	150	224	16	2	18	3	9	5	54	3	3	83	.304								
McFarlane, Jesus, Asheville	118	392	92	118	207	20	3	21	3	1	27	54	3	11	74	.301								
Betancourt, Salvador, Ports	134	512	71	152	225	17	7	14	3	4	4	45	2	10	66	.297								
Clessars, Arthur,	43	Char-66 Knox*	109	379	58	110	137	8	8	1	6	0	8	66	2	2	34	40	.290					
Stargell, Wilver, Asheville*	130	453	78	131	234	21	8	22	1	2	2	36	4	6	89	.289								
Johnston, Rex, Asheville	132	505	77	143	231	24	5	18	4	5	13	61	5	2	66	.283								
Velazquez, Nestor, Char	133	484	66	137	174	27	5	0	3	0	22	69	1	4	38	.283								
Jones, Grover, Charleston*	132	427	81	121	189	19	5	13	5	7	18	102	4	9	78	.283								

Departmental Leaders: AB—Alley, 548; R—Rushing, 108; H—Acosta, Roman, 167; TB—Rushing, 258; 2B—Klaus, 31; 3B—Roman, 17; HR—Rushing, 25; SH—Gary Smith, 15; SF—Schultz, 9; SB—Acosta, 40; BB—Beall, 113; IBB—Don Brown, 8; HP—Campbell, 12; RBI—Rushing, 99; SO—Corbo, 117.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.	
Acosta, Teolinda, Columbia*	125	487	104	167	199	11	9	1	6	0	40	60	4	8	27	27	343		
Allen, Bernard, Charlotte*	80	291	33	70	93	11	0	4	7	1	2	36	1	2	25	27	241		
Alley, Leonard, Asheville	135	548	86	144	225	23	8	14	3	2	13	43	3	4	61	100	263		
Allie, Gair, Portsmouth	27	118	16	24	30	2	2	0	0	0	1	23	0	2	3	34	203		
Altman, Donald, Jacksonville	22	34	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	14	659		
Alomar (Conde), Antonio, Portsmouth	123	464	43	125	161	21	6	1	4	5	1	22	4	0	46	34	269		
Antoine, Wendell, Char	131	471	53	118	189	37	4	12	2	8	6	33	0	1	79	73	251		
Arrigo, Gerald, Charlotte*	12	22	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	182	
Bacon, Donald, Charleston	135	442	71	109	130	7	4	2	8	2	17	88	6	4	41	51	247		
Bailey, Braxton, Greenville	16	60	8	13	16	1	1	0	2	0	1	8	0	0	6	3	217		
Bailey, Robert, Asheville	75	218	39	48	89	12	1	9	4	1	6	64	5	3	31	53	220		
Barnhart, Lowell, Greenville	19	62	8	13	19	3	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	0	7	12	210		
Beall, Richard, Columbia*	134	427	63	109	169	20	2	12	5	5	0	113	4	5	68	96	255		
Bell, Leonard, Jacksonville	49	129	9	25	33	6	1	0	4	0	1	19	0	1	5	39	194		
Benneth, Dale, Jacksonville*	99	305	41	84	134	17	0	11	1	4	3	39	5	2	40	42	275		
Bennett, Charles, Portsmouth	31	102	16	24	37	3	2	2	3	1	0	15	1	2	15	24	235		
Bernhardt, Virgil, Ports*	119	333	56	87	155	17	3	15	1	5	0	62	7	8	58	62	261		
Berrier, William, Gvle	94	359	61	107	124	10	2	1	1	3	9	49	1	3	37	26	298		

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Betancourt, Salvador, Ports ..	134	512	71	152	225	17	7	14	3	4	4	45	2	10	66	54	.297
Bethea, James, Knoxville* ..	88	227	22	53	74	9	3	2	4	0	2	34	3	0	29	29	.233
Boniar, Francis, Greenville ..	18	52	5	12	15	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	7	.231
Brantley, Ollie, Columbia ..	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.000
Briner, Daniel, Knoxville* ..	22	57	4	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	7	7	.193
Brown, David, Knoxville ..	60	201	34	62	98	10	4	6	0	3	0	34	0	2	29	43	.308
Brown, Donald, Portsmouth* ..	138	508	63	134	218	26	8	14	3	5	2	67	8	3	80	61	.264
Brown, Philip, Jr., Gvle ..	30	47	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	13	.106
Brown, W. Gates, Knox* ..	26	96	15	24	36	4	1	2	0	1	5	14	2	0	19	9	.250
Brzenek, Thaddeus, Knox ..	67	188	22	37	55	5	2	3	2	1	0	31	1	0	20	34	.197
Ruford, Donald, Charleston† ..	132	496	76	117	170	18	7	7	7	4	19	78	5	7	27	100	.236
Bullock, Albert, Columbia ..	31	73	10	12	16	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	0	1	6	12	.164
Burnett, Arthur, Greenville ..	15	54	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	1	6	10	.204
Bush, Don, Jacksonville .....	29	85	10	18	27	1	1	2	1	0	1	9	0	1	9	25	.212
Butters, Thomas, Charlotte ..	50	21	3	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	9	.190
Caffie, Joseph, Charlotte* ..	43	137	22	31	40	3	0	2	0	1	2	10	1	1	11	19	.226
Campbell, Duncan, Ashe .....	106	339	80	119	196	23	3	16	1	5	16	42	3	12	75	55	.298
Castanon, Mike, Jr., Gvle ..	34	73	2	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	1	5	1	1	8	18	.096
Catton, Robert, Greenville ..	77	228	19	45	57	9	0	1	2	4	0	41	3	4	28	44	.197
Cesar, Jose, Greenville .....	108	413	49	112	159	14	3	9	4	1	1	33	1	5	46	61	.271
Clement, Duane, Jacksonville ..	17	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	.125
Clessuras, Arthur,																	
43 Char-66 Knox* .....	109	379	58	110	137	8	8	1	6	0	8	66	2	2	34	40	.290
Click, Larry, Charlotte .....	10	18	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	.278
Cline, William, Charlotte* ..	32	68	6	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	14	.132
Coles, Charles, Charlotte* ..	101	326	48	102	151	19	3	8	1	4	0	46	4	1	47	58	.313
Cooke, William, Jr., Cbia .....	11	17	2	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	8	.353
Corbo, L. Melvin, Gvle* .....	138	514	81	136	227	23	10	16	0	6	9	59	6	2	84	117	.265
Crone, Raymond, Jacksonville ..	23	25	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	9	.120
Dabek, Raymond, Jacksonville ..	61	161	18	35	53	3	0	5	2	3	3	23	0	0	17	24	.217
Daskalakis, Matthew, Char* ..	129	480	70	107	151	14	0	10	6	2	3	66	2	1	47	43	.223
Davalillo, Victor, Cbia* .....	34	46	2	9	13	1	0	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	8	4	.196
Davis, E. Clifford, Jax .....	54	190	18	42	53	8	0	1	1	1	4	6	0	1	19	51	.221
Davis, Ronald, Jacksonville ..	63	238	23	53	69	4	3	2	3	3	8	11	0	2	17	65	.223
DeMars, Harold, Jacksonville ..	21	35	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	5	.171
Dobson, James, Jacksonville ..	69	215	22	55	88	14	2	5	1	2	2	26	4	0	26	68	.256
Doenker, Richard, Asheville ..	25	27	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	.185
Dotterer, Thomas, Columbia ..	59	218	21	53	83	15	3	3	2	1	0	29	2	1	15	32	.243
Drake, Solomon, Portsmouth† ..	93	354	63	97	145	15	3	9	0	1	16	70	1	3	33	47	.274
Duckworth, James, Columbia ..	32	57	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	24	.088
Dziadek, Burton, 2Char-27Cbi ..	29	31	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	12	.161
Ellis, Sammy, Columbia* .....	17	40	3	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	.100
Fantuzzi, Albert, Gvle* .....	47	159	24	39	44	5	0	0	3	2	3	23	4	1	8	12	.245
Fidler, Robert, Jacksonville ..	38	137	21	35	46	6	1	1	0	0	4	16	0	1	9	21	.255
Flores, Oscar, Charleston ..	50	175	15	41	50	7	1	0	2	1	3	29	0	0	16	19	.234
Fodor, Marvin, Columbia .....	24	32	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	.125
Foss, Larry, Asheville .....	15	37	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	12	.270
Freehan, William, Knoxville ..	47	159	29	46	70	6	3	4	1	1	2	27	5	5	29	20	.289
Fuller, Milo, Portsmouth .....	90	224	25	46	58	6	0	2	1	2	0	39	2	3	23	60	.205
Galloway, W. Howard, Gvle ..	31	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.000
Gatewood, Aubrey, Ports .....	11	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Giallombardo, Robert, Gvle* ..	27	30	3	7	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	6	.233
Gil (Guillen), T. Gustavo,																	
Columbia .....	127	439	43	118	136	9	3	1	6	5	7	71	1	2	51	51	.269
Giusti, David, Jacksonville ..	18	48	6	14	24	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	10	.292
Gonzales, Waldo, Ports .....	29	107	16	18	19	1	0	0	0	2	3	9	0	2	9	15	.168
Gonzalez, Alberto, Charlotte ..	35	53	4	14	18	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	15	.264
Graf, Philip, Greenville .....	19	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	.125
Grant, Richard, Charleston ..	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.167
Greengrass, James, Jax .....	35	103	12	26	39	5	1	2	0	1	0	19	1	0	16	19	.252
Grenald, Reginald, Asheville ..	97	255	39	67	113	17	4	7	5	5	0	33	2	3	38	56	.263
Griggs, Benjamin, Jax .....	25	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	.148
Grimsley, Ross, Knoxville* ..	26	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	.182
Hall, Wendell, Greenville .....	97	273	32	68	92	14	2	2	7	6	3	55	0	4	35	45	.249
Hamilton, Reginald, Ashe .....	96	361	49	101	145	20	3	6	0	1	5	30	3	2	44	57	.280
Hamner, Granville, Ports .....	89	187	23	55	88	11	2	6	3	4	0	22	1	0	25	31	.294
Hamric, Odbert, Portsmouth* ..	84	273	46	76	122	9	1	12	2	1	1	36	0	1	51	40	.278
Hardison, James, Asheville* ..	24	58	6	8	14	3	0	1	3	0	0	5	0	0	5	24	.139
Helms, Larry, Columbia .....	101	319	40	84	137	20	3	9	1	5	0	32	2	6	53	79	.263
Hemric, James, Charlotte* .....	15	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	.182
Himes, Lawrence, Columbia ..	46	155	10	38	44	4	1	0	1	2	0	16	1	0	18	33	.245
Hoerner, Joseph, Charleston ..	31	41	5	9	14	2	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	4	12	.220
Humphreys, Robert, Knoxville ..	37	55	7	10	12	3	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	4	15	.182
Hunt, Philip, Greenville .....	12	34	6	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	3	.176
Huyke, Elwood, Portsmouth ..	68	254	39	78	121	22	1	6	6	1	2	20	0	2	43	36	.307
Jaciuk, Frank, Knoxville .....	86	317	40	89	124	11	0	8	2	2	1	43	4	2	43	45	.281
Jackson, Leonard,																	
42 Char-17 Ashe .....	59	131	4	30	41	6	1	1	1	0	1	8	1	0	16	31	.229
Jacobs, David, Jacksonville ..	34	97	11	25	32	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	17	.258



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Johnson, James A., Ports ...	25	42	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	15	.190
Johnston, Manly, Charleston ...	120	451	66	121	202	25	4	16	0	2	3	42	2	2	65	76	.268
Johnston, Rex, Asheville ...	132	505	77	143	231	24	5	18	4	5	13	61	5	2	66	58	.283
Jolly, David, Portsmouth ...	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Jones, Grover, Charleston* ...	132	427	81	121	189	19	5	13	5	7	18	102	4	9	78	63	.283
Kaiser, Joseph, Charlotte ...	38	44	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	16	.136
Kaines, William, Greenville ...	24	38	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	17	.079
Kelfer, Joel, Jacksonville ...	56	163	17	31	35	2	1	0	0	0	3	23	0	2	6	37	.190
Kelly, John, Asheville* ...	29	31	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	9	.065
Kennedy, Richard, 28 Chla-14 Knox ...	42	99	18	27	33	4	1	0	0	1	0	15	1	0	10	17	.273
Kirk, William, Portsmouth* ...	37	60	8	11	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	0	1	8	14	.183
Klaus, Robert, Columbia ...	135	522	72	146	205	31	5	6	2	4	10	69	0	2	58	56	.280
Kliwer, Phillip, Knoxville ...	22	52	9	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	21	.192
Knowles, Irvin, Greenville ...	26	91	16	14	16	0	1	0	1	1	0	13	0	0	9	23	.154
Koehl, Robert, Knoxville ...	26	75	3	16	18	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	7	6	.213
Kolakowski, Charles, 20 Jax-3 Asheville ...	23	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	.053
Kosco, Andrew, Knoxville ...	86	319	37	82	137	14	10	7	1	5	1	19	0	1	55	57	.257
Kraynak, Kenneth, 10 Char-7 Ports* ...	17	55	7	11	18	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	8	7	.200
Lane, John, Jacksonville ...	12	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	8	.105
Lavalliere, Guy, Charlotte ...	14	28	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	.179
Lee, Robert, Asheville ...	27	25	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	14	.280
Leonard, Charles, Ashe* ...	67	254	44	61	112	10	1	13	1	1	2	32	1	1	38	30	.240
Lerner, Maurice, Charlotte ...	14	44	4	12	19	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	7	.273
Lewandowski, Norbert, Char ...	29	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	.087
Lewis, Ernest, Portsmouth† ...	38	56	10	13	13	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	19	.232
Lindborg, Leonard, Gyle ...	71	215	26	48	82	6	2	8	2	2	1	14	2	2	28	53	.223
Lolich, Michael, Knoxville† ...	15	24	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	13	.167
Look, Dean, Charleston ...	132	513	61	137	210	20	10	11	0	2	11	28	1	3	56	96	.267
Luketch, LeRoy, Asheville ...	23	64	6	16	24	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	24	.250
Lynn, James, Charleston ...	62	161	16	45	57	8	2	0	0	1	0	11	1	0	16	23	.280
Madalone, Andrew, Jax ...	29	63	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	2	11	.206
Maestri, Hector, Columbia ...	27	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	.094
Marte, Rene, Jacksonville ...	71	185	18	38	44	4	1	0	1	1	2	37	4	0	15	44	.205
Mathews, Walter, Jax* ...	124	374	46	92	139	13	2	10	3	0	5	58	1	1	46	50	.246
McCutcheon, Ronald, Ports ...	43	144	20	38	65	7	1	6	2	2	1	25	0	1	20	24	.264
McDonald, Thomas, Ports* ...	35	128	11	33	42	4	1	1	1	0	0	22	0	1	15	13	.258
McFarlane, Jesus, Asheville ...	118	392	92	118	207	20	3	21	3	1	27	54	3	11	74	76	.301
McGavock, Melvin, Greenville ...	31	83	1	20	25	3	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	9	24	.241
McGavock, Gerald, Chas ...	134	498	64	136	181	21	3	6	6	4	9	53	1	6	79	76	.273
McWilliams, George, Chia ...	30	72	5	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	.125
Means, Richard, Charlotte* ...	103	348	52	81	147	12	0	18	4	4	1	54	7	2	53	76	.233
Mendoza, Christobal, Char ...	139	536	62	151	179	16	5	1	4	5	7	36	2	4	41	22	.282
Midgette, Willard, Gyle ...	15	13	3	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	.462
Miller, Larry, Greenville* ...	21	35	3	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.200
Mixon, Wallace, Jacksonville ...	22	38	6	5	8	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	17	.132
Moeller, Gerald, Charleston ...	52	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	.000
Montgomery, Edward, Ashe ...	47	145	23	33	40	4	0	1	1	0	0	24	2	1	17	16	.228
Moore, Jackie, Knoxville ...	43	151	14	45	57	6	3	0	1	3	1	13	1	3	30	13	.298
Muench, Albert, Jr., Ashe ...	21	28	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	14	.107
Naranjo, Gonzalo, Jax* ...	33	22	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	.091
Nossek, Joseph, Charlotte ...	80	303	24	83	98	9	3	0	2	2	1	10	1	1	27	26	.274
Oliva, Angel, Charlotte ...	35	21	0	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.238
Owen, Allison, Charleston* ...	67	204	25	53	74	4	1	5	1	2	2	49	3	0	23	40	.260
Osinski, Daniel, Charleston ...	56	24	1	5	10	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	.111
Oyler, Raymond, Knoxville ...	22	70	11	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	8	24	.171
Padilla, Jose, Jacksonville ...	103	302	22	53	59	6	0	0	6	0	1	27	1	0	17	61	.175
Pate, Kenneth, Jacksonville* ...	26	24	0	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	.208
Peregrin, Gale, Columbia ...	34	40	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	15	.175
Phelon, Allen, Knoxville ...	17	23	4	5	8	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	.217
Player, George, Knoxville ...	36	64	4	14	18	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	8	5	.219
Porter, Donald, Jacksonville ...	17	53	2	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	17	.208
Poupore, Bernard, 7Port-4Char ...	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Powell, William, Charlotte* ...	16	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Queen, Jackson, Knoxville ...	119	409	100	126	217	18	11	17	6	8	10	104	4	4	83	70	.308
Reed, David, Knoxville* ...	53	52	8	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	0	18	0	0	6	12	.192
Richards, Thomas, Greenville ...	23	74	7	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	3	2	7	.230
Rittman, William, Jacksonville ...	67	216	18	52	76	11	2	3	0	3	0	16	1	2	29	37	.241
Rivera, Pablo, Knoxville ...	124	456	62	110	156	18	5	6	3	4	5	71	5	0	39	40	.241
Roberts, David, Jacksonville* ...	77	266	50	84	130	18	2	8	0	1	2	31	0	1	29	45	.316
Rollins, Richard, Charlotte ...	36	126	25	34	54	6	1	4	2	1	0	25	0	1	16	11	.271
Roman, William, Knoxville* ...	136	542	95	167	251	20	17	10	4	7	2	57	3	3	71	51	.308
Rushing, Gary, Asheville ...	134	473	108	147	258	30	3	25	2	5	7	93	7	4	99	105	.311
Ryan, John, Knoxville* ...	49	194	30	46	71	4	6	3	2	1	0	25	0	2	25	26	.237
Saban, Matthew, Charlotte ...	31	70	2	5	10	2	0	1	4	0	1	8	0	0	3	33	.071
Sanders, Kenneth, Jr., Ports ...	38	63	12	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	14	.238
Schaffernoth, Charles, Chas ...	24	46	6	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	5	13	.217

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schultz, John, Columbia	130	493	83	150	224	16	2	18	3	9	5	54	3	3	83	62	.304	
Selinger, Charles, Charleston*	73	148	15	35	52	6	1	3	2	1	1	23	4	0	17	30	.236	
Serrett, Rudolph, Charleston*	22	45	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	20	.156	
Shepherd, William, Chia*	102	319	52	82	146	13	3	15	2	1	0	43	1	1	59	89	.257	
Shipley, Joseph, Portsmouth	17	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	.059	
Shoemaker, Charles, Ports*	82	325	54	88	117	15	4	2	3	2	3	31	0	2	22	35	.271	
Shoop, Ronald, Knoxville	33	92	21	24	30	6	0	0	3	1	0	20	0	2	10	8	.261	
Sisk, Tommie, Asheville	20	49	8	13	14	1	0	0	3	1	1	8	0	0	5	18	.265	
Smallwood, Horace, Knox†	10	23	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.217	
Smith, Gary, Greenville	137	514	70	121	149	18	5	0	15	1	6	70	1	6	29	65	.235	
Smith, George, Knoxville	104	406	66	102	142	11	7	5	6	2	8	59	2	7	36	79	.251	
Smith, Richard A., Gvle	126	474	73	125	220	22	8	19	3	4	23	43	7	5	89	111	.264	
Smith, Robert L., Columbia	81	248	24	52	64	8	2	0	0	5	2	37	1	0	23	30	.210	
Smith, Willie, Knoxville*	68	115	9	25	32	2	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	12	12	.217	
Sprinkle, James, Columbia	33	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000	
Stargell, Wilver, Asheville*	130	453	78	131	234	21	8	22	1	2	2	36	4	6	89	83	.289	
Stewart, Veston, Portsmouth*	13	24	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	.167	
Stoll, James, Asheville	20	22	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	6	.182	
Strichek, Edward,																		
18 Gvle-30 Ashe	48	18	6	5	10	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	2	4	9	.278	
Swanson, Arthur, Asheville*	23	54	0	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	16	.130	
Swaringen, Benjamin, Ports†	12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.083	
Talbot, Frederick, Charleston	33	68	6	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	25	.162	
Tano, Roberto, Charlotte	38	96	14	18	26	0	1	2	1	1	0	17	1	0	8	12	.188	
Tappe, Theodore, Charlotte*	12	37	3	6	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	11	.162	
Taylor, Byron, Charlotte	34	77	3	14	17	1	1	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	13	.182	
Teunis, Ronald, Charleston	34	46	8	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	10	.152	
Thiem, Theodore, Portsmouth	22	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.222	
Thurman, Robert, Charlotte*	21	75	13	20	34	2	0	4	0	1	0	11	1	1	16	9	.267	
Toboso, Elio, Jacksonville	44	137	23	32	39	2	1	1	2	1	3	12	0	3	7	29	.234	
Tupper, John, Portsmouth	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	.000	
Valdes (Vila), Hernan, Char	25	91	9	24	27	1	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	9	14	.264	
Velazquez, Nestor, Char	133	484	66	137	174	27	5	0	3	0	22	69	1	4	38	46	.283	
Washington, Anthony, Ports*	18	53	12	10	15	5	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	4	15	.189	
Weis, Albert, Charleston	137	536	91	140	168	20	1	2	6	8	23	45	3	4	39	78	.261	
Verhas, John, Greenville	106	337	48	89	138	17	4	8	10	0	4	63	3	1	43	67	.249	
White, Fred, Jacksonville	16	46	3	10	15	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	4	14	.217	
Willhite, J. Nicholas, Gvle*	29	86	9	19	24	3	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	7	14	.221	
Williams, Donald R., Char	31	56	6	8	13	5	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	3	24	.143	
Wilson, Wayne, Jacksonville*	18	74	11	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	9	.176	
Wilson, Joe, Jr., Columbia	72	237	36	61	102	11	0	10	3	1	2	32	1	2	34	39	.257	
Winton, Carl, Charleston	20	39	4	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	.179	
Wolf, Edward, Jacksonville	41	107	7	18	29	0	1	3	4	1	1	14	1	3	4	27	.168	
Wolf, Walter, Jacksonville	22	16	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	.250	
Woods, Ronald, Charleston	34	72	6	13	15	2	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0	2	35	.181	
Wooten, Joseph, Jacksonville	118	410	44	102	161	15	1	14	5	5	3	44	0	2	60	60	.249	
Worley, Kenneth,																		
10 Gvle-4 Ports	14	31	5	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	5	.258	
Wyatt, Johnathan, Jr., Ports	52	25	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.080	

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

ASHEVILLE—Joseph Blasko (2-1-.000), \*Donald Corella (7-1-.000), Faust (1-0-.000), Thomas Haake (3-21-.095), Donald Kildco (2-1-1.000), Edward Napoleon (1-1-1.000), Donald Nipp (9-24-.292), George Perez (Acosta) (9-10-.500), Robert Priddy (5-10-.300), Curtis Raydon (5-13-.154), \*Peter Sala (1-0-.000), George Witt (6-11-.182).

CHARLESTON—Robert Anderton (2-1-.000), Douglas Hubacek (4-9-.444), Charles Lindstrom (3-2-.000), Eugene Lippold (7-7-.143), Michael McCarthy (2-2-.000), W. Stover McIlwain (6-3-.667), John Zahn (1-1-.000).

CHARLOTTE—Sandalio Consuegra (2-4-.500), Ronald Cote (5-2-.500), \*Willie Crouch (1-1-.000), Reyes Figueroa (2-5-.200), Albert Guenther (3-2-.000), Curtis Hardaway (7-16-.250), \*Joel Kiger (7-8-.125), George Miller (9-0-.000), Edlie Oliva 2-0-.000), \*Ralph Rowe (8-7-.143).

COLUMBIA—Teddy Davidson (3-1-1.000), Ivan Davis (1-0-.000), Larry Dorel (8-13-.000), Juan Iglesias (5-5-.000), Gregory Janich (2-0-.000), \*James Jones (1-1-.000), James Passilla (5-7-.000), \*Michael Thornton (5-2-.000).

GREENVILLE—Joseph Curtin (7-8-.111), Roy Hartsfield (1-1-.000), Joseph Moeller (6-15-.133), \*Joe Rowe (4-14-.071), \*Richard Scarbrough (7-3-.000), Ford Young (9-25-.120), †Thomas Young (2-3-.000).

JACKSONVILLE—Richard Aird (3-1-.000), \*Donald Arlich (7-10-.100), Ernest Christoff (5-3-.000), Marvin Dutt (2-2-.000), Thomas Fassler (9-3-.333), James Fitzgerald (2-9-.000), Sammy Fountain (1-0-.000), William Griffin (7-5-.000), Alexander Harri-day (1-0-.000), \*Dale Hendrickson (9-8-.125), John Kennedy (1-4-.250), Boyd Linker (5-5-.200), †C. David McKee (3-2-.000), Wayne Minshew (1-0-.000), Henry Nash (4-9-.222), Harold Norris (3-3-.000), Benjamin Stokes (8-21-.238), Eddie Touchberry (2-2-.500), Robert Wedin (8-1-.000), James Zwergel (2-4-.000).

KNOXVILLE—Dennis Aust (7-4-.500), James Brady, Jr. (8-4-.000), Sheldon Dent (4-2-.000), Patrick Dobson (5-5-.200), †Joel McDaniel (1-1-.000), Kenneth Moursund (3-0-.000), Quineth Roberts (8-6-.167).

PORTSMOUTH-NORFOLK—Weldin Bowlin (9-39-.282), John Bristol (1-0-.000), \*James Craig (8-1-.000), \*Robert Delgado (4-5-.400), Alfred Diez—one game with Jacksonville (5-2-.500), Richard

Donnelly (1-1-.000), \*Jackie Ferrell (2-4-.250), \*James Grimm (3-5-.400), David Hill (2-1-.000), \*John Hanes (5-2-.000), Evans Killeen (6-8-.250), Frank Mankovitch (3-5-.000), Jerry Mercer (7-6-.167), \*John O'Donoghue (3-6-.333), Benny Rich—five games with Asheville (8-6-.167), John Romanosky (3-3-.000), \*Donald Thompson (5-4-.250).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Alley, Antoine, Bennetch, Betancourt, Don Brown, Castanon, Cooke, Freehan, Hall, Hamner, M. Johnston, Kirk, Lindborg, Rushing, Shoemaker, Richard Smith, Thurman, Werhas, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Stargell (Fuller).

# CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Knoxville .....	139	117	17	3644	1473	165	.969	Charlotte .....	140	132	22	3710	1564	219	.9601
Charleston .....	138	103	24	3592	1400	171	.967	Asheville .....	137	141	11	3588	1501	213	.9598
Greenville .....	138	132	19	3595	1386	203	.961	Portsmouth .....	138	138	28	3540	1470	211	.9595
Columbia .....	135	123	13	3501	1291	198	.9603	Jacksonville .....	139	135	20	3607	1506	241	.955

Triple plays—None.

# INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN															
Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.		Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
Beall, Columbia*	134	1047	71	9	107	.992		Roberts, Jacksonville*	33	191	13	3	18	.986	
Leonard, Asheville*	67	683	39	7	63	.990		Hamner, Portsmouth	10	60	3	1	2	.984	
Matthews, Jax*	107	869	100	12	85	.988		Betancourt, Ports	132	1164	55	21	117	.983	
Rushing, Asheville	71	668	36	9	58	.987		Corbo, Greenville*	138	1107	78	23	124	.981	
Roman, Knoxville*	135	1156	69	18	94	.986		Daskalakis, Char*	128	1209	86	26	106	.980	
Jones, Charleston	131	1106	48	16	72	.986		Coles, Charlotte*	10	80	4	2	7	.977	

# SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bacon, Charleston ...	87	207	235	12	41	.974	Knowles, Greenville ..	24	59	68	6	22	.955
Ryan, Knoxville ...	47	119	110	6	31	.974	Allen, Charlotte ...	79	200	219	21	45	.952
Bell, Jacksonville ...	41	97	91	5	24	.974	Madalone, Jacksonville	19	51	49	5	12	.952
Cesar, Greenville ...	107	274	386	19	78	.972	Kelfer, Jacksonville ..	44	81	107	11	25	.945
Geo. Smith, Knox ...	60	151	149	9	36	.971	Gonzales, Portsmouth ..	29	95	77	11	23	.940
Mendoza, Charlotte ..	61	127	160	10	34	.966	Alley, Asheville ...	133	192	376	41	95	.933
Allie, Portsmouth ...	16	40	42	3	10	.965	Wooten, Jacksonville ..	36	73	97	13	24	.929
Shoemaker, Ports ...	32	180	217	15	54	.964	Jacobs, Jacksonville ..	14	21	24	5	4	.900
Klaus, Columbia ...	134	301	290	24	69	.961	Rivera, Knoxville ...	33	76	103	24	15	.882
Flores, Charleston ...	49	119	116	10	22	.959							

# THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jackson, Char-Ashe	16	8	31	1	2	.975	Campbell, Asheville	103	104	202	31	16	.908
Brzenk, Knoxville	45	41	100	4	16	.972	Owen, Charleston	66	67	98	17	6	.907
Hamner, Portsmouth	19	9	23	1	3	.970	Wooten, Jacksonville	57	81	93	18	16	.906
Hamilton, Asheville	20	19	32	2	5	.962	Schultz, Columbia	74	84	136	23	14	.905
Bacon, Charleston	45	55	91	6	10	.961	Dotterer, Columbia	50	61	67	14	6	.901
Rittman, Jacksonville	59	63	123	10	11	.949	Werhas, Greenville	106	92	199	34	19	.895
Mendoza, Charlotte	50	70	155	13	12	.945	McCutcheon, Ports	39	37	77	14	11	.891
Huyke, Portsmouth	60	56	118	11	17	.941	Rollins, Charlotte	33	34	79	14	5	.890
Rivera, Knoxville	17	21	25	3	3	.939	Nossek, Charlotte	14	13	26	5	3	.886
G. Smith, Knoxville	44	55	73	10	6	.928	Betancourt, Ports	11	23	15	5	1	.884
Bullock, Columbia	13	20	25	4	6	.918	Castanon, Greenville	21	19	34	8	2	.869
Jaciuk, Knoxville	45	42	95	13	18	.913	Dobson, Jacksonville	18	7	14	4	1	.840
Selinger, Charleston	33	44	46	9	2	.909							

# SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mendoza, Charlotte	14	23	40	3	7	.955	Velasquez, Charlotte	125	231	245	37	65	.928
Padilla, Jacksonville	103	184	269	25	50	.948	Bailey, Asheville	71	140	204	27	42	.927
Rivera, Knoxville	75	117	234	22	35	.941	Allie, Portsmouth	12	24	37	5	10	.924
Alomar, Portsmouth	115	218	332	35	72	.940	Oyler, Knoxville	22	28	62	8	7	.918
G. Smith, Greenville	138	202	324	34	69	.939	Jaciuk, Knoxville	42	78	108	17	14	.916
Gil Columbia	124	223	335	39	63	.935	Bush, Jacksonville	28	50	66	14	10	.892
Hamner, Portsmouth	12	18	25	3	4	.935	Kelfer, Jacksonville	10	19	18	6	7	.860
Weis, Charleston	137	226	404	46	65	.932	Jacobs, Jacksonville	12	7	12	4	2	.826
Hamilton, Asheville	66	132	204	25	31	.931							

# OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wilson, Columbia	67	101	4	0	2	1.000	Tappe, Charlotte	10	12	1	0	0	1.000
Toboso, Jacksonville	36	61	5	0	0	1.000	Drake, Portsmouth*	91	215	7	6	1	.974
G. Brown, Knoxville	25	35	1	0	0	1.000	Caffie, Charlotte	38	50	0	1	0	.980
Brzenk, Knoxville	17	13	2	0	0	1.000	R. Smith, Greenville	126	268	10	6	5	.979
Hall, Greenville	15	10	2	0	0	1.000	Queen, Knoxville	119	304	13	7	4	.978
Wooten, Jacksonville	11	19	3	0	0	1.000	Clessuras, Char-Knox	102	217	8	5	1	.978
Kraynak, Char-Port	10	25	2	0	1	1.000	Shepherd, Columbia	94	165	16	4	0	.978
Washington, Ports*	10	15	1	0	0	1.000	Buford, Charleston	132	284	19	7	1	.977



## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Porter, Jacksonville ..	10	41	1	1	0	.977	D. Brown, Knoxville ..	60	76	3	4	1	.952
R. Davis, Jacksonville	63	153	6	4	1	.975	Acosta, Columbia* ...	123	279	14	15	2	.951
Schultz, Columbia ..	54	105	6	3	1	.974	Debon, Jacksonville ..	50	74	4	4	0	.951
Greengrass, Jax .....	28	30	6	1	1	.973	Thurman, Charlotte* ..	20	39	0	2	0	.951
Cline, Charlotte* .....	26	33	2	1	1	.972	Look, Charleston .....	132	252	19	14	3	.951
Johnston, Charleston ..	119	176	11	6	3	.969	Hamric, Portsmouth ..	80	88	7	5	2	.950
Kosco, Knoxville .....	85	120	6	4	1	.969	Wilson, Jacksonville ..	18	29	2	2	1	.939
Nossek, Charlotte .....	67	149	7	5	0	.969	Tano, Charlotte .....	45	38	7	3	3	.938
Coles, Charlotte* .....	85	114	6	4	2	.968	Briner, Knoxville* ..	21	29	1	2	0	.938
Means, Charlotte* .....	101	191	12	7	5	.967	Stargell, Asheville ..	130	264	14	19	4	.936
Berrier, Greenville ..	94	197	5	7	0	.967	Grenald, Asheville ..	72	79	6	6	0	.934
Johnston, Asheville ..	131	242	7	9	2	.965	Lindborg, Greenville ..	54	79	5	6	0	.933
Bethae, Knoxville .....	79	72	4	3	0	.962	Richards, Greenville ..	23	39	3	3	1	.933
Bennetch, Jacksonville	96	114	11	5	4	.962	Barnhart, Greenville ..	17	27	1	2	0	.933
Roberts, Jacksonville*	48	129	9	6	2	.958	Bernhardt, Ports .....	24	23	3	2	0	.929
Fidler, Jacksonville ..	35	67	1	3	1	.958	Bennett, Portsmouth ..	31	46	2	4	1	.923
Bailey, Greenville ..	16	22	1	1	0	.958	Lynn, Charleston .....	37	44	0	4	0	.917
McDonald, Ports .....	35	42	2	2	0	.957	Helms, Columbia .....	82	133	9	13	4	.916
Montgomery, Ashe ..	39	37	7	2	1	.957	Burnett, Greenville ..	14	26	3	4	0	.879
Fantuzzi, Greenville ..	40	64	1	3	0	.956	Rushing, Asheville ..	56	69	2	11	1	.866
Brown, Portsmouth* ..	137	260	14	13	3	.955	Valdes, Charlotte .....	24	37	1	6	0	.864
C. Davis, Jacksonville	48	78	3	4	1	.953	Boniar, Greenville ..	12	15	3	4	0	.818

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Koebl, Knox .....	26	145	21	0	4	0	1.000	Freehan, Knox ...	47	260	18	6	4	9	.979
Hall, Greenville .....	67	423	46	3	3	5	.993	Bernhardt, Ports ..	76	402	37	10	4	17	.978
Luketich, Ashe .....	20	125	9	1	0	3	.992	Himes, Cbia .....	46	299	34	8	6	2	.977
Moore, Knox .....	39	242	18	2	1	3	.992	Smith, Cbia .....	79	442	36	12	6	8	.976
Marte, Jax .....	51	256	34	3	4	6	.990	Antoine, Char .....	117	601	66	19	10	16	.972
Fuller, Ports .....	75	379	41	5	6	9	.988	McFarlane, Ashe ..	113	645	40	20	7	6	.972
Catton, Gvle .....	74	503	35	7	3	14	.987	Schaffernoth, Chas	13	66	2	2	1	2	.971
Kennedy, Cha-Kno	27	122	23	2	9	3	.986	Dabek, Jax .....	56	240	44	9	4	7	.969
Shoop, Knox .....	31	193	9	3	0	5	.985	E. Wolf, Jax .....	36	179	9	8	4	4	.969
Jackson, Char-Ashe	17	94	23	2	3	2	.983	White, Jax .....	15	84	12	5	1	1	.951
McNertney, Chas ..	128	790	77	17	5	23	.981	Gonzalez, Char ...	11	39	7	3	1	2	.939

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Taylor, Charlotte ...	33	12	62	0	2	1.000	Hammer, Portsmouth ..	30	6	16	1	1	.956
Swanson, Asheville*	23	9	28	0	2	1.000	Gialombardo, Gvle* ..	13	8	11	1	1	.950
Aitman, Jacksonville ..	20	7	24	0	1	1.000	Moeller, Charleston ..	52	2	16	1	1	.947
Serrett, Charleston ..	22	5	26	0	2	1.000	Dziadek, Char-Cbia ..	28	6	12	1	2	.947
Sisk, Asheville .....	20	6	25	0	1	1.000	Oslinski, Charleston ..	56	3	14	1	0	.944
Crone, Jacksonville ..	23	11	15	0	0	1.000	Duckworth, Columbia	33	11	23	2	2	.944
Lane, Jacksonville ..	12	4	20	0	2	1.000	Ellis, Columbia .....	16	5	12	1	2	.944
Johnson, Portsmouth ..	22	1	22	0	6	1.000	Kaiser, Charlotte ...	34	7	26	2	3	.943
Cooke, Columbia .....	11	10	11	0	3	1.000	Kliwer, Knox* .....	22	2	26	2	0	.943
Lewandowski, Char ..	29	2	19	0	0	1.000	Teunis, Charleston ..	33	9	23	2	5	.941
Doepker, Asheville ..	25	4	16	0	2	1.000	Phelon, Knoxville ..	17	4	12	1	1	.941
Miller, Greenville*	19	4	15	0	1	1.000	Hardison, Asheville ..	21	8	24	2	4	.941
Foss, Asheville .....	15	2	16	0	3	1.000	Willhite, Greenville*	28	9	51	4	2	.938
Butters, Charlotte ..	47	1	17	0	1	1.000	DeMars, Jacksonville	20	4	11	1	0	.938
Strichek, Gvle-Ashe ..	48	3	15	0	0	1.000	Thiem, Portsmouth ..	17	1	13	1	0	.933
Brantley, Columbia ..	18	6	10	0	1	1.000	Talbot, Charleston ..	32	11	28	3	2	.929
Sprankle, Columbia ..	32	3	13	0	1	1.000	McWilliams, Cbia ...	30	11	28	3	0	.929
Clement, Jacksonville	12	5	9	0	2	1.000	Player, Knoxville ..	31	10	16	2	1	.929
Pate, Jacksonville ..	26	2	12	0	0	1.000	A. Oliva, Charlotte ..	35	4	9	1	3	.928
Smallwood, Knoxville*	10	5	6	0	1	1.000	Mixon, Jacksonville ..	17	7	18	2	1	.926
Stewart, Portsmouth*	12	1	9	0	0	1.000	Giusti, Jacksonville ..	14	13	22	3	2	.921
Grant, Charleston ..	11	1	8	0	0	1.000	Fedor, Columbia .....	24	4	17	2	3	.913
W. Wolf, Jacksonville	21	2	7	0	1	1.000	McGavock, Greenville	30	17	36	6	3	.908
Poupore, Ports-Char ..	11	1	7	0	0	1.000	Davalillo, Celuz-Bia*	18	4	13	2	2	.895
Swaringen, Ports* ..	10	1	7	0	0	1.000	Kaymes, Greenville*	23	4	21	3	1	.893
Midgett, Greenville ..	15	1	5	0	0	1.000	Lee, Asheville .....	27	1	15	2	1	.889
Jolly, Portsmouth .....	11	1	3	0	0	1.000	Maestri, Columbia ..	27	4	12	2	1	.889
Saban, Charlotte ....	31	15	34	1	3	.980	Shipley, Portsmouth ..	17	3	27	4	0	.882
Reed, Knoxville .....	53	19	20	1	1	.975	Kolakowski, Jax-Ashe	23	2	11	2	0	.867
Humphreys, Knoxville	31	7	31	1	3	.974	Lolich, Knoxville* ..	15	3	9	2	1	.857
Woods, Charleston ..	29	9	28	1	0	.974	Arigo, Charlotte* ..	12	1	11	2	0	.857
Peregrin, Columbia ..	34	5	29	1	1	.971	Wyatt, Portsmouth ..	52	4	19	4	3	.852
Hoerner, Charleston*	25	6	23	1	0	.967	Griggs, Jacksonville ..	22	5	17	4	0	.846
Kelly, Asheville* .....	29	5	23	1	3	.966	Lewis, Portsmouth ..	30	10	17	5	0	.844
W. Smith, Knoxville*	30	6	49	2	1	.965	Grimsley, Knoxville*	26	1	4	1	0	.833
Naranjo, Jacksonville	29	12	14	1	0	.963	Tupper, Portsmouth ..	14	1	4	1	0	.833
Sanders, Portsmouth ..	32	7	40	2	2	.959	Stoll, Asheville .....	15	6	6	3	0	.800
Williams, Charlotte ..	31	8	38	2	3	.958	Graf, Greenville ....	19	1	3	1	0	.800
Kirk, Portsmouth* ..	17	9	14	1	0	.958	Galloway, Greenville ..	31	4	15	6	0	.760
Brown, Greenville ..	30	4	18	1	0	.957	Hemric, Charlotte ...	15	3	3	3	0	.667
Winton, Charleston ..	26	2	20	1	1	.957	Powell, Charlotte ...	16	0	0	2	0	.000

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Int.	SO.	IBB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Charleston	138	37	10	1197 $\frac{1}{2}$	4497	1070	67	558	442	58	25	528	27	805	35	59	4	3.32
Greenville	138	70	15	1198 $\frac{1}{2}$	4506	1130	74	591	471	49	33	576	31	852	41	41	4	3.54
Charlotte	140	49	11	1236 $\frac{2}{3}$	4752	1218	87	652	495	62	35	505	21	714	54	34	2	3.60
Jacksonville	139	41	7	1202 $\frac{1}{3}$	4551	1180	64	639	487	65	33	580	29	778	58	66	7	3.65
Asheville	137	55	8	1196	4543	1144	101	638	490	47	37	631	37	806	43	89	2	3.687
Columbia	135	40	11	1169	4360	1065	92	598	479	52	41	620	22	769	47	56	6	3.694
Knoxville	139	55	8	1214 $\frac{2}{3}$	4559	1101	81	616	509	68	35	546	32	816	34	59	2	3.77
Portsmouth-Norfolk	138	31	4	1180	4562	1217	114	687	564	46	34	535	30	740	33	92	5	4.30

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—140 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	IBB.	WP.	ERA.
WILLHITE, Gvle*	28	27	23	6	16	9	.640	230	176	14	64	46	65	2	161	2	1	1.80
Kliwer, Knoxville*	22	19	10	2	10	8	.556	149	120	12	57	37	47	3	78	1	4	2.23
Player, Knoxville	31	18	9	1	10	11	.476	178	133	7	69	53	56	4	90	2	6	2.68
Hardison, Asheville	21	18	13	1	16	2	.889	164	149	12	70	50	70	7	90	6	8	2.75
Reed, Knoxville	53	8	4	1	12	9	.571	175	153	13	81	57	53	6	127	4	5	2.94
Taylor, Charlotte	33	30	18	3	17	12	.586	223	199	15	91	74	50	3	144	11	6	2.98
Saban, Charlotte	31	29	13	3	15	10	.600	218	229	13	92	74	54	2	87	3	1	3.06
Smith, Knoxville*	30	29	17	1	13	11	.542	211	162	12	99	75	93	3	153	7	9	3.20
McWilliams, Columbia	30	26	10	1	8	8	.500	194	186	11	81	69	75	2	106	4	8	3.20
McGavock, Greenville	30	28	17	1	15	13	.536	227	233	16	104	81	49	5	141	2	3	3.22

Departmental Leaders—G—Osinski, 56; GS—Talbot, Taylor, 30; CG—Willhite, 23; ShO—Willhite, 6; W—Taylor, 17; L—Duckworth, 14; Pct.—Hardison, .889; IP—Willhite, 230; H—McGavock, 233; HR—McGavock, Strichek, Swanson, 16; R—Lewis, 105; ER—Lewis, 90; BB—Duckworth, 118; IBB—Lane, 9; SO—Willhite, 161; HB—Duckworth, 14; WP—Duckworth, Kelly, Talbot, 17.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	IBB.	WP.	ERA.
Altman, Jacksonville	20	16	5	0	3	9	.250	116	114	3	57	44	32	1	57	6	3	3.41
Arrigo, Charlotte*	12	8	2	1	2	6	.250	57	60	2	30	19	42	1	48	3	4	2.98
Brantley, Columbia	18	7	1	0	4	5	.444	66	74	7	35	28	13	0	31	0	0	3.84
Brown, Greenville	30	15	4	0	8	10	.444	137	150	8	75	60	45	5	108	2	2	3.95
Butters, Charleston	46	1	1	0	5	8	.385	93	67	7	37	31	41	2	100	3	5	2.99
Clement, Jacksonville	12	8	4	2	3	5	.375	59	49	3	20	14	31	0	36	1	2	2.12
Cooke, Columbia	11	6	1	0	2	3	.400	49	51	11	41	33	32	1	30	4	0	6.02
Crone, Jacksonville	23	12	1	0	4	5	.444	88	99	5	58	45	26	3	36	5	5	4.59
Davalillo, Columbia*	18	0	0	0	1	4	.200	43	45	2	28	20	29	1	27	2	3	4.22
DeMars, Jacksonville	20	11	4	1	4	6	.400	95	91	7	38	30	47	2	68	3	4	2.85
Doepker, Asheville	25	5	2	0	8	4	.667	87	82	5	47	24	30	4	43	1	10	2.47
Dovel, Columbia	6	3	1	0	3	2	.600	39	28	1	11	10	24	0	27	3	0	2.33
Duckworth, Columbia	33	24	4	0	7	14	.333	171	127	9	94	69	118	1	124	14	17	3.62
Dziadek, 2 Char-26 Cbi	28	9	2	0	4	7	.364	87	84	11	61	56	55	0	53	7	4	5.79
Ellis, Columbia	16	15	10	5	10	3	.769	114	84	2	28	24	62	2	129	1	6	1.89
Fodor, Columbia	24	17	3	0	7	5	.583	97	89	6	53	45	60	0	47	2	4	4.18
Foss, Asheville	15	15	7	2	10	3	.769	104	75	7	38	27	54	3	80	2	3	2.34
Galloway, Greenville	31	3	1	0	2	4	.333	78	91	5	59	46	49	4	67	7	5	5.31
Giallombardo, Gvle*	13	9	3	1	2	5	.286	58	51	7	38	30	39	1	46	4	6	4.66
Giusti, Jacksonville	14	14	9	1	7	7	.500	118	87	3	40	30	42	0	82	0	5	2.29
Graf, Greenville	19	1	0	0	1	3	.250	37	37	1	28	25	37	0	8	3	2	6.03
Grant, Charleston	11	2	0	0	1	2	.333	22	29	1	14	12	7	1	11	0	4	4.91
Griggs, Jacksonville	22	9	4	1	2	6	.250	93	83	4	50	33	50	1	79	4	3	3.19
Grimsley, Knoxville*	26	2	0	0	4	4	.500	52	59	1	31	26	16	3	37	1	2	4.47
Haak, Asheville	9	9	2	0	2	4	.333	62	51	2	27	18	43	3	28	5	3	2.60
Hammer, Portsmouth	31	3	1	0	5	4	.556	100	85	7	53	38	41	0	48	1	9	3.43
Hardison, Asheville	21	18	13	1	16	2	.889	164	149	12	70	50	70	7	90	6	8	2.75
Hemric, Charlotte	15	3	0	0	1	2	.333	46	32	2	25	17	26	2	21	1	2	3.30
Hoerner, Charleston*	25	19	3	0	6	13	.316	130	141	4	62	45	31	2	86	2	2	3.11
Humphreys, Knoxville	31	21	8	1	9	9	.500	169	154	8	90	81	81	4	122	3	5	4.31
Johnson, Portsmouth	22	19	3	0	6	11	.357	115	128	5	67	58	52	6	59	1	10	4.54
Jolly, Portsmouth	11	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	20	16	4	12	10	11	2	16	0	2	4.50
Kaiser, Charlotte	34	24	4	2	3	13	.188	150	161	12	98	76	56	0	65	6	3	4.56
Kalmes, Greenville*	23	20	5	2	5	8	.385	125	93	6	62	49	111	6	100	2	6	3.54
Kelly, Asheville*	29	14	2	0	3	9	.250	105	113	8	86	68	106	1	94	11	17	5.85
Kirk, Portsmouth*	17	12	5	1	9	3	.750	103	86	6	30	23	29	1	79	2	8	2.01
Kliwer, Knoxville*	22	19	10	2	10	8	.556	149	120	12	57	37	47	3	78	1	4	2.23
Kolakowski, 20Jax-3Ash	23	8	1	0	4	7	.364	72	70	9	45	38	35	2	42	2	2	4.77
Lee, Asheville	27	2	0	0	5	6	.455	86	77	9	38	36	48	2	83	5	10	3.77
Lewandowski, Charlotte	29	13	1	0	3	8	.273	96	100	3	67	46	47	0	35	10	2	4.30
Lewis, Portsmouth	30	24	8	0	8	12	.400	157	166	15	105	90	70	6	104	3	8	5.17
Lane, Jacksonville	12	9	4	1	4	5	.444	69	58	0	29	18	46	9	36	7	2	2.35
Lolich, Knoxville*	15	9	3	0	3	5	.275	72	49	1	50	41	76	3	93	5	9	5.10
Maestri, Columbia	27	5	2	1	10	1	.909	88	79	7	29	22	31	1	74	0	1	2.25
McGavock, Greenville	30	28	17	1	15	13	.536	227	233	16	104	81	49	5	141	2	3	3.22
McWilliams, Columbia	30	26	10	1	8	8	.500	194	186	11	81	69	75	2	106	4	8	3.20

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Midgette, Greenville	15	3	1	0	1	2	.333	36	40	4	38	33	29	0	21	10	5		8.25
Miller, Greenville*	19	10	6	2	7	6	.538	94	75	3	40	30	49	4	85	6	2		2.87
Mixon, Jacksonville	17	16	6	0	8	9	.471	110	116	5	64	47	49	0	61	3	10		3.85
Moeller, Charleston	52	1	0	0	11	4	.733	114	80	1	26	19	47	4	78	2	3		1.50
Moeller, Greenville	6	6	6	2	5	1	.833	51	35	0	7	6	24	1	67	1	0		1.06
Naranjo, Jacksonville	29	2	1	0	2	4	.333	71	63	5	18	11	23	2	34	2	1		1.40
A. Oliva, Charlotte	35	1	1	0	3	3	.500	87	82	4	31	25	30	6	41	3	0		2.58
Osinski, Charleston	56	1	1	0	8	6	.571	108	89	7	40	30	55	3	114	1	6		2.50
Pate, Jacksonville*	26	5	2	1	4	5	.444	71	75	6	39	31	49	4	54	2	2		3.95
Peregrin, Columbia	34	16	4	1	9	8	.529	125	119	13	81	69	57	0	68	6	4		4.98
Perez, Asheville	9	4	1	0	1	2	.333	32	33	3	24	19	17	0	14	1	3		5.40
Phelon, Knoxville	17	14	3	0	5	1	.833	70	79	5	50	48	40	2	40	2	3		6.20
Player, Knoxville	31	18	9	1	10	11	.476	178	133	7	69	53	56	4	90	2	6		2.68
Poupore, 7 Port-4 Char	11	2	0	0	0	2	.000	18	38	4	30	26	8	1	19	1	2		13.00
Powell, Charlotte	16	0	0	0	1	1	.500	24	30	2	21	15	13	0	15	0	0		5.87
Raydon, Asheville	6	5	2	0	2	3	.400	40	40	2	24	21	11	1	12	3	3		4.72
Reed, Knoxville	53	8	4	1	12	9	.571	175	158	13	81	57	53	6	127	4	5		2.94
Saban, Charlotte	31	29	13	3	15	10	.600	218	229	13	92	74	54	2	87	3	1		3.06
Sanders, Portsmouth	32	22	8	0	13	8	.619	166	157	15	90	73	66	4	84	1	8		3.96
Serrett, Charleston*	22	17	3	0	8	7	.533	124	112	5	57	49	53	4	71	3	6		3.57
Shipley, Portsmouth	17	11	1	0	1	6	.143	71	50	3	28	23	45	1	49	10	8		2.93
Sisk, Asheville	20	17	8	1	12	3	.800	144	123	8	70	61	79	2	90	1	11		3.82
Smallwood, Knoxville*	10	8	4	0	6	3	.667	57	55	7	28	23	24	0	39	0	2		3.61
Smith, Knoxville*	30	29	17	1	13	11	.542	211	162	12	99	75	93	3	153	7	9		3.20
Sprangle, Columbia	32	0	0	0	4	4	.500	70	69	7	44	29	43	0	39	4	6		3.73
Stewart, Portsmouth*	12	12	3	0	4	5	.444	71	80	8	37	29	15	2	35	2	0		3.66
Stoll, Asheville	15	11	1	0	3	4	.429	62	78	5	54	43	46	1	48	1	6		2.24
Strick, 18Gvl-30Ash	48	2	1	1	11	4	.733	104	100	16	54	45	45	6	76	0	0		3.91
Swanson, Asheville*	23	20	10	2	10	3	.786	152	150	16	66	55	38	6	109	2	2		3.26
Swaringen, Portsmouth	10	3	0	0	0	2	.000	26	31	4	19	14	16	1	14	2	1		4.85
Talbot, Charleston	32	30	12	2	12	11	.522	208	176	10	95	79	97	2	119	9	17		3.42
Taylor, Charlotte	23	30	18	3	17	12	.586	223	199	15	91	74	50	3	144	11	6		2.98
Teunis, Charleston	33	16	3	0	5	5	.500	138	103	12	71	61	102	1	81	10	15		3.99
Thiem, Portsmouth	10	2	0	0	1	3	.250	43	50	4	25	19	14	0	16	0	3		3.98
Tupper, Portsmouth	14	2	0	0	3	2	.600	38	40	5	23	17	6	0	31	0	2		3.99
Willhite, Greenville*	28	27	23	6	16	9	.640	230	176	14	64	46	65	2	161	2	1		1.80
Williams, Charlotte	31	20	7	2	11	9	.550	160	153	12	80	60	91	5	107	11	6		3.38
Winton, Charleston	26	13	2	1	4	6	.400	105	99	4	51	44	37	7	94	3	2		3.78
Wolf, Jacksonville	21	5	1	0	1	7	.125	48	51	1	51	34	52	2	37	6	12		6.38
Woods, Charleston	29	29	12	3	14	8	.636	197	161	10	88	71	79	7	100	6	4		3.24
Wyatt, Portsmouth	52	2	1	0	9	3	.750	101	87	6	45	35	49	3	91	3	11		3.13
F. Young, Greenville	9	9	5	0	4	2	.667	60	61	4	29	26	25	3	31	1	3		3.89

Note—Pitchers' earned-run averages figured on basis of fractional innings pitched.

#### PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, if Any, in Parentheses)

ASHEVILLE—Blasko (2-0-1), \*Corcella (7-2-0), \*Kildoo (2), Priddy (5-2-1), Sala (1), Witt (5-1-1).

CHARLESTON—Anderton (2-0-1), Lippold (9-0-1), McCarthy (2-1-1), McIlwain (4-0-2), Zahn (1-0-1).

CHARLOTTE—Consuegra (2), Cote (5), Kiger (5-0-3), Miller (9-0-1), E. Oliva (2-0-1).

COLUMBIA—\*Davidson (3), I. Davis (1-1-0), Helms (1), Jancich (2-0-2), \*Thornton (5).

GREENVILLE—Hunt (1), Lindborg (1), \*Scarborough (7-1-1), T. Young (3-2-0).

JACKSONVILLE—Aird (3-0-2), \*Arlich (7-1-2), Christoff (5-0-2), Dabek (3), Dutt (2-0-2), Fassler (9-1-0), Fountain (1), \*Griffin (7-0-1), \*Hendrickson (9-1-1), Linker (5-0-1), \*McKee (2-1-0), Minshew (1), Norris (3-0-2), Padilla (1), Toboso (1), Touchberry (2), \*Wedin (7-1-1), Zwerger (2-1-0).

KNOXVILLE—Aust (7-2-1), \*Brady (8), Dent (4), Dobson (6-0-1), McDaniel (1), Moursund (3), Roberts (5-1-1).

PORTSMOUTH-NORFOLK—\*Bristol (1), \*Craig (8), Diez—one game with Jacksonville (5-1-0), Donnelly (1), Gatewood (7-0-3), \*Grimm (2), Hanes (3-1-0), \*Hill (2), Killeen (6-1-4), Mankovitch (3-0-1), Mercer (7-0-1), O'Donoghue (3-1-1), Rich—five games with Asheville (8-1-1), Romonosky (3-1-0), \*Thompson (5-1-1).

BALKS—Duckworth, Griggs, Maestri, Smith, 2 each; Altman, Arrigo, Brown, Crone, Doepker, Dziadek, Galloway, Hamner, Hardison, Hemric, Hoerner, Moeller, Peregrin, Shipley, Stewart, Talbot, Winton, Wyatt, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Osinski-Serrett, Charleston; Dziadek-Dovel, Ellis-Maestri, Columbia; Moeller-Wood, Moeller-Talbot; Moeller-Winton, Greenville; Grimsley-Player, Smith-Player, Knoxville; Shipley-Wyatt 2, Portsmouth-Norfolk.

NO-HIT GAMES—Duckworth, Columbia, vs. Charleston (pitched nine hitless innings, Reliever Jim Sprankle lost game in tenth, 1 to 0), May 27; Griggs, Jacksonville, vs. Greenville (pitched nine and two-thirds hitless innings, allowed three hits in losing in 12 innings, 1 to 0), May 27; Lolich (five innings), Reed (two innings) and Grimsley (two innings), Knoxville, vs. Asheville, lost to Asheville, 4 to 3, June 4; Miller, Greenville, vs. Jacksonville, 1 to 0, August 27 (seven innings); Woods, Charleston, vs. Greenville, 7 to 0, September 2 (perfect seven-inning game).



# Carolina League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1945—Danville* .....	.681	1950—Winston-Salem* ...	.693	1956—HP-Thomasville ...	.591
1946—Greensboro .....	.599	1951—Durham .....	.600	Fayetteville (4th)† ..	.523
Raleigh (2nd)† .....	.563	Wins-Salem (2nd)† ..	.583	1957—Durham .....	.632
1947—Burlington .....	.613	1952—Raleigh .....	.581	HP-Thomasville ...	.622
Raleigh (3rd)† .....	.574	Reidsville (4th)† ..	.536	1958—Danville .....	.576
1948—Raleigh .....	.592	1953—Raleigh .....	.593	Burlington (4th)† ..	.511
Martinsville (2nd)† ..	.570	Danville (2nd)† .....	.572	1959—Raleigh .....	.600
1949—Danville .....	.601	1954—Fayetteville* .....	.628	Wilson (2nd)† .....	.550
Burlington (4th)† ..	.500	1955—HP-Thomasville ...	.580	1960—Greensboro† .....	.636
		Danville (2nd)† .....	.533	Burlington .....	.586

\*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Won split-season playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 25

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Wilson (8*) .....	41	28	0	.594	...	Winston-Salem (2*) ...	33	37	1	.471	8½
Durham (5*) .....	35	33	1	.515	5½	Burlington (4*) .....	32	36	1	.471	8½
Greensboro (9*) .....	34	35	1	.493	7	Raleigh (16*) .....	31	37	0	.456	9½

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Wilson (8*) .....	42	28	0	.600	...	Winston-Salem (2*) ...	35	35	1	.500	7
Burlington (4*) .....	39	30	0	.565	2½	Durham (5*) .....	30	40	1	.429	12
Greensboro (9*) .....	36	33	0	.522	5½	Raleigh (16*) .....	27	43	0	.386	15

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Clubs	Wil.	Bur.	Gbo.	W.-S.	Dur.	Ral.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Wilson (8*) .....	..	18	17	16	15	17	83	56	0	.597	...
Burlington (4*) .....	9	..	13	18	13	18	71	66	1	.518	11
Greensboro (9*) .....	11	13	..	15	17	14	70	68	1	.507	12½
Winston-Salem (2*) .....	12	10	13	..	16	17	68	72	2	.486	15½
Durham (5*) .....	13	15	11	12	..	14	65	73	2	.471	17½
Raleigh (16*) .....	11	10	14	11	12	..	58	80	0	.420	24½

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Winston-Salem, 70,236; Greensboro, 61,017; Wilson, 37,893; Durham, 33,235; Burlington, 32,405; Raleigh, 26,480. Total, 261,266. No playoff. All-star game at Wilson, 2,240.

Managers: Wilson—John (Jack) McKeon; Burlington—William Herring, Walter Novick (July 16); Greensboro—W. Wayne Terwilliger; Winston-Salem—Elmer Yoter, Matthew Sczesny (June 28); Durham—Albert Lakeman; Raleigh—Enos Slaughter.

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Greensboro ..	139	4679	762	698	1250	1832	184	46	102	49	55	130	48	609	27	36	640	768	1014	267	
Durham ....	140	4691	622	677	1191	1737	178	34	100	52	25	149	42	427	33	42	547	797	971	254	
Win.-Salem ..	142	4634	645	652	1170	1671	214	46	65	69	36	57	34	621	30	34	562	863	1073	251	
Burlington ..	138	4595	682	670	1141	1650	182	39	83	68	36	72	43	662	41	42	588	801	1084	248	
Wilson ....	139	4494	687	583	1106	1583	171	51	68	86	29	75	32	679	53	60	591	770	1070	246	
Raleigh ....	138	4470	593	711	1063	1492	178	28	65	53	43	40	10	654	36	79	526	914	1109	238	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—434 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-bitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
BROWN, WILLIAM G., Dur*	113	432	84	140	224	33	3	15	1	1	33	61	3	1	72	45	.324
Krase, Frederick, Bur*	125	411	78	126	178	23	4	7	3	1	13	65	7	5	44	34	.307
Futch, Ike, Greensboro*	130	538	76	164	200	19	7	1	6	1	12	47	2	3	50	11	.305
Sims, Duane, Burlington*	124	404	83	123	224	36	1	21	2	4	5	61	6	7	88	49	.304
Robbins, Dean, W-S	123	440	62	133	184	28	4	5	4	2	6	60	6	1	50	55	.302
Coleman, Wayne, Raleigh	117	422	76	124	174	14	3	10	1	4	12	60	2	11	57	83	.294
Salmon, Ruthford, Durham	135	513	84	150	205	25	3	8	2	2	38	44	1	7	50	42	.292
Retton, Ronnie, Gbo*	136	509	114	148	197	19	3	8	2	4	35	103	0	5	60	63	.291
Randall, Lewis, Bur	126	437	54	125	165	14	4	6	3	5	11	24	0	3	49	40	.286
Briner, Daniel, Durham*	106	412	66	118	152	16	3	4	4	2	15	36	3	8	31	34	.286

Departmental Leaders: AB—Futch, 538; R—Weatherspoon, 121; H—Futch, 164; TB—Reidell, 256; 2B—Sims, 36; 3B—Immediate, 10; HR—Weatherspoon, 31; SH—Torres, 21; SF—Bazinet, 8; SB—Salmon, 38; BB—Retton, 103; IBB—Reidell, 11; HP—Snyder, Weatherspoon, 12; RBI—Weatherspoon, 123; SO—Reidell, 125.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int. BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abdella, James, 63 Bur-6 Wil*	69	199	32	52	74	6	2	4	3	2	7	39	3	0	1	27	.261
Adams, Clifford, Durham	41	155	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	6	23	.200
Addington, Tommy, Ral	33	50	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	8	0	1	2	19	.100
Almes, Richard, Burlington	19	34	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	14	.088
Anderson, Rufus, Durham	133	526	83	143	231	21	5	19	4	2	17	29	4	4	77	77	.272
Apple, Ray, Raleigh	12	27	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	6	.185
Atkinson, William, Wilson	20	47	3	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	10	.255
Attanasio, Anthony, Bur	11	40	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	2	8	.125
Baker, Ben L., Raleigh*	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Baker, Gary, Raleigh	64	220	36	44	48	4	0	0	2	2	5	41	1	4	15	44	.200
Bartholme, Terry, Durham	26	92	14	19	41	0	2	6	0	0	0	10	1	1	17	24	.207
Batzlome, Larry, Bur	11	33	8	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	9	.182
Bazinet, Richard, Raleigh*	124	436	61	115	156	19	5	4	7	8	1	72	5	8	69	73	.264
Beattie, Robert, Durham	83	205	25	44	68	13	1	3	1	1	1	38	1	5	31	51	.215
Beres, Richard, Burlington*	12	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	.125
Bethea, William, Raleigh*	10	14	2	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	.214
Binder, Edwin, Wins-Salem	30	32	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	.031
Boone, Charles, Greensboro	105	317	52	90	135	19	1	8	2	3	1	53	5	6	52	40	.284
Bowen, Jack, Durham	18	50	7	16	21	2	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	1	5	3	.320
Briner, Daniel, Durham*	106	412	66	118	152	16	3	4	4	2	15	36	3	8	31	34	.286
Brown, William G., Dur*	113	432	84	140	224	33	3	15	1	1	33	61	3	1	72	45	.324
Bulla, Larry, Burlington	137	501	65	113	139	14	3	2	12	3	3	86	3	4	47	63	.226
Burnette, Herbert, 63 Ral-9 Wil	72	258	33	57	80	14	3	1	2	1	7	27	1	1	16	52	.221
Burnette, James, Raleigh*	109	366	36	96	127	15	2	4	0	5	0	35	5	5	38	51	.262
Burton, James, Wilson	108	298	53	69	102	5	5	6	1	5	2	62	0	1	35	60	.232
Calder, Gene, Raleigh*	10	10	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	.300
Caffie, Joseph, Wilson*	31	105	17	28	44	8	1	2	2	0	0	13	3	0	15	21	.267
Cad, James, Burlington	54	170	24	41	61	7	2	3	0	5	0	29	2	3	22	42	.241
Carlson, Robert, W-S*	13	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	.300
Carter, Richard, Gbo*	20	78	7	16	20	2	1	0	0	3	6	9	0	0	9	7	.205
Casburn, Robert, Bur	18	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	.067
Christiansen, John, Gbo*	29	64	5	13	19	3	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	2	7	15	.203
Cimino, Peter, Wilson	20	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.095
Coleman, Wayne, Raleigh	117	422	76	124	174	14	3	10	1	4	12	60	2	11	57	83	.294
Cordio, Ray, Durham	17	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	.222
Corti, Dennis, Greensboro	119	447	63	113	172	16	5	11	3	6	9	40	1	2	56	59	.253
Criner, Leon, Raleigh	21	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	.125
Cronin, Peter, W-S*	82	260	32	72	95	12	1	3	6	4	5	36	3	1	39	32	.277
De La Cruz, Bienvenido, Gbo	39	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.263
Dennis, A. Gale, W-S	46	73	8	13	22	3	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	1	7	21	.178
Denyer, George, Burlington	21	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	13	.000
DiMeglio, Ralph, Gbo*	38	90	13	28	47	6	2	3	0	2	1	12	3	0	17	22	.311
Dingwerth, Donald, W-S*	129	430	69	120	173	23	6	6	3	4	19	70	0	5	60	68	.279
Dodson, Patrick, Durham	25	36	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	13	.111
Domzalski, Eugene, Gbo	92	317	65	90	155	18	1	15	2	7	4	75	1	1	71	66	.284
Dotter, Gary, Wilson*	36	66	3	13	14	1	0	0	3	1	0	9	0	2	2	18	.119
Eisele, Albert, Burlington	38	67	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	2	2	18	.197
Ellwein, Kenneth, Bur	46	143	20	31	58	7	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	2	22	37	.217
Ferrell, George, Raleigh*	10	38	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	11	.158
Fernandez, Lorenzo, Dur	119	421	37	104	119	13	1	0	8	1	5	18	4	8	25	27	.247
Forsythe, Norman, Gbo	33	57	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	20	.088
Fort, Charles, Raleigh	15	63	7	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	5	2	.175
Free, Kenneth, Raleigh	137	509	60	129	178	21	5	6	2	6	1	51	5	9	65	62	.253
French, Julius, Burlington†	44	30	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	9	.167
Futch, Ike, Greensboro*	130	538	76	164	200	19	7	1	6	1	12	47	2	3	50	11	.305
Garrido, August, Burlington	56	142	19	33	44	4	2	1	1	3	0	30	0	0	15	37	.232
Gasper, Ronald, Raleigh	23	59	6	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	15	1	0	3	12	.153

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Geiser, Raymond, Gbo*	28	38	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	1	2	13	.184	
Giannini, Eugene, W-S	142	516	93	136	187	29	2	6	4	3	6	92	2	9	43	59	.264	
Gibson, John R., W-S	110	360	58	99	164	18	7	11	2	7	0	32	5	0	71	57	.275	
Goodwin, James, Durham	25	81	11	14	21	2	1	1	0	0	2	12	0	1	6	7	.173	
Grady, Bruce, Raleigh	41	144	23	38	67	8	3	5	2	1	0	11	0	1	25	33	.264	
Gritts, Joy, Wilson	16	51	7	10	23	4	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	14	8	.196	
Guerra, Julio, 14 Bur-3 Dur	17	26	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	9	.269	
Halter, William, W-S*	113	364	46	91	125	17	4	3	7	3	2	52	1	1	47	58	.250	
Hendricks, James, Raleigh*	30	96	23	27	35	5	0	1	2	0	3	26	0	5	9	24	.281	
Henson, John, W-S	79	224	39	53	87	15	2	5	1	2	9	44	3	4	23	44	.237	
Heintz, Gerald, Gbo	22	51	2	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	12	.216	
Hess, Gary, Winston-Salem	109	392	48	93	118	18	2	1	5	3	1	24	2	0	29	40	.237	
Holmstrom, David, Gbo*	27	65	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	6	8	.185	
Horsford, James, Greensboro	83	232	33	67	98	10	6	3	4	4	14	14	0	1	32	29	.289	
Hoy, Marc, Raleigh	47	78	7	11	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	23	.141	
Huband, Eugene, Raleigh	16	19	8	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	.263	
Imbriani, Michael, W-S	10	24	6	5	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	9	.208	
Immediato, Robert, Bur*	134	470	77	130	169	13	10	2	5	2	8	82	2	3	56	63	.277	
Isaac, John, Raleigh*	21	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	.000	
Johnson, Lawrence, Durham	104	318	48	85	142	6	3	15	0	3	1	32	3	3	48	40	.267	
Jones, William, Wilson	42	79	3	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	1	1	29	.101	
Kaczynski, Robert, Gbo*	25	75	10	20	31	2	0	3	2	0	1	9	1	0	10	14	.267	
Keller, Donald, Greensboro	22	67	12	17	19	2	0	0	0	1	5	10	0	1	6	16	.254	
Kiger, Joel, Wilson*	35	65	8	13	19	3	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	4	18	.200	
Klunder, Richard, Durham*	37	77	5	14	18	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	4	34	.182	
Koehl, Robert L., Durham	33	98	11	31	34	3	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	13	6	.316	
Krase, Frederick, Bur*	125	411	78	126	178	23	4	7	3	1	13	65	7	5	44	34	.307	
Kreutzer, Frank, W-S*	33	75	10	10	12	2	0	0	6	0	0	5	1	1	2	35	.133	
Kuodis, Donald, Wilson*	36	28	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	9	.071	
Lawrence, Bobby, Raleigh	13	28	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	.036	
Ledford, Bobby C., Bur	56	188	39	48	84	9	0	9	4	2	4	34	4	0	29	32	.255	
Lemma, Carmine, Raleigh*	29	64	4	17	22	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	20	.266	
Lolich, Michael, Durham*	18	30	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	16	.200	
Lorek, Gerald, W-S*	20	43	10	8	17	1	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	6	8	.186	
Loyd, Charles, Greensboro	17	38	9	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	15	.211	
Lund, Gordon, Burlington	114	439	55	114	158	13	5	7	6	4	7	54	3	1	76	64	.260	
MacLeod, William, W-S*	32	75	7	18	21	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	11	20	.240	
Maier, Bruce, Durham	13	27	5	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	9	.222	
Maine, Thomas, Burlington†	27	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.056	
Martin, Neil, Raleigh*	26	55	17	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	4	31	0	1	3	18	.182	
Martinez, Orlando, Wilson	139	472	60	125	156	18	5	1	9	4	12	67	8	6	56	82	.265	
Mason, Grimm, Raleigh	65	241	37	54	86	5	3	7	1	0	3	35	3	5	23	37	.224	
McCabe, Joseph, Wilson	101	348	58	101	146	16	4	7	5	4	4	52	4	2	58	52	.290	
McDaniel, Joel, Durham*	45	40	8	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	2	9	.200	
McLean, Wayne, Durham*	73	176	23	46	70	8	2	4	0	1	0	33	3	1	28	15	.261	
Merritt, Edward, Gbo	29	71	10	13	19	1	1	1	4	2	0	8	0	0	10	31	.183	
Miller, Robert, Burlington	11	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.083	
Mitchel (Felix), Pablo, Wil*	23	61	6	11	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	10	.180	
Modrell, Gary, W-S	27	38	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	18	.158	
Mullins, David, Raleigh	18	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	9	.091	
Mooring, James, Durham*	28	70	4	10	13	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	2	8	.143	
Newberry, Wayne, Bur	75	275	52	69	113	12	1	10	4	2	5	35	4	3	50	59	.251	
Nonnenmocher, Robert, Dur*	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	.000	
Orbison, Kenneth, Raleigh	121	452	56	109	168	18	1	13	3	2	2	38	3	7	62	99	.241	
Paffel, Robert, Durham	37	37	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	.255	
Page, Michael, W-S*	129	418	52	101	154	19	5	8	6	2	5	70	3	4	60	93	.242	
Parker, Johnny, Bur*	51	161	26	39	54	3	3	2	1	1	8	28	0	1	17	26	.242	
Patrick, Robert, Durham*	134	456	45	89	127	11	3	6	6	2	11	58	5	1	52	118	.195	
Paul, Ronald, Greensboro	139	513	71	126	187	22	6	9	3	6	5	56	2	3	75	87	.246	
Pekich, Peter, Burlington*	52	41	3	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	11	.122	
Phelon, Allen, Durham	12	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	.118	
Randall, Lewis, Bur	126	437	54	125	165	14	4	6	3	5	11	24	0	3	49	40	.286	
Rantz, James, Wilson	54	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	10	.125	
Reidell, Charles, Gbo*	137	517	93	142	256	20	5	28	0	4	20	49	11	5	100	125	.275	
Retton, Ronnie, Gbo*	136	509	114	148	197	19	3	8	2	4	35	103	0	5	60	63	.291	
Rikard, Robert, Raleigh	116	386	54	99	163	26	1	12	1	7	0	95	5	3	75	65	.256	
Rivers, Tracy, Raleigh	18	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	12	.105	
Robbins, Dean, W-S	123	440	62	133	184	28	4	5	4	2	6	60	6	1	50	55	.302	
Roberts, Quineth, Durham	23	21	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	.048	
Roland, James, Wilson*	18	54	3	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	6	.241	
Rowland, Arnold, W-S	35	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	18	.000	
Salmon, Ruthford, Durham	135	513	84	150	205	25	3	8	2	2	38	44	1	7	50	42	.292	
Sanchez (Rodriguez), David, Wilson	34	110	5	20	24	4	0	0	3	3	0	11	1	1	14	14	.182	
Sandlin, Bennie, Durham	17	61	10	20	39	2	1	5	0	0	2	10	0	1	12	20	.328	
Schamp, James, Burlington	10	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.308	
Schmidt, Richard, Raleigh	36	122	14	31	36	5	0	0	1	0	0	30	3	0	12	20	.254	
Scorea, Ralph, Greensboro	30	22	3	6	10	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	5	.273	
Shanahan, Norman, Raleigh	27	34	3	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	10	.118	
Sherrili, Max, Wilson	31	22	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	10	.227	



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sims, Duane, Burlington*	124	404	83	123	224	36	1	21	2	4	5	61	6	7	88	49	.304
Slaughter, Enos, Raleigh	42	41	8	14	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	21	1	1	9	3	.341
Slusser, Frank, 3 Bur-10 Wil	13	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.500
Snyder, Darwin, Wilson*	137	499	68	125	175	19	8	5	7	3	1	66	7	12	65	85	.251
Solomini, Ronald, Gbo*	74	279	56	85	139	13	4	11	1	2	15	36	2	1	52	36	.305
Springer, Harry P., Bur	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	.000
Stigelman, Harry, Durham	31	57	3	10	14	4	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	2	15	.175
Stoll, Maxmillian, Durham	13	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	.182
Summers, Neil, Greensboro	27	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	.067
Tahoh, Sander, Raleigh	15	32	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	0	0	5	6	.156
Tano, Robert, Wilson	90	288	39	69	104	15	1	6	2	2	6	76	3	1	40	70	.240
Tench, Ben, Winston-Salem	14	33	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.091
Thompson, Tommy, Wilson*	106	351	57	94	118	13	4	1	5	1	5	57	7	4	30	42	.268
Torres, Jesus, Wilson	122	470	82	126	161	19	5	2	21	3	12	61	0	9	39	45	.268
Trammel, Thomas, Wilson*	17	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	10	0	.095
Trapp, Harold, Durham*	113	396	45	99	158	16	2	13	1	5	5	28	2	3	66	113	.250
Valdes (Vila), Hernan, Wil	17	60	9	14	20	3	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	1	5	4	.233
Vistuer, Juan, Wilson*	98	345	65	84	122	13	8	3	8	2	7	65	7	3	39	44	.243
Weatherspoon, Charles, Wil	137	490	121	133	254	18	5	31	2	1	21	89	8	12	123	78	.271
Weaver, Floyd, Burlington	15	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	15	.160
Weldon, James M., Gbo	46	121	26	34	39	3	1	0	2	3	3	15	1	0	15	11	.281
Whitley, Dudley, Wilson*	16	31	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	1	6	.161
Williams, James, W-S	118	426	41	110	154	14	3	8	4	4	4	37	2	0	66	98	.258
Williams, Thomas, W-S	99	328	48	81	117	11	8	3	4	3	1	39	2	3	38	79	.247
Wilson, Jimmy, Durham	50	139	16	35	49	8	3	0	4	0	10	12	0	0	6	36	.252
Womack, Horace, Greensboro*	42	46	6	11	16	3	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	4	.239
Wood, Wilbur, Winston-Salem	16	35	6	5	6	1	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	1	1	18	.143
Wooden, Daniel, W-S*	43	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.111
Zeigler, Dale, Greensboro*	16	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	.143
Zeitler, Richard, Raleigh	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	.000

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BURLINGTON—Sheldon Dent (8-17-.059), Robert Gordon (2-1-.000), Donald Johnson (4-2-.500), \*Lafayette Lanier (6-10-.200), Jose Rivero (3-8-.125), David Seeman (9-21-.095).

DURHAM—Olide Campanioni (1-0-.000), Ricardo Delgado (2-0-.000), David Hill (7-9-.333), Floyd Lagar (1-1-.000), Leo Marantette, Jr. (7-2-.000), Richard Sheldon (2-1-.000).

GREENSBORO—Hugh Hendry (2-0-.000), \*James Johnston (5-3-.333), Louis Konyha (9-16-.250), \*Joseph Maggio (4-15-.267), \*William McClain (2-1-.000), \*Joseph Messina (6-0-.000), \*Preston Parker (5-9-.111), \*Charles Payne (5-6-.500), \*Arturo Polanco (3-1-.000), Kenneth Slater (8-16-.063), \*Ronald Speiser (5-1-.000), W. Wayne Terwilliger (1-1-.000), Robert Wyman (5-6-.000).

RALEIGH—Bobby Lee Brally (6-1-.000), William Cronin (8-13-.077), \*William DiCrosta (3-13-.308), Daniel Foyet (3-5-.000), Robert Gaiser (2-4-.000), \*Paul Gilbert (3-10-.400), \*Fred Green (5-13-.231), \*Theodore Gruber (9-25-.360), \*Warren Roddenberry (2-6-.333), J. E. Rowe (7-20-.200), \*Norman Smith (4-12-.000), Leverette Spencer (6-4-.000), Jeffry Williams (5-10-.100), Robert Worthington (2-6-.000).

WILSON—Philip Bareis (4-7-.000), Lawrence Belanger (9-18-.333), William Harrington (7-9-.000), James Heise (1-0-.000), \*Jose Mejias (4-1-.000), George Miller (1-0-.000), Edilio Oliva (7-5-.000), Robert Pearson (4-0-.000), \*Donald Percivalle (5-4-.250), Francis Pittaro (5-9-.444), William Topp, Jr. (5-7-.000).

WINSTON-SALEM—\*Anthony Baker (4-2-.500), Harry Fenn (4-8-.125), Martin Kane (6-4-.250), William Kohlwe (5-2-.560), Lawrence Krotec (3-3-.000), Walter Payne (1-1-.000), Donald Staples (7-17-.176).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Weatherspoon, 7; Orbison, 3; McCabe, 2; W. G. Brown, Burnette, Burton, Dingwerth, Domzalaki, Grady, Martinez, McLean, Merritt, Newberry, Retton, Sims, Snyder, Solomini, Thompson, J. Williams 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Vistuer 2 (Beattie, Staples), Futch (Beattie).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Durham	140	147	35	3657	1558	218	.960	Greensboro	139	145	32	3645	1465	254	.953
Burlington	138	160	35	3636	1587	221	.959	Raleigh	138	112	32	3581	1578	276	.949
Wilson	139	116	20	3623	1380	221	.958	Winston-Salem	142	120	28	3702	1491	293	.947

Triple plays—None.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Abdella, Bur-Wil*	66	504	33	1	50	.998	Holmstrom, Gbo*	10	54	6	1	3	.984
Patrick, Durham*	134	1110	67	8	123	.993	Snyder, Wilson	136	1213	44	25	97	.980
Halter, W-S*	110	907	53	9	85	.991	Reidell, Greensboro*	136	1127	58	30	116	.975
Lorek, W-S*	13	104	5	1	5	.991	Robbins, W-S	30	228	12	7	12	.972
Rikard, Raleigh	86	637	36	8	41	.988	Immediato, Bur*	85	555	36	18	79	.970
Bazinet, Raleigh	18	149	16	2	14	.988	Schmidt, Raleigh	32	290	31	14	24	.958

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bulla, Burlington	111	281	320	17	75	.972
Forre, Raleigh	15	47	44	3	12	.968
Burton, Wilson	64	99	107	7	24	.967
Parker, Burlington	21	44	44	3	10	.967
Anderson, Durham	108	305	335	24	99	.964
Futch, Greensboro	127	313	397	31	92	.958
Thompson, Wilson	67	133	140	13	29	.955
Retton, Greensboro	14	34	43	4	14	.951

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Attanasio, Bur	10	26	26	3	8	.945
Hendricks, Raleigh	26	67	68	9	12	.938
Free, Raleigh	63	160	204	26	31	.933
Sanchez, Wilson	32	85	81	12	22	.933
Giannini, W-S	142	320	392	53	79	.931
Coleman, Raleigh	16	33	46	7	7	.919
Salmon, Durham	41	104	97	21	22	.905

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Orbison, Raleigh	46	28	82	7	11	.940
Torres, Wilson	122	126	236	26	28	.933
Free, Raleigh	72	70	177	18	16	.932
Beattie, Burlington	32	21	31	4	8	.929
Salmon, Durham	92	98	149	23	22	.915
Newberry, Bur	69	82	167	23	20	.915
Keller, Greensboro	18	19	35	5	6	.915
McLean, Durham	20	26	27	5	3	.914
Weldon, Greensboro	10	15	14	3	1	.906
Bartolome, Bur	10	3	24	3	3	.900

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Williams, W-S	117	113	258	43	19	.896
Card, Burlington	24	42	52	11	4	.895
Domzalski, Gbo	91	78	142	27	15	.891
Gasper, Raleigh	13	9	23	4	3	.889
T. Williams, W-S	26	25	36	8	3	.884
Bartholome, Dur	26	16	42	10	5	.853
Burton, Wilson	12	9	20	5	2	.853
Corti, Greensboro	22	14	22	9	2	.800
Taboh, Raleigh	11	3	12	5	3	.750

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bulla, Burlington	22	43	78	2	10	.984
Lund, Burlington	114	215	363	32	89	.948
Fernandez, Durham	119	179	383	36	77	.940
Martinez, Wilson	139	263	386	45	63	.935
Coleman, Raleigh	74	131	213	25	29	.932
Retton, Greensboro	122	204	271	35	81	.931

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
T. Williams, W-S	49	61	125	15	25	.925
Hess, W-S	94	158	266	39	51	.916
Weldon, Greensboro	16	36	36	9	9	.889
Anderson, Durham	24	37	66	14	13	.880
Orbison, Raleigh	69	122	163	42	22	.872

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thompson, Wilson	36	50	0	0	0	1.000
Mitchell, Wilson*	22	18	1	0	0	1.000
Atkinson, Wilson	18	18	1	0	0	1.000
T. Williams, W-S	12	14	2	0	0	1.000
Ferrell, Raleigh	10	9	1	0	0	1.000
Goodwin, Durham	25	54	2	1	0	.982
Sandlin, Durham*	17	43	0	1	0	.977
Briner, Durham*	106	237	12	6	2	.976
Bazinet, Raleigh	108	110	22	4	3	.971
Carter, Greensboro*	20	33	0	1	0	.971
Paul, Greensboro	138	268	18	9	4	.969
Trapp, Durham*	109	162	10	6	2	.966
Mason, Raleigh	66	134	6	5	1	.966
H. Burnette, Ral-Wil	68	179	10	7	1	.964
Vistuer, Wilson*	97	226	8	9	1	.963
Valdez, Wilson	16	25	0	1	0	.962
Tano, Wilson	86	159	13	7	0	.961
Caffie, Wilson	29	69	3	3	0	.960
Baker, Raleigh	55	103	11	5	3	.958
Weatherspoon, Wil	107	158	10	8	2	.955
Mooring, Durham*	17	18	3	1	0	.955
Corti, Greensboro	98	168	8	9	2	.951
Solomini, Gbo	74	167	5	9	2	.950

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cronin, W-S	24	34	4	2	1	.950
Henson, W-S	73	120	3	7	1	.946
Immediato, Bur*	54	81	6	5	5	.946
Ledford, Burlington	56	113	5	7	3	.944
Dingwerth, W-S	121	145	5	9	1	.943
Randall, Burlington	112	184	14	12	4	.943
Garrido, Burlington	47	83	13	6	0	.941
Card, Burlington	12	30	2	2	0	.941
Page, W-S	122	191	12	13	3	.940
Kaczynski, Gbo	20	24	7	2	1	.939
Brown, Durham	113	144	16	11	1	.936
Robbins, W-S	100	185	11	15	6	.929
Coleman, Raleigh	16	23	3	2	1	.929
Krase, Burlington*	123	181	12	15	4	.928
Ellwein, Burlington	36	68	7	6	0	.926
Burton, Wilson	27	29	6	3	2	.921
Gritts, Wilson	15	20	1	2	0	.913
Martin, Raleigh*	20	28	2	3	0	.909
Parker, Burlington	23	21	7	3	1	.903
Wilson, Durham	41	50	3	7	0	.883
Horsford, Gbo	64	93	8	15	2	.871
Grady, Raleigh	41	48	7	9	1	.859
Holstrom, Gbo*	12	5	2	2	0	.778

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PR.	Pct.
Boone, Gbo .....	95	592	51	6	10	13	.991
Rikard, Raleigh ..	26	167	14	3	1	3	.984
Sims, Burlington ..	114	609	56	13	7	26	.981
McLean, Durham ..	29	144	8	3	3	5	.981
Koehl, Durham ..	21	124	10	3	0	7	.978
Gibson, W-S .....	99	682	65	18	13	14	.976
McCabe, Wilson ..	100	612	64	18	9	16	.974
Bowen, Durham ..	14	93	8	3	1	1	.971

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Cronin, W-S	48	303	17	10	2	10	.970
Weatherspoon, Wil	29	255	19	9	2	4	.968
Beattie, Bur	34	176	18	7	8	9	.965
J. Burnette, Ral	107	572	81	26	6	25	.962
Johnson, Dur	91	526	52	24	6	18	.960
Christiansen, Gbo	23	98	10	5	0	7	.956
DiMeglio, Gbo	31	164	13	10	1	9	.947

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
MacLeod, W-S*	31	10	33	0	3	1.000
Addington, Raleigh	33	12	23	0	1	1.000
Rantz, Wilson	54	5	20	0	4	1.000
Forsythe, Gbo	33	6	18	0	0	1.000
Pekich, Burlington*	52	1	21	0	1	1.000
McDaniel, Durham	42	4	18	0	1	1.000

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Maine, Burlington	27	8	13	0	1	1.000
Casburn, Burlington	18	2	16	0	0	1.000
Guerra, Bur-Dur	17	6	9	0	0	1.000
Calder, Raleigh	10	3	12	0	2	1.000
Criner, Raleigh	19	0	12	0	0	1.000
Rivers, Raleigh	18	2	10	0	1	1.000

## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Beres, Burlington* .. 12	2	7	0	1	1.000		Wood, W-S* .....	16	3	24	2	3	.931
Roberts, Durham .... 18	3	9	0	0	1.000		Trammel, Wilson* ..	17	3	10	1	0	.929
Cordioero, Durham .... 16	2	6	0	2	1.000		Klunder, Durham* ..	34	11	40	4	4	.927
Nonnenmocher, Dur* .. 11	1	7	0	0	1.000		Roland, Wilson .....	17	0	24	2	1	.923
Summers, Gbo .....	27	3	3	0	0	1.000	Zeigler, Gbo* .....	16	5	7	1	0	.923
Springer, Burlington .. 18	1	5	0	1	1.000		Tench, W-S .....	14	3	9	1	0	.923
Baker, Raleigh* .....	12	0	5	0	0	1.000	Kreutzer, W-S* .....	32	10	48	5	1	.921
Phelon, Durham .....	12	0	5	0	1	1.000	Stigelman, Durham ..	31	18	27	4	0	.918
Carlson, W-S* .....	13	1	3	0	0	1.000	De La Cruz, Gbo .....	39	8	14	2	0	.917
Slusser, Bur-Wil .... 13	1	2	0	0	1.000		Sherrill, Wilson .....	31	1	10	1	0	.917
Miller, Burlington .... 11	0	2	0	0	1.000		Zeitler, Raleigh .....	17	1	9	1	1	.909
Merritt, Greensboro .. 29	15	33	1	4	.980		Weaver, Burlington ..	15	2	8	1	0	.909
Jones, Wilson .....	36	14	21	1	2	.972	Apple, Raleigh .....	10	3	7	1	0	.909
Kiger, Wilson* .....	27	7	23	1	3	.968	Geiser, Greensboro* ..	28	8	21	3	2	.906
Dennis, W-S .....	23	8	22	1	2	.968	Lolich, Durham* .....	18	3	25	3	2	.903
Adams, Durham .....	41	19	39	2	2	.967	Cimino, Wilson .....	20	2	7	1	0	.900
French, Burlington .... 44	4	24	1	0	.965		Isaac, Raleigh .....	20	1	8	1	0	.900
Paffel, Durham .....	36	6	21	1	1	.964	Modrell, W-S .....	26	7	19	3	2	.897
Shanahan, Raleigh .... 27	7	43	2	3	.962		Rowland, W-S .....	35	4	11	2	0	.882
Dodson, Durham .....	25	6	18	1	1	.960	Wooden, W-S .....	43	2	5	1	1	.875
Almes, Burlington .....	19	7	15	1	0	.957	Eisele, Burlington .....	38	15	46	9	4	.871
Lemma, Raleigh* .....	16	2	10	1	0	.955	Heintz, Greensboro ..	21	4	14	3	1	.857
Hoy, Raleigh .....	34	11	30	2	3	.953	Kuodis, Wilson* .....	36	2	21	4	2	.852
Schamp, Burlington .... 10	6	14	1	3	.952		Mullins, Raleigh .....	17	5	11	3	1	.842
Lawrence, Raleigh* .. 13	7	12	1	1	.950		Scorra, Greensboro ..	30	6	13	4	1	.826
Dotter, Wilson* .....	29	13	22	2	4	.946	Loyd, Greensboro .... 14	6	10	4	2	.800	
Womack, Greensboro .. 27	5	27	2	3	.941		Binder, W-S .....	29	3	9	4	1	.750
Denyer, Burlington .. 21	1	14	1	2	.938		Huband, Raleigh .....	16	1	4	4	0	.556

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	Club Totals														
				IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Wilson .....	139	55	10	1207 2/3	4562	1132	62	583	459	59	44	560	14	855	37	63	6	3.42
Winston-Salem .....	142	52	8	1234	4680	1122	63	652	492	67	32	556	36	942	75	61	4	3.59
Burlington .....	138	46	4	1212	4559	1182	93	670	491	64	41	650	31	732	46	64	3	3.65
Durham .....	140	39	10	1219	4649	1214	92	677	500	58	44	615	53	846	34	67	9	3.69
Greensboro .....	139	49	8	1215	4573	1117	95	698	531	64	35	699	62	827	56	54	4	3.93
Raleigh .....	138	41	9	1193 2/3	4560	1154	72	711	527	65	33	573	24	711	45	69	15	3.97

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—140 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
MacLEOD, W-S* .....	31	26	15	2	15	8	.652	206	152	6	77	53	89	2	208	30	10	2.31
Jones, Wilson .....	36	25	11	2	15	8	.652	203	165	6	72	56	80	1	157	10	7	2.48
Klunder, Durham* .....	34	24	12	3	13	8	.619	198	172	9	88	56	97	6	146	9	6	2.55
Adams, Durham .....	41	20	6	1	8	11	.421	182	181	1	86	60	64	5	118	1	3	2.96
Merritt, Greensboro .....	29	29	15	2	15	10	.600	211	182	13	91	70	108	9	132	5	5	2.98
Hoy, Raleigh .....	34	14	6	1	10	9	.526	159	138	8	71	54	75	2	94	5	4	3.06
Dotter, Wilson* .....	29	25	12	0	14	8	.636	181	170	4	81	62	75	0	112	4	9	3.09
Kiger, Wilson* .....	27	24	12	2	12	7	.632	158	156	11	64	57	47	3	90	4	5	3.25
Kreutzer, W-S* .....	32	29	14	1	12	11	.522	207	184	8	98	78	95	11	170	4	10	3.39
Stigelman, Durham .....	31	24	8	2	8	13	.381	177	180	10	102	70	73	10	87	2	14	3.56

Departmental Leaders: G—Rantz, 54; GS—Merritt, Kreutzer, 29; CG—MacLeod, Merritt, 15; ShO—Forsythe, Klunder, 3; W—MacLeod, Jones, Merritt, Eisele, 15; L—Addington, 14; Pct.—Forsythe, .688; IP—Merritt, 211; H—Eisele, 223; HR—McDaniel, 16; R—Eisele, 114; ER—Eisele, 84; BB—Merritt, 108; IBB—Kreutzer, 11; SO—MacLeod, 208; HP—MacLeod, 30; WP—Dodson 16.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Adams, Durham .....	41	20	6	1	8	11	.421	182	181	1	86	60	64	5	118	1	3	2.96
Addington, Raleigh .....	33	25	6	1	7	14	.333	169	149	8	101	76	98	3	128	10	6	4.06
Almes, Burlington* .....	19	14	4	1	5	7	.417	99	76	8	47	37	65	3	65	5	3	3.38
Apple, Raleigh .....	10	8	4	0	2	5	.286	57	53	5	35	29	22	1	26	2	6	4.60
Baker, Raleigh* .....	12	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	20	22	0	16	14	14	2	9	0	1	6.30
Beres, Burlington .....	12	5	2	0	1	4	.200	33	31	4	34	29	48	0	20	5	5	7.99
Bethea, Raleigh* .....	9	6	1	0	0	5	.000	34	45	5	39	29	29	0	23	1	4	7.75
Binder, Winston-Salem ..	29	13	1	1	6	8	.429	106	111	4	64	44	38	3	87	7	10	3.75
Carlson, W-S .....	13	4	0	0	0	3	.000	38	43	4	34	26	28	0	24	0	3	6.16
Casburn, Burlington .....	18	6	1	0	6	2	.250	63	70	5	39	27	22	1	34	1	1	3.84
Cimino, Wilson .....	20	12	3	1	4	5	.444	67	76	5	51	42	35	0	42	1	5	5.61
Cordiero, Durham .....	16	3	0	0	0	1	.000	40	34	1	19	11	21	3	39	1	0	2.48
Criner, Raleigh .....	20	3	1	0	2	2	.500	61	59	1	35	28	27	3	37	2	0	4.13



Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.				ERA.
														BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	
De La Cruz, Greensboro	.39	3	1	0	6	5	.545	93	81	9	53	41	33	10	60	2	3	3.98
Dennis, Winston-Salem	.23	14	5	0	4	8	.333	128	131	6	68	49	36	5	70	6	1	3.45
Dent, Burlington	.00	6	2	0	3	1	.750	44	54	3	31	30	26	4	22	1	3	6.19
Denyer, Burlington	.21	9	2	0	4	6	.400	79	93	6	54	43	52	3	37	3	7	4.87
Dodson, Durham	.25	17	1	0	4	9	.308	103	104	13	76	67	96	5	71	4	16	5.86
Dotter, Wilson*	.29	25	12	0	14	8	.636	181	170	4	81	62	75	0	112	4	9	3.09
Eisele, Burlington	.38	27	11	0	15	11	.577	208	223	12	114	84	94	3	111	12	10	3.64
Forsythe, Greensboro	.33	21	8	3	11	5	.688	164	144	10	81	65	82	8	113	5	6	3.57
French, Burlington	.44	10	2	1	8	4	.667	126	92	4	49	35	68	2	97	3	8	2.50
Geiser, Greensboro*	.28	13	3	1	5	5	.500	118	104	9	55	49	45	4	86	3	6	3.73
Guerra, Bur-Dur	.17	9	4	1	4	3	.571	72	70	7	44	37	30	0	53	1	6	4.65
Heintz, Greensboro	.21	20	6	0	8	8	.500	124	102	11	80	57	85	6	63	7	9	4.13
Hoy, Raleigh	.34	14	6	1	10	9	.526	159	138	8	71	54	75	2	94	5	4	3.06
Huband, Raleigh	.16	6	1	0	5	3	.625	61	65	8	46	27	27	0	38	2	3	3.98
Isaac, Raleigh	.20	5	0	0	3	4	.429	62	63	8	42	33	29	2	49	2	6	4.82
Jones, Wilson	.36	25	11	2	15	8	.652	203	165	6	72	56	80	1	157	10	7	2.48
Kiger, Wilson*	.27	24	12	2	12	7	.632	158	156	11	64	57	47	3	90	4	5	3.25
Klunder, Durham*	.34	24	12	3	13	8	.619	198	172	9	88	56	97	6	146	9	6	2.55
Konyha, Greensboro	.00	9	8	1	0	2	.625	43	42	3	37	30	47	3	39	2	5	6.33
Kreutzer, W-S*	.32	29	14	1	12	11	.522	207	184	8	98	78	95	11	170	4	10	3.39
Kuodis, Wilson*	.36	8	1	1	6	6	.500	97	103	5	59	45	57	2	80	3	9	4.19
Lawrence, Raleigh*	.13	8	3	2	7	2	.778	73	75	2	31	20	24	0	24	1	2	4.47
Lemna, Raleigh*	.16	14	9	2	6	6	.500	114	105	3	54	37	63	2	79	0	4	2.92
Lofich, Durham*	.18	15	3	0	5	5	.500	102	92	4	42	34	73	2	102	3	7	2.99
Loyd, Greensboro	.14	13	9	1	8	3	.727	105	74	9	41	32	53	4	108	5	5	2.74
MacLeod, W-S*	.31	26	15	2	15	8	.652	206	152	6	77	53	89	2	208	30	10	2.31
Maine, Burlington	.27	5	1	0	2	3	.400	72	78	5	46	34	17	3	36	6	1	4.27
McDaniel, Durham	.42	1	1	0	12	3	.800	107	100	16	52	35	36	6	73	2	6	2.93
Merritt, Greensboro	.29	29	15	2	15	10	.600	211	182	13	91	70	108	9	132	5	5	2.98
Miller, Burlington	.11	5	0	0	2	2	.500	38	38	3	28	22	34	0	29	1	2	5.21
Mottrell, W-S	.26	13	2	0	5	10	.333	123	126	6	82	75	46	2	56	6	0	5.50
Mullins, Raleigh	.17	12	1	0	1	7	.125	63	76	6	62	54	43	2	40	6	5	7.67
Nonnenmocher, Durham*	.11	0	0	0	0	3	.000	20	23	3	17	15	12	3	13	1	1	6.75
Paffel, Durham	.36	11	2	0	5	5	.500	124	123	9	73	53	62	9	99	2	6	3.85
Pekich, Burlington*	.52	13	4	0	9	10	.474	150	155	11	73	61	50	7	68	5	5	3.65
Phelon, Durham	.12	8	1	0	3	5	.375	50	57	1	36	29	31	2	28	0	3	5.19
Rantz, Wilson	.54	0	0	0	8	2	.800	97	78	5	39	30	35	1	64	3	5	2.78
Rivers, Raleigh	.18	8	2	1	5	2	.714	67	64	2	37	28	28	1	36	0	5	3.76
Roberts, Durham	.18	10	2	1	4	4	.500	72	87	11	50	43	29	1	43	3	3	5.40
Roland, Wilson*	.17	17	7	1	7	6	.538	123	105	6	51	43	67	2	106	3	1	3.15
Rowland, W-S	.35	6	2	1	5	2	.714	89	80	3	49	41	51	1	58	4	8	4.15
Schamp, Burlington	.10	5	1	0	1	2	.333	41	38	6	27	19	20	0	26	1	2	4.20
Scorza, Greensboro	.30	9	4	0	4	4	.500	86	75	1	56	35	73	1	57	12	6	3.65
Seaman, Burlington	.07	7	6	1	7	0	1.000	60	52	1	13	12	16	1	32	1	1	1.79
Shanahan, Raleigh	.27	16	5	1	4	9	.308	120	105	3	62	35	55	1	73	6	3	2.63
Sherrill, Wilson	.31	7	2	0	6	4	.600	82	72	4	43	33	59	2	82	2	14	3.62
Slusser, 3 Bur-10 Wil	.13	0	0	0	2	0	1.000	24	25	0	7	5	2	0	16	0	1	1.88
Springer, Burlington	.18	1	1	0	1	2	.333	41	28	0	21	13	37	1	29	1	0	2.85
Stigelman, Durham	.31	24	8	2	8	13	.381	177	180	10	102	70	73	10	87	2	14	3.56
Summers, Greensboro	.27	5	0	0	0	7	.000	60	52	2	33	25	41	1	34	4	2	3.73
Tench, Winston-Salem	.14	14	4	1	3	5	.375	92	65	5	46	40	69	1	92	3	4	3.93
Trammel, Wilson*	.17	9	3	1	5	2	.714	75	54	6	32	27	35	0	54	5	2	3.25
Weaver, Burlington	.15	14	6	0	6	4	.600	83	61	7	45	37	62	0	57	3	3	4.01
Womack, Greensboro	.27	5	1	0	7	5	.583	87	107	8	65	43	42	5	56	2	4	4.47
Wood, Winston-Salem*	.16	15	8	1	8	5	.615	111	99	6	48	39	33	2	103	7	0	3.15
Wooden, W-S	.43	0	0	0	7	3	.700	68	60	6	26	17	30	3	43	2	3	2.26
Zeigler, Greensboro*	.16	3	1	0	1	4	.200	42	39	2	34	29	32	4	27	0	1	6.26
Zeitler, Raleigh	.17	3	0	0	1	5	.167	38	33	0	20	17	19	1	29	1	5	4.03

Note—Pitchers' earned-run averages figured on basis of fractional innings pitched.

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR LESS THAN TEN GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BURLINGTON—Gordon (2-0-1), Johnson, (4-1-1).

DURHAM—Delgado (2-0-1), Campanioni (1-0-1), \*Hill (6-2-0), Lagar, (1), Marentette (7-1-2), Sheldon (2-0-1).

GREENSBORO—Hendry (2), Horsford (3-1-0), \*McClain (2-0-1), \*Messina (6), \*Parker (5-1-3), Payne (5-1-2), \*Polanco (3), Speiser (2).

RALEIGH—Brally (6-0-1), Roddenberry (2), Spencer (6-2-2), Breiner (1).

WILSON—\*Bareis (4-1-2), Harrington (6-1-3), Heise (1), \*Mejias (4-0-1), Miller (1), Oliva (7), Pearson (4-1-0), \*Percivalle (5-0-2), Topp (5-1-0).

WINSTON-SALEM—Baker (4-1-2), Fenn (4-1-3), \*Kohlwes (5-1-2), Kane (6), Krotec (3-0-2), Payne (1).

BALKS—Forsythe, Pekich, 3 each; Heintz, Huband, Klunder, 2 each; Adams, Addington, Baker, Dodson, Dotter, Hoy, Kiger, Kreutzer, Merritt, Rantz, Rivera, Stigelman, Womack, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Binder-Kreutzer, Winston-Salem; Forsythe-Geiser, Greensboro; Kiger-Trammel, Wilson; Lofich-McDaniel, Durham; Klunder-Paffel-McDaniel, Durham.

NO-HIT GAME—Rivera, Raleigh, vs. Greensboro, 7 to 0, August 14 (seven innings).

# Northwest League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1901—Portland .....	.675	1920—Victoria .....	.600	1950—Yakima .....	.613
1902—Butte .....	.608	1921—Yakima .....	.710	1951—Spokane .....	.655
1903—Butte .....	.578	Yakima .....	.660	1952—Victoria .....	.631
1904—Boise .....	.625	1922—Calgary§ .....	.600	1953—Salem .....	.635
1905—Vancouver .....	.586	1923-36—Did not operate.		Spokane* .....	.590
Everett* .....	.667	1937—Wenatchee .....	.603	1954—Vancouver* .....	.636
1906—Tacoma .....	.600	Tacoma* .....	.627	Lewiston .....	.629
1907—Aberdeen .....	.625	1938—Yakima .....	.583	1955—Salem .....	.646
1908—Vancouver .....	.578	Bellingham (2nd)† .....	.511	Eugene* .....	.639
1909—Seattle .....	.653	1939—Wenatchee .....	.601	1956—Yakima† .....	.691
1910—Spokane .....	.596	Tacoma (2nd)† .....	.533	Yakima .....	.619
1911—Vancouver .....	.628	1940—Spokane .....	.587	1957—Eugene .....	.576
1912—Seattle .....	.600	Tacoma (4th)† .....	.500	Wenatchee* .....	.647
1913—Vancouver .....	.600	1941—Spokane .....	.669	1958—Lewiston .....	.621
1914—Vancouver .....	.632	1942—Vancouver .....	.594	Yakima* .....	.594
1915—Seattle .....	.564	1943-44-45—Dit not operate.		1959—Salem .....	.623
1916—Spokane .....	.622	1946—Wenatchee .....	.622	Yakima* .....	.563
1917—Great Falls .....	.592	1947—Vancouver .....	.566	1960—Yakima .....	.638
1918—Seattle .....	.588	1948—Spokane .....	.614	Yakima .....	.562
1919—Seattle .....	.590	1949—Yakima .....	.660		
		Vancouver (2nd)† ..	.615		

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Won both halves of split season. §League disbanded June 18. (NOTE—Known as Pacific Northwest League 1901-02, Pacific National League 1903-04, Northwestern League 1905-18, Pacific Coast International League 1919-22, and Western International League 1937-54.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JULY 2

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Lewiston (6*) .....	41	25	0	.621	...	Wenatchee (11*) .....	34	36	0	.486	9
Salem (14*) .....	40	29	0	.580	2½	Eugene (20*) .....	31	35	0	.470	10
Yakima (15*) .....	37	32	0	.536	5½	†Tri-Cities (1*) .....	22	48	0	.314	21

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Yakima (15*) .....	42	28	0	.600	....	Salem (14*) .....	34	37	1	.479	8½
Lewiston (6*) .....	43	31	0	.581	1	Wenatchee (11*) .....	29	40	1	.420	12½
Eugene (20*) .....	38	35	0	.521	5½	†Tri-Cities (1*) .....	27	42	0	.391	14½

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	Lew.	Yak.	Sal.	Eug.	Wen.	T.-C.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Lewiston (6*) .....	..	16	14	18	17	19	84	56	0	.600	....
Yakima (15*) .....	11	..	16	15	20	17	79	60	0	.568	4½
Salem (14*) .....	12	14	..	13	14	21	74	66	1	.529	10
Eugene (20*) .....	11	13	14	..	13	18	69	70	0	.497	14½
Wenatchee (11*) .....	13	9	13	13	..	15	63	76	1	.453	20½
†Tri-Cities (1*) .....	9	8	9	11	12	..	49	90	0	.353	34½

†Tri-Cities represented Kennewick, Richland and Pasco, Wash.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.  
Playoff—Lewiston defeated Yakima, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salem, 72,703; Eugene, 53,046; Lewiston, 49,602; Yakima, 42,806; Tri-Cities, 37,817; Wenatchee, 31,338. Total 287,312. Playoff, 3,319. All-star game at Lewiston, 1,192.

Managers: Lewiston—John McNamara; Yakima—Clarence (Buddy) Hicks; Salem—Stanley Wasiak; Eugene—Richard Klaus; Wenatchee—Verlon (Rube) Walker, Avitus (Vedie) Himsi (June 16), Richard Cole (June 26), Robert Adams (August 4); Tri-Cities—C. W. (Whitey) McDowell, William DeMars (June 10).

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, San Mateo, Calif.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Yakima	139	4360	703	585	1237	1785	204	49	82	50	40	86	46	560	45	623	794	95	1042	.284
Lewiston	140	4323	702	614	1198	1776	210	25	106	50	38	49	28	513	49	628	799	97	986	.277
Wenatchee	140	4421	669	727	1184	1710	181	48	83	49	34	59	25	536	42	597	887	120	1017	.268
Eugene	139	4205	565	592	1117	1561	179	38	63	62	38	79	41	503	29	499	735	96	986	.266
Salem	141	4336	672	584	1134	1630	194	34	78	74	37	51	33	593	32	595	834	93	1010	.262
Tri-Cities	139	4223	568	777	1030	1512	160	32	86	41	27	71	40	605	55	508	951	83	1030	.244

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—434 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
MORHARDT, MEREDITH, Wenatchee*	120	416	78	141	234	27	6	18	1	3	5	4	78	2	90	62			.339
Alou, Jesus, Eugene	138	518	82	174	245	31	5	10	4	1	16	14	21	6	71	19			.336
White, Jesse, Wenatchee	133	528	101	169	233	20	17	0	3	4	24	9	66	0	41	42			.320
Richie, Harold, Yakima*	135	478	94	153	223	26	4	12	5	4	12	6	87	4	78	44			.316
Buckner, Kerry, Yakima*	138	490	78	155	224	15	9	12	6	8	20	8	49	1	88	62			.316
McDonald, W. Wayne, Yak	121	421	67	133	200	20	4	13	2	1	3	2	57	5	70	50			.316
Barbieri, James, Salem*	115	369	102	115	178	17	5	12	3	2	9	7	105	4	49	36			.312
Knowles, Irving, Salem	109	390	69	121	165	19	5	5	5	6	6	3	48	2	42	48			.303
Phifer, Ronald, Eugene*	133	459	76	139	205	15	6	13	5	5	27	3	62	3	57	68			.303
Gilbert, Jerome, Tri-Cities*	139	457	66	137	195	28	3	8	0	5	11	9	86	3	64	59			.300
Delgado, Robert, Lewiston*	117	263	68	109	185	19	3	17	3	2	2	5	62	1	76	74			.300
Departmental Leaders: AB—White, 528; R—Barbieri, Chavarria, 102; H—Alou, 174; TB—Alou, 245; 2B—Alou, 31; 3B—White, 17; HR—Youngdahl, 28; SH—Sinnerud, 10; SF—Buckner, 8; SB—Phifer, 27; CS—Alou, 14; BB—Barbieri, 103; HP—Olson, 10; RBI—Kopacz, 112; SO—Reichert, 136.																			

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Aker, Jack, Lewiston	30	63	7	9	21	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	6	0	8	16			.143
Allen, Marcial, Yakima	74	199	30	61	81	10	2	2	5	2	4	1	18	4	22	25			.307
Alou, Jesus, Eugene	138	518	82	174	245	31	5	10	4	1	16	14	21	6	71	19			.336
Arnold, Wade, Salem*	55	170	27	59	71	9	0	1	1	2	0	3	18	0	36	17			.347
Bales, Walter, Wenatchee	88	278	37	72	99	10	4	3	0	2	0	0	36	2	28	71			.259
Balsamo, Anthony, Wenatchee	34	20	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3			.200
Barber, Terry, Salem†	25	44	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	2	30			.114
Barbieri, James, Salem*	115	369	102	115	178	17	5	12	3	2	9	7	105	4	49	36			.312
Barracough, William T-C*	78	273	37	73	115	9	6	7	0	1	8	2	29	9	31	67			.263
Barrier, Martin, Tri-Cities*	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5			.000
Barton, Robert, Eugene	124	385	48	112	154	21	6	3	2	7	2	2	59	2	56	53			.291
Beckner, Bobby, Eugene	21	53	4	5	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	11	0	3	27			.094
Bennett, Charles, Tri-Cities*	12	14	4	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	3			.357
Bishop, Lewis, Wenatchee	36	99	15	22	34	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	12	1	18	29			.222
Blackaby, Ethan, Yakima*	30	99	16	30	46	4	3	2	0	2	2	2	15	1	17	20			.303
Blehm, Jack, Eugene	14	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	10			.040
Boehlert, William, Salem*	28	59	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	3	39			.102
Bogard, J. Richard, Salem*	97	324	64	115	168	22	2	9	3	4	2	4	63	4	60	38			.355
Borders, Philip, Wenatchee	109	343	57	90	141	16	1	11	5	1	0	2	48	6	55	62			.263
Bowers, Stewart, Wenatchee*	34	62	3	16	20	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	7	0	8	16			.258
Branson, Donald, Tri-Cities†	10	33	11	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	6			.333
Bryan, Billy, Lewiston*	94	292	39	83	165	10	3	22	1	2	1	0	25	3	70	84			.284
Buckner, Kerry, Yakima*	133	490	78	155	224	15	9	12	6	8	20	8	49	1	88	62			.316
Burwell, Richard, Wenatchee	36	75	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	2	1	10	33			.133
Cade, W. Jerry, Eugene*	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			.000
Carlander, Wayne, Wenatchee	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	14			.000
Carlson, Donald, Eugene*	35	64	3	15	16	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	18			.234
Centilli, Patrick, Lewiston	31	58	9	16	25	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	7	11			.276
Chavarria, Osvaldo, Lewiston	136	522	102	156	218	28	8	6	8	1	15	3	54	8	56	79			.299
Chincholo, Robert, T-C	74	248	26	71	94	9	4	2	5	1	1	3	36	2	23	40			.286
Clarke, Mark, Tri-Cities*	24	24	2	3	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	9			.125
Coleman, Elliott, T-C†	25	20	3	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	8			.150
Colligan, Robert, Lewiston*	25	67	8	17	27	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	7	14			.254
Connors, William, Wenatchee	32	111	9	25	31	4	1	0	1	1	2	1	9	0	17	33			.225
Cowan, Billy, Wenatchee	15	54	13	13	18	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	5	2	6	20			.241
Cox, Robert, Salem	14	44	3	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	14			.205
Crawford, Eddie, Yakima*	92	223	66	69	103	22	3	2	5	6	8	1	73	6	26	55			.296
Cronan, Ronald, Salem*	35	100	15	22	40	4	1	4	1	3	1	0	14	4	19	27			.220
Crowe, Richard, Salem	132	475	56	129	168	24	3	3	4	5	0	1	29	3	54	29			.272
Curry, Basil, Wenatchee	11	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5			.125
Curtin, Joseph, Salem	52	146	23	36	49	6	2	1	3	0	1	2	23	1	16	24			.247
Dalkowski, Stephen, T-C*	32	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	10			.125
Danforth, Larry, Lewiston*	34	75	9	15	20	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	6	31			.200
Delgado, Robert, Lewiston*	117	363	68	109	185	19	3	17	3	2	2	5	62	1	76	74			.300
Dembia, Thomas, Lewiston	36	28	5	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6			.214



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DeSilvia, Peter, Wenatchee	82	282	51	67	133	11	2	17	0	1	1	0	35	7	54	93	.238
Dewald, John, Tri-Cities	40	69	2	6	12	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	5	16	.087
Durden, Elbert, Tri-Cities*	23	89	8	19	32	1	0	4	0	1	0	2	3	0	18	21	.213
Eilers, David, Yakima	38	51	5	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	15	.216
Estelle, Richard, Eugene†	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Faulkner, Kenneth, Wen*	12	41	5	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	11	4	.268
Fisher, Kenneth, Wenatchee	50	158	19	40	53	10	0	1	2	1	3	3	18	0	15	30	.253
Foy, Ceferino, Yakima	11	16	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.250
Fruchter, Kenneth, Wen*	12	35	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	8	.257
Gilbert, Jerome, Tri-Cities*	139	457	66	137	195	28	3	8	0	5	11	9	86	3	64	59	.300
Gomez, Lazaro, Eugene	40	68	5	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	10	19	.206
Graham, Robert, Wenatchee	24	50	5	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	15	.160
Green, Richard, Lewiston	137	455	89	124	202	24	0	18	3	5	4	2	53	8	64	103	.273
Griewe, A. Bruce, Salem*	26	25	3	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	.320
Hands, William, Eugene	18	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	.083
Hansen, V. James, Wen	14	8	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.250
Haroldson, Bruce, Lewiston	21	9	3	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.533
Heron, Karl, Tri-Cities	63	224	38	72	115	16	3	7	0	2	5	2	33	2	39	35	.321
Herr, Ronald, Yakima	34	52	7	12	18	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	1	7	17	.231
Herzberger, Charles, Wen†	13	18	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	.333
Hicks, Clarence, Yakima†	88	235	37	69	100	18	2	3	1	2	4	1	35	0	45	21	.294
Hinckley, Stephen, T-C	39	31	5	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	18	.097
Hippauf, Herbert, Yakima	17	35	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	12	.257
Hobbensiefken, Byron, Lew*	121	427	68	121	171	19	2	9	6	4	12	6	45	4	59	40	.283
Holden, Richard, Yakima	13	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	19	.077
Hubbs, Kenneth, Wenatchee	138	479	69	137	196	20	6	9	4	4	9	8	48	3	68	92	.286
Humber, Thomas, Salem	77	282	46	72	108	10	7	4	2	3	6	2	39	0	36	37	.255
Hutzel, Carl, Salem	49	159	15	35	41	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	15	0	21	41	.220
Jantze, Philip, Eugene*	77	182	29	54	77	15	1	2	1	2	4	1	25	0	34	20	.297
Johnson, William E., T-C	44	130	12	29	31	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	12	3	8	20	.223
Jones, Harvey, Tri-Cities*	52	166	32	37	46	7	1	0	1	1	7	6	54	1	8	10	.223
Kangas, Arley, Eugene	10	19	2	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	.211
Kelly, Stephen, Lewiston	13	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	.050
Kelso, William, Salem	46	132	12	26	47	6	0	5	1	0	4	2	16	0	20	31	.197
Knowles, Irvin, Salem	109	390	69	121	165	19	5	5	6	6	3	48	2	42	48	310	.310
Koepf, F. Harvey, Tri-Cities	14	41	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	11	.244
Koonce, Calvin, Wenatchee	23	46	7	8	9	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	13	.174
Kopacz, Edward, Salem	141	504	88	136	224	23	7	17	4	3	12	6	65	3	112	133	.270
Koss, Charles, Eugene	62	200	24	52	77	8	7	1	2	3	4	1	29	0	36	25	.260
Krause, Melvin, Eugene	69	122	19	31	33	2	0	0	1	4	4	0	34	0	14	39	.254
Krustinik, Richard, T-C	45	114	10	23	28	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	19	1	9	14	.202
Kunkel, Harold, Eugene	15	20	1	2	4	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.100
Lachemann, William, Salem*	84	215	26	42	64	10	0	4	1	4	0	1	33	5	29	32	.195
Lamery, Richard, Yakima	32	61	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	10	0	3	33	.148
Linares, Julio, Eugene	47	160	16	32	38	6	0	0	3	3	1	3	16	0	11	19	.200
Lorek, Gerald, Tri-Cities*	35	98	14	28	41	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	20	1	13	22	.286
Loya, Raymond, Salem	35	69	10	20	23	3	0	0	5	2	1	1	5	1	9	14	.290
Lucas, William, Yakima	47	159	30	49	59	8	1	0	0	0	5	3	28	3	15	21	.308
Lutz, John, Salem	42	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	.083
Maddox, Terrance, Eugene	17	35	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	5	7	.229
Marchbanks, Marvin, T-C	15	44	10	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	3	12	27	.273
Marnie, William, Yakima*	19	45	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	23	.111
Martinez, Hector, Lewiston	128	425	67	118	173	28	0	9	2	5	5	4	29	7	61	53	.278
McCarron, Barry, 11Wen-5T-C	16	40	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	9	.150
McClain, James, Eugene	17	60	11	17	25	2	3	0	0	0	4	1	8	2	4	9	.283
McDonald, W. Wayne, Yak	121	421	67	133	200	20	4	13	2	1	3	2	57	5	70	50	.316
McNamara, John, Lewiston	77	204	28	54	60	6	0	0	3	4	1	0	41	1	27	32	.265
Menge, Roy, Yakima*	18	55	8	9	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	5	.164
Mercer, Jerry, Lewiston	19	37	1	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	19	.081
Miller, William H., Wen	62	222	40	68	76	5	0	1	4	1	1	0	21	3	21	31	.306
Mitchell, Richard, Eugene	31	84	9	17	25	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	15	0	10	23	.202
Morhardt, Meredith, Wen*	120	416	78	141	234	27	6	18	1	3	5	4	78	2	90	62	.330
Munatones, Conrad, Yakima	63	178	25	54	80	14	0	4	0	1	0	0	21	1	28	30	.303
Neal, Leonard, Wenatchee	18	41	5	11	17	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	4	1	12	8	.268
Nevins, George, Eugene*	117	364	57	101	167	22	1	14	1	1	1	1	50	7	53	92	.277
Nunes, Richard, Tri-Cities	59	216	31	41	56	6	3	1	3	1	2	2	21	2	13	34	.190
O'Donoghue, John, Lewiston	26	41	9	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	.293
Olsen, Edwin, Lewiston	135	466	62	127	181	21	3	9	6	6	2	3	40	5	79	66	.273
Olson, Ellis, Tri-Cities	109	300	29	60	80	4	2	4	6	2	1	1	53	10	24	125	.200
O'Neil, Walter, Tri-Cities*	138	452	70	127	209	27	5	15	3	5	6	2	79	5	93	115	.281
Page, Kenneth, Salem*	53	39	6	10	14	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.256
Pagel, Victor, Salem	12	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	.091
Palma, Gerald, Wenatchee	119	402	56	101	136	9	7	4	3	3	9	2	44	1	42	69	.251
Patykula, Stanley, Eugene	97	295	43	86	138	15	2	11	2	1	1	6	53	3	45	64	.292
Peterson, Charles, Eugene	24	79	11	21	27	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	5	16	.260
Phifer, Ronald, Eugene*	133	459	76	139	205	15	6	13	5	5	27	3	62	3	57	68	.303
Plemmons, Robert, Tri-Cities	16	31	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.129
Plumlee, Ralph, Salem	20	62	6	10	14	4	0	0	2	0	1	2	9	0	7	16	.161
Price, John, Eugene*	17	62	6	11	20	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	20	.177
Radovich, Robert, Salem	23	55	4	9	14	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	4	22	.164
Raybourne, C. Herbert, Eug	121	431	58	119	150	18	2	3	5	1	7	4	41	0	31	54	.276

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Reaves, Robert, 25 T-C-23 Sal	48	120	5	24	31	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	7	21	.200
Reichert, Dale, Salem	127	417	63	108	164	19	2	11	9	3	3	1	70	2	59	136	.259
Richte, Harold, Yakima*	135	478	94	153	223	26	4	12	5	4	12	6	87	4	78	44	.320
Rick, Frederick, Tri-Cities	46	77	5	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	4	0	3	34	.130
Riley, Jack, Salem*	34	109	16	22	23	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	3	6	.202
Roof, Phillip, Yakima	114	379	43	99	140	17	3	6	1	3	1	1	33	5	49	76	.261
Roy, Roger, Yakima	34	83	4	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	1	6	33	.157
Rushing, Jake, Tri-Cities	15	17	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	.176
Rybak, William, Salem*	32	45	5	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	10	1	2	19	.111
Schmidt, Carl, Wenatchee*	22	42	7	9	14	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	9	0	6	13	.214
Schoenrock, William, Eugene	30	31	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	17	.032
Scott, Spencer, Wenatchee	117	351	54	92	150	19	0	13	1	3	0	3	56	8	64	72	.262
Shill, Norman, Lewiston*	35	68	9	13	22	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	21	5	6	22	.191
Simmons, Norman, Eugene	40	23	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	.174
Sinnerud, Michael, Yakima	133	525	91	152	222	25	9	9	10	5	10	4	34	6	70	74	.290
Sisk, P. Pat, Lewiston	126	443	75	129	147	14	2	0	5	0	5	4	62	3	39	63	.291
Small, James, Lewiston*	65	201	37	65	107	11	2	9	3	3	4	1	52	3	50	43	.323
Smith, Milton, Tri-Cities	39	138	28	49	68	12	2	1	0	1	7	1	20	1	21	23	.355
Snyder, James, Yakima	10	23	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	11	.217
Staniec, Daniel, Yakima	84	281	38	68	92	9	3	3	0	2	10	6	23	1	32	62	.242
Starr, Gary, Wenatchee	38	101	11	24	32	3	1	1	1	0	2	1	8	1	11	14	.238
Sudderth, Robert, Tri-Cities*	27	39	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	13	.154
Sundin, Gordon, Tri-Cities	15	22	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	.136
Sutton, Robert, Yakima	51	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	.188
Tarrh, Monty, Eugene	27	53	4	10	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	1	5	17	.189
Teague, Bobby, Wenatchee†	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.000
Thompson, C. Arthur, Wen	43	51	5	11	13	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	.216
Tomlan, Gary, Wenatchee*	14	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Tomlinson, Roger, Eugene	94	335	40	78	92	8	0	2	6	5	3	2	33	2	31	56	.233
Tucker, Leonard, Yakima	50	164	36	48	93	6	3	11	0	1	3	5	35	3	43	55	.293
Von Wronski, Arthur, T-C	78	235	26	45	58	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	16	1	19	36	.191
White, Jesse, Wenatchee	135	528	101	169	223	20	17	0	3	4	24	9	66	0	41	42	.320
Youngdahl, Raynor, T-C	120	404	76	104	291	11	1	28	2	3	12	6	57	8	82	118	.257
Zander, Edmund, Yakima	15	48	8	11	17	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	6	1	11	12	.229

# PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

- EUGENE—Jose Cardenal (9-25-.280), Richard Denton (8-17-.000), Matthew Gayeski (2-1-.000).  
 LEWISTON—Edwin Madsen (5-20-.500), Andres Rivera (5-21-.190), John Tupper (9-17-.176).  
 SALEM—Gasper Gualberti (9-11-.182), William Hall (1-0-.000), Robert Wasko (4-2-.000).  
 TRI-CITIES—Carmen Iannaccone (7-20-.150), Gerald McClellan (3-4-.250), \*Chester McDowell (6-8-.000), Ronald Mertus (6-13-.231), Henry Moreno (8-26-.231), Don Tarlton (8-1-.000).  
 WENATCHEE—Herbert Anderson (8-18-.278), \*Ernest Embry (1-1-.000), James Fraser (8-4-.250), Arnold Hallgren (4-10-.300), \*Verlon Walker (3-4-.500).  
 YAKIMA—Kim Elliott (2-0-.000), \*Thomas McGarrey (5-5-.400).  
 GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Kopacz, 3; Hobbensiefken, O'Neil, Scott, Youngdahl, 2 each; Blackaby, Bryan, Burwell, Chavarria, Delgado, DeSilvia, Hubbs, Lachemann, Martinez, Munatones, Phifer, Roof, Von Wronski, 1 each.  
 AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Borders 4 (Barton 3, Roof), Buckner 2 (Barton 2), Pagel 2 (Bryan 2), Bishop (Barton), Branson (Bryan), Gomez (Roof), Hands (Lachemann), McDonald (Bales), Neal (Kelso), Nunes (Barton), Sinnerud (Bryan), Youngdahl (Barton).

# CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lewiston	140	145	23	3331	1460	172	.965	Tri-Cities	139	93	25	3290	1205	206	.956
Salem	141	120	13	3402	1383	181	.964	Eugene	139	103	11	3293	1372	225	.954
Yakima	139	141	23	3344	1381	207	.958	Wenatchee	140	146	36	3388	1448	260	.949

Triple plays—Lewiston, Eugene, 1 each.

# INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fruehter, Wenatchee*	12	71	3	0	7	1.000	Phifer, Eugene*	30	249	14	5	23	.981
Marchbanks, T-C	12	64	4	0	3	1.000	Jantze, Eugene	28	216	22	5	17	.979
Richie, Yakima*	134	1061	92	13	126	.989	Gilbert, Tri-Cities	70	446	35	11	42	.978
Shill, Lewiston*	26	187	14	3	18	.985	Morhardt, Wen*	120	949	92	32	110	.970
Kopacz, Salem	141	1118	70	20	105	.983	Durden, Tri-Cities*	23	172	6	6	14	.967
Olsen, Lewiston	104	788	56	15	96	.983	Lorek, Tri-Cities*	32	201	19	8	19	.965
Patykula, Eugene	81	592	43	12	50	.981	Small, Lewiston	17	113	9	5	16	.961

Triple plays—Olsen, Phifer.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Crowe, Salem .....	14	29	25	0	6	1.000	Cox, Salem .....	14	25	25	2	3	.962
Hicks, Yakima .....	16	41	35	1	14	.987	Jones, Tri-Cities .....	51	128	104	10	28	.959
Smith, Tri-Cities .....	31	80	73	3	14	.981	Johnson, Tri-Cities .....	12	28	18	2	5	.958
Jantze, Eugene .....	12	22	27	1	7	.980	Krause, Eugene .....	31	49	95	7	16	.954
Mitchell, Eugene .....	17	32	51	2	6	.976	Linares, Eugene .....	39	84	100	10	19	.948
Hubbs, Wenatchee .....	51	125	164	8	45	.973	Staniec, Yakima .....	82	154	209	21	55	.945
Knowles, Salem .....	109	282	261	16	77	.971	Chincholo, T-C .....	31	68	66	9	15	.937
Palma, Wenatchee .....	58	134	135	9	49	.968	Raybourne, Eugene .....	27	59	76	10	14	.931
Chavarria, Lewiston .....	136	334	371	26	107	.964	Beckner, Eugene .....	20	38	63	8	10	.927
Lucas, Yakima .....	47	125	117	9	28	.964	Connors, Wenatchee .....	30	65	66	14	15	.903

Triple plays—Chavarria, Raybourne.

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hicks, Yakima .....	47	38	76	4	7	.966	Price, Eugene .....	17	9	25	3	1	.919
Crowe, Salem .....	103	78	254	16	23	.954	Olson, Tri-Cities .....	32	21	53	8	2	.902
Olsen, Lewiston .....	22	15	24	2	3	.951	Cronan, Salem .....	32	32	39	8	7	.899
Miller, Wenatchee .....	57	47	97	8	9	.947	Borders, Wenatchee .....	52	40	98	20	6	.873
Starr, Wenatchee .....	15	16	18	2	2	.944	Buckner, Yakima .....	19	7	20	4	3	.871
Reaves, T-C-Salem .....	33	30	52	6	4	.932	Raybourne, Eugene .....	64	55	103	25	9	.863
Koss, Eugene .....	58	43	92	10	11	.931	McDonald, Yakima .....	74	45	99	25	9	.852
Green, Lewiston .....	122	85	220	24	25	.927	Chincholo, T-C .....	27	17	27	8	2	.846
Kristinik, T-C .....	19	15	23	3	3	.927							

Triple play—Green.

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peterson, Eugene .....	24	37	41	5	4	.940	Palma, Wenatchee .....	54	93	165	22	47	.921
Reichert, Salem .....	76	105	196	20	32	.938	Hubbs, Wenatchee .....	86	140	243	34	60	.918
Nunes, Tri-Cities .....	58	80	159	16	23	.937	Plumlee, Salem .....	14	22	33	5	7	.917
Martinez, Lewiston .....	121	172	347	36	80	.9351	Sinnerud, Yakima .....	133	225	387	57	92	.915
Tomlinson, Eugene .....	92	155	246	28	46	.9347	Ileron, Tri-Cities .....	48	53	120	18	20	.906
Green, Lewiston .....	23	23	62	6	11	.934	Curtin, Salem .....	45	60	117	22	27	.889
Chincholo, T-C .....	17	26	40	5	4	.930	Johnson, Tri-Cities .....	17	16	33	7	7	.875

Triple play—Tomlinson.

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fisher, Wenatchee .....	48	81	11	0	3	1.000	Phifer, Eugene* .....	100	163	12	7	1	.962
Blackaby, Yakima* .....	30	34	3	0	0	1.000	McDonald, Yakima .....	51	67	3	3	0	.959
Roof, Yakima .....	25	27	5	0	0	1.000	Borders, Wenatchee .....	52	60	5	3	0	.956
Menge, Yakima* .....	18	20	0	0	0	1.000	Alou, Eugene .....	136	258	13	13	4	.954
Olsen, Lewiston .....	17	19	0	0	0	1.000	Bogard, Salem .....	93	126	11	7	2	.951
Faulkner, Wenatchee .....	10	15	1	0	0	1.000	Tucker, Yakima* .....	50	72	6	4	0	.951
Maddox, Eugene .....	17	14	2	0	0	1.000	Hutzel, Salem .....	44	73	3	4	0	.950
Schmidt, Wenatchee .....	10	7	2	0	0	1.000	Delgado, Lewiston .....	117	122	5	7	2	.948
Small, Lewiston* .....	51	90	5	1	1	.990	Jantze, Eugene .....	17	16	0	1	0	.947
Humber, Salem .....	77	158	6	2	2	.988	McClain, Eugene .....	12	16	0	1	0	.941
O'Neil, Tri-Cities* .....	138	284	13	6	2	.980	Bishop, Wenatchee .....	20	45	0	3	0	.938
Sisk, Lewiston .....	123	275	17	6	2	.980	Pagel, Salem .....	11	14	1	1	1	.938
Allen, Yakima .....	65	125	2	3	2	.977	Buckner, Yakima .....	121	160	12	12	1	.935
Barraclough, T-C* .....	76	117	9	3	1	.977	Youngdahl, T-C .....	111	192	8	14	1	.935
Reichert, Salem .....	49	64	3	2	1	.971	Gilbert, T-C* .....	71	111	12	9	2	.932
White, Wenatchee .....	132	271	16	9	1	.970	DeSilvia, Wenatchee .....	80	120	4	10	0	.925
Riley, Salem* .....	34	64	0	2	0	.970	Cowan, Wenatchee .....	14	27	6	3	2	.917
Crawford, Yakima* .....	82	145	5	5	2	.968	Scott, Wenatchee .....	64	89	6	10	2	.905
Barbieri, Salem .....	111	196	8	7	1	.967	Raybourne, Eugene .....	28	30	2	6	0	.842
Hobbensiefken, Lew .....	119	161	9	6	3	.966							

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McNamara, Lew .....	59	368	37	4	4	.990	Arnold, Salem .....	41	250	29	6	3	.979
Zander, Yakima .....	14	94	3	1	0	.990	Bryan, Lewiston .....	85	468	57	13	8	.976
Neal, Wenatchee .....	18	85	5	1	1	.989	Patykula, Eug .....	16	64	9	2	2	.973
Roof, Yakima .....	85	501	52	7	1	.988	Keopf, T-C .....	11	66	7	2	2	.973
Olson, Tri-Cities .....	64	440	21	7	1	.985	Bales, Wenatchee .....	85	497	55	19	8	.967
Von Wronski, T-C .....	63	439	52	9	6	.982	Kelso, Salem .....	41	205	26	8	4	.967
Lachemann, Sal .....	67	404	38	8	5	.982	Munatones, Yak .....	49	264	19	11	5	.963
Barton, Eugene .....	122	762	71	18	7	.979	Scott, Wenatchee .....	47	229	11	14	0	.945

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Centilli, Lewiston .....	28	9	20	0	1	1.000	Sutton, Yakima .....	51	0	12	0	0	1.000
Boehlert, Salem* .....	23	5	16	0	0	1.000	Teague, Wenatchee .....	15	3	7	0	0	1.000
Dembia, Lewiston .....	32	4	17	0	2	1.000	Krause, Eugene .....	14	2	6	0	0	1.000
Balsamo, Wenatchee .....	32	4	10	0	4	1.000	Barrier, Tri-Cities* .....	14	5	1	0	0	1.000
Hinckley, T-C .....	38	2	12	0	1	1.000	Estelle, Eugene* .....	11	3	3	0	1	1.000



## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tomlan, Wenatchee* ..	14	0	1	0	0	1.000	Blehm, Eugene .....	14	2	10	1	0	.923
Page, Salem* .....	53	6	26	1	0	.970	Eilers, Yakima .....	36	10	25	3	3	.921
Carlson, Eugene .....	35	6	25	1	1	.969	Bowers, Wenatchee* ..	34	9	36	4	4	.918
Dewald, Tri-Cities* ..	39	6	49	2	2	.965	Sundin, Tri-Cities ..	15	1	10	1	2	.917
Marnie, Yakima* ..	19	7	20	1	0	.964	Loya, Salem .....	26	13	29	4	3	.913
Schoenrock, Eugene ..	30	6	16	1	2	.957	Foy, Yakima .....	11	5	16	2	1	.913
Simmons, Eugene .....	36	7	14	1	0	.955	Kelly, Lewiston* .....	13	3	16	2	0	.905
Danforth, Lewiston* ..	33	7	34	2	3	.953	Roy, Yakima .....	32	13	30	5	3	.896
Hippauf, Yakima* ..	17	6	35	2	5	.953	Tarrh, Eugene .....	27	11	31	5	2	.894
Mercer, Lewiston .....	19	4	15	1	0	.950	Gomez, Eugene .....	34	10	32	5	3	.894
Burwell, Wenatchee ..	35	15	41	3	1	.949	Carlander, Wen* .....	24	3	13	2	2	.889
Aker, Lewiston .....	29	11	44	3	1	.948	Colligan, Lewiston* ..	23	3	27	4	4	.882
Lutz, Salem .....	42	1	17	1	1	.947	Hands, Eugene .....	18	6	16	3	0	.880
Griewe, Salem* .....	21	3	13	1	0	.941	Rybak, Salem* .....	26	9	26	5	1	.875
Thompson, Wenatchee ..	41	8	22	2	2	.938	Graham, Wenatchee ..	24	9	12	3	1	.875
Radovich, Salem .....	28	12	32	3	1	.936	Curry, Wenatchee* ..	11	4	10	2	2	.875
Herr, Yakima .....	29	9	20	2	3	.935	O'Donoghue, Lewiston* 20	4	14	3	0	.857	
Rick, Tri-Cities .....	43	7	21	2	1	.933	Rushing, T-C .....	15	2	10	2	0	.857
Lamery, Yakima .....	29	6	22	2	5	.933	Holden, Yakima* .....	13	5	6	2	1	.846
Plemmons, T-C .....	16	3	11	1	0	.933	Coleman, T-C .....	24	1	10	2	0	.846
Koonce, Wenatchee .....	22	11	28	3	2	.929	Herzberger, Wen .....	13	7	9	3	2	.842
Sudderth, T-C* .....	25	3	23	2	1	.929	Hansen, Wenatchee ..	13	0	5	1	0	.833
Kunkel, Eugene .....	14	9	16	2	3	.926	Dalkowski, T-C* .....	31	2	12	4	0	.778
Barber, Salem* .....	25	3	33	3	0	.923	Haroldson, Lew .....	21	0	3	1	0	.750
Clarke, Tri-Cities* ..	24	5	7	1	1	.923	Cade, Eugene* .....	10	1	1	1	0	.667

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—140 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
DANFORTH, Lewiston*	33	25	21	4	20	5	.800	205	167	8	64	55	47	180	2	1	2.41
Gomez, Eugene	34	24	18	4	14	9	.609	189	155	16	69	63	58	167	0	8	3.00
Carlson, Eugene	35	20	10	4	12	8	.600	183	178	8	78	62	34	145	4	4	3.05
Roy, Yakima	32	28	17	3	14	9	.609	210	220	10	94	80	52	152	8	8	3.43
Radovich, Salem	28	26	11	2	7	16	.304	173	161	11	91	68	104	139	7	18	3.54
Burwell, Wenatchee	35	29	12	1	12	13	.480	195	173	12	105	79	150	145	11	19	3.63
Loya, Salem	26	24	15	1	15	9	.625	169	169	13	82	69	70	122	7	9	3.67
Barber, Salem*	25	24	11	2	11	9	.550	143	134	11	72	60	84	109	7	10	3.78
Bowers, Wenatchee*	34	25	11	3	12	9	.571	182	185	8	99	77	84	129	2	9	3.81
Boehlert, Salem*	28	23	9	1	10	6	.625	169	166	9	86	75	94	157	4	21	3.99

Departmental Leaders: G—Page, 53; GS—Burwell, 29; CG—Danforth, 21; ShO—Carlson, Danforth, Gomez, 4; W—Danforth, 20; L—Dewald, 21; Pct.—Danforth, .800; IP—Roy, 210; H—Dewald, 241; HR—Colligan, Rick, 21; R—Dewald, 139; ER—Dewald, 107; BB—Dalkowski, 196; SO—Danforth, 180; HB—Dewald, 27; WP—Dalkowski, 28.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Aker, Lewiston	29	21	12	2	13	12	.520	171	183	9	98	82	54	99	8	11	4.32
Balsamo, Wenatchee	32	0	0	0	5	4	.556	49	53	5	27	20	18	44	0	1	3.67
Barber, Salem*	25	24	11	2	11	9	.550	143	134	11	72	60	84	109	7	10	3.78
Barrier, Tri-Cities*	14	7	0	0	0	7	.000	31	40	7	34	31	26	17	0	3	9.00
Blehm, Eugene	14	13	5	1	4	7	.364	78	71	8	45	32	35	56	1	2	3.69
Boehlert, Salem*	28	23	9	1	10	6	.625	169	166	9	86	75	94	157	4	21	3.99
Bowers, Wenatchee*	34	25	11	3	12	9	.571	182	185	8	99	77	84	129	2	9	3.81
Burwell, Wenatchee	35	29	12	1	12	13	.480	195	173	12	105	79	150	145	11	19	3.65
Cade, Eugene*	10	1	0	0	1	2	.333	13	24	1	12	8	7	8	0	1	5.54
Carlander, Wenatchee*	24	13	0	0	2	9	.182	64	63	4	61	42	66	58	1	8	5.91
Carlson, Eugene	35	20	10	4	12	8	.600	183	178	8	78	62	34	145	4	4	3.05
Centilli, Lewiston	28	18	13	0	10	11	.476	151	184	15	102	80	39	81	6	3	4.77
Clarke, Tri-Cities*	24	11	1	0	5	5	.500	76	91	4	51	41	60	63	5	8	4.86
Coleman, Tri-Cities	24	7	2	0	2	6	.250	67	93	12	56	41	29	47	1	6	5.51
Colligan, Lewiston*	23	20	10	0	12	8	.600	147	166	21	91	72	85	125	8	12	4.41
Curry, Wenatchee*	11	6	1	0	3	3	.500	46	54	2	29	25	22	25	2	2	4.89
Dalkowski, Tri-Cities*	31	22	1	1	3	12	.200	103	75	6	117	96	196	150	6	28	8.39
Danforth, Lewiston*	33	25	21	4	20	5	.800	205	167	8	64	55	47	180	2	1	2.41
Dembia, Lewiston	32	8	0	0	6	4	.600	89	89	11	59	46	59	66	3	6	4.65
Denton, Eugene	8	8	4	1	4	3	.571	57	40	1	15	11	21	42	2	2	1.74
Dewald, Tri-Cities*	39	25	11	0	4	21	.160	187	241	10	139	107	71	145	27	8	5.15
Eilers, Yakima	36	6	1	0	10	4	.714	132	128	10	56	45	48	96	4	4	3.07
Estelle, Eugene*	11	3	0	0	1	1	.500	24	26	4	22	16	23	18	2	0	6.00
Foy, Yakima	11	8	2	1	2	7	.222	49	55	2	29	28	23	43	2	2	5.14
Gomez, Eugene	34	24	18	4	14	9	.609	189	155	16	69	63	58	167	0	8	3.00
Graham, Wenatchee	24	18	8	0	7	8	.467	141	165	8	95	82	70	85	3	21	5.23
Griewe, Salem*	21	8	2	1	2	4	.333	74	64	6	46	44	59	31	3	8	5.35
Gualberti, Salem	8	7	1	0	2	2	.500	33	38	3	22	20	20	13	2	1	5.45
Hands, Eugene	18	16	3	1	6	7	.462	95	106	6	62	49	51	87	6	12	4.64
Hansen, Wenatchee	13	1	1	0	1	2	.333	31	42	1	26	22	24	21	2	2	6.39

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Haroldson, Lewiston	21	3	0	0	0	2	.000	32	57	5	37	36	13	21	1	10	10.12
Herr, Yakima	29	22	4	0	7	9	.438	126	146	13	88	60	71	73	4	9	4.29
Herzberger, Wenatchee	13	8	3	0	2	6	.250	56	65	5	44	34	31	47	9	5	5.46
Hinckley, Tri-Cities	38	2	0	0	4	3	.571	102	98	6	58	41	58	84	7	4	3.62
Hippauf, Yakima*	17	16	8	3	10	5	.667	109	114	6	53	41	32	77	1	12	3.39
Holden, Yakima*	13	11	1	0	6	0	1.000	66	74	6	36	33	28	60	2	3	4.50
Kelly, Lewiston*	13	7	2	1	1	3	.250	67	54	3	29	22	38	47	9	11	2.96
Koonce, Wenatchee	22	19	8	1	6	10	.375	131	152	8	94	70	46	74	1	6	4.81
Krause, Eugene	14	0	0	0	1	1	.500	26	25	3	18	14	13	21	1	4	4.85
Kunkel, Eugene	14	12	6	0	2	10	.167	72	81	9	51	39	28	44	4	6	4.88
Lamery, Yakima	29	27	13	2	14	11	.560	178	177	14	105	86	82	138	4	10	4.35
Loya, Salem	26	24	15	1	15	9	.625	169	169	13	82	69	70	122	7	9	3.67
Lutz, Salem	42	3	3	0	8	4	.667	87	62	7	30	17	27	80	2	5	1.70
Marnie, Yakima*	19	18	7	0	6	10	.375	124	122	9	62	46	72	112	4	10	3.34
Mercer, Lewiston	19	14	5	2	8	4	.667	97	92	8	42	33	44	73	2	6	3.06
O'Donoghue, Lewiston*	20	18	4	2	9	6	.600	100	91	8	71	55	87	69	2	11	4.95
Page, Salem*	53	1	1	1	12	4	.750	128	118	8	59	45	49	88	8	2	3.16
Plemmons, Tri-Cities	16	14	6	2	7	4	.636	90	84	8	38	34	49	80	3	7	3.40
Radovich, Salem	28	26	11	2	7	16	.304	173	161	11	91	68	104	139	7	18	3.54
Rick, Tri-Cities	43	25	14	1	13	16	.448	204	216	21	120	95	78	175	11	10	4.19
Roy, Yakima	32	28	17	3	14	9	.609	210	220	10	94	80	52	152	8	8	3.43
Rushing, Tri-Cities	15	6	1	1	3	3	.500	48	54	2	38	31	33	30	3	6	5.81
Rybak, Salem*	26	23	7	0	7	10	.412	145	166	13	89	70	77	81	1	4	4.34
Schoenrock, Eugene	30	15	4	2	7	6	.338	107	120	9	70	50	60	53	1	7	4.21
Simmons, Eugene	36	3	2	0	6	4	.600	83	90	7	54	52	47	63	2	3	5.64
Sudderth, Tri-Cities*	25	12	5	1	4	8	.333	102	126	3	68	46	59	82	5	7	4.06
Sundin, Tri-Cities	15	8	4	1	3	5	.375	66	84	9	46	43	35	29	1	4	5.86
Sutton, Yakima	51	1	1	0	10	3	.769	84	76	9	43	34	31	67	2	6	3.64
Tarrh, Eugene	27	22	12	2	11	11	.500	167	178	8	88	75	62	121	5	12	4.04
Teague, Wenatchee	15	4	1	0	1	2	.333	36	42	4	34	30	29	21	0	5	7.50
Thompson, Wenatchee	41	16	5	2	11	9	.550	153	151	6	87	68	95	125	9	22	4.00
Tomlan, Wenatchee*	14	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	21	28	2	9	8	7	12	1	0	3.43
Tupper, Lewiston	9	6	4	0	5	1	.833	48	38	5	19	15	15	39	0	1	2.81

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

EUGENE—Gayeski (2-0-1), Jantze (1).

LEWISTON—McNamara (4).

SALEM—Hall (1-0-1), Wasko (4-0-1).

TRI-CITIES—\*Gilbert (2), Tarlton (8-1-0), Von Wronski (1).

WENATCHEE—Connors (2), Fraser (8-0-1), Miller (1).

YAKIMA—Buckner (1), Elliott (2), Hicks (7-0-2), Staniec (1).

BALKS—Dalkowski, Rick, 3 each; Tarrh, 2; Colligan, Estelle, Gualberti, Hands, Herzberger, Holden, Koonce, Kunkel, Marnie, O'Donoghue, Radovich, Rybak, Thompson, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Schoenrock-Cade, Eugene; Griewe-Lutz-Page, Rybak-Wasko, Salem; Herr-Sutton, Hippauf-Sutton, Yakima.

NO-HIT GAMES—None.



## THREE OUTS ON RELIEF HURLER'S FIRST DELIVERY

Three outs on one pitch! That was the rare experience of Bruce Haroldson, Lewiston relief hurler, in a Northwest League game at Lewiston, Idaho, August 6, 1961. The Broncs were playing the Tri-Cities Braves at the time. It was the sixth inning and the visitors filled the bases against Tom Dembia, Lewiston's starting hurler. Nobody was out when Haroldson came on in relief. On Haroldson's first pitch to Ray Youngdahl, the Tri-Cities' cleanup hitter smashed a grounder to Bronc Third Baseman Dick Green. Grabbing the ball, Green stepped on third for one out and tossed to Ozzie Chavarria at second for another out. Chavarria's peg to First Baseman Ed Olsen was in time to retire Youngdahl for the triple play, giving Haroldson the unusual distinction of retiring three players with one pitch. The rare incident preserved a 5 to 2 triumph for Dembia. Outfielder Jim Small, former Detroit Tiger bonus player, provided Lewiston's margin of victory with a three-run homer. The blast was a tremendous drive that cleared a 30-foot scoreboard by an equal height at the 370-foot mark in deep right-center field at Lewiston's Bengal Field.

# Three I League

## CLASS B

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649	1926—Springfield .....	.566	1946—Davenport y .....	.633
1902—Rockford .....	.587	1927—Danville .....	.632	Evansville (3rd)§ .....	.571
1903—Bloomington .....	.603	1928—Terre Haute .....	.662	1947—Danville .....	.627
1904—Springfield .....	.605	Decatur* .....	.701	Waterloo (3rd)§ .....	.563
1905—Dubuque .....	.569	1929—Quincy .....	.594	1948—Quincy .....	.643
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.648	Evansville .....	.676	Evansville (3rd)§ .....	.554
1907—Rock Island .....	.652	1930—Danville* .....	.625	1949—Evansville .....	.592
1908—Springfield .....	.603	1931—Springfield .....	.667	Davenport (4th)§ .....	.532
1909—Rock Island .....	.652	Quincy* .....	.632	1950—Terre Haute x .....	.619
1910—Springfield .....	.647	1932—Terre Haute .....	.586	1951—Terre Haute .....	.577
1911—Peoria .....	.563	Peoria† .....	.917	Quincy (3rd)§ .....	.500
1912—Springfield .....	.672	1933-34—Did not operate.		1952—Evansville .....	.612
1913—Quincy .....	.576	1935—Springfield .....	.679	Terre Haute (2nd)§ .....	.605
1914—Davenport .....	.615	Bloomington‡ .....	.632	1953—Terre Haute .....	.594
1915—Davenport .....	.667	1936—Did not operate.		Quincy (2nd)§ .....	.547
Moline* .....	.678	1937—Moline* .....	.719	1954—Evansville .....	.600
1916—Peoria .....	.627	Clinton .....	.698	Quincy (4th)§ .....	.526
1917—Peoria .....	.652	1938—Evansville .....	.621	1955—Keokuk x .....	.730
1918—Did not operate.		Decatur (2nd)§ .....	.540	1956—Evansville .....	.712
1919—Bloomington .....	.682	1939—Cedar Rapids .....	.612	Evansville .....	.685
1920—Bloomington .....	.590	Springfield (4th)§ .....	.542	1957—Evansville .....	.623
1921—Moline .....	.587	1940—Cedar Rapids x .....	.562	1958—Davenport .....	.678
1922—Terre Haute .....	.625	1941—Evansville .....	.640	Cedar Rapids* .....	.681
1923—Decatur .....	.600	Cedar Rapids (2nd)§ .....	.595	1959—Green Bay* .....	.619
1924—Terre Haute .....	.547	1942—Cedar Rapids x .....	.632	Des Moines .....	.645
1925—Peoria .....	.650	1943-44-45—Did not operate.		1960—Fox Cities .....	.594

\*Won split-season playoff. †League disbanded July 15. ‡Springfield won split-season playoff, but Bloomington declared winner on forfeit. §Won four-club playoff. xWon pennant and four-club playoff. yEnded regular season in tie with Danville and won one-game playoff for title.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 5

Club	Top.	C.R.	Lin.	F.C.	Bur.	D.M.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Topeka (12*) .....	13	19	18	13	16	79	50	0	.612	....	
Cedar Rapids (15*) .....	13	..	14	12	16	18	73	57	0	.562	6½
Lincoln (3*) .....	7	12	..	11	14	24	68	62	0	.523	11½
†Fox Cities (1*) .....	7	14	15	..	14	17	67	62	0	.519	12
Burlington (18*) .....	13	10	12	12	..	18	65	65	0	.500	14½
Des Moines (17*) .....	10	8	2	9	8	..	37	93	0	.285	42½

†Fox Cities club represented Appleton, Wis., and surrounding towns.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Cedar Rapids, 69,617; Topeka, 56,384; Fox Cities, 47,552; Lincoln, 42,866; Burlington, 36,798; Des Moines, 33,337. Total, 286,554. No playoff. No all-star game.

Managers: Topeka—J. David Bristol; Cedar Rapids—James Brown; Lincoln—George Noga; Fox Cities—Earl Weaver; Burlington—Harding Peterson; Des Moines—Charles Kress.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	DP.	Pct.
Topeka ...	129	4218	753	678	1115	1730	199	55	102	83	43	135	650	34	37	652	853	978	74	.264
Burlington	130	4333	685	672	1136	1615	162	31	85	73	35	110	680	28	38	587	912	981	90	.262
C. Rapids	130	4324	642	570	1135	1721	169	30	119	60	22	55	616	47	36	572	841	966	88	.262
D. Moines	130	4365	546	767	1114	1561	192	30	65	35	31	54	506	37	45	484	1002	1031	103	.255
Lincoln ..	130	4300	654	620	1094	1543	189	31	66	51	33	82	725	47	44	569	869	1100	95	.254
Fox Cities	129	4137	587	560	937	1432	143	50	84	42	28	92	697	38	46	502	1084	1003	89	.226



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—403 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.													Int.					
Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	B.B.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.	
HAINES, RICHARD E., Des Moines .....	104	375	58	133	184	22	4	7	1	2	4	40	1	4	57	36	.355	
Harper, Tommy, Topeka .....	124	426	131	138	232	27	11	15	2	6	31	136	5	6	65	91	.324	
Brand, Ronald, Burlington .....	120	440	62	139	174	18	1	5	10	1	10	38	5	2	66	42	.316	
Trenary, Joseph, C R† .....	119	452	83	142	237	24	4	21	3	2	12	48	7	3	72	86	.314	
Snyder, Paul L., C R* .....	126	493	72	153	222	19	4	14	4	2	1	47	4	5	76	62	.310	
Smiley, Charles, Fox Cities* .....	129	473	87	145	208	21	9	8	3	3	2	85	6	3	74	86	.307	
McWilliams, Miles, Topeka* .....	125	463	84	142	232	30	9	14	6	7	14	59	4	5	102	102	.307	
Loesekam, Frederick, Lin* .....	120	428	84	129	195	23	8	9	1	0	12	88	10	3	56	62	.301	
Orsburn, Dayton, Lincoln .....	129	465	89	138	210	28	4	12	2	6	8	88	4	6	83	88	.297	
Hunt, Ronald K., C R .....	121	461	98	136	223	25	7	16	5	5	9	71	0	3	72	61	.295	

Departmental Leaders: G—Morgan, 130; AB—Snyder, 493; R—Harper, 131; H—Snyder, 153; TB—Trenary, 237; 2B—McWilliams, 30; 3B—Harper, 11; HR—Morgan, 23; SH—Helms, 19; SF—Rinks, 9; SB—Harper, 31; BB—Harper, 136; 1BB—Bowens, Loesekam, 10; HP—Liggett, 10; RBI—McWilliams, 102; SO—Liggett, 134.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	B.B.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ackley, Florian, Lincoln* ...	37	53	6	17	25	2	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	12	12	.321
Adams, Dan B., Lincoln ....	49	168	30	47	66	8	1	3	3	2	8	52	1	2	24	37	.280	
Alex, Harvey, Topeka .....	26	60	6	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	41	.100
Allen, Harold, Des Moines† ..	18	71	7	11	24	2	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	28	.155
Andrew, Bruce, Lincoln .....	59	219	37	58	71	9	2	0	3	0	10	33	1	3	18	37	.265	
Anthony, Photios, Fox Cities ..	128	475	69	110	167	21	6	8	4	0	5	77	5	0	63	93	.232	
Belan, Bernard, Des Moines ..	50	92	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	31	.120	
Biasotti, Donald, Lincoln ...	50	185	32	49	57	5	0	1	4	1	5	40	1	2	24	30	.265	
Blunt, Arthur, Burlington*	23	88	7	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2	9	28	.170	
Bowens, Samuel, F C .....	126	436	84	115	213	24	7	20	0	6	30	71	10	9	90	111	.264	
Brand, Ronald, Burlington .....	120	440	62	139	174	18	1	5	10	1	10	38	5	2	66	42	.316	
Bristol, J. David, Topeka ....	59	146	28	41	80	8	2	9	0	1	6	18	2	2	32	30	.281	
Brown, Thomas L., C R .....	60	198	27	47	70	14	0	3	2	0	4	32	1	0	23	35	.237	
Bullock, Albert, Lincoln .....	55	175	18	37	48	2	0	3	1	1	1	21	0	3	21	28	.211	
Caldwell, James D., F C .....	83	239	28	66	103	8	4	7	2	1	8	45	1	1	41	66	.276	
Carmo, Robert, Des Moines ..	54	187	23	52	72	7	2	3	1	2	4	31	1	1	28	35	.278	
Casteen, Adrian, Des Moines*	44	136	23	38	50	9	0	1	2	0	3	18	1	1	14	22	.279	
Clark, Irving, Des Moines .....	106	412	68	116	180	23	1	13	2	3	9	56	2	1	48	92	.282	
Cochran, Nielsen, F C .....	121	392	59	82	140	15	5	11	3	5	12	98	3	4	45	91	.269	
Codella, Peter, Cedar Rapids ..	46	9	11	21	4	0	2	1	0	0	17	2	0	7	15	.239		
Corrales, Patrick, D M .....	104	333	33	103	130	18	0	3	2	0	2	33	5	7	36	65	.309	
Culp, Raymond, Des Moines ..	25	53	4	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	23	.113	
Davalillo, Victor, Topeka* ..	14	21	5	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	.286	
Davidson, Teddy, Topeka ....	23	43	3	3	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	11	0	0	2	29	.070	
Davis, Ivan, Topeka .....	43	17	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	2	6	.353	
Dawson, Gerald, Topeka† .....	114	400	57	90	149	19	5	10	4	2	5	55	6	1	59	70	.225	
Derr, Carl, Des Moines .....	56	219	25	58	68	10	0	0	3	1	1	12	0	3	18	51	.265	
Derrington, C. James, Lin*	40	57	6	10	17	1	0	2	0	1	0	11	0	0	7	22	.175	
Dickson, James E., Bur* .....	36	48	5	11	14	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	13	.229	
DiCrosta, William, Lin*	120	468	63	129	190	26	4	9	4	3	3	47	1	4	85	77	.276	
Dihigo, Martin, Topeka .....	37	69	8	10	14	4	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	1	4	28	.145	
Dovel, Larry, Topeka .....	12	15	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	.267	
Duffy, Eugene, Lincoln* .....	30	114	16	25	36	5	0	2	0	2	7	18	1	1	16	14	.219	
Dunlap, James, Fox Cities .....	35	70	3	12	16	2	1	0	4	0	0	8	0	0	5	22	.171	
Edwards, Richard, D M .....	84	320	45	97	144	14	3	9	1	4	3	25	3	4	44	64	.303	
Ellen, Johnny, Fox Cities .....	24	49	3	3	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	23	.061	
Flavin, John, Topeka* .....	23	45	5	13	17	4	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	6	5	.289	
Flores, Oscar, Lincoln .....	71	276	32	73	95	15	2	1	1	1	4	30	3	2	26	44	.264	
Fracaro, David, Cedar Rapids ..	10	21	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	.048	
Frantz, Karl, Cedar Rapids .....	103	369	38	81	108	4	4	5	0	0	0	1	29	6	6	40	61	.220
Gatewood, Aubrey, D M .....	13	29	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	15	.138	
Glynn, Gerald, Cedar Rapids ..	11	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.217	
Gordon, Donald S., Lincoln*	63	207	25	43	72	3	4	6	3	3	6	36	2	3	32	27	.208	
Griffin, John D., F C .....	76	213	16	39	50	4	2	1	0	1	3	30	3	4	22	62	.183	
Griffin, Roland, D M*	20	63	8	17	25	4	2	0	1	0	3	7	3	1	5	11	.270	
Griggs, Benjamin, C R .....	10	26	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	.115	
Haake, Thomas, Burlington ..	11	18	4	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	.167	
Haines, Richard E., D M .....	104	375	58	133	184	22	4	7	1	2	4	40	1	4	57	36	.355	
Hamet, Robert, Lincoln .....	14	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	15	.053	
Hampton, Richard, D M .....	15	49	2	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	2	12	.163	
Harper, Tommy, Topeka .....	124	426	131	138	232	27	11	15	2	6	31	136	5	6	65	91	.324	
Hassell, Gene, Des Moines*	25	86	12	17	19	2	0	0	2	0	3	24	0	1	4	7	.198	
Heath, William, Des Moines*	73	247	37	78	107	16	2	3	0	5	4	36	3	0	42	28	.316	
Hellmer, Robert, Des Moines*	25	29	5	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	.138	
Helms, Thomas, Topeka .....	121	484	86	134	173	13	10	2	19	4	13	32	0	4	57	40	.277	
Heron, Karl, Des Moines .....	54	179	28	50	79	12	1	5	1	3	6	39	3	1	28	23	.279	

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.				Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	
Hickman, Jesse, Des Moines .	24	51	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	2	2	25	.137
Higgins, Dennis, Lincoln . . .	39	28	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	6	5	.286
Higgs, Paul, Lincoln . . . . .	91	279	42	57	81	13	1	3	1	1	7	63	3	1	24	71	.204
Hipps, Phillip, Des Moines . . .	72	219	26	44	76	8	3	6	2	1	2	35	4	4	19	99	.201
Holmes, C. William, C R† . . .	24	68	9	7	8	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	.103
Hooker, William, Lincoln . . . .	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hubbard, A. Hermond, C R* . .	53	186	37	47	70	7	2	4	1	0	6	29	2	1	16	61	.253
Huebner, Larry, Cedar Rapids 24	61	8	14	16	2	0	0	8	1	0	4	0	0	0	10	19	.230
Hunt, Ronald K., C R . . . . .	121	461	98	136	223	25	7	16	5	5	9	71	0	3	72	61	.295
Irvine, Rodger, Burlington . . .	25	59	1	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	27	.051
Jackson, William H., Bur . . . .	110	383	73	97	171	14	0	20	4	4	0	86	1	2	78	125	.253
Johnson, Eugene E., C R . . . .	106	386	59	98	160	11	0	17	3	3	8	46	4	5	63	60	.254
Johnson, Gary G., Lincoln* . .	110	422	66	122	149	16	4	1	8	3	6	49	6	4	47	44	.289
Johnson, Larry G., Lincoln . .	14	42	7	11	20	3	0	2	0	1	1	11	0	0	5	11	.262
Johnson, Sanfrid, Bur . . . . .	120	446	66	117	165	16	4	8	6	0	9	46	3	2	48	84	.262
Jones, Stanley L., Topeka . . .	38	39	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	.231
Kelley, Richard A., C R . . . .	22	61	7	10	13	3	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	1	32	.164
Kimball, Richard, Lincoln . . .	18	39	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	21	.205
Kinney, Alva, Topeka . . . . .	31	32	1	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	23	.125
Kolakowski, Charles, Bur . . . .	19	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	.333
Komisar, Anthony, C R* . . . .	22	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286
Kroll, Gary, Des Moines . . . .	21	44	4	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	18	.182
Liggett, James, Fox Cities . . .	128	435	60	109	188	17	4	18	1	5	6	78	6	10	66	134	.251
Lightner, Donald, D M* . . . .	17	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	5	.167
Lindstrom, Charles, Lincoln . .	51	142	12	28	43	7	1	2	1	3	2	23	6	0	17	33	.197
Lizondro, Jose, Lincoln . . . .	29	64	8	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	7	0	0	3	16	.125
Locker, Robert, Lincoln . . . .	39	74	7	6	6	0	0	0	8	0	1	7	0	1	1	49	.081
Loesekam, Frederick, Lin* . . .	120	428	84	129	195	23	8	9	1	0	12	88	10	3	56	62	.301
Luketich, Leroy, Burlington . .	13	37	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	2	20	.135
Massey, John L., Burlington . .	48	61	12	17	29	0	0	4	1	0	1	7	0	0	9	11	.279
Mattiace, Michael, Topeka . . .	29	64	5	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0	2	30	.063
McCutcheon, Ronald, D M . . .	89	296	32	84	115	13	3	4	1	2	2	38	5	7	34	60	.284
McIlwain, W. Stover, Lincoln . .	28	40	6	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	8	0	1	2	17	.125
McNally, David, Fox Cities . . .	25	43	5	3	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	0	3	25	.070
McWilliams, Miles, Topeka* . .	125	463	84	142	232	30	9	14	6	7	14	59	4	5	102	102	.307
Messner, Freed, Burlington . . .	26	72	8	17	27	3	2	1	0	2	0	12	2	1	6	27	.236
Miller, John, Fox Cities . . . .	29	40	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	20	.150
Montgomery, Frank F C* . . . .	85	234	32	36	53	6	1	3	3	1	3	64	1	3	15	62	.154
Morgan, B. Barry, C R . . . . .	130	456	77	132	229	20	4	23	2	3	6	79	6	3	89	86	.289
Mueller, Russell, Burlington* .	10	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.100
Mustion, John, Des Moines . . .	71	260	32	63	94	11	1	6	0	3	3	21	2	0	33	80	.242
Napoleon, Edward, Bur . . . . .	106	358	63	102	124	19	0	1	7	6	18	60	0	3	49	43	.285
Newman, Daniel, C R* . . . . .	95	314	37	84	115	14	1	5	4	2	3	37	7	3	34	47	.268
Newman, Frederick, Bur . . . .	33	29	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	3	10	.207
Oliwer, Harry, Des Moines . . .	34	36	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	14	.167
Orsburn, Dayton, Lincoln . . . .	129	465	89	158	210	28	4	12	2	6	8	88	4	6	83	88	.297
Passaro, Roland, Lincoln . . . .	22	19	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	4	.368
Pena, Roberto, Burlington . . . .	129	485	86	132	183	26	5	5	4	4	23	77	1	6	70	71	.272
Peterson, Harding, Bur . . . . .	23	62	7	13	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	6	.210
Pierson, Howard, Des Moines . .	21	86	10	17	27	1	3	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	8	15	.198
Piotrowski, Ronald F C* . . . .	15	32	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	8	.219
Pizarro, Felix, Burlington . . .	115	388	53	110	128	12	3	0	5	1	7	42	0	2	35	56	.284
Priddy, Robert, Burlington . . .	12	31	5	6	13	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	.194
Prout, William, Burlington† . .	19	32	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	.219
Puleo, Joe, Fox Cities . . . . .	41	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	15	.160
Pulliam, Joseph, F C . . . . .	121	441	82	117	162	16	7	5	1	0	18	65	2	4	42	59	.265
Queen, Melvin, Topeka* . . . .	129	459	72	122	194	20	5	14	6	3	13	68	1	6	88	83	.266
Ramirez, Victor, Bur . . . . .	111	403	74	111	157	11	7	7	3	3	21	47	5	6	51	87	.275
Rancourt, Lawrence, Topeka* . .	89	266	46	80	119	15	3	6	4	4	9	57	2	2	38	48	.301
Reeves, Billy J., Topeka* . . .	41	124	19	28	45	5	0	4	1	1	2	20	0	3	20	34	.226
Rinks, Tommy, Burlington* . . .	123	406	78	116	196	14	9	16	8	9	10	93	6	7	79	98	.286
Rogers, Richard A., C R . . . .	33	107	8	20	29	3	0	2	5	1	0	12	2	1	12	30	.187
Romero, Guillermo, D M . . . .	29	99	7	14	20	2	2	0	1	0	1	9	0	0	8	34	.141
Roof, Paul, Cedar Rapids . . . .	15	42	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	.167
Ryder, Stephen, C R* . . . . .	123	461	57	122	165	17	4	6	4	4	5	47	6	3	50	55	.265
Sala, Peter, Burlington* . . . .	36	42	4	8	11	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	12	.190
Schrader, Marvin, Lincoln . . . .	89	273	48	71	107	15	0	7	1	3	1	55	6	6	49	89	.260
Seger, S. Scott, Lincoln* . . . .	13	13	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	7	.154
Self John, Des Moines . . . . .	23	84	10	18	21	3	0	0	2	1	1	9	0	0	6	20	.214
Shamsky, Arthur, Topeka* . . .	116	403	82	116	189	20	4	15	4	5	11	82	1	5	66	66	.288
Sloan, Theodore, Des Moines . .	12	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	7	.053
Smiley, Charles, Fox Cities* . .	129	473	87	145	208	21	9	8	3	3	2	85	6	3	74	86	.307
Snyder, Paul L., C R* . . . . .	126	493	72	153	222	19	4	14	4	2	1	47	4	5	76	62	.310
Spicer, Robert, Des Moines* . .	46	86	8	22	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	5	16	.256
Spring, Ronald, Burlington . . .	10	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Starrette, Herman, Fox Cities .	35	40	4	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	0	0	2	27	.075
Suarez, Adolfo, Topeka . . . .	49	138	16	23	45	7	0	5	2	3	3	16	1	0	18	26	.167
Tetraut, Richard, Fox Cities* .	39	25	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	17	.120
Thompson, Sam, Topeka* . . . .	45	44	14	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	1	14	0	0	9	14	.250
Trenary, Joseph, C R† . . . . .	119	452	83	142	237	24	4	21	3	2	12	48	7	3	72	86	.314

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.				Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RI.	SO.	
Vidal, Jose, Burlington	96	320	54	75	124	10	0	13	0	3	9	33	3	3	37	94	.234
Vineyard, David, Fox Cities	26	58	2	7	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	6	26	.121
Walker, Fred D., C. R.	15	18	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.167
West, Larry, Burlington*	18	29	3	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	.172
White, Archie, Cedar Rapids	42	35	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	17	.143
Whitmore, Kenneth, Bur.	25	29	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	8	.138
Williamson, James C., D M*	18	61	8	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	4	4	.164
Wilson, Donald E., D M	31	33	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	.121
Yench, Richard, F C	112	381	37	62	74	4	4	0	5	2	5	29	3	5	14	115	.163
Zambrano, Mario, Topeka	115	415	77	119	170	18	6	7	7	5	26	37	2	1	58	54	.287

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BURLINGTON—\*Gary Aldrich (4-4-.000), Frank Bork (5-4-.000), \*Julio Imbert (4-2-.500), Donald Kildoo (6-2-.000), \*James Little (5-2-.000), Don Nipp (8-29-.379).

CEDAR RAPIDS—Marcial Allen (4-2-.000), John Braun (6-7-.143), Bruce Brubaker (7-13-.000), Horace Garner (1-1-.000), Jerome Hummitsch (3-0-.000), \*George Huntington (2-2-.500), \*William Marnie (3-1-.000), \*Dennis Overby (5-8-.375), Bernard Poupore (7-5-.000), Robert Wedin (4-4-.000).

DES MOINES—Andre Bessette (5-3-.000), Jimmy Boring (6-23-.174), Robert Bubash (5-9-.111), Harry Burd (4-9-.111), James Enold (5-2-.000), †Edward Hottel (7-2-.000), Edward Kelly (3-6-.000), Lynn Lambeth (2-3-.000), \*John Moltenbrey (8-13-.077), \*John Morris (5-3-.333), Edwin Radzevich (4-0-.000), †James A. Stewart (7-15-.067), Hernan Valdes (Vila) (3-9-.222).

FOX CITIES—\*Paul Knechtges (5-2-.000), G. Robert Scott (6-14-.429), Arthur Von Wronski (4-16-.125).

LINCOLN—Antonio Gonzales (6-10-.300), Ronald Hafner (6-11-.091), Vincent Lentini (4-5-.200), Alfred Madigan (3-5-.000).

TOPEKA—Ollie Brantley (8-15-.000), \*Richard G. Hopkins (9-23-.217), \*Evan Paoletti (4-3-.333), \*Edward Maley (1-1-.1000), Henry Maly (4-2-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Dawson, Jackson, Rinks, 2 each; Adams, Bowens, Carmo, Clark, Loesekam, Morgan, Pulliam, Queen, Ramirez, Snyder, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Corrales 2 (Reeves, Rancourt), Hubbard (Caldwell), Hubbard (J. Griffin).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Burlington	130	123	33	3397	1470	175	.965	Fox Cities	129	134	32	3361	1357	203	.959
Topeka	129	122	23	3342	1341	174	.964	Lincoln	130	108	47	3400	1399	233	.954
Cedar Rapids	130	120	34	3396	1407	197	.961	Des Moines	130	95	24	3326	1251	270	.944

Triple play—Des Moines, 1.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jackson, Burlington	106	959	66	8	88	.992	Allen, Des Moines	17	158	10	4	12	.977
Smiley, Fox Cities*	129	1087	78	13	120	.989	Edwards, D M	77	530	58	15	42	.975
Snyder, C R	124	1052	74	15	101	.987	G. Johnson, Lin*	109	922	73	28	87	.973
McWilliams, Top	122	1033	49	14	103	.987	Haines, Des Moines	12	85	6	3	8	.968
Rinks, Burlington	24	209	11	3	21	.987	DiCrosta, Lincoln*	23	156	13	6	7	.966
Self, Des Moines	20	147	14	3	14	.982							

Triple play—Edwards.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brand, Burlington	16	32	36	0	8	1.000	Trenary, C R	14	23	26	2	6	.961
Bristol, Topeka	13	26	20	0	8	1.000	Johnson, Burlington	119	256	338	25	83	.960
Hassell, D M	25	52	78	1	14	.992	Montgomery, F C	22	39	33	4	4	.947
Bullock, Lincoln	29	63	82	4	19	.973	Hipps, Des Moines	69	153	163	18	35	.946
Andrew, Lincoln	52	93	172	9	35	.967	Heath, Des Moines	22	30	47	5	4	.939
Harper, Topeka	121	285	315	23	75	.963	Biasotti, Lincoln	50	100	119	17	23	.928
Hunt, Cedar Rapids	120	306	333	26	80	.961	Williamson, D M	16	36	42	7	10	.918
Anthony, Fox Cities	120	253	342	24	94	.961							

Triple play—Heath.

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnson, C R	106	74	223	17	27	.946	Brand, Burlington	26	21	37	6	3	.906
Rinks, Burlington	98	88	211	19	20	.940	McCutcheon, D M	63	43	89	14	8	.904
Bowens, Fox Cities	10	10	17	2	3	.931	Heron, Des Moines	32	18	57	8	5	.904
Queen, Topeka	127	82	228	26	11	.923	Cochran, F C	119	95	212	33	24	.903

Triple play—McCutcheon.



THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Orsburn, Lincoln . . . . .	128	90	202	41	18	.877	Haines, Des Moines . . . . .	19	13	19	13	1	.711
Romero, Des Moines . . . . .	15	11	16	4	0	.871	Pizarro, Bur . . . . .	10	3	4	3	0	.700
Trenary, C R . . . . .	25	19	52	15	6	.826							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bristol, Topeka . . . . .	11	14	25	1	4	.975	Bowens, Fox Cities . . . . .	20	28	39	7	9	.905
Romero, Des Moines . . . . .	12	15	33	2	6	.960	Derr, Des Moines . . . . .	55	86	113	24	20	.892
Pena, Burlington . . . . .	129	248	402	36	75	.948	Anthony, F C . . . . .	16	17	32	6	8	.891
Flores, Lincoln . . . . .	70	126	206	19	46	.946	Adams, Lincoln . . . . .	49	57	127	24	18	.885
Frantz, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	98	172	287	31	59	.937	Trenary, C R . . . . .	36	46	82	18	14	.877
Helms, Topeka . . . . .	120	178	378	38	74	.936	Heron, Des Moines . . . . .	19	24	38	10	6	.861
Yencha, Fox Cities . . . . .	111	145	290	33	62	.929	McCutcheon, D M . . . . .	22	24	55	13	9	.859
Pierson, D M . . . . .	21	31	51	8	8	.911							

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rancourt, Topeka . . . . .	21	35	1	0	0	1.000	Gordon, Lincoln . . . . .	57	87	5	5	1	.948
Hampton, Des Moines . . . . .	12	17	2	0	0	1.000	Brown, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	54	100	7	6	1	.947
Spicer, Des Moines . . . . .	17	17	1	0	1	1.000	Carmo, Des Moines . . . . .	46	86	3	5	0	.947
Belan, Des Moines . . . . .	11	12	0	0	0	1.000	Haines, Des Moines . . . . .	71	126	8	8	0	.944
Pizarro, Burlington . . . . .	94	120	11	1	0	.992	Clark, Des Moines . . . . .	106	186	11	12	3	.943
Duffy, Lincoln* . . . . .	29	47	1	1	0	.980	Trenary, C R . . . . .	44	76	2	5	0	.940
Morgan, C R . . . . .	130	173	7	6	0	.968	Hubbard, C R . . . . .	46	86	1	6	0	.935
Bowens, Fox Cities . . . . .	101	143	13	6	2	.963	Bristol, Topeka . . . . .	16	11	3	1	0	.933
Zambrano, Topeka . . . . .	112	215	7	9	1	.961	Liggett, F C . . . . .	127	203	17	16	4	.932
DiCrosta, Lincoln* . . . . .	100	187	11	8	1	.961	Ramirez, Bur . . . . .	106	184	11	15	1	.929
Pulliam, F C . . . . .	118	224	7	10	1	.959	Montgomery, F C . . . . .	53	96	6	8	2	.927
Dihigo, Topeka . . . . .	35	45	1	2	1	.958	Loesekam, Lincoln . . . . .	118	172	12	15	3	.925
Ryder, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	122	146	8	7	2	.957	Casteen, D M . . . . .	39	84	2	7	1	.925
Blunt, Burlington . . . . .	23	35	7	2	3	.955	L. Johnson, Lin . . . . .	11	11	0	1	0	.917
Shamsky, Topeka* . . . . .	115	174	13	9	2	.954	Napoleon, Bur . . . . .	100	134	3	13	0	.913
Mustion, D M . . . . .	71	110	7	6	1	.951	Higgs, Lincoln . . . . .	83	83	9	9	1	.911
Vidal, Burlington . . . . .	89	122	12	7	1	.950	Griffin, D M . . . . .	13	27	3	5	0	.857
Dawson, Topeka . . . . .	113	209	13	12	5	.949							

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Codella, C R . . . . .	17	113	7	1	0	2	.992	Brand, Bur . . . . .	78	503	42	12	5	17	.978
Rogers, C R . . . . .	25	200	14	3	2	8	.986	Griffin, F C . . . . .	59	418	44	11	7	18	.977
Schrader, Lin . . . . .	84	702	51	12	8	27	.984	Corrales, D M . . . . .	95	707	42	19	5	9	.975
Lindstrom, Lin . . . . .	49	357	50	7	6	17	.983	Reeves, Top . . . . .	40	252	16	7	8	6	.975
Peterson, Bur . . . . .	21	149	14	3	2	4	.982	Caldwell, F C . . . . .	70	484	54	15	2	10	.973
Rancourt, Top . . . . .	64	389	16	8	2	12	.981	Suarez, Top . . . . .	41	249	29	8	4	5	.972
Newman, C R . . . . .	93	728	61	17	2	24	.979	Messner, Bur . . . . .	21	118	13	4	0	4	.970
Luketich, Bur . . . . .	13	78	14	2	5	5	.979	Heath, D M . . . . .	34	226	25	9	2	14	.965

Triple play—Corrales.

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Holmes, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	24	12	36	0	3	1.000	Dunlap, F C . . . . .	26	11	15	1	2	.963
Mattiace, Topeka . . . . .	27	7	27	0	3	1.000	Kroll, Des Moines . . . . .	20	6	18	1	0	.960
McNally, Fox Cities* . . . . .	26	7	25	0	1	1.000	Dickson, Bur . . . . .	36	9	34	2	2	.956
McIlwain, Lincoln . . . . .	25	12	19	0	0	1.000	Thompson, Topeka* . . . . .	24	7	14	1	1	.955
Starrette, F C . . . . .	35	6	24	0	4	1.000	Belan, Des Moines . . . . .	39	12	29	2	4	.953
Sala, Burlington* . . . . .	35	7	20	0	3	1.000	Massey, Bur . . . . .	31	5	15	1	1	.952
White, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	40	7	18	0	1	1.000	Prout, Bur* . . . . .	19	4	14	1	0	.947
Hellmer, D M* . . . . .	24	3	21	0	2	1.000	Culp, Des Moines . . . . .	23	12	18	2	0	.938
Oliver, Des Moines . . . . .	32	9	15	0	3	1.000	Davidson, Topeka* . . . . .	23	7	23	2	3	.938
Jones, Topeka . . . . .	34	4	20	0	2	1.000	Whitmore, Bur . . . . .	24	6	23	2	2	.935
West, Burlington . . . . .	18	5	17	0	2	1.000	Hickman, D M . . . . .	22	13	29	3	0	.933
Flavin, Topeka* . . . . .	17	1	18	0	0	1.000	Kelley, C R* . . . . .	26	14	41	4	6	.932
Passaro, Lincoln . . . . .	22	1	16	0	1	1.000	Priddy, Burlington . . . . .	11	4	9	1	0	.929
Ackley, Lincoln . . . . .	26	4	12	0	0	1.000	Walker, C R . . . . .	15	1	11	1	3	.923
Puleo, Fox Cities . . . . .	41	5	11	0	0	1.000	Huebner, C R . . . . .	24	6	27	3	1	.917
Haake, Burlington . . . . .	11	5	10	0	2	1.000	Miller, Fox Cities . . . . .	27	8	14	2	0	.917
Kimball, Lincoln . . . . .	18	3	12	0	0	1.000	Derrington, Lin* . . . . .	25	4	16	2	1	.909
Griggs, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	10	5	7	0	1	1.000	Glynn, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	11	3	7	1	0	.909
Hamet, Lincoln . . . . .	14	4	8	0	2	1.000	Newman, Bur . . . . .	27	12	27	4	2	.907
Spicer, D M . . . . .	15	4	4	0	1	1.000	Lizondro, Lin . . . . .	29	14	34	5	0	.906
Kolakowski, Bur . . . . .	19	1	7	0	0	1.000	Ellen, Fox Cities . . . . .	24	14	24	4	0	.905
Davalillo, Top* . . . . .	11	1	6	0	0	1.000	Kinney, Topeka . . . . .	31	7	20	3	3	.900
Gatewood, D M . . . . .	13	2	4	0	1	1.000	Tetraut, F C* . . . . .	38	5	20	3	3	.893
Komisar, C R* . . . . .	21	0	1	0	0	1.000	Locker, Lincoln . . . . .	33	12	56	9	2	.883
Vineyard, F C . . . . .	25	12	36	1	3	.980	Roof, Cedar Rapids . . . . .	15	9	32	6	2	.872
Davis, Topeka . . . . .	43	7	27	1	1	.971	Irvine, Burlington . . . . .	25	4	17	4	1	.840
Higgins, Lincoln . . . . .	39	7	24	1	1	.969	Wilson, Des Moines . . . . .	30	8	13	5	2	.808
Alex, Topeka . . . . .	26	9	43	2	4	.963	Hooker, Lincoln . . . . .	15	0	3	1	0	.750

Club	CLUB PITCHING										Int.									
	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	BP.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.		
Cedar Rapids ...	130	61	9	1132	4253	1036	79	570	427	61	30	589	16	938	42	53	7	3.39		
Fox Cities .....	129	51	13	1120 $\frac{1}{2}$	4213	1072	52	560	433	69	33	569	42	914	30	58	5	3.48		
Lincoln .....	130	43	8	1133 $\frac{1}{2}$	4285	1029	66	620	469	49	24	610	34	1064	36	54	7	3.72		
Burlington .....	130	39	4	1132 $\frac{1}{2}$	4286	1080	96	672	555	47	31	662	53	854	51	75	3	4.41		
Topeka .....	129	51	6	1114	4271	1121	132	678	562	51	31	610	52	840	43	73	4	4.54		
Des Moines .....	130	51	5	1108 $\frac{3}{4}$	4369	1193	96	767	617	67	43	634	64	951	44	45	12	5.01		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—130 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G. GS. CG. ShO. W. L.										Int.									
	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.		
HOLMES, C R .....	24	23	17	2	18	4	.818	200	168	10	60	49	65	2	172	7	0	2.21		
Kelley, Cedar Rapids*	26	24	14	4	15	5	.750	186	132	12	61	50	122	2	200	9	9	2.42		
Locker, Lincoln .....	33	30	16	4	15	12	.556	228	170	2	96	65	106	0	215	8	10	2.57		
Dickson, Burlington .....	36	12	4	0	10	4	.714	137	130	7	56	46	73	8	100	0	6	3.02		
Ellen, Fox Cities .....	24	22	11	3	11	8	.579	155	143	6	66	53	77	4	112	0	12	3.08		
Dunlap, Fox Cities .....	26	24	10	1	11	9	.550	172	159	10	81	60	72	6	124	1	11	3.14		
Davidson, Topeka*	23	19	8	1	13	7	.650	155	138	18	75	57	86	5	142	2	6	3.31		
Vineyard, Fox Cities .....	25	24	8	2	9	9	.500	165	166	6	78	62	64	1	109	2	7	3.38		
Huebner, Cedar Rapids .....	24	24	9	0	12	5	.706	167	187	12	83	65	54	1	106	2	3	3.50		
Lizondro, Lincoln .....	29	24	9	2	12	7	.632	181	202	14	91	72	40	0	114	3	3	3.58		

Departmental Leaders: G—Davis, 43; GS—Locker, 30; CG—Holmes, 17; ShO—Kelley, Locker, 4; W—Holmes, 18; L—Belan, Kroll, 13; Pct.—Holmes, .818; IP—Locker, 228; H—Lizondro, 202; HR—Jones, Mattiace, 20; R—Mattiace, 107; ER—Mattiace, 89; BB—Irvine, 123; IBB—Belan, 12; SO—Locker, 215; HB—Hickman, Mattiace, 14; WP—Irvine, 19.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G. GS. CG. ShO. W. L.										Int.									
	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.		
Ackley, Lincoln .....	26	8	1	0	2	6	.250	83	68	9	57	50	55	0	106	5	3	5.42		
Alex, Topeka .....	26	25	12	2	12	10	.545	173	168	19	102	78	88	5	85	4	12	4.06		
Belan, Des Moines .....	39	12	6	0	5	13	.278	146	149	12	92	73	65	12	118	2	2	4.50		
Brantley, Topeka .....	8	4	1	0	2	1	.667	35	34	3	21	15	12	3	30	2	1	3.86		
Brubaker, Cedar Rapids .....	7	7	3	0	0	7	.000	39	58	2	35	30	16	1	35	2	5	6.92		
Culp, Des Moines .....	23	19	8	0	6	12	.333	135	142	9	103	88	84	3	115	7	5	5.87		
Davallio, Topeka*	11	0	0	0	3	0	1.000	25	22	2	12	12	11	0	23	2	3	4.32		
Davidson, Topeka*	23	19	8	1	13	7	.650	155	138	18	75	57	86	5	142	2	6	3.31		
Davis, Topeka .....	43	1	1	0	5	1	.833	85	88	6	32	24	43	11	42	2	7	2.54		
Derrington, Lincoln*	25	8	3	0	7	5	.583	109	102	8	57	42	76	2	102	1	5	3.47		
Dickson, Burlington .....	36	12	4	0	10	4	.714	137	130	7	56	46	73	8	100	0	6	3.02		
Dovel, Topeka .....	9	6	2	0	2	4	.333	35	39	5	34	32	31	2	42	1	5	8.23		
Dunlap, Fox Cities .....	26	24	10	1	11	9	.550	172	159	10	81	60	72	6	124	1	11	3.14		
Ellen, Fox Cities .....	24	22	11	3	11	8	.579	155	143	6	66	53	77	4	112	0	12	3.08		
Flavin, Topeka*	17	17	8	1	8	3	.727	103	101	13	70	56	67	3	104	4	10	4.89		
Fracaro, Cedar Rapids .....	9	9	4	0	5	3	.625	59	58	3	32	22	35	0	48	5	11	3.36		
Gatewood, Des Moines .....	13	11	6	1	3	5	.375	75	63	7	42	29	66	4	89	0	3	3.48		
Glynn, Cedar Rapids .....	11	9	0	0	0	4	.000	56	53	5	52	32	46	0	44	1	3	5.14		
Griggs, Cedar Rapids .....	10	7	4	0	2	5	.286	69	53	4	30	18	25	3	49	4	1	2.35		
Haake, Burlington .....	11	10	2	1	4	3	.571	57	56	7	37	27	38	3	27	2	2	4.26		
Hamet, Lincoln .....	14	8	1	0	5	4	.556	59	59	2	37	27	38	0	53	3	1	4.12		
Hellmer, Des Moines*	24	16	4	0	2	10	.167	93	123	9	66	54	51	5	65	4	1	5.23		
Hickman, Des Moines .....	22	21	11	1	5	10	.333	148	130	7	82	77	91	9	126	14	8	4.68		
Higgins, Lincoln .....	39	4	1	0	9	8	.529	102	82	3	56	38	68	1	114	5	9	3.35		
Holmes, Cedar Rapids .....	24	23	17	2	18	4	.818	200	168	10	60	49	65	2	172	7	0	2.21		
Hooker, Lincoln .....	15	0	0	0	0	0	.000	19	21	2	15	5	8	0	16	0	0	2.37		
Huebner, Cedar Rapids .....	24	24	9	0	12	5	.706	167	187	12	83	65	54	1	106	2	3	3.50		
Irvine, Burlington .....	25	25	9	1	11	10	.524	167	126	14	93	80	123	5	154	7	19	4.31		
Jones, Topeka .....	34	8	1	0	11	5	.688	114	116	20	64	60	41	7	92	9	1	4.74		
Kelley, Cedar Rapids*	26	24	14	4	15	5	.750	186	132	15	61	50	122	2	200	9	9	2.42		
Kimball, Lincoln .....	18	16	4	0	4	5	.444	96	106	8	71	52	58	0	93	4	7	4.88		
Kinney, Topeka .....	31	16	4	0	7	8	.467	115	121	18	77	68	62	5	73	2	11	5.32		
Kolakowski, Bur .....	19	3	1	1	3	0	1.000	40	38	2	14	12	17	3	36	3	1	2.70		
Komisar, C R*	21	0	0	0	2	1	.667	27	23	2	21	13	13	0	21	1	1	4.33		
Kroll, Des Moines .....	20	18	8	1	4	13	.235	114	137	6	82	63	70	0	113	1	10	4.97		
Lizondro, Lincoln .....	29	24	9	2	12	7	.632	181	202	14	91	72	40	0	114	3	3	3.58		
Locker, Lincoln .....	33	30	16	4	15	12	.556	228	170	2	96	65	106	0	215	8	10	2.57		
Massey, Burlington .....	31	1	0	0	2	2	.500	79	79	8	63	54	72	5	58	4	7	6.15		
Mattiace, Topeka .....	27	26	13	2	13	9	.591	186	185	20	107	89	104	6	150	14	12	4.31		
McIlwain, Lincoln .....	26	21	7	1	8	11	.421	141	121	7	72	58	76	0	135	2	5	3.70		
McNally, Fox Cities*	25	21	7	0	8	10	.444	140	123	8	78	65	92	7	150	13	10	4.18		
Miller, Fox Cities .....	27	11	5	3	6	7	.462	115	92	3	49	31	67	4	124	4	6	2.43		
Moltenbrey, D M*	8	6	1	0	2	3	.400	41	32	2	27	14	31	1	41	7	6	3.07		
Newman, Burlington .....	27	11	4	0	5	7	.417	102	102	7	58	47	39	6	77	8	6	4.15		
Oliver, Des Moines .....	32	7	3	0	3	9	.250	106	110	10	49	42	39	6	106	1	0	3.57		
Passaro, Lincoln .....	22	0	0	0	4	1	.800	59	46	2	24	23	47	1	66	1	8	3.51		

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	BB.SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Priddy, Burlington	11	9	6	0	7	2	.778	75	57	3	27	23	49	2	78	4	5 2.76
Prout, Burlington*	19	11	4	1	4	10	.286	85	96	10	55	49	24	6	67	2	8 5.19
Puleo, Fox Cities	41	1	1	0	6	4	.600	89	87	5	59	41	52	5	58	1	5 4.15
Raf, Cedar Rapids	15	14	7	2	5	6	.455	109	97	9	55	41	54	1	74	2	7 3.39
Sala, Burlington*	35	14	6	0	10	6	.625	120	113	9	75	57	79	2	90	9	11 4.28
Scott, Fox Cities	6	5	0	0	2	1	.667	32	30	2	19	13	13	0	25	1	2 3.66
Seger, Lincoln*	9	8	0	0	1	3	.250	42	36	7	36	30	38	0	47	4	3 6.43
Spicer, Des Moines	5	0	0	0	1	2	.333	41	48	7	29	22	10	1	24	1	0 4.83
Starrette, Fox Cities	15	17	7	2	11	7	.611	146	153	7	64	59	54	9	128	5	0 3.64
Tetrault, Fox Cities*	38	4	2	0	3	7	.300	95	104	5	53	40	65	5	73	2	4 3.79
Thompson, Topeka*	24	5	1	0	3	2	.600	78	84	7	62	50	55	3	53	1	4 5.77
Vineyard, Fox Cities	25	24	8	2	9	9	.500	165	166	6	78	62	64	1	109	2	7 3.58
Walker, Cedar Rapids	15	1	0	0	1	4	.200	41	45	2	24	21	26	1	24	1	3 4.61
West, Burlington	18	12	0	0	4	7	.364	95	96	9	60	53	52	6	64	3	2 5.02
White, Cedar Rapids	40	3	1	0	7	7	.500	95	73	9	55	41	66	2	102	6	3 3.88
Whitmore, Burlington	24	14	3	0	4	8	.333	98	97	10	63	56	50	6	48	4	3 5.14
Wilson, Des Moines	30	6	1	0	2	5	.286	90	115	9	90	72	45	8	74	3	2 7.20

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BURLINGTON—\*Aldrich (4-0-1), \*Bork (5-1-2), \*Imbert (4), \*Kildoo (6), \*Little (5), Napoleon (1), \*Spring (9-0-3).

CEDAR RAPIDS—Braun (6-2-1), Hummiltzsch (3-0-1), \*Marnie (3-0-1), \*Overby (3-1-1), Poupore (7-1-1), Trenary (5), \*Wedin (4-2-1).

DES MOINES—\*Bessette (5-1-1), Bubash (5-1-1), Burd (4-1-1), Enold (5-0-2), \*Hottell (7-0-1), Kelly (2-1-1), Lambeth (2-0-1), \*Morris (5-0-2), Radzevich (4-0-1), Sloan (5).

FOX CITIES—Anthony (2), \*Knechtges (5).

LINCOLN—\*Madigan (3-1-0).

TOPEKA—Bristol (1), Maly (4).

BALKS—Kroll, 7; Locker, Mattiace, White, 3 each; Culp, Holmes, Hooker, Tetrault, 2 each; Dunlap, Flavin, Kelley, Kimball, Lizondro, McNally, Miller, Moltenbrey, Morris, Napoleon, Prout, Roof, West, Wilson 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Culp-Belan, Oliver-Belan, Des Moines; Dunlap-Starrette, McNally-Dunlap, Fox Cities; Derrington-Higgins, Lincoln.

NO-HIT GAMES—Flavin, Topeka, vs. Fox Cities, 12 to 0, June 27 (seven innings); Irvine, Burlington, vs. Des Moines, 7 to 1, August 1; Locker, Lincoln, vs. Cedar Rapids, 6 to 0, August 4.



# AUTO MISHAP GAVE TRENARY CHANCE IN A. A.

An automobile accident turned out to be a stroke of fortune—instead of misfortune—as far as Outfielder Joe Trenary was concerned. On completing the 1961 season with Cedar Rapids (Three I), he started for his home in Bell, Calif. He left early the morning of September 6, but had gone just a short distance when he was forced to turn his car into a ditch to avoid crashing into another automobile. While waiting for his car to be repaired, Trenary returned to Cedar Rapids by bus. The next day Milwaukee Brave officials called their Cedar Rapids farm club seeking help for Louisville for the American Association playoffs. Trenary was immediately dispatched to Louisville. He went hitless in his first eight at-bats, but then crashed a two-run, ninth-inning homer to beat Denver, 4 to 2, September 11. Louisville went on to win the playoffs. Trenary caught fire in the finals, batting .318, and proceeded to hit a robust .375 in the Junior World's Series.



# RED SOX' SCHILLING BOOTED ONLY TWO GROUNDERS

Chuck Schilling, rookie second baseman with the Boston Red Sox, established two fielding records for American League keystoneers in 1961. Committing only eight errors in 854 chances, he set a new low for miscues and a high for fielding percentage with .991. Of Schilling's eight errors, only two came on ground balls. He made four bad pegs, dropped one throw and failed to cover second base once on a stolen base.



# California League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1911—Fresno .....	.571	1918—Fresno .....	.607	1955—Stockton .....	.733
1915—Modesto .....	.857	1918—S. Barbara (3rd)* ..	.529	1955—Fresno§ .....	.718
1916-40—Did not operate.		1949—Bakersfield .....	.612	1956—Fresno† .....	.650
1941—Fresno .....	.643	1949—San Jose (4th)* .....	.543	1957—Visalia x .....	.622
1941—S. Barbara (2nd)* ..	.597	1950—Ventura .....	.607	1957—Salinas (4th)* .....	.504
1942—Santa Barbara† .....	.642	1950—Modesto (2nd)* .....	.586	1958—Fresno* .....	.639
1943-44-45—Did not operate.		1951—Santa Barbara† .....	.599	1958—Bakersfield .....	.672
1946—Stockton† .....	.600	1952—Fresno† .....	.629	1959—Bakersfield .....	.592
1947—Stockton† .....	.679	1953—San Jose† .....	.664	1959—Modesto§ .....	.643
		1954—Modesto† .....	.623	1960—Reno .....	.614
				1960—Reno .....	.657

\*Won four-club playoff. †League disbanded June 28. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff.  
§Won split-season playoff. xWon both halves of split season.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JULY 2

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Reno (14*) .....	52	18	0	.743	....	Modesto (9*) .....	30	39	1	.435	21½
Bakersfield (17*) .....	39	31	0	.557	13	Visalia (6*) .....	30	40	0	.429	22
Fresno (20*) .....	37	33	0	.529	15	Stockton (1*) .....	21	48	1	.304	30½

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Reno (14*) .....	45	25	0	.643	....	Fresno (20*) .....	31	39	0	.443	14
Bakersfield (17*) .....	43	27	0	.614	2	Visalia (6*) .....	30	39	0	.435	14½
Stockton (1*) .....	33	36	0	.478	11½	Modesto (9*) .....	27	43	0	.386	18

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	Reno	Bak.	Fr.	Vis.	Mod.	Sto.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Reno (14*) .....		18	19	21	19	20	97	43	0	.693	....
Bakersfield (17*) .....	10	..	21	19	15	17	82	58	0	.586	15
Fresno (20*) .....	9	7	..	15	18	19	68	72	0	.486	29
Visalia (6*) .....	7	9	13	..	18	13	60	79	0	.432	36½
Modesto (9*) .....	9	13	10	10	..	15	57	82	1	.410	39½
Stockton (1*) .....	8	11	9	14	12	..	54	84	1	.391	42

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Bakersfield, 45,992; Reno, 43,573; Fresno, 34,904; Visalia, 19,509; Modesto, 15,865; Stockton, 11,660. Total 171,503. No playoff. All-star game at Reno, 1,361.

Managers: Reno—Roy Smalley; Bakersfield—Louis Kahn; Fresno—Salvador Taormina; Visalia—Robert Hofman; Modesto—Vernon Rapp; Stockton—Harry Dunlop.

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, San Mateo, Calif.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Reno ....	140	4568	912	590	1303	2065	235	40	149	65	38	119	28	726	40	798	1017	63	1114	.278
Bakersfield	140	4633	818	712	1288	1861	184	61	89	52	35	118	61	611	47	708	994	63	1060	.278
Fresno ...	140	4464	749	746	1200	1771	174	53	97	56	41	99	31	664	42	653	962	74	1081	.269
Visalia ..	139	4613	773	844	1246	1858	201	39	117	19	33	81	36	598	59	697	1083	76	1077	.268
Modesto ..	140	4492	645	845	1087	1552	201	36	64	54	35	111	42	645	37	546	1014	77	1073	.242
Stockton ..	139	4416	560	720	1063	1446	136	35	59	39	32	99	37	670	46	473	1020	79	1134	.241

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—134 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats left-handed. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
WILLIAMS, DONALD E., Reno	136	542	132	197	291	32	4	18	4	1	13	4	66	0	97	73	.363
Upham, John, Bakersfield*	129	491	107	175	250	22	12	3	7	2	24	14	57	5	63	74	.356
Hart, James, Fresno	138	507	100	180	298	24	14	22	1	3	15	4	56	4	123	77	.355
Nen, Richard, Reno*	139	504	121	177	315	34	4	32	0	5	25	3	102	1	144	89	.351
Walters, Ferdinand, Bak*	118	338	71	111	203	14	3	24	1	10	11	5	100	3	102	60	.328
Valle, Hector, Reno	116	403	70	131	172	18	1	7	2	9	8	1	51	3	71	50	.325
Wojcik, John, Visalia*	139	525	86	168	249	22	4	17	1	2	15	6	82	7	90	59	.320
Sorrell, Bill, Bakersfield*	138	508	117	162	206	17	9	3	5	6	43	9	74	4	81	54	.319
Shosty, Robert, Fresno	134	407	79	125	174	21	2	8	4	3	7	3	78	3	68	57	.307
Harrelson, Kenneth, Visalia	135	535	94	161	263	23	2	25	1	4	15	9	44	2	114	100	.301

Departmental Leaders: AB—D. Williams, 542; R—D. Williams, 132; H—D. Williams, 197; TB—Nen, 315; 2B—Ertle, Nen, 34; 3B—Hart, 14; HR—Nen, 32; SH—Kerns, 11; SF—Walters, 10; SB—Sorrell, 43; CS—Thompson, 14; BB—McMullen, 107; HP—A. Rivera, 11; RBI—Nen, 144; SO—Engel, 182.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Adams, Gene, 21 Bak-40 Vis	61	205	46	62	83	15	3	0	3	2	3	1	29	2	32	26	.302
Adams, Robert D., Stockton*	17	59	7	8	8	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	7	0	3	22	.136
Alford, Jerry, Stockton	15	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	.160
Aquino, Carmelo, Reno	17	33	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	13	.152
August, Nicholas, Fresno	15	55	5	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	5	1	6	3	.218
Baier, Daniel, Stockton	76	262	22	68	74	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	18	8	23	31	.260
Barrier, Martin, Stockton*	23	34	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	.10
Bergthold, Gordon, Bak	17	19	0	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.211
Bozich, John, Reno	20	26	4	5	13	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	8	11	.192
Brenneman, James, Modesto	19	41	5	8	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	0	3	10	.195
Burrell, Thomas, Modesto*	21	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	.000
Camilli, Dolph, Modesto*	26	90	13	15	18	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	17	2	9	24	.167
Camilli, Bruce, Modesto*	67	196	22	29	60	4	0	9	0	1	4	0	25	2	30	100	.148
Cammarata, Walter, Mod*	22	51	14	11	20	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	13	0	6	21	.216
Campise, Joe, Fresno	34	65	11	9	12	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	13	1	4	27	.138
Carpenter, James, Modesto	16	37	5	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	6	.243
Casteen, Daniel, Bakersfield	51	88	21	20	39	3	2	4	2	0	3	1	12	1	15	25	.227
Cataldo, Ronald, Fresno*	31	64	10	17	23	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	13	0	8	22	.266
Chambers, J. Frederick, Mod	33	37	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	1	21	.081
Chinchole, Robert, Stockton	45	161	22	43	58	7	1	2	1	1	11	4	41	1	14	31	.267
Christiansen, John, Mod*	66	179	25	56	78	11	1	2	0	3	0	1	31	1	39	20	.313
Chuma, Paul, Modesto	54	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.050
Clark, Ronald, Bakersfield	39	94	15	19	29	2	1	2	0	0	2	4	23	0	16	22	.202
Clem, Robert, Stockton*	94	295	42	76	113	14	1	7	1	2	7	1	40	1	49	42	.258
Coggins, Bobby, Visalia*	15	22	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.227
Cooper, Alvin, Stockton*	139	512	70	137	181	18	4	6	1	1	20	10	75	5	40	78	.268
Costanzo, Joseph, Stockton	48	32	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	16	.156
Daniels, Larry, Bakersfield	81	291	57	77	139	10	2	16	1	4	17	1	47	1	49	103	.265
Davidson, Wayne, Fresno	26	53	7	13	17	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	2	2	21	.245
Dekker, Kenneth, Modesto	50	181	20	45	66	11	2	2	2	2	10	6	18	1	18	38	.249
Doty, John, Visalia*	10	34	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	14	.265
Dukes, William, Visalia*	117	446	78	129	207	26	8	12	0	1	16	4	49	0	63	86	.289
Dunlop, Harry, Stockton*	103	348	47	100	112	9	0	1	0	2	8	3	46	2	37	25	.287
Duval, C. David, Bak	12	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	.250
Dye, Brian, Visalia*	24	74	11	13	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	6	32	.176
Eidredge, Brian, Bakersfield	14	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.077
Embrey, Charles, Stockton*	29	72	8	16	25	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	18	0	8	31	.222
Engel, Arlo, Fresno	130	460	79	113	224	26	5	25	0	5	9	2	65	7	99	182	.246
Ertle, Louis, Reno*	140	540	119	156	270	34	13	18	5	0	4	5	71	4	91	117	.289
Estelle, Richard, Fresno*	17	35	3	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	19	.229
Etchebarren, Raymond, Vis	17	53	8	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	9	0	5	16	.189
Feldman, Edgar, Fresno	31	75	5	10	13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	21	.133
Fleming, Thomas, Modesto	29	45	4	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	3	13	.178
Flynn, Donald, 12 Mod-18 Fr	30	63	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	22	.111
Foster, Charles, Bakersfield	45	162	24	45	57	7	1	1	0	0	3	2	13	9	21	41	.278
Fourroux, Lloyd, Stockton	139	493	91	147	256	19	12	22	1	3	14	2	86	6	94	133	.298
Gardner, Bruce, Reno*	30	63	13	16	23	5	1	0	8	0	0	0	11	2	9	16	.254
Getz, David, Bakersfield*	29	63	8	13	16	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	3	15	.206
Golick, Robert, Visalia	43	40	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	11	.200
Green, Charles F., Bak	134	482	69	141	203	26	3	10	4	3	11	3	47	4	83	96	.293
Griffin, R. Gerald, Bak*	94	360	70	119	174	20	10	5	1	2	19	4	33	8	55	60	.331
Guy, Robert, Modesto	62	188	34	52	83	7	0	8	1	0	6	2	36	3	38	48	.277
Halversen, Warren, Bak	32	65	11	15	24	1	1	2	1	0	4	2	0	1	11	12	.231
Harrelson, Kenneth, Visalia	135	535	94	161	263	23	2	25	1	4	15	9	44	2	114	100	.301
Hart, James, Fresno	138	507	100	180	298	24	14	22	1	3	15	4	56	4	123	77	.353
Hartshorn, William, Stockton*	62	191	31	29	40	6	1	1	4	2	3	4	66	8	7	56	.152

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hemphill, James, Visalia ...	47	123	16	22	48	2	3	6	0	1	1	0	17	3	16	43	.179
Hines, Ben, Stockton .....	72	208	20	36	56	5	0	5	1	2	0	1	33	2	20	74	.173
Hogg, John, Bakersfield .....	57	26	6	8	12	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	13	.308
Horensky, Bryant, Stockton ..	13	30	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	15	.133
Humbert, Jimmie, Reno .....	135	480	87	119	186	22	3	13	5	7	19	4	81	8	81	134	.248
Hundley, C. Randolph, Fresno ..	88	273	36	68	100	12	1	6	3	5	6	3	56	0	45	72	.249
Hyatt, Paul, Visalia .....	49	174	20	45	55	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	17	6	19	42	.259
Jones, Bobby G., Fresno .....	32	70	5	18	21	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	5	21	.257
Jones, Tommy, Visalia* .....	29	64	11	13	16	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	9	18	.203
Kangas, Arley, Fresno .....	87	270	38	69	82	9	2	0	1	3	4	1	28	1	28	36	.256
Kendrick, Raymond, Fresno ..	35	32	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	17	.031
Kerns, L. Eugene, Bak* .....	116	418	61	114	148	19	6	1	11	2	17	4	36	5	48	74	.273
Kitt, Howard, Modesto .....	22	46	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	1	2	23	.065
Knechtges, Paul, Stockton* ..	26	43	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	.140
Kushner, Gerald, Fresno* .....	103	359	60	113	176	14	8	11	0	4	13	3	61	5	75	73	.315
Landis, William, Visalia* .....	22	44	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	16	.205
Lanningham, Fred, Bak .....	96	277	52	73	120	10	8	7	2	1	14	5	44	0	40	79	.264
Leonard, Bernard, Modesto* ..	137	491	45	110	167	32	2	7	3	9	3	2	51	3	79	99	.224
Leone, Gerard, Visalia* .....	118	405	64	100	122	17	1	1	4	4	10	6	78	5	34	84	.247
Linares, Julio, Fresno .....	57	226	42	67	80	6	2	1	0	0	15	3	19	3	14	21	.296
Loftin, William, Reno .....	54	120	18	28	48	9	1	3	0	1	3	0	19	3	18	43	.233
Lohr, William, Reno* .....	115	370	67	91	159	20	0	16	3	5	4	0	67	2	71	80	.246
Lott, Tell, Bakersfield .....	37	20	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	17	.050
Lueders, Larry, Modesto .....	49	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.071
Madsen, Edwin, Visalia .....	40	135	23	31	40	7	1	0	0	0	2	5	13	2	10	36	.230
Martin, Jan, Reno .....	38	35	3	6	9	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	12	.171
Martinez, Natividad, Stockton ..	28	63	7	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	22	.175
May, Jay, Visalia* .....	11	27	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	.259
McGillcuddy, Donald, Fresno* ..	95	350	70	101	145	14	6	6	5	2	5	1	42	4	35	58	.289
McMullen, Kenneth, Reno .....	138	493	109	142	239	26	4	21	7	3	13	2	107	2	96	117	.288
Metz, Robert, Modesto .....	53	133	17	30	44	8	0	2	0	1	1	0	16	2	14	23	.226
Mezzanotte, Donato, Fresno .....	129	421	77	98	128	14	5	2	8	7	6	2	83	5	38	49	.233
Millerstrom, W. Edgar, Vis .....	12	31	6	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	.258
Millinich, Robert, Stockton .....	95	313	46	79	117	15	1	7	0	6	6	2	69	6	44	98	.252
Moeller, Joseph, Reno .....	18	35	9	8	9	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	13	1	8	20	.229
Moxey, Edmond, Fresno .....	18	41	9	9	15	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	9	8	.220
Mumma, Eric, Bakersfield* .....	20	59	6	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	15	.203
Murray, Thomas, Reno .....	34	73	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	3	5	27	.056
Nelson, Robert, Stockton* .....	13	19	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	13	.053
Nen, Richard, Reno* .....	139	504	121	177	315	34	4	32	0	5	25	3	102	1	144	89	.351
Norwood, Kenneth, Visalia† ..	38	60	9	12	18	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	8	19	.200
Nunes, Richard, Stockton .....	74	288	42	65	78	8	1	1	5	1	9	0	29	2	20	41	.226
Pagel, Victor, Reno .....	110	410	89	118	172	18	6	8	7	0	26	7	58	7	41	87	.288
Palma, Joseph, Modesto .....	138	519	77	120	182	23	6	9	2	1	14	6	60	1	67	83	.231
Parker, Preston, Modesto† .....	26	51	12	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	1	19	.196
Pearson, Roger, Stockton* .....	119	418	47	113	137	12	3	2	0	4	8	5	61	1	46	47	.270
Penland, Joe, Reno .....	52	25	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	1	13	.080
Pfeahler, Clement, Visalia .....	10	32	7	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	1	1	4	.250
Pflepsen, David, Modesto .....	135	494	65	141	183	24	6	2	4	9	3	4	36	2	54	43	.285
Pizarro, Jose, Visalia .....	10	19	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.211
Poppin, Harold, Modesto* .....	25	21	0	4	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	3	0	1	9	.190
Pregenger, John, Fresno .....	47	28	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	.143
Price, John, Fresno* .....	97	296	45	83	113	14	2	4	2	3	6	4	64	2	40	77	.280
Rasmussen, Norval, Reno* .....	22	34	7	10	14	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	7	7	.294
Regoli, John, Modesto .....	102	351	70	93	118	17	4	0	2	1	26	4	72	0	26	54	.265
Repoz, Roger, Modesto* .....	133	495	80	142	196	27	6	5	4	2	16	5	66	9	59	93	.287
Richards, Thomas T., Reno .....	25	97	13	26	32	1	1	1	0	1	5	1	16	2	12	21	.268
Rivera, Andres, Visalia .....	126	482	81	127	228	20	6	23	0	4	9	1	24	11	84	154	.263
Rivera, Guillermo, Reno .....	23	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.208
Rodriguez, Luis, Visalia .....	15	63	12	18	29	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	11	.286
Rojas, A. Minervino, Fresno ..	47	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	13	.130
Rubino, Frank, Bakersfield .....	137	480	67	103	138	14	0	7	9	4	11	4	46	5	65	90	.215
Rudd, Robert, Fresno* .....	15	33	6	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	3	8	.242
St. Peter, William, Stockton† ..	23	39	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	.154
Santiago, Jose R., Visalia .....	38	92	11	21	27	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	9	27	.228
Schnittker, Leonard, Reno .....	41	52	6	11	17	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	8	0	4	19	.212
Scott, G. Robert, Stockton .....	23	56	5	12	16	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	13	.214
Scruggs, John, Stockton .....	66	184	23	46	65	5	4	2	1	0	10	2	29	3	21	72	.250
Segui, Dario, Visalia .....	25	20	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	9	.250
Shelen, Carl, Fresno .....	14	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.133
Shill, Norman, Visalia* .....	51	165	32	42	72	11	2	5	0	4	0	0	37	5	35	39	.255
Shosty, Robert, Fresno .....	134	407	79	125	174	21	2	8	4	3	7	3	78	3	68	57	.307
Skikas, Norman, Stockton .....	15	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.158
Slater, Kenneth, Modesto .....	65	182	34	42	73	12	2	5	2	0	4	1	36	6	18	66	.231
Solice, Paul, Stockton .....	41	145	7	27	35	6	1	0	1	3	1	4	13	1	11	41	.186
Sorrell, Bill, Bakersfield* .....	138	508	117	162	206	17	9	3	5	6	43	9	74	4	81	54	.319
Springborn, James, Fresno .....	39	130	27	35	57	5	4	3	1	4	6	1	18	4	18	19	.269
Stahl, Larry, Visalia* .....	131	429	67	118	157	17	5	4	2	2	5	2	52	2	58	112	.275
Stethers, Howard, Stockton* ..	14	29	2	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	14	.207
Stewart, Frank, Stockton .....	10	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.143



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stouder, James, Bakersfield*	45	81	5	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	26	160	
Sutton, F. Eugene, Stockton	36	43	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	33	.023
Swimley, Phillip, Modesto*	79	268	47	76	108	13	5	3	5	2	7	3	48	2	32	56	.284
Tackett, Terry, Bakersfield	10	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.286
Thompson, James,																	
46 Mod-40 Bak	86	242	42	59	90	8	1	7	0	1	7	6	61	1	32	68	.244
Uppham, John, Bakersfield*	129	491	107	175	230	22	12	3	7	2	24	14	57	5	63	74	.356
Urrizola, P. Michael, Bak	31	40	7	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	19	.175
Valle, Hector, Reno	116	403	70	131	172	18	1	7	2	9	8	1	51	3	71	50	.325
Van Horn, D. Bradford, Mcd*	61	168	17	35	43	2	0	2	0	3	2	2	30	2	20	59	.208
Videtich, Thomas, Visalia	117	367	71	101	152	17	2	10	2	3	0	1	89	10	79	95	.275
Walters, Ferdinand, Bak*	118	338	71	111	203	14	3	24	1	10	11	5	100	3	102	60	.328
Weber, Darrell, Bakersfield*	32	46	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	29	.152
Williams, Donald E., Reno	136	542	132	197	291	32	4	18	4	1	13	4	66	0	97	73	.363
Williams, Scottie, Reno*	73	196	31	39	69	5	2	7	3	4	2	2	27	1	26	53	.199
Wojcik, John, Visalia*	139	525	86	168	249	22	4	17	1	2	15	6	82	7	90	59	.320
Young, Richard, Fresno	21	67	9	11	16	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	8	15	.164

### PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BAKERSFIELD—Randolph Davis (5-1-.000), Paul Gray (2-2-.500), Gary Kroll (7-8-.125).  
 Thomas Lawrence (7-1-1.000), Cornelius Maloney (4-3-.000), \*Gilles St. Onge (4-14-.214), Calvin Shears (5-11-.091).

FRESNO—W. Ray Cox (9-8-.250), Robert Erickson (2-2-.000), Ronald Pinkerton (7-3-.000), Larry Randall (9-23-.304), Russell Vanderziel (8-30-.300), †John Vaughan (3-2-.000).

MODESTO—George Alexander (3-0-.000), George Bechtold (8-3-.333), Karl Drops (6-11-.273), Vernon Rapp (3-1-.000).

RENO—\*C. Frederick Lawhon (4-5-.200), John Mays (1-0-.000), †Thomas Young (5-5-.400).

STOCKTON—†Joseph Materile (4-2-.000), Roy Schmidt (7-17-.176), Don Tarlton (6-3-.000).

VISALIA—†Eugene Tagliaferri (7-6-.167), Joseph Tita (8-15-.133).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Engel, 4; Hundley, Nen, A. Rivera, Valle, 2 each; Bozich, B. Camilli, Guy, Hart, Nelson, Norwood, Palma, Pregenzer, Videtich, Walters, Wojcik, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Pagel 3 (Walters 2, Moxey), Cooper (Valle), Dekker (Hundley), Kendrick (Dunlop), Landis (Slater), Pflapsen (Walters).

### CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Reno	140	119	22	3491	1475	204	.961	Modesto	140	134	38	3510	1321	267	.948
Stockton	139	111	43	3467	1388	241	.953	Fresno	140	73	48	3428	1296	268	.946
Bakersfield	140	93	63	3537	1430	270	.948	Visalia	139	85	27	3471	1322	284	.944

Triple plays—None.

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

Throws left-handed.

#### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shill, Visalia*	51	382	18	4	24	.990	Harrelson, Visalia	84	613	40	15	44	.978
Davidson, Fresno*	20	85	12	1	2	.990	Green, Bakersfield	42	336	18	8	30	.978
Pearson, Stockton*	113	846	66	13	78	.986	Leonard, Modesto*	136	1030	69	26	117	.977
Hines, Stockton	17	100	3	2	9	.981	Engel, Fresno	35	211	20	9	12	.962
McGillicuddy, Fr*	92	644	39	14	44	.980	Walters, Bakersfield	13	91	9	4	2	.962
Griffin, Bakersfield	78	559	52	13	40	.979	Mumma, Bakersfield*	17	117	7	8	7	.939
Nen, Reno*	139	1114	101	27	107	.978							

#### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ertle, Reno	138	293	422	28	87	.962	Leone, Visalia	109	201	237	34	28	.928
Kerns, Bakersfield	98	184	267	20	44	.958	Regoli, Modesto	10	12	22	3	2	.919
Mezzanotte, Fresno	72	125	190	14	27	.957	Sorrell, Bakersfield	21	45	40	8	3	.914
Baler, Stockton	76	164	193	18	38	.952	Madsen, Visalia	12	19	28	5	2	.904
Anares, Fresno	57	121	158	14	22	.952	Clark, Bakersfield	19	29	53	10	12	.891
Pflapsen, Modesto	130	278	339	37	86	.943	R. Adams, Stockton	17	35	36	10	10	.877
Etchebarren, Visalia	17	32	44	5	8	.938	G. Adams, Bak-Vis	12	17	32	8	1	.860
Chincholo, Stockton	43	96	120	15	22	.935							

#### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kangas, Fresno	15	6	18	2	2	.923	McMullen, Reno	138	128	200	35	22	.904
Hillmich, Stockton	95	77	137	18	20	.922	Harrelson, Visalia	43	42	52	10	4	.904
Iyatt, Visalia	47	38	78	11	7	.913	Dekker, Modesto	28	22	43	7	6	.903
Green, Bakersfield	75	92	112	21	8	.907	Price, Fresno	88	76	98	20	3	.897
D. Camilli, Modesto	22	15	23	4	3	.905	Walters, Bakersfield	20	10	33	5	1	.896

## THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Springborn, Fresno ..	12	10	15	3	1	.893
R. Young, Fresno ..	11	13	10	3	2	.885
Sollace, Stockton ....	37	35	60	14	6	.872
Regoli, Modesto .....	71	70	91	24	6	.870
Clark, Bakersfield ....	15	14	19	5	1	.868

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Madsen, Visalia .....	18	17	21	6	1	.864
Sorrell, Bakersfield ..	32	34	52	14	6	.860
Dukes, Visalia .....	28	31	29	16	2	.789
Guy, Modesto .....	20	12	20	14	2	.696

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
D. Williams, Reno ..	136	222	362	35	79	.943
Nunes, Stockton ....	74	136	204	26	34	.929
Mezzanotte, Fresno ..	54	72	134	16	17	.928
Pfeahler, Visalia ..	10	14	23	3	2	.925
Palma, Modesto .....	135	224	336	47	72	.923
Dukes, Visalia .....	78	128	211	29	31	.921

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
G. Adams, Bak-Vis ..	32	41	72	10	11	.919
Hartshorn, Stockton ..	62	106	172	25	26	.917
Rubino, Bakersfield ..	136	221	341	63	60	.899
Hart, Fresno .....	77	126	179	42	31	.879
Dye, Visalia .....	16	23	29	8	6	.867

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
S. Williams, Reno ..	47	64	9	0	2	1.000
Richards, Reno .....	23	22	1	0	1	1.000
Cammarata, Modesto ..	17	22	0	0	0	1.000
Rodriguez, Visalia ..	15	15	5	0	0	1.000
Harrelson, Visalia ..	14	14	1	0	0	1.000
Griffin, Bakersfield ..	11	11	0	0	0	1.000
Swimley, Modesto ..	78	125	7	3	2	.978
Casteen, Bakersfield ..	28	42	0	1	0	.977
Upham, Bakersfield* ..	125	259	26	7	0	.976
Pagel, Reno .....	110	226	9	7	2	.971
Hart, Fresno .....	60	95	6	3	0	.971
Daniels, Bakersfield ..	80	113	9	4	0	.968
Cooper, Stockton* ..	131	255	13	11	3	.961
Clem, Stockton .....	85	101	9	5	1	.957
A. Rivera, Visalia ..	126	267	13	13	3	.956
Springborn, Fresno ..	24	38	5	2	1	.956
Scruggs, Stockton ....	47	63	1	3	0	.955
Repoz, Modesto* .....	131	226	16	12	0	.953

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kangas, Fresno .....	16	12	5	1	0	.944
Wojcik, Visalia .....	138	184	16	12	3	.943
Engel, Fresno .....	104	201	15	14	0	.939
Humbert, Reno .....	134	162	17	12	1	.937
Sorrell, Bakersfield ..	89	112	5	8	0	.936
Stahl, Visalia* .....	123	196	16	15	0	.934
Fouroux, Stockton ..	139	191	17	16	2	.929
Kushman, Fresno* ..	101	143	15	13	1	.924
Thompson, Mod-Bak ..	78	88	5	8	0	.921
B. Camilli, Modesto* ..	50	52	5	5	1	.919
Lohr, Reno* .....	109	115	7	11	0	.917
Foster, Bakersfield ..	42	50	5	5	0	.917
Shosty, Fresno .....	113	128	7	13	0	.912
Embrey, Stockton ..	17	26	1	3	0	.900
Van Horn, Modesto* ..	51	57	4	7	0	.897
Guy, Modesto .....	37	41	3	6	2	.880
Dekker, Modesto .....	22	23	1	4	0	.857

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Dunlop, Stockton ..	94	689	90	9	13	15	.989
Kaugas, Fresno ..	50	373	39	5	1	8	.988
Hundley, Fresno ..	80	651	56	10	6	23	.986
Walters, Bak .....	73	437	56	7	4	31	.986
Lanningham, Bak ..	78	537	53	11	3	29	.982
Loflin, Reno .....	33	209	11	4	0	3	.982
Horensky, Stockton ..	40	43	11	1	3	3	.982
Slater, Modesto ..	41	393	42	9	4	16	.980
Valle, Reno .....	112	782	86	19	9	19	.979

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Christiansen, Mod ..	55	375	27	9	4	15	.978
Videtic, Visalia ..	112	893	68	24	13	14	.976
Metz, Modesto .....	38	264	22	7	8	5	.976
Hines, Stockton ..	38	252	26	9	0	21	.969
Hemphill, Vis .....	26	138	22	7	2	12	.958
Carpenter, Mod .....	10	60	8	3	0	2	.958
Moxey, Fresno .....	11	58	8	3	0	5	.957
Campise, Fresno ..	10	49	10	3	1	11	.952

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moeller, Reno .....	18	8	20	0	2	1.000
Bozich, Reno .....	16	11	11	0	2	1.000
Rasmussen, Reno* ..	10	5	16	0	1	1.000
Penland, Reno .....	52	6	14	0	0	1.000
Skikas, Stockton ..	14	7	10	0	1	1.000
Casteen, Bakersfield ..	15	5	10	0	2	1.000
Lueders, Modesto ..	49	3	7	0	0	1.000
Stewart, Stockton ..	10	2	7	0	0	1.000
Halversen, Bakersfield	24	6	31	1	1	.974
Martin, Reno .....	38	12	22	1	0	.971
Feldman, Fresno ..	27	10	42	2	3	.963
B. Jones, Fresno ..	28	7	19	1	2	.963
Urrizola, Bakersfield ..	34	10	12	1	0	.957
Chuma, Modesto* ..	54	9	13	1	1	.957
T. Jones, Visalia* ..	29	5	36	2	2	.953
Segui, Visalia .....	25	1	18	1	0	.950
Shelen, Fresno .....	14	6	11	1	0	.944
Pregenzner, Fresno ..	47	4	13	1	2	.944
Aquino, Reno .....	17	4	13	1	2	.944
Knechtges, Stockton* ..	26	1	16	1	0	.944
Brenneman, Modesto ..	19	12	21	2	2	.943
Fleming, Modesto ..	27	11	34	3	4	.938
Martinez, Stockton ..	28	8	22	2	2	.938
Weber, Bakersfield* ..	32	5	22	2	1	.931
Eldredge, Bak* .....	14	1	12	1	0	.929

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murray, Reno .....	34	16	35	4	5	.927
Chambers, Modesto ..	32	5	19	2	3	.923
G. Rivera, Reno* ..	20	1	11	1	0	.923
Cataldo, Fresno* ..	23	11	24	3	1	.921
St. Peter, Stockton ..	23	6	17	2	1	.920
Parker, Modesto .....	23	12	30	4	2	.913
Golick, Visalia .....	43	3	18	2	0	.913
Santiago, Visalia ..	34	11	50	6	2	.910
Stouder, Bakersfield ..	31	9	21	3	4	.909
Schnittker, Reno ..	41	18	29	5	2	.904
Gardner, Reno* .....	30	17	47	7	4	.901
Kitt, Modesto* .....	22	6	20	3	2	.897
Getz, Bakersfield* ..	27	10	42	6	2	.897
May, Visalia* .....	11	3	14	2	1	.895
Scott, Stockton .....	22	10	32	5	0	.894
Barrier, Stockton* ..	22	5	18	3	2	.885
Burrell, Modesto* ..	21	5	17	3	2	.880
Poppin, Modesto* ..	25	9	20	4	1	.879
Lott, Bakersfield ..	31	4	10	2	0	.875
Alford, Stockton ..	14	3	4	1	2	.875
Norwood, Visalia ..	38	14	34	7	4	.873
Kendrick, Fresno* ..	35	1	17	3	0	.857
Bergthold, Bak .....	17	6	6	2	0	.857
Flynn, Mod-Fr .....	30	13	27	7	2	.851
Sutton, Stockton .....	36	3	25	5	2	.848

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Coggins, Visalia .....	11	6	9	3	0	.833	Hogg, Bakersfield .....	57	1	13	4	2	.778
Landis, Visalia* .....	21	4	25	6	1	.829	Stethers, Stockton* .....	13	0	10	3	0	.769
Millerstrom, Visalia ..	11	5	18	5	0	.821	Estelle, Fresno* .....	17	5	15	7	2	.741
Rojas, Fresno .....	47	3	9	3	0	.800	Duvall, Bakersfield ..	12	1	8	4	0	.692
Costanzo, Stockton ...	48	4	14	5	2	.783							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—140 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
GARDNER, Reno* .....	30	26	18	4	20	4	.833	188	151	12	73	59	87	162	13	15	2.82
Martinez, Stockton .....	28	27	13	4	12	10	.545	181	129	5	65	57	87	205	5	17	2.83
Kitt, Modesto* .....	22	22	10	2	9	9	.500	149	104	7	73	56	114	209	3	15	3.38
Murray, Reno .....	34	26	12	3	16	8	.667	191	200	13	104	72	66	141	1	15	3.39
Getz, Bakersfield* .....	27	26	9	1	15	6	.714	173	177	14	89	68	75	146	8	5	3.54
Flynn, 12 Mod-18 Fr .....	30	24	11	3	12	9	.571	181	198	14	101	80	79	165	3	11	3.98
Feldman, Fresno .....	27	26	8	0	12	8	.600	189	204	12	112	89	100	164	4	9	4.24
Santiago, Visalia .....	34	29	17	2	13	13	.500	222	215	19	124	105	130	218	5	23	4.26
B. Jones, Fresno .....	28	21	6	1	8	7	.533	154	167	16	92	74	49	154	4	6	4.32
Stouder, Bakersfield .....	31	25	7	0	7	9	.438	162	175	16	101	78	75	109	6	7	4.33

Departmental Leaders—G. Hogg, 57; GS—Santiago, 29; CG—Gardner, 18; ShO—Moeller, 5; W—Gardner, 20; L—Fleming, 16; Pct.—Gardner, .833; IP—Santiago, 222; H—Santiago, 215; HR—Santiago, 19; R—Fleming, 137; ER—Fleming, 111; BB—Santiago, 130; SO—Santiago, 218; HB—Schnittker, 16; WP—Santiago, 23.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Alford, Stockton .....	14	11	2	0	3	6	.333	60	86	8	55	46	33	46	1	3	6.90
Aquino, Reno .....	17	14	3	1	8	5	.615	86	97	10	54	45	48	76	2	5	4.71
Barrier, Stockton* .....	22	14	5	0	6	7	.462	97	103	5	73	51	49	78	2	5	4.73
Bergthold, Bakersfield .....	17	9	4	2	4	3	.571	63	59	5	37	26	22	46	5	1	3.71
Bozich, Reno .....	16	10	2	0	3	4	.429	64	61	7	45	34	46	39	2	6	4.78
Brenneman, Modesto .....	19	17	8	1	5	6	.455	127	123	7	72	56	57	93	5	6	3.97
Burrell, Modesto* .....	21	14	2	0	2	11	.154	78	71	7	75	65	100	77	6	13	7.50
Casteen, Bakersfield .....	15	12	2	0	5	3	.625	65	70	3	38	32	44	60	1	4	4.43
Cataldo, Fresno* .....	23	22	8	2	7	12	.368	149	170	16	107	82	108	127	3	10	4.95
Chambers, Modesto .....	32	16	3	0	3	10	.231	126	138	14	96	84	101	125	3	19	6.00
Chuma, Modesto* .....	54	1	1	0	9	4	.692	94	72	6	46	44	76	88	1	3	4.21
Coggins, Visalia .....	11	3	1	0	1	3	.250	46	57	10	52	42	32	33	8	7	8.22
Costanzo, Stockton .....	48	4	1	0	3	11	.214	117	126	11	68	50	44	89	6	3	3.85
Drops, Modesto .....	6	5	1	0	1	2	.333	33	48	6	27	23	6	14	3	0	6.27
Duvall, Bakersfield .....	12	5	0	0	0	3	.000	28	44	4	48	34	27	26	3	2	10.93
Eldredge, Bakersfield* .....	14	8	0	0	3	2	.600	41	40	4	26	19	32	31	4	2	4.17
Estelle, Fresno* .....	17	14	5	1	8	7	.533	99	91	6	57	46	56	94	5	2	4.18
Feldman, Fresno .....	27	26	8	0	12	8	.600	189	204	12	112	89	100	164	4	9	4.24
Fleming, Modesto .....	27	25	7	0	5	16	.238	141	151	14	137	111	129	108	10	6	7.09
Flynn, 12 Mod-18 Fr .....	30	24	11	3	12	9	.571	181	198	14	101	80	79	165	3	11	3.98
Gardner, Reno* .....	30	26	18	4	20	4	.833	188	151	12	73	59	87	162	13	15	2.82
Getz, Bakersfield* .....	27	26	9	1	15	6	.714	173	177	14	89	68	75	146	8	5	3.54
Golick, Visalia .....	43	11	5	2	11	9	.550	127	174	15	111	88	55	101	4	11	6.24
Halvorsen, Bakersfield .....	24	18	5	0	10	3	.769	136	142	4	83	63	84	93	5	6	4.17
Hogg, Bakersfield .....	57	1	0	0	12	7	.632	102	92	4	51	26	60	118	4	9	2.29
B. Jones, Fresno .....	28	21	6	1	8	7	.533	154	167	16	92	74	49	154	4	6	4.32
T. Jones, Visalia* .....	29	27	12	1	11	10	.524	185	178	18	118	101	96	191	8	11	4.91
Kendrick, Fresno* .....	35	17	4	0	5	12	.294	120	136	8	95	79	79	130	5	2	5.92
Kitt, Modesto* .....	22	22	10	2	9	9	.500	149	104	7	73	56	114	209	3	15	3.38
Knechtges, Stockton* .....	26	14	3	0	3	10	.231	111	142	6	81	69	41	110	3	9	5.59
Landis, Visalia* .....	21	20	6	0	4	11	.267	121	111	3	104	87	128	145	12	21	6.47
Lott, Bakersfield .....	31	5	0	0	6	3	.667	67	76	2	37	28	50	51	1	6	3.76
Lueders, Modesto .....	49	0	0	0	5	1	.833	75	76	7	59	48	74	88	4	11	5.76
Martin, Reno .....	38	12	2	0	8	5	.615	117	130	15	72	57	61	98	3	14	4.38
Martinez, Stockton .....	28	27	13	4	12	10	.545	181	129	5	65	57	87	205	5	17	2.83
May, Visalia* .....	11	11	3	0	3	4	.429	71	74	2	48	36	59	47	4	7	4.56
Millerstrom, Visalia .....	11	11	4	0	4	6	.400	76	94	8	61	54	28	68	3	6	6.39
Moeller, Reno .....	18	14	13	5	12	3	.800	119	80	5	28	24	27	162	3	10	1.82
Murray, Reno .....	34	26	12	3	16	8	.667	191	200	13	104	72	66	141	1	15	3.39
Norwood, Visalia .....	38	14	8	0	7	11	.389	164	167	14	107	81	93	118	1	19	4.43
Parker, Modesto* .....	23	23	9	0	7	13	.350	157	184	17	121	95	94	111	8	5	5.45
Penland, Reno .....	52	1	1	0	11	2	.846	105	83	10	40	31	37	85	7	6	2.66
Poppin, Modesto* .....	25	8	2	0	6	6	.500	86	95	9	66	49	48	56	4	5	5.13
Pregrenzer, Fresno .....	47	6	2	1	10	7	.588	112	111	8	71	46	75	115	8	12	3.70
Rasmussen, Reno* .....	10	8	5	0	5	2	.714	57	41	3	23	20	22	47	0	5	3.16
G. Rivera, Reno* .....	20	8	1	1	6	4	.600	58	60	7	32	24	28	47	0	1	3.72
Rojas, Fresno .....	47	4	1	1	6	5	.545	91	97	6	46	33	24	116	2	2	3.26
St. Peter, Stockton .....	23	9	2	0	3	10	.231	99	98	3	54	46	54	62	6	16	4.18
Santiago, Visalia .....	34	29	17	2	13	13	.500	222	215	19	124	105	130	218	5	23	4.26



Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Schnittker, Reno	41	18	3	0	8	5	.615	158	167	16	101	86	95	97	16	11	4.90
Scott, Stockton	22	20	12	3	13	6	.684	137	135	11	63	49	45	90	4	7	3.22
Segui, Visalia	25	3	0	0	3	7	.300	72	91	9	69	53	54	39	2	6	6.63
Shelen, Fresno	14	9	3	1	2	3	.400	59	71	5	42	30	27	51	3	4	4.58
Skikas, Stockton	14	11	2	0	4	8	.333	67	77	9	47	45	34	50	0	9	6.04
Stethers, Stockton*	13	13	2	0	2	4	.333	79	77	8	55	44	63	87	2	8	5.01
Stewart, Stockton	10	1	0	0	0	3	.000	27	48	2	32	25	11	15	0	2	8.33
Stouder, Bakersfield	31	25	7	0	7	9	.438	162	175	16	101	78	75	109	6	7	4.33
Sutton, Stockton	36	10	2	0	4	6	.400	132	131	7	74	55	64	120	1	6	3.75
Tita, Visalia	8	7	2	0	2	4	.333	41	47	4	32	24	13	42	2	2	5.27
Urrizola, Bakersfield	34	5	2	1	11	3	.786	117	106	12	60	34	30	76	2	5	2.62
Weber, Bakersfield*	32	17	6	2	8	14	.364	136	107	9	69	53	85	146	7	10	3.51

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BAKERSFIELD—\*Davis (5), Gray (2), Kroll (6-1-1), Lawrence (7), Maloney (3), Tackett (9-0-1), Walters (3).

FRESNO—Cox (9-0-1), Ericson (2), Pinkerton (7-2-1), \*Vaughan (3-0-1).

MODESTO—Alexander (3-0-1), Bechtold (8-1-1), Rapp (2), Regoli (7), Swimley (1).

RENO—Humbert (1), Mays (1), T. Young (5-0-1).

STOCKTON—Dunlop (2), \*Materile (3-0-1), \*Nelson (7-1-1), Tarlton (6-0-1).

VISALIA—Tagliaferri (7-1-0), Videtich (1-0-1).

BALKS—Segui, 3; Estelle, Gardner, Martin, May, Murray, Rasmussen, Schnittker, 2 each; Alexander, Barrier, Burrell, Cataldo, Davis, Eldredge, Getz, B. Jones, Kendrick, Kitt, Landis, Martinez, Poppin, Rojas, St. Peter, Shelen, Weber, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Casteen-Lott, Bakersfield; Gardner-Penland, Rasmussen-Martin, Reno.

NO-HIT GAMES—T. Jones, Visalia, vs. Bakersfield, 3 to 0, June 25; Burrell (six innings) and Chuma (one inning), Modesto, vs. Fresno, 6 to 3, July 9 (seven innings).



## MINORS' ALL-STAR TEAMS—AS PICKED BY SCRIBES

Howie Koplitz, pitcher with Birmingham (Southern), was voted the minors' Player of the Year for 1961 in the annual poll conducted by the National Association of Baseball Writers. The 23-year-old righthander was accorded the honor after chalking up a sensational 23-3 record, including a no-hitter, in the Southern Association. The National Association of Baseball Writers also selected an all-star team for each of the minors' six classifications. In previous years, the scribes chose only three all-star squads, one representing Triple-A, another from Classes AA and A, and a third from Classes B-C-D. Most of those named to the AAA and AA-A squads in 1960 moved up to the majors in '61, and the lone minor league all-star of '60 to repeat was Phil Linz, shortstop with Amarillo (Texas). The 1961 all-star teams as selected by the minor league writers follow:

## CLASS AAA

1B—Bud Zipfel, Houston  
 2B—Bob Johnson, Rochester  
 3B—Chiff Cook, Indianapolis  
 SS—Dick McAuliffe, Denver  
 C—Don Pavletich, Indianapolis  
 OF—Ted Savage, Buffalo  
 OF—Howie Bedell, Louisville  
 OF—Carlos Bernier, Hawaii  
 P—Don Rudolph, Indianapolis  
 P—Ray Washburn, Charleston

## CLASS B

1B—Moe Morhardt, Wenatchee  
 2B—Tommy Harper, Topeka  
 3B—Dayton Orsburn, Lincoln  
 SS—Mike Sinnerud, Yakima  
 C—Pat Corrales, Des Moines  
 OF—Dick Haines, Des Moines  
 OF—Jesus Alou, Eugene  
 OF—Gates Brown, Durham  
 P—Bill Holmes, Cedar Rapids  
 P—Larry Danforth, Lewiston

## CLASS AA

Don Saner, Little Rock  
 Lagrant Scott, Birmingham  
 Wayne Graham, Chattanooga  
 Phil Linz, Amarillo  
 Tim Talton, Victoria  
 Stan Pals, Birmingham  
 Doug Clemens, Tulsa  
 Joe Christian, Nashville  
 Howie Koplitz, Birmingham  
 John Boozer, Chattanooga

## CLASS C

Costen Shockley, Magic Valley  
 Al Baker, Duluth-Superior  
 Jim Hart, Fresno  
 Don Williams, Reno  
 Hector Valle, Reno  
 Lou Brock, St. Cloud  
 John Upham, Bakersfield  
 Eddie Reed, Great Falls  
 Jim Ward, Great Falls  
 Bruce Gardner, Reno

## CLASS A

Charlie Keller, Binghamton  
 Lou Vassie, Williamsport  
 Ricardo Joseph, Springfield  
 Tony Martinez, Reading  
 Jesus McFarlane, Asheville  
 Teolindo Acosta, Columbia  
 Jack Queen, Knoxville  
 Gary Rushing, Asheville  
 Jerry Thomas, Springfield  
 Jim Iardison, Asheville

## CLASS D

Aaron Pointer, Salisbury  
 Cesar Tovar, Geneva  
 Pete Jernigan, Waterloo  
 Gene Michael, Hobbs  
 Dan Hagan, Wytheville  
 Braxton Bailey, Panama City  
 Tommy Martz, Hobbs  
 Tony Oliva, Wytheville  
 Dennis Ribant, Quad Cities  
 Dave Busby, Waterloo

# Mexican Center League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1960—Salamanca ..... 582

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 28

Club	Ags.	Cel.	Leon	S.L.P.	Gto.	Sal.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Aguascalientes .....	11	15	14	16	12	68	52	2	567	...	
Celaya .....	13	..	14	10	15	14	66	54	5	550	2
Leon .....	9	10	..	14	15	63	56	3	529	4½	
San Luis Potosí .....	10	14	10	..	10	12	56	64	3	467	12
Guanajuato .....	8	9	9	14	..	14	54	66	1	450	14
Salamanca .....	12	10	8	12	10	..	52	67	2	437	15½

No clubs affiliated with major league farm systems in 1961.

Regular-Season Attendance—San Luis Potosí, 61,274; Leon, 36,291; Guanajuato, 32,775; Salamanca, 24,269; Aguascalientes, 22,527; Celaya, 15,904 Total, 193,040. No playoff. All-star games played as preliminaries to Mexican League's all-star games.

Managers: Aguascalientes—Jesus Robles (Avila); Celaya—Ciro Soto, Nazario Moreno (June 13); Leon—Felipe Hernandez, Manuel Arroyo (June 15); San Luis Potosí—Domingo Santana; Guanajuato—Gustavo (Chato) Bello; Salamanca—Walter Graham.

(Compiled by Raul Mendoza, League Statistician, Mexico, D. F.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Guanajuato ..	121	4092	729	790	1158	1788	199	64	101	52	53	85	92	572	54	683	512	114	939	.283
S. L. Potosí	123	4125	694	707	1112	1682	205	58	83	58	44	46	30	566	41	602	507	103	965	.270
Leon .....	122	4046	648	596	1056	1534	177	29	81	65	49	64	25	551	32	433	459	108	911	.261
Aguascalntes	122	3883	585	524	1011	1454	177	46	58	67	33	104	44	583	57	507	462	101	931	.260
Celaya .....	125	4090	607	630	1056	1520	192	76	40	69	53	122	54	527	43	554	419	83	927	.258
Salamanca ..	121	4084	617	633	1037	1533	149	43	87	36	33	69	19	567	36	576	423	115	941	.254

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—372 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
CALVO, JORGE, Gto .....	117	418	98	154	290	31	9	29	1	5	19	16	68	9	130	40	.368
Rosales, Jesus, S L P* .....	112	381	74	130	180	27	7	3	5	9	4	2	78	5	60	14	.341
Lopez, Lorenzo, Guanajuato ..	116	435	117	146	265	32	15	19	1	7	6	13	66	3	92	64	.336
Fabela, Jaime, 30Cel-89Gto ..	119	466	105	153	267	27	9	23	3	7	20	10	62	7	113	46	.328
Cuevas, Alejandro, S L P .....	123	505	89	157	232	22	7	13	12	6	0	6	39	0	88	28	.311
Urias, Eladio, Celaya .....	123	490	92	152	218	24	12	6	10	5	32	5	43	3	53	13	.310
Rodriguez, Jose, S L P .....	108	418	73	125	174	21	8	4	3	4	7	2	31	2	59	39	.299
Milantoni, Pascual, Sal .....	118	461	93	131	217	21	4	19	6	4	16	2	59	4	70	47	.284
Ruiz, Jose, Guanajuato .....	95	363	56	103	160	22	4	9	7	5	12	4	35	2	48	37	.284
Remes, Fernando, Ags .....	121	435	60	122	155	16	4	3	11	5	14	4	55	8	43	24	.280

Departmental Leaders: AB—Cuevas, 505; R—L. Lopez, 117; H—Cuevas, 157; TB—Calvo, 290; 2B—L. Lopez, 32; 3B—L. Lopez, 15; HR—Calvo, 29; SH—Cuevas, 12; SF—Murillo, Rosales, 9; SB—Urias, 32; CS—Calvo, 16; BB—Delgado, 93; HP—Heredia, V. Martinez, 10; RBI—Calvo, 130; SO—V. Martinez, 93.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Alvarez, Fidencio, S L P ...	87	255	42	67	87	11	3	1	5	2	2	5	37	9	25	39	.263
Alvarez, Rodolfo, Celaya ....	20	51	6	11	15	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	9	3	5	11	.216
Arias, Santiago, Leon .....	87	272	49	72	90	8	5	0	7	0	7	1	44	4	30	32	.265
Armendariz, Juan, S L P .....	24	12	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.167
Ayala, Humberto, Leon .....	84	305	52	97	152	21	2	10	2	7	3	2	26	2	55	29	.318
Barcenas, Tito, Guanajuato ..	58	79	10	20	28	6	1	0	2	0	0	3	5	1	6	16	.253
Benitez, Gustavo, 15Sal-12Cel	27	17	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	11	.059

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	B.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bravo, Humberto, Ags	109	320	52	81	132	16	4	9	6	3	2	2	77	3	50	37	.253
Calvo, Jorge, Guanajuato	117	418	98	154	290	31	9	29	1	5	19	16	68	9	130	40	.368
Camarena, Rolando, Gto	66	191	26	40	63	5	3	4	4	2	2	3	27	2	23	46	.209
Camrillo, Alfonso, Leon	81	309	43	83	124	19	2	6	1	3	2	2	34	0	44	36	.269
Castro, Arnoldo, Ags	46	166	26	52	66	10	2	0	1	3	7	0	21	5	22	4	.313
Castro, Blas, Guanajuato	17	39	5	9	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	2	5	6	.231
Castro, Cuberto, Ags	33	39	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	6	.256
Celis, Salvador, Celaya	40	110	10	19	23	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	12	3	12	19	.173
Cervantes, Enrique, Celaya	28	41	3	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	10	.195
Chang, Adrian, Salamanca*	17	34	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	7	.088
Chang, Juan, Antonio, Sal	93	283	37	68	119	14	2	11	1	2	1	2	32	0	48	41	.240
Chavez, Emilio, Salamanca	18	28	7	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	13	0	2	3	.179
Chiquete, Manuel, Gto	16	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	3	.190
Cisneros, Alfonso, Ags	30	64	4	15	21	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	9	10	.234
Contreras, Jesus, Celaya	112	369	48	92	127	17	6	2	2	6	8	3	62	8	58	34	.249
Corral, Gumaro, Guanajuato*	104	298	47	67	108	11	6	6	2	6	0	5	75	8	45	53	.225
Correa, Jose, San Luis Potosi	49	150	36	33	46	5	1	2	1	4	3	0	28	3	21	31	.220
Coronado, Santos, S L P*	27	38	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	19	0	3	17	.105
Cruz, Fermin, Salamanca	51	54	10	9	13	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	0	8	13	.167
Cruz, Gildardo, Ags	62	103	13	21	27	6	0	0	0	3	2	2	20	0	5	21	.204
Cuevas, Alejandro, S L P	123	505	89	157	232	22	7	13	12	6	0	6	39	0	88	28	.311
Delgado, Jesus, Leon*	104	324	80	88	116	17	1	3	8	4	7	2	93	4	38	17	.272
De Leon, Armando, Gto*	77	297	51	95	122	12	6	1	2	3	9	4	32	4	35	6	.320
Diaz, Roberto, San Luis Potosi	37	69	7	11	12	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	7	2	5	10	.159
Duarte, Guadalupe, Leon	70	169	23	33	54	5	2	4	1	2	2	0	19	1	14	46	.195
Elizalde, Eusebio, Leon	46	68	9	16	28	5	2	1	5	3	2	0	10	0	19	12	.235
Espino, Hector, S L P	17	71	19	33	65	4	2	8	0	0	0	1	10	0	30	0	.465
Fabela, Jaime, 30Cel-89Gto	119	466	105	153	267	27	9	23	3	7	20	10	62	7	113	46	.328
Felix, Raul, Leon	22	60	9	15	20	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	9	.250
Flores, Adolfo, Celaya*	43	86	15	21	29	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	8	0	15	4	.244
Flores, Alejandro, Sal*	79	243	25	63	87	9	0	5	0	3	0	0	47	5	43	21	.259
Garcia, Enrique, S L P	55	218	29	61	90	11	3	4	2	5	6	2	15	2	31	18	.280
Garcia, Francisco, S L P	52	187	43	45	89	12	4	8	0	1	9	5	35	1	30	41	.241
Garcia, Humberto, Celaya	39	113	19	30	44	7	2	1	1	0	4	1	14	1	14	13	.265
Garcia, Nicolas, Celaya	38	76	6	14	15	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	3	1	8	9	.184
Garcia Suarez, Jesus, S L P*	44	52	5	13	21	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	12	2	11	5	.250
Garcia Valladolid, Jesus, Gto	44	168	31	38	55	6	1	3	1	0	0	5	20	3	16	28	.226
Gasca, Antonio, Leon	13	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.143
Gatica, Juan, Celaya	10	25	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	.320
Gonzalez, Homero, Ags	20	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	4	.214
Gonzalez, Pedro, Salamanca	36	42	4	9	12	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	7	0	5	5	.214
Gonzalez, Servando, Ags	64	188	26	51	63	4	4	0	1	0	4	1	15	2	20	20	.271
Guevara, Federico, Salamanca	54	118	17	23	29	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	19	0	9	17	.195
Gutierrez, Cesar, Ags	37	73	6	11	15	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	8	17	.151
Gutierrez, Eloy, Gto	53	181	27	63	80	5	2	4	0	2	6	8	17	0	30	4	.348
Guzman, Silverio, Salamanca	86	316	37	84	122	19	5	3	2	1	2	5	23	2	48	10	.266
Heredia, Gabriel, Ags	86	294	59	90	135	25	1	6	5	2	5	4	36	10	38	22	.306
Hernandez, Abundio, Ags	69	261	45	62	84	13	0	3	1	2	18	6	36	2	33	33	.238
Hernandez C., Agustín, Gto	50	72	8	19	23	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	4	1	12	10	.264
Hernandez, Felipe, Leon	45	138	25	38	54	7	0	3	1	3	1	2	34	3	25	12	.275
Hernandez, Luis, Ags	88	301	67	91	156	20	9	9	6	4	18	5	57	2	70	23	.303
Hernandez, Roberto, Leon	27	102	19	29	45	6	2	2	0	2	3	2	14	1	15	5	.284
Hernandez T., Agustín, Ags*	60	108	9	16	24	2	0	2	0	0	1	3	34	5	9	25	.148
Ibarra, Alfonso, S L P	113	388	58	101	166	22	2	13	0	1	0	1	60	4	78	46	.260
Jimenez, Rogelio, Salamanca	87	307	50	81	109	14	1	4	3	2	4	0	59	4	53	10	.264
Lamparero, Juan, Celaya	70	270	45	71	89	7	4	1	6	2	12	10	25	4	25	20	.263
Landeros, Nahum, Guanajuato	76	232	49	67	83	12	2	0	9	1	3	6	54	3	25	18	.289
Leija, Juan, San Luis Potosi*	17	55	7	11	13	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	2	3	7	.200
Leon, Gilberto, Celaya	57	131	16	37	42	5	0	0	3	0	2	1	24	0	15	14	.282
Leyva, Jose, Aguascalientes*	18	51	6	13	16	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	.255
Linaldi, Antonio, Ags	33	61	8	19	24	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	0	10	0	.311
Llagon, German, Leon	97	376	57	85	132	20	0	9	5	1	13	4	50	1	54	51	.226
Lira, Jorge, Salamanca	11	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.208
Lizarraga, Juan, Ags	61	144	23	33	41	4	2	0	3	1	4	0	21	3	7	11	.229
Lopez, Gerardo, Celaya*	55	175	31	53	71	12	3	0	4	1	1	0	32	3	17	20	.303
Lopez, Jesus, Salamanca*	29	37	5	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	.216
Lopez, Lorenzo, Guanajuato	116	435	117	146	265	32	15	19	1	7	6	13	66	3	92	64	.236
Lopez, Manuel, Salamanca	24	104	16	41	57	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	18	5	.394
Loyo, Ricardo, Leon	11	21	1	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	.333
Luque, Gregorio, Leon	67	207	23	48	51	3	0	0	1	1	0	3	14	2	16	14	.232
Madrigal, Evaristo, Leon*	108	347	52	94	135	14	6	5	10	6	1	0	44	1	60	36	.271
Martinez, Hilario, Gto	32	46	2	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	12	.261
Martinez, Jesus, S L P	30	57	3	8	10	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	.140
Martinez, Marcos, S L P	21	21	2	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	.143
Martinez, Ricardo, Ags	25	54	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	3	1	8	1	3	12	167	
Martinez, Vicente, Ags	116	389	69	103	203	25	6	21	5	1	14	3	81	10	83	93	.265
Mendez, Jose, Salamanca	13	27	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.296
Meneses, Enrique, Celaya	27	54	4	10	17	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.294
Milantoni, Pascual, Sal	118	461	93	131	217	21	4	19	6	4	16	2	59	4	70	47	.284
Montoya, Rodolfo, Leon	27	107	13	27	41	4	2	3	0	2	3	0	6	2	18	7	.252
Moran, Miguel, 12 Sal-55 Cel	67	212	30	62	99	11	8	3	0	5	4	2	24	1	40	23	.297



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Moreno, Antonio, Celaya	21	77	8	17	29	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	4	1	17	25	.221
Morones, Lucio, Leon	13	40	4	13	21	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	7	.325
Murillo, Jose, Celaya	107	367	51	85	125	18	5	4	3	9	10	8	82	4	56	36	.232
Murrieta, Flavio, Salamanca	84	281	36	73	83	4	3	0	7	2	10	0	22	5	27	15	.260
Nevarez, Ricardo, Ags	53	119	10	27	35	6	1	0	0	1	2	2	9	0	17	25	.227
Ortega, Guillermo, Sal	14	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.182
Ortiz, Alfredo, Leon*	37	78	7	13	15	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	8	7	.187
Osuna, Victor, Celaya	76	280	66	84	145	25	9	6	0	3	25	5	51	5	55	26	.300
Ouniquian, Arturo, Celaya*	110	346	49	82	120	14	6	4	6	5	7	3	46	1	44	24	.237
Palencia, Salvador, Gto	29	54	3	12	19	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	1	10	16	.222
Palomino, Alfredo, Celaya*	43	57	6	10	18	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	2	1	5	8	.175
Pedroza, Guadalupe, Leon	80	253	55	85	158	13	0	20	1	6	6	0	42	4	63	17	.336
Pena, Jose, Aguascalientes	22	36	4	9	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	5	.250
Perez, Evaristo, Celaya	32	97	7	13	19	2	2	0	5	1	3	1	9	0	8	26	.134
Perez, German, Guanajuato	33	80	15	14	20	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	15	1	5	13	.175
Polo, Gregorio, Aguascalientes	22	45	6	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	7	6	.267
Ponce, Andres, Guanajuato	16	16	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	.063
Ponce, Justino, Salamanca	100	389	61	84	112	11	4	-3	1	4	9	4	58	6	29	48	.216
Posadas, Alberto, Salamanca	18	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.125
Preciado, Alfonso, Leon	23	80	12	19	22	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	0	5	6	.238
Puente, Genaro, S L P	123	474	82	114	187	31	12	6	2	2	7	1	86	4	37	56	.241
Quintero, Albino, Leon	12	28	5	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	5	.214
Quinones, Jose Maria, Sal	116	429	77	118	178	12	3	14	3	4	16	1	83	4	71	43	.275
Ramirez, Cruz, Ags	100	271	25	68	79	9	1	0	5	2	2	7	27	2	24	18	.251
Ramirez, Lorenzo, S L P	76	207	28	64	97	16	1	5	1	2	3	17	0	34	22	309	
Ramon, Luis, Aguascalientes	12	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	.000
Ramon, Victor, Ags	48	155	28	49	78	9	4	4	0	2	4	3	32	2	26	14	.316
Rayle, Jose, Leon	12	30	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	.200
Remes, Fernando, Ags	121	435	60	122	155	16	4	3	11	5	14	4	55	8	43	24	.280
Rivera, Jesus, S L P	69	174	29	48	59	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	35	2	22	21	.276
Rivera, Jose, Guanajuato*	21	32	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	7	.188
Rodelo, Alejandro, Gto	21	37	3	8	14	2	2	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	5	.216
Rodriguez, Guadalupe, S L P	26	53	5	9	15	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	4	0	10	19	.170
Rodriguez, Javier, 10Ag-6Gto*	16	12	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.167
Rodriguez, Jesus, Gto	23	32	7	11	14	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	4	4	.344
Rodriguez, Jose, S L P	108	418	73	125	174	21	8	4	3	4	7	2	31	2	59	39	.299
Rodriguez, Juan Manuel, Leon*	46	79	14	23	29	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	16	0	15	3	.291
Rodriguez, Rafael, Leon	14	31	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	.097
Romero Bolloa, Juan, Gto	58	173	17	47	55	5	0	1	5	2	3	3	23	3	34	13	.272
Romero Velez, Juan, Leon	42	55	8	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	10	0	4	9	.255
Rosales, Jesus, S L P*	112	381	74	130	180	27	7	3	5	9	4	2	78	5	60	14	.341
Ruiz, Ildefonso, S L P*	49	170	36	49	90	7	2	10	1	3	4	0	19	2	34	24	.288
Ruiz, Jose, Guanajuato	95	363	56	103	160	22	4	9	7	5	12	4	35	2	48	37	.284
Saenz, Rodolfo, 25 Sal-56 Gto	81	299	53	96	133	19	3	4	2	4	7	9	27	0	36	46	.221
Sainz, Isidoro, Celaya	82	311	34	82	119	18	8	1	2	5	10	8	15	3	44	19	.264
Salazar, Federico, S L P	42	94	11	10	13	1	1	0	2	2	2	0	11	0	9	15	.106
Sosa, Emilio, Salamanca	109	381	55	104	159	13	12	6	3	3	4	2	35	2	61	28	.273
Soto, Ciro, Celaya	87	239	34	60	86	13	2	3	3	5	1	3	31	0	38	34	.251
Teran, Ernesto, Guanajuato	25	81	19	22	30	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	22	0	12	9	.272
Treto, Hugo, Salamanca	46	87	11	21	27	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	11	.241
Treto, Rogelio, Ags	54	138	14	38	43	1	2	0	2	2	0	2	10	0	12	15	.275
Trevino, Roque, Leon	11	41	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	.195
Torres, Salvador, Ags	24	25	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	.160
Urias, Eladio, Celaya	123	490	92	152	218	24	12	6	10	5	32	5	43	3	53	13	.310
Vallejo, Antonio, Leon	29	91	18	25	36	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	9	0	14	1	.275
Vargas, Rogelio, Leon	45	172	38	55	84	8	3	5	2	0	13	0	31	2	25	16	.320
Vazquez, Juan, S L P	51	59	7	14	21	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	10	1	10	.237
Villafranco, Antonio, Gto	15	17	2	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.235
Villagas, Saul, Salamanca	80	261	45	67	137	13	3	17	1	6	3	0	57	3	55	37	.257
Zamora, Ricardo, Gto	35	76	7	20	26	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	1	5	1	7	.263
Zamorano, Homero, Leon	58	198	28	51	72	6	0	5	1	3	0	1	7	2	35	38	.258
Zarate, Bartolo, Guanajuato	13	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	.077

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

AGUASCALIENTES—Nicolas Jasso (3-4-.250), Marcelino Montoya (1-1-1.000).

CELAYA—Ramon Diaz (3-7-.429), Catarino Hernandez (7-4-.000), Enrique Medrano (3-12-.083), Juan Suby (8-13-.154).

GUANAJUATO—Gustavo Bello (3-7-.429), Sacramento Diaz (4-1-1.000), Jose Luis Garcia (2-0-.000), Jose Lara (1-0-.000), Rodolfo Machado (4-5-.200), Reyes Velazquez (3-0-.000).

LEON—Ramon Escalante (4-4-.000), Mario Felix (2-4-.000), Miguel Gasca (8-4-.000), Juan Mena—three games with Celaya (6-5-.200), Juan Manuel Morones (5-17-.118), Mario Osuna (8-16-.063), \*Ricardo Vazquez (5-5-.000).

SALAMANCA—Alfonso Cansino (3-8-.000), Felipe Carvajal (4-13-.077), Rigoberto Garcia (2-2-

.000), David Penaloza (1-2-.000), \*Simon Salinas—four games with Celaya (8-4-.000), \*Carlos Simonin (5-8-.125), Fernando Turrent (3-2-.500).

SAN LUIS POTOSI—Amado Herrera (3-5-.000), Andres Juarez (3-1-.000), Marcelino Ramirez (4-0-.000), \*Alfredo Rosales (5-4-.000), Sostenes Sanchez (1-1-.000), \*Juan Tovar (8-13-.077).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Fabela, Liogon, 2 each; Ayala, Bravo, Alej. Flores, Garcia Suarez, Garcia Valladolid, Ibarra, Milantoni, Murillo, Palencia, Pedroza, V. Ramon, G. Rodriguez, I Ruiz, Soto, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Corral (L. Ramirez), Landeros (Vallejo), Guzman (Luque).

### CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Salamanca	121	100	16	3171	1325	221	.953	San Luis Potosi	123	137	21	3178	1314	229	.951
Leon	122	129	35	3191	1230	225	.952	Celaya	125	130	30	3265	1428	266	.946
Aguascalientes	122	90	18	3114	1199	218	.952	Guanajuato	121	85	41	3146	1392	268	.944

Triple play—Aguascalientes.

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

#### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Delgado, Leon*	16	127	1	0	23	1.000	Ruiz, San Luis Potosi*	48	417	10	8	50	.982
Leon, Celaya	15	99	1	0	10	1.000	Madrigal, Leon*	87	685	35	14	79	.981
Espino, S L P	10	86	3	1	17	.989	Flores, Salamanca*	74	663	19	14	45	.980
Moran, Sal-Cel	46	405	13	6	30	.986	Quiniquian, Celaya*	19	140	7	3	20	.980
Sainz, Celaya	31	320	16	5	39	.985	Quinones, Salamanca	43	359	34	9	46	.978
Ag. Hernandez T.,							Rosales, S L P	19	150	8	4	8	.975
Aguascalientes*	41	257	10	4	18	.985	A. Castro, Ags	22	153	12	5	14	.971
Corral, Guanajuato*	99	844	37	14	57	.984	Calvo, Guanajuato	11	71	1	3	9	.960
Rivera, S L P	48	354	10	6	33	.984	Lopez, Guanajuato	20	151	12	9	6	.948
Bravo, Ags	77	589	16	11	49	.982							

Triple play—Bravo.

#### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Liogon, Leon	18	46	34	1	8	.988	Murillo, Celaya	92	247	223	26	71	.948
Vargas, Leon	29	68	61	2	24	.985	Heredia, Ags	67	158	137	17	34	.946
Arias, Leon	73	211	152	14	59	.963	A. Castro, Ags	24	55	45	6	13	.943
Quinones, Sal	14	46	29	3	7	.962	De Leon, Gto	71	179	157	21	40	.941
M. Lopez, Sal	16	45	43	4	13	.957	Perez, Celaya	19	48	44	6	14	.939
Sosa, Salamanca	96	201	204	19	53	.955	Ab. Hernandez, Ags	12	26	33	4	3	.937
Puente, S L P	117	370	269	31	96	.954	Camarero, Gto	35	89	72	15	13	.915
R. Martinez, Ags	10	19	18	2	5	.949	Lizarraga, Ags	21	35	28	8	4	.887

Triple play—A. Castro.

### SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Liogon, Leon	72	184	213	20	55	.952	E. Garcia, S L P	55	79	144	22	27	.910
Osuna, Celaya	73	159	270	24	50	.947	Vargas, Leon	16	22	56	8	8	.907
Preciado, Leon	22	42	70	7	10	.941	Sainz, Celaya	34	67	113	19	22	.905
Quinones, Sal	19	35	50	6	5	.934	Ruiz, Guanajuato	93	175	301	51	37	.903
Remes, Ags	121	224	349	41	55	.933	Salazar, S L P	33	50	74	15	12	.892
Murrieta, Sal	82	154	292	37	45	.923	J. Rodriguez, S L P	33	51	89	18	23	.886
Landeros, Guanajuato	29	43	98	12	9	.922	Quintero, Leon	10	8	15	5	3	.821
Guevara, Salamanca	25	40	55	9	8	.913							

### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cuevas, S L P	120	144	342	25	37	.951	Calvo, Guanajuato	49	51	104	20	7	.886
H. Garcia, Celaya	29	27	62	5	9	.947	F. Hernandez, Leon	27	30	63	12	11	.886
Sainz, Celaya	16	12	42	4	4	.931	Camarero, Guanajuato	19	13	40	7	3	.883
Carrillo, Leon	79	83	149	19	13	.924	Quinones, Sal	24	25	69	13	3	.879
Heredia, Ags	14	11	25	3	2	.923	Lizarraga, Ags	19	13	37	7	2	.877
Landeros, Guanajuato	36	30	96	11	4	.920	Trevino, Leon	11	11	20	5	1	.861
Jimenez, Salamanca	85	98	201	27	15	.917	Soto, Celaya	37	31	86	19	10	.860
Lopez, Guanajuato	23	31	55	8	4	.915	Murillo, Celaya	14	7	26	7	4	.825
Ab. Hernandez, Ags	55	74	82	15	12	.912	Treto, Aguascalientes	39	16	66	7	1	.821
Moreno, Celaya	19	17	38	7	2	.887							

Triple play—R. Treto.

### OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Montoya, Leon	27	67	9	0	1	1.000	Cruz, Aguascalientes	22	31	2	1	0	.971
Leija, S L P*	14	25	2	0	1	1.000	Duarte, Leon	50	87	2	3	0	.967
Madrigal, Leon*	13	20	2	0	0	1.000	L. Ramirez, S L P	31	53	5	2	0	.967
L. Ramon, Ags	10	4	0	0	0	1.000	Guzman, Salamanca	31	57	2	2	0	.967
J. Rosales, S L P	88	182	8	5	2	.974	Zamorano, Leon	53	152	5	6	0	.963
Teran, Guanajuato	23	35	3	1	0	.974	Ponce, Salamanca	98	259	16	11	2	.962

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Milantoni, Sal .....	118	278	8	12	0	.960	Alvarez, S L P .....	76	197	12	14	4	.937
Urias, Celaya .....	122	315	26	15	2	.958	Fabela, Cel-Gto .....	118	294	15	21	0	.936
Ouniquian, Celaya* ..	87	156	3	7	0	.958	Correa, S L P .....	42	83	3	6	0	.935
Garcia V., Guanajuato	44	105	6	5	1	.957	V. Ramon, Ags .....	46	124	4	9	1	.934
Bravo, Aguascalientes	29	44	0	2	0	.957	Delgado, Leon* .....	84	187	7	14	0	.933
Villegas, Sal .....	77	147	11	8	2	.952	F. Garcia, S L P .....	52	141	9	12	2	.929
Lopez, Guanajuato ..	73	140	9	8	1	.949	Ayala, Leon .....	60	109	4	9	0	.926
Lopez, Celaya* .....	45	54	2	3	0	.949	S. Gonzalez, Ags .....	52	83	3	7	0	.925
R. Hernandez, Leon ..	27	53	2	3	0	.948	Navarez, Ags .....	33	46	3	4	0	.925
V. Martinez, Ags .....	116	216	9	13	1	.945	Calvo, Guanajuato ..	57	98	8	9	0	.922
Pedroza, Leon .....	75	164	3	10	0	.944	Quinones, Sal .....	16	28	1	3	0	.906
J. Rodriguez, S L P ..	69	138	13	9	4	.944	Leon, Celaya .....	11	8	0	1	0	.889
L. Hernandez, Ags ..	84	144	4	9	1	.943	Perez, Guanajuato ..	25	32	7	5	0	.887
Lamparero, Celaya ..	69	148	7	10	0	.939	Celis, Celaya .....	17	20	2	4	0	.846
Saenz, Sal-Gto .....	72	156	9	11	1	.937							

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
C. Ramirez, Ags .....	98	540	66	11	6	10	.982	Gutierrez, Gto .....	52	173	23	9	1	13	.956
Linaldi, Ags .....	27	111	1	3	2	5	.976	Contreras, Cel .....	100	425	49	23	7	23	.954
Guzman, Sal .....	51	198	22	7	1	6	.969	Cruz, Ags .....	31	66	10	4	1	3	.950
L. Ramirez, SLP .....	24	80	11	3	4	6	.968	Zamora, Gto .....	20	39	11	3	0	5	.943
J. A. Chang, Sal .....	69	253	28	10	4	8	.966	Vallejo, Leon .....	24	113	5	8	0	8	.937
Luque, Leon .....	65	262	55	12	5	12	.964	Moran, Sal-Cel .....	11	31	5	3	0	3	.923
Ibarra, SLP .....	107	475	70	24	15	15	.958	R. Felix, Leon .....	11	37	4	4	0	2	.911
Romero Bolloa, Gto	49	209	35	11	2	10	.957	Ayala, Leon .....	17	69	10	9	0	9	.898
Celis, Celaya .....	23	92	18	5	2	4	.957	L. Morones, Leon ..	13	47	11	13	0	4	.817
Palencia, Gto .....	18	59	8	3	0	6	.957								

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Polo, Aguascalientes ..	18	8	35	0	3	1.000	Palomino, Celaya* ..	32	8	32	2	4	.952
Villafranco, S L P .....	36	4	36	0	2	1.000	Torres, Ags .....	24	1	19	1	1	.952
H. Martinez, Gto .....	32	9	23	0	3	1.000	R. Rodriguez, Leon ..	14	1	15	1	3	.941
Leyva, Aguascalientes*	17	3	25	0	1	1.000	N. Garcia, Celaya ..	37	7	54	4	5	.938
Zarate, Guanajuato ..	12	4	24	0	1	1.000	Rodelo, Guanajuato ..	19	3	12	1	1	.938
Jesus Rodriguez, Gto ..	23	5	21	0	2	1.000	A. Chang, Salamanca*	17	4	11	1	0	.938
Gutierrez, Ags .....	35	1	21	0	1	1.000	Romero Velez, Leon ..	41	4	25	2	0	.935
C. Castro, Ags .....	31	6	14	0	2	1.000	Pena, Aguascalientes	22	7	35	3	3	.933
J. Lopez, Sal .....	19	4	15	0	0	1.000	Posadas, Salamanca ..	18	4	9	1	0	.929
J. Garcia Suarez,							Elizalde, Leon .....	42	14	34	4	1	.923
San Luis Potosi* .....	19	3	13	0	2	1.000	Cruz, Salamanca .....	33	2	20	2	0	.917
Armendariz, S L P .....	24	0	14	0	2	1.000	Rayle, Leon .....	12	0	11	1	0	.917
Villafranco, Gto .....	10	4	10	0	1	1.000	G. Rodriguez, S L P ..	26	4	16	2	1	.909
M. Martinez, S L P .....	21	2	10	0	0	1.000	Rivera, Guanajuato*	19	1	9	1	0	.909
A. Gasca, Leon .....	13	2	5	0	1	1.000	Ponce, Guanajuato ..	16	1	9	1	2	.909
Ag. Hernandez C., Gto	39	7	52	1	3	.983	Benitez, Sal-Cel .....	25	4	15	2	0	.904
Treto, Salamanca .....	38	12	34	1	3	.979	H. Gonzalez, Ags .....	20	0	9	1	0	.900
Ortiz, Leon .....	31	8	33	1	6	.976	Chavez, Salamanca ..	19	1	32	4	1	.892
Soto, Celaya .....	29	6	32	1	1	.974	Cisneros, Ags .....	50	3	33	5	1	.878
J. Martinez, S L P .....	30	6	29	1	3	.972	A. Flores, Celaya*	26	5	34	6	4	.867
J. M. Rodriguez, L* ..	34	12	46	2	5	.967	Ortega, Salamanca ..	14	4	14	3	0	.857
Barcenas, Gto .....	48	9	47	2	1	.965	Lira, Salamanca .....	11	1	14	3	0	.833
Leon, Celaya .....	16	4	23	1	1	.964	Chiquete, Guanajuato	16	2	8	2	0	.833
Gonzalez, Sal .....	36	2	23	1	2	.962	Meneses, Celaya .....	27	0	17	5	0	.773
Cervantes, Celaya .....	28	1	22	1	0	.958	Jav. Rodriguez,						
Vazquez, S L P .....	47	3	36	2	1	.955	Ag-Gto* .....	15	1	2	1	0	.750
Coronado, S L P* .....	27	4	37	2	2	.953							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—120 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Throws left-handed.															Int.					
Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.			
N. GARCIA, Celaya . . . . .	37	26	16	4	16	11	.593	221	187	2	96	62	101	4	85	15	4	2.52		
Cervantes, Celaya . . . . .	28	13	4	1	4	6	.400	133	104	8	57	41	55	0	39	11	3	2.78		
C. Gutierrez, Ags . . . . .	35	23	15	5	21	5	.808	203	165	10	75	66	84	4	190	4	1	2.93		
J. M. Rodriguez, Leon* . . . .	34	25	18	2	13	7	.650	217	191	11	104	73	136	1	118	9	3	3.02		
Elizalde, Leon . . . . .	42	21	16	1	14	8	.636	199	208	14	107	80	84	4	85	8	7	3.61		
Palomino, Celaya* . . . . .	32	17	7	1	10	5	.667	139	129	5	77	57	76	4	65	6	2	3.69		
Ortiz, Leon* . . . . .	31	24	12	1	8	13	.381	198	205	8	102	82	96	3	100	3	5	3.72		
Coronado, S L P* . . . . .	27	21	10	1	9	6	.600	157	163	11	82	66	81	2	60	3	3	3.78		
Cisneros, Ags . . . . .	30	22	12	0	11	8	.579	153	137	6	83	65	89	3	106	6	5	3.82		
Barcenas, Guanajuato . . . .	48	16	8	1	12	11	.522	203	212	16	115	88	97	3	109	8	5	3.90		

Departmental Leaders: G—Barcenas, 48; GS—N. Garcia, 26; CG—J. M. Rodriguez, 18; Sh.O.—C. Gutierrez, 5; W—C. Gutierrez, 21; L—Ortiz, 13; Pct.—C. Gutierrez, .808; IP—N. Garcia, 221; H—Barcenas, 212; HR—H. Martinez, 25; R—Ag. Hernandez C., 125; ER—Ag. Hernandez C., 91; BB—



J. M. Rodriguez, 136; IBB—Ag. Hernandez C., Posadas, 8; SO—C. Gutierrez, 190; HB—J. Vazquez, 19; WP—Flores, 11.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Armendariz, S L P	24	2	0	0	2	3	.400	54	56	8	31	24	24	1	12	2	0 4.02
Barceñas, Guanajuato	48	16	8	1	12	11	.522	203	212	16	115	88	97	3	109	8	5 3.90
Benitez, 15 Sal-10 Cel	25	3	1	0	2	2	.500	55	58	4	34	27	40	4	17	0	1 4.39
Cervantes, Celaya	29	13	4	1	4	6	.400	133	104	8	57	41	55	0	39	11	3 2.78
Cisneros, Ags	30	22	12	0	11	8	.579	153	137	6	83	65	89	3	106	6	5 3.82
Coronado, S L P*	27	21	10	1	9	6	.600	157	163	11	82	66	81	2	60	3	3 3.78
Cruz, Salamanca	33	10	4	0	7	9	.438	135	135	12	75	62	70	1	61	6	2 4.14
C. Castro, Ags	31	11	7	2	6	7	.462	117	103	5	48	41	40	3	51	0	4 3.15
A. Chang, Salamanca*	17	16	11	0	4	9	.308	105	99	8	52	43	43	0	36	3	2 3.70
Chavez, Salamanca	19	12	9	0	4	8	.333	111	101	8	69	52	55	2	38	5	8 4.23
Chiquete, Guanajuato	16	9	4	0	4	3	.571	67	70	8	45	35	38	3	19	2	4 4.73
Diaz, San Luis Potosi	36	22	15	1	13	12	.520	201	189	18	103	89	65	5	100	9	5 3.98
Elizalde, Leon	42	21	16	1	14	8	.636	199	208	14	107	80	84	4	85	8	7 3.61
Flores, Celaya*	26	23	13	1	14	10	.583	173	177	3	103	81	101	2	64	7	11 4.21
J. Garcia Suarez, SLP*	19	10	2	0	3	7	.300	71	108	13	77	65	51	5	35	4	2 8.20
N. Garcia, Celaya	37	26	16	4	16	11	.593	221	187	2	96	62	101	4	85	15	4 2.52
A. Gasca, Leon	13	0	0	0	2	0	1.000	31	39	4	25	21	17	0	8	1	0 6.16
H. Gonzalez, Ags	20	6	1	0	2	3	.400	62	55	2	38	27	43	2	38	3	5 3.94
P. Gonzalez, Sal	36	8	4	0	3	11	.214	131	152	6	93	67	68	3	61	7	7 4.60
Gutierrez, Ags	35	23	15	5	21	5	.808	203	185	10	75	66	84	4	190	4	1 2.93
Ag. Hernandez C., Gto	39	15	6	0	4	12	.250	154	185	21	125	91	82	8	60	6	10 5.33
Ag. Hernandez T., Ags*	9	6	1	0	1	5	.167	38	43	5	34	25	19	0	8	2	0 5.92
Leon, Celaya	16	8	4	0	0	7	.000	85	92	4	62	42	47	3	26	1	4 4.43
Leyva, Aguascalientes*	17	14	5	0	6	6	.500	116	114	4	64	43	60	3	64	3	2 3.33
Lira, Salamanca	11	7	3	0	3	4	.429	61	67	6	36	33	39	0	10	2	1 4.90
J. Lopez, Salamanca	19	15	7	2	6	8	.429	109	112	8	65	49	47	1	37	5	1 4.03
Loyo, Leon	9	6	3	1	2	4	.333	48	49	1	26	21	31	1	16	5	1 3.94
H. Martinez, Gto	32	12	2	0	10	6	.625	125	145	25	104	80	70	2	60	7	3 5.74
J. Martinez, S L P	30	22	13	3	11	8	.579	155	148	12	83	68	71	1	49	3	0 3.95
M. Martinez, S L P	21	6	0	0	1	5	.167	60	83	5	74	62	58	1	16	4	5 9.35
Meneses, Celaya	27	8	2	0	4	6	.400	86	84	4	71	49	66	3	56	4	6 5.15
Ortigon, Salamanca	14	12	4	0	4	3	.571	69	82	5	50	33	36	1	16	2	1 4.33
Ortiz, Leon*	31	24	12	1	8	13	.381	198	205	8	102	82	96	3	100	3	5 3.72
Palomino, Celaya*	32	17	7	1	10	5	.667	139	129	5	77	57	76	4	65	6	2 3.69
Pena, Aguascalientes	22	13	5	1	4	6	.400	112	81	1	49	37	75	4	65	4	2 2.96
Polo, Aguascalientes	18	15	8	0	8	5	.615	113	97	4	53	43	52	3	59	4	2 3.42
Ponce, Guanajuato	16	6	0	0	2	4	.333	48	60	5	47	40	32	0	22	1	1 7.55
Posadas, Salamanca	18	6	3	1	5	2	.714	69	60	1	24	17	42	8	31	2	1 2.22
Rayle, Leon	12	10	8	0	6	3	.667	76	90	10	39	33	20	0	31	1	0 3.91
Rivera, Guanajuato*	19	13	4	0	4	8	.333	81	102	6	63	49	16	1	38	0	1 5.45
Rodolo, Guanajuato	19	14	7	0	7	7	.500	97	104	7	68	58	47	0	35	1	2 5.38
G. Rodriguez, S L P	26	20	7	0	9	9	.500	146	153	10	104	85	78	7	44	10	4 5.25
Javier Rodriguez,																	
9 Ags-6 Gto*	15	6	0	0	3	4	.429	51	58	5	41	31	39	2	22	3	5 5.47
J. M. Rodriguez, Leon*	34	25	18	2	13	7	.650	217	191	11	104	73	136	1	118	9	3 3.02
R. Rodriguez, Leon	14	11	4	0	3	7	.300	80	80	5	56	48	50	1	29	0	0 5.38
Jesus Rodriguez, Gto	23	15	5	1	7	6	.538	95	117	12	76	66	44	1	19	3	1 6.23
Romero Velez, Leon	41	19	7	1	12	11	.522	173	162	15	105	82	87	5	47	7	3 4.27
Soto, Celaya	29	16	10	1	11	5	.688	142	134	5	73	63	78	2	74	5	4 3.98
Suby, Celaya	8	4	2	1	4	1	.800	39	46	0	16	14	17	0	18	0	0 3.23
H. Treto, Salamanca	38	19	9	1	12	8	.600	188	176	11	100	88	102	4	60	4	1 4.21
Torres, Aguascalientes	24	7	6	2	6	4	.600	87	67	3	42	32	56	6	56	5	1 3.31
Vasquez, S L P	47	10	4	0	8	12	.400	175	179	16	115	87	120	6	85	19	5 4.47
Villafranco, Gto	10	3	0	0	0	3	.000	27	41	5	25	16	9	0	11	0	0 5.40
Zarate, Guanajuato	12	7	2	0	2	3	.400	64	70	8	45	39	43	1	27	4	1 5.51

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

AGUASCALIENTES—Bravo (1), A. Castro (1), R. Treto (1).

CELAYA—C. Hernandez (7), Murillo (1), \*Ouniquian (7-0-1), Ramos Diaz (3-1-1).

GUANAJUATO—Bello (1), Camarero (6-1-0), S. Diaz (4), J. L. Garcia (2), Lara (1), L. Lopez (5), Machado (4-1-0), G. Perez (6-0-1), Zamora (1).

LEON—M. Gasca (8-1-1), Liogon (1), \*Madrigal (1), Mena—three games with Celaya (6-1-1).

\*R. Vazquez (5-1-2), Zamorano (1).

SALAMANCA—Alejandro Flores (1), R. Garcia (2-1-1), Penalzoa (1), \*Salinas—three games with Celaya (7-1-0), Simonin (4-0-1), Turrent (3-1-1).

SAN LUIS POTOSI—Juarez (3), M. Ramirez (4), Jesus Rivera (8), \*A. Rosales (5-0-2), Sanchez (1).

BALKS—Barceñas, 5; Benitez, Cervantes, Ag. Hernandez T., Leyva, 2 each; A. Chang, Elizalde, Flores, Gutierrez, Ag. Hernandez C., Lira, J. Lopez, H. Martinez, J. Martinez, Palomino, Pena, Posadas, Jesus Rivera, G. Rodriguez, R. Rodriguez; Jesus Rodriguez, Soto, Torres, Vazquez, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—None.

NO-HIT GAMES—None.

# Northern League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1902—Winnipeg .....	.649	1934—Superior .....	.639	1948—Grand Forks† .....	.672
1903—Winnipeg .....	.690	Fargo-Moorhead* .....	.610	1949—Eau Claire .....	.577
1904—Duluth .....	.720	1935—Winnipeg* .....	.772	Aberdeen (2nd)† .....	.568
1905—Duluth .....	.653	Fargo-Moorhead .....	.700	1950—St. Cloud .....	.585
1906—Calumet .....	.620	1936—Jamestown .....	.598	Sioux Falls (3rd)† .....	.560
1907—Winnipeg .....	.722	Eau Claire (2nd)† .....	.563	1951—Eau Claire .....	.626
1908—Brandon .....	.617	1937—Duluth† .....	.675	Grand Forks (4th)† .....	.508
1909—Duluth .....	.556	1938—Superior .....	.684	1952—Superior† .....	.659
1910—Eau Claire .....	.642	Duluth (2nd)† .....	.621	1953—Fargo-Moorhead† .....	.688
1911—Superior .....	.667	1939—Winnipeg† .....	.610	1954—Fargo-Moorhead† .....	.607
1912—Disbanded in June.		1940—Grand Forks† .....	.642	1955—Eau Claire .....	.653
1913—Winona .....	.686	1941—Wausau .....	.640	St. Cloud (2nd)† .....	.624
1914—Duluth .....	.656	Eau Claire (4th)† .....	.536	1956—Eau Claire .....	.574
1915—Fargo .....	.602	1942—Eau Claire .....	.664	D'luth-Sup'r (3rd)† .....	.529
1916—Winnipeg§ .....	.574	Winnipeg (2nd)† .....	.661	1957—Duluth-Superior .....	.625
Fargo-Moorhead§ .....	.679	1943-44-45—Did not operate.		Winnipeg* .....	.593
1917—Fargo .....	.667	1946—St. Cloud† .....	.702	1958—St. Cloud .....	.590
1918-32—Did not operate.		1947—Aberdeen .....	.695	Fargo-Moor. (2nd)† .....	.585
1933—Superior* .....	.647	Sioux Falls (2nd)† .....	.636	1959—Winnipeg† .....	.661
Brandon .....	.672			1960—Winnipeg† .....	.585

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff. ‡Won four-team playoff. §Playoff between first and second-half winners abandoned after each club won two games. (NOTE—Known as Northern Copper County League in 1906-07 and as Minnesota-Wisconsin League from 1909 to 1912.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	D.-S.	Abe.	St.C.	G.F.	E.C.	Wpg.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Duluth-Superior (5*) .....	11	14	14	18	19	76	52	0	.594	....	
Aberdeen (1*) .....	15	..	12	16	16	15	74	54	0	.578	2
St. Cloud (11*) .....	11	14	..	18	13	17	73	54	1	.575	2½
Grand Forks (18*) .....	12	9	8	..	17	14	60	66	1	.476	15
Eau Claire (15*) .....	8	10	13	9	..	12	52	78	0	.400	25
Winnipeg (19*) .....	6	10	7	9	11	..	46	77	0	.374	27½

Note—Second Winnipeg-Grand Forks game of May 30 declared no contest by League President Herman White.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoffs—St. Cloud defeated Duluth-Superior, one game to none; Aberdeen defeated Grand Forks, one game to none; Aberdeen defeated St. Cloud, two games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Duluth-Superior, 47,163; Winnipeg, 45,874; Aberdeen, 34,136; Grand Forks, 29,352; Eau Claire, 26,480; St. Cloud, 24,320. Total, 207,325. Playoffs, 4,300. All-star game at Aberdeen, 3,678.

Managers: Duluth-Superior—Robert Swift; Aberdeen—Louie Fitzgerald; St. Cloud—Joseph Macko; Grand Forks—E. Robert Clear; Eau Claire—W. James Fanning; Winnipeg—Grover Resinger, Owen Friend (July 28).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
St. Cloud .....	128	4171	701	615	1126	1615	167	41	80	49	46	119	599	36	599	830	1006	.270
Duluth-Superior .....	128	4032	691	550	1085	1485	157	33	59	111	46	85	722	37	583	608	1074	.269
Grand Forks .....	127	4090	638	745	1077	1523	142	29	82	54	27	136	545	39	520	719	945	.263
Eau Claire .....	130	4399	665	728	1140	1600	165	35	75	50	27	78	625	45	577	870	1083	.259
Aberdeen .....	128	4162	658	575	1077	1543	156	35	80	63	35	93	590	45	569	787	987	.259
Winnipeg .....	123	4182	625	765	1055	1504	155	39	72	60	29	86	613	53	525	747	1044	.252

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—403 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-bitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
BROCK, LOUIS, St. Cloud*	128	501	117	181	268	33	6	14	3	4	38	56	3	82	105	.361
Baker, Al, Duluth-Superior	111	427	95	141	202	21	8	8	6	4	12	80	2	55	31	.330
Branson, Donald, Aberdeen†	118	444	87	145	229	30	9	12	5	1	13	84	3	73	81	.327
Vestal, Daniel, Eau Claire*	108	419	50	131	164	20	2	3	4	3	9	29	7	66	50	.313
Welch, Rodolfo, Grand Forks	124	455	88	141	229	25	3	19	1	5	28	47	8	87	110	.310
Dore, Carlos, Winnipeg*	124	502	92	154	200	22	9	2	2	2	24	82	12	46	30	.307
Ott, William J., St. Cloud†	127	443	67	136	196	25	7	7	6	7	17	81	1	75	80	.307
Mason, John E., Winnipeg	99	432	66	130	184	12	6	10	4	3	15	30	3	53	43	.301
Sautana, Felix, Grand Forks	112	403	71	121	156	12	1	7	7	0	25	72	2	45	62	.300
Carly, Ricardo, Eau Claire	110	342	69	102	156	19	1	11	3	2	4	59	3	39	95	.298

Departmental Leaders: AB—Campbell, 531; R—Brock, 117; H—Brock, 181; TB—Brock, 268; 2B—Brock, 33; 3B—Branson, Dore, 9; HR—Owens, 24; SH—Franklin, 14; SF—P. Barth, 11; SB—J. Martinez, 40; BB—Dobereiner, 102; HP—Dore, 12; RBI—A. Barth, 99; SO—Welch, 110.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Alonzo, Demetrio, Eau Claire	59	229	31	50	66	5	1	3	2	3	3	20	0	22	27	.218
Alworth, Frederick, Eau Claire	20	22	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.227
Anderson, Richard K., Eau Claire	37	135	18	32	42	4	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	12	35	.237
Baker, Al, Duluth-Superior	111	427	95	141	202	21	8	8	6	4	12	80	2	55	31	.330
Baker, Jesse, Aberdeen	101	309	44	86	103	8	3	1	4	2	18	29	2	33	53	.278
Ballou, L. William, St. Cloud	17	41	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	2	13	.073
Barth, Albert, Aberdeen	128	472	79	138	233	22	2	23	0	4	9	74	6	99	80	.292
Barth, Philip, Aberdeen	128	454	78	119	195	20	7	14	4	11	5	60	11	79	84	.262
Bartholome, Terry, D-S	100	299	66	75	126	13	1	12	4	0	7	81	2	45	94	.251
Beltran, Martin, Winnipeg*	18	74	9	17	25	6	1	0	0	1	6	6	2	11	20	.230
Boggan, Robert O., D-S	100	329	46	88	121	16	1	5	4	2	4	22	1	42	23	.267
Bork, Frank, Grand Forks	23	44	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	11	.227
Branson, Donald, Aberdeen†	118	444	87	145	229	30	9	12	5	1	13	84	3	73	81	.327
Braun, John P., Eau Claire	17	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	8	.182
Brock, Louis, St. Cloud*	128	501	117	181	268	33	6	14	3	4	38	56	3	82	105	.361
Campbell, Ronald T., St. Cloud	128	531	79	140	171	17	4	2	6	1	10	31	3	49	62	.264
Carpenter, William, Winnipeg	26	34	4	6	12	1	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	4	11	.176
Carly, Ricardo, Eau Claire	110	342	69	102	156	19	1	11	3	2	4	59	3	39	95	.298
Cayll, Ronald, Winnipeg	38	50	4	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	26	.060
Clayton, Lawrence, Aberdeen	24	71	15	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	7	12	.197
Clear, E. Robert, Grand Forks	18	41	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	3	9	.122
Combs, Daniel, St. Cloud	84	193	49	59	106	11	6	8	0	2	3	45	0	53	36	.306
Conton, Alfredo, Eau Claire	32	122	17	30	33	3	0	0	1	1	8	16	3	10	13	.246
Cowan, Billy R., St. Cloud	110	425	80	126	215	21	7	18	4	2	13	28	2	83	108	.296
Crawford, R. James, Winnipeg	12	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	9	.000
Cromer, Roy, Winnipeg*	36	130	4	30	35	5	0	0	1	2	2	8	1	12	13	.231
Cruz (Rodriguez), Al, G F	104	341	55	80	105	14	4	1	6	2	6	73	0	30	47	.235
Davis, J. Ronald, Aberdeen	21	21	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	6	.190
Deem, Paul, Winnipeg	21	39	4	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	5	.256
Delgado, Ricardo, Duluth-Superior	55	50	6	8	12	1	0	1	7	0	0	10	0	4	17	.160
DeMoss, Frank, St. Cloud	40	136	17	44	53	7	1	0	2	1	3	6	4	22	18	.324
Diaz, Roberto, Winnipeg	48	165	18	47	53	4	1	0	4	0	1	7	1	10	12	.285
DiChiara, Donald, Grand Forks*	36	108	14	17	24	3	2	0	1	1	3	30	0	13	23	.157
Dobereiner, Gary, D-S*	127	431	65	128	163	24	1	3	5	6	6	102	1	87	51	.297
Dore, Carlos, Winnipeg*	124	502	92	154	200	22	9	2	2	2	24	82	12	46	30	.307
Echebarren, Andrew, Aberdeen	29	76	7	17	27	1	0	3	1	0	0	10	2	5	24	.224
Etter, Gene, St. Cloud	46	144	24	37	40	1	1	0	0	3	2	18	2	20	9	.257
Fanning, W. James, Eau Claire	25	76	9	18	24	3	0	1	1	1	1	14	1	15	6	.237
Faulkner, Kenneth, St. Cloud*	16	52	12	20	23	3	0	0	0	2	1	14	1	9	4	.385
Fidalgo, Lawrence, Grand Forks	57	200	21	41	55	7	2	1	3	2	0	18	0	25	36	.205
Figuerro, Ernesto, Winnipeg	15	11	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	6	.091
Foley, Patrick, Winnipeg*	90	267	38	66	91	9	2	4	1	6	1	55	2	40	49	.247
Foy, Ceferino, Eau Claire	21	50	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	6	13	.120
Franklin, Wilbert, D-S*	117	389	63	108	139	13	3	4	14	8	6	64	6	63	32	.278
Fraser, James, St. Cloud	21	61	6	16	19	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	15	.262
Freehan, William, D-S	30	99	22	34	62	5	1	7	1	2	1	15	2	26	11	.343
Fritz, David, Winnipeg	84	287	38	54	86	5	0	9	2	1	11	49	5	41	105	.188
Garofalo, John, Eau Claire*	30	98	14	25	27	0	1	0	1	0	8	14	1	8	9	.255
Gener, Juan, Grand Forks	28	63	4	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	5	26	.175
Gentry, Douglas, Grand Forks	33	40	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	7	.175
Giles, Troy, Grand Forks	14	32	6	8	11	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	3	.250
Goodwin, James, Duluth-Superior	110	412	73	114	143	13	5	2	12	7	15	55	1	55	38	.277
Gordon, Anselmo, Grand Forks†	38	32	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	3	13	.125
Grant, George H., Grand Forks	22	54	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	2	12	.130
Handrahan, J. Vernon, Eau Claire*	31	24	4	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	.250
Healey, Robert J., Eau Claire	24	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	.200
Henrichs, Russell, Eau Claire	37	50	8	7	8	1	0	0	7	0	0	13	2	4	24	.140
Hilgendorf, Thomas, Winnipeg*	39	65	12	13	21	2	0	2	1	0	0	11	0	7	19	.200
Hill, Will, Duluth-Superior	35	78	10	17	24	1	0	2	1	1	1	11	1	9	24	.218



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hodges, Franklin, St. Cloud .....	29	58	7	8	8	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	1	2	27	.138
Hriniak, Walter, Eau Claire* .....	76	267	35	83	105	14	1	2	0	3	4	38	4	50	35	.311
Hubbard, A. Hermond, E. C* .....	60	215	45	69	107	10	5	6	1	3	8	31	1	37	37	.321
Hummittsch, Jerome, E. C .....	26	31	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	3	12	.129
Hunt, Richard L., Aberdeen .....	25	31	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	13	.097
Iannaccone, Carmen, Aberdeen ...	17	45	3	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	1	10	1	4	16	.156
Isaacs, Donald, St. Cloud* .....	20	46	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	2	6	.109
Jones, David J., Aberdeen* .....	27	48	4	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	2	21	.167
Jordan, Patrick, Eau Claire .....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Keister, Harry, Winnipeg* .....	38	140	25	47	81	7	3	7	0	0	0	21	2	27	13	.336
Kerneke, George, Winnipeg* .....	34	122	19	27	33	6	0	0	2	1	5	28	0	8	16	.221
Koehl, Robert, Duluth-Superior ..	43	126	17	38	50	5	2	1	1	2	2	24	2	23	4	.302
Knowles, Darold, Aberdeen* .....	23	58	8	10	15	1	2	0	5	1	0	7	1	10	18	.172
Kuhlmann, Henry, Winnipeg .....	50	131	14	40	56	6	2	2	2	1	0	19	3	20	25	.305
Lee, Harbert, Winnipeg* .....	37	131	21	40	51	6	1	1	1	2	1	32	2	23	15	.305
Leonard, Lou, St. Cloud* .....	10	27	3	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	1	11	1	6	3	.296
Long, Jeffery, Winnipeg .....	55	184	42	55	105	6	1	14	0	2	0	52	6	45	38	.299
Lowry, Thomas, Winnipeg .....	35	48	2	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	4	15	.208
Macko, Joseph, St. Cloud .....	102	325	69	86	154	11	3	17	0	4	8	56	8	76	63	.265
Maityka, Leroy, Winnipeg .....	70	275	46	72	102	22	4	0	6	1	6	31	5	34	31	.262
Maloney, William J., St. Cloud ..	81	231	28	53	63	8	1	0	0	4	6	44	1	22	40	.229
Marentette, Leo, Duluth-Superior ..	43	231	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	3	11	.209
Martinez, Anselmo, D-S* .....	29	66	13	13	17	1	0	1	7	1	3	11	0	5	12	.197
Martinez, Jose, Grand Forks .....	122	460	74	129	164	13	5	4	4	1	40	45	3	36	84	.280
Mason, Gerald, Winnipeg* .....	34	112	25	38	67	9	1	6	0	1	0	12	1	26	11	.339
Mason, John E., Winnipeg .....	99	332	66	130	184	12	6	10	4	3	15	30	3	53	43	.301
Massarelli, David, Aberdeen .....	105	326	47	86	131	15	0	10	2	1	3	66	1	44	67	.264
Maxvill, C. Dallan, Winnipeg .....	50	193	35	46	67	4	4	3	1	1	7	39	1	22	38	.238
McBride, Arthur J., D-S .....	25	50	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	2	2	18	.160
McDaniel, Kerry, Winnipeg* .....	30	47	5	11	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	5	11	.234
McGarigle, James, St. Cloud .....	35	26	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	14	.077
McGarrey, Thomas, Eau Claire* ..	30	109	19	22	28	3	0	1	0	0	3	24	0	12	15	.202
Mee, Brian, St. Cloud .....	120	360	57	73	109	9	0	9	4	7	5	78	4	40	82	.203
Meinhard, Claude, Grand Forks ...	25	55	8	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	5	12	.236
Montagano, Louis, Grand Forks ...	12	29	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	5	.172
Mooring, James, Duluth-Superior*	12	32	2	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	2	.188
Morton, William, Winnipeg ....	17	58	8	9	19	2	1	2	2	0	0	9	0	8	9	.155
Muench, Albert, Grand Forks ....	35	116	15	26	35	4	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	10	21	.224
Nelson, Don S., Winnipeg .....	12	43	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	.186
Nipp, Donald, Grand Forks .....	57	182	16	53	77	9	0	5	1	2	0	11	4	26	23	.291
Nonnenmocher, Robert, D-S* .....	24	43	3	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	6	10	.140
Northrup, James, Duluth-Superior*	16	54	9	12	20	3	1	1	1	0	3	7	0	8	15	.222
Nosse, Larry, Duluth-Superior ....	14	12	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333
Noun, Perry, Jr., St. Cloud .....	108	369	65	98	131	13	4	4	6	4	12	88	3	32	73	.266
Orf, Eugene, Grand Forks† .....	88	301	62	87	129	10	1	10	3	1	4	55	4	54	38	.289
Orlikowski, Raymond, Eau Claire*	19	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	10	.053
Orton, Thomas, Duluth-Superior ..	48	151	15	26	28	0	1	0	2	3	1	24	3	17	11	.172
O'Shields, Ronald, Aberdeen .....	21	55	5	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	10	.236
Ott, William J., St. Cloud† .....	127	443	67	136	196	25	7	7	6	7	17	81	1	75	80	.397
Owens, Patrick, Grand Forks .....	128	470	94	136	233	15	5	24	1	5	11	49	6	90	97	.289
Oyler, Raymond, Duluth-Superior ..	84	287	57	75	102	9	3	4	12	6	6	59	4	97	57	.261
Pearson, Bob L., Duluth-Superior ..	11	28	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	1	8	0	1	6	.250
Pelczynski, Timothy, Aberdeen* ..	27	57	1	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	3	2	2	18	.088
Petrikovic, Joseph, Aberdeen .....	27	67	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	16	.119
Petty, Eugene, St. Cloud .....	34	78	4	15	16	1	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	12	20	.192
Petzold, George, St. Cloud .....	10	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.000
Piotrowski, Ronald, Aberdeen* ..	92	317	52	94	150	16	2	12	5	3	1	62	1	57	33	.297
Politte, Clifford, Winnipeg .....	36	42	5	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	10	0	2	23	.048
Poodry, Darrell, Winnipeg .....	85	229	27	50	70	7	2	3	2	2	2	29	1	26	64	.218
Price, Jimmie, Grand Forks .....	77	237	37	68	94	8	0	6	3	2	1	40	1	36	20	.287
Rapado, Jorge, Winnipeg* .....	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000
Robins, Arzell, Winnipeg .....	20	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	4	.083
Rodriguez, Marcos, Eau Claire ..	46	145	27	31	42	4	2	1	1	3	5	26	1	18	33	.214
Roesler, Kenneth, Eau Claire* .....	88	329	60	90	131	8	6	7	2	2	8	49	2	40	43	.274
Rosenthal, Gerald, Eau Claire .....	64	229	34	57	69	9	0	1	6	1	2	41	4	23	47	.249
Rouse, James M., Aberdeen* .....	28	106	14	30	45	8	2	1	0	1	0	10	1	8	15	.283
Ryan, John T., Duluth-Superior*	71	260	47	91	119	13	3	3	11	2	7	46	1	46	19	.350
Santana, Felix, Grand Forks .....	112	403	71	121	156	12	1	7	7	0	25	72	2	45	62	.300
Saporiti, Daniel, St. Cloud* .....	34	51	2	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	3	25	.118
Satalich, James, Aberdeen* .....	51	192	24	55	72	7	2	2	0	2	4	27	2	29	33	.286
Scott, Fred L., Aberdeen .....	118	454	100	120	136	8	4	0	9	3	24	76	5	41	51	.264
Self, John, Eau Claire .....	63	241	43	61	107	12	2	10	1	1	2	25	0	37	53	.253
Sherrill, Patrick, Eau Claire .....	127	473	76	127	197	15	8	13	2	1	8	84	5	78	101	.268
Shields, Joseph D., Eau Claire .....	76	237	33	58	97	11	2	8	3	2	0	32	4	37	72	.245
Skikas, Norman, Aberdeen .....	16	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	.000
Slezak, Robert, Grand Forks .....	11	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.300
Smith, DeMorris, Winnipeg .....	20	79	13	14	15	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	1	4	13	.177
Snyder, James R., Eau Claire .....	71	203	18	47	66	6	2	3	0	0	1	27	0	21	57	.232
Spadoni, David, Winnipeg .....	25	40	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	8	.150
Stanley, Mitchell, Duluth-Superior	44	157	29	35	52	7	2	2	0	1	6	29	2	22	36	.223
Steubing, Garnet, Eau Claire* ...	66	76	8	20	26	2	2	0	0	0	1	9	1	12	20	.263

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stokoe, John, Eau Claire .....	29	50	8	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	11	.260
Telleria, Emiliano, Grand Forks ..	109	381	49	102	138	14	5	4	4	3	16	28	4	45	43	.268
Temple, Kenneth F., Aberdeen ..	13	23	4	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	9	.174
Thompson, Peter B., St. Cloud ..	43	16	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.188
Thompson, Thomas A., D-S .....	28	36	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	1	8	10	.194
Timmerman, Thomas, D-S .....	33	64	13	9	17	1	2	1	2	0	0	10	1	5	25	.141
Totland, Dennis, Duluth-Superior ..	21	63	12	17	22	5	0	0	1	0	3	6	0	6	13	.266
Vadas, James, Aberdeen .....	128	464	66	101	121	10	2	2	3	3	13	39	2	42	106	.218
Van Boeyen, Lyle, Grand Forks ..	11	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	.111
Vestal, Daniel, Eau Claire* .....	103	419	50	131	164	20	2	3	4	3	9	29	7	66	50	.313
Weiss, John L., St. Cloud .....	11	13	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.231
Welch, Rodolfo, Grand Forks .....	124	455	88	141	229	25	3	19	1	5	28	47	8	87	110	.310
Weller, J. William, D-S* .....	26	43	8	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	0	1	23	.163
Whitehurst, William, Winnipeg* ..	18	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.375
White, R. Gerald, Winnipeg .....	16	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.125
Wilson, Wayne W., Eau Claire* ..	44	152	29	39	55	10	0	2	1	1	3	25	4	16	20	.257
Wyche, Gary, Winnipeg .....	45	166	29	36	55	7	0	4	5	1	2	26	3	29	28	.217
Young, Robert L., Aberdeen ....	17	47	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	9	.170

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

ABERDEEN—Donald Gallon (5-8-.125), Robert L. Olson (3-9-.111).

DULUTH-SUPERIOR—Olide Campanioni (4-3-.000), Michael Fedak (5-3-.333), John Ison (6-4-.000), Floyd Lager (3-1-.000), Mario Pelaez (9-1-.000), Maxmillian Stoll (1-0-.000), Ralph Woods (8-3-.333).

EAU CLAIRE—\*Harold DeMars (5-4-.000), Robert R. St. John (9-3-.000).

GRAND FORKS—Ronald G. Kent (2-2-.000), Richard C. Newberg (5-2-.000), Ramon Saba (9-12-.083).

ST. CLOUD—Brian Eldredge (6-2-.000), Harold Gilson (9-12-.250), Stephen Mandy (5-6-.167), Bobby Teague (9-4-.000).

WINNIPEG—\*James J. Craig (3-3-.000), James Keith (4-4-.250), \*Robert List (5-3-.000), James Turk (5-2-.000), Robert G. Turner (6-17-.059), Fred Walker (8-15-.267).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Massarelli, 2; P. Barth, Franklin, Long, Ott, Oyler, Price, Self, Sherrill, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Massarelli 8 (Foley 4, Koehl 3, McBride 1), Hubbard 2 (Foley, Freehan), Orf 2 (Freehan, Massarelli), Martinez 2 (Foley, Massarelli), Mee 2 (Massarelli 2), Long (Massarelli), McBride (Massarelli).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Duluth-Superior	128	150	25	3244	1438	203	.958	Grand Forks ..	127	130	30	3164	1302	262	.945
Aberdeen .....	128	140	21	3273	1434	240	.951	Eau Claire ....	130	85	41	3350	1423	294	.942
St. Cloud .....	128	117	25	3216	1443	247	.950	Winnipeg .....	123	133	25	3223	1385	294	.940

Triple plays—None.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dobereiner, D-S .....	126	1075	64	15	133	.987	Combs, St. Cloud ....	36	262	13	9	27	.968
Self, Eau Claire .....	48	375	27	6	18	.985	Kerne, Winnipeg* ..	34	257	26	11	31	.963
McGarrey, E C * .....	28	234	13	4	13	.984	Beltran, Winnipeg* ..	18	163	9	7	17	.961
Price, Grand Forks ..	36	250	25	5	20	.982	Shields, Eau Claire ..	26	205	8	9	16	.959
Maeko, St. Cloud .....	90	726	49	15	65	.981	Nipp, Grand Forks ...	13	78	0	4	12	.951
J. Mason, Winnipeg ..	36	328	19	7	40	.980	Rodriguez, E C .....	18	139	9	8	9	.949
Telleria, G F .....	42	319	20	7	40	.980	Long, Winnipeg .....	29	228	10	16	25	.937
A. Barth, Aberdeen ..	128	1203	57	29	116	.978	DiChiara, G F* .....	34	238	28	20	32	.930
Petty, St. Cloud ....	24	127	4	4	8	.970							

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Muench, Grand Forks	20	30	43	1	9	.986	Noun, St. Cloud .....	72	166	205	19	44	.951
Baker, D-S .....	109	346	317	19	106	.972	Vadas, Aberdeen .....	128	344	380	39	111	.949
Maloney, St. Cloud ..	15	40	29	2	11	.972	Cromer, Winnipeg ....	36	87	85	10	24	.945
Maityka, Winnipeg ..	46	131	120	9	45	.965	Etter, St. Cloud .....	40	125	127	15	23	.944
Santana, G F .....	105	256	263	21	61	.961	Snyder, Eau Claire ..	13	33	22	4	6	.932
Rosenthal, E C .....	61	168	157	14	29	.959	Poodry, Winnipeg ...	39	87	90	17	18	.912
Roesler, E C .....	57	137	145	14	23	.953							

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ryan, Duluth-Superior	65	53	126	7	15	.962	P. Barth, Aberdeen ...	127	116	265	38	28	.909
Snyder, Eau Claire ..	17	16	31	2	3	.959	Wyche, Winnipeg ....	45	42	88	13	5	.909
Boggan, D-S .....	37	35	72	7	10	.939	Poodry, Winnipeg ...	15	10	31	5	5	.891

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cruz (Rodriguez), G F	93	98	114	16	18	.930
Campbell, St. Cloud	124	144	287	34	30	.927
Bartholome, D-S	22	10	48	5	5	.921
Muench, Grand Forks	12	13	22	3	2	.921

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Mason, Winnipeg	61	64	97	25	14	.866
Grant, Grand Forks	12	15	25	7	2	.851
Sherrill, E C	119	104	240	64	14	.843

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Oyler, D-S	84	143	263	12	58	.971
Matjka, Winnipeg	18	34	63	5	17	.951
Maloney, St. Cloud	55	95	143	15	34	.941
Hriniak, Eau Claire	76	120	216	22	22	.939
Scott, Aberdeen	118	180	358	36	72	.937
Maxvill, Winnipeg	50	87	177	20	36	.930
DeMoss, St. Cloud	37	49	96	13	15	.918

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Noun, St. Cloud	34	55	104	15	16	.914
Martinez, G F	118	219	313	51	68	.913
Boggan, D-S	20	25	56	8	10	.910
Diaz, Winnipeg	47	90	119	21	33	.909
Alomar, Eau Claire	57	91	162	30	27	.894
Ott, St. Cloud	12	20	39	11	11	.843
Martinez, D-S	14	12	34	10	6	.821

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rouse, Aberdeen	27	39	5	0	3	1.000
Smith, Winnipeg	20	38	4	0	2	1.000
Rodriguez, E C	21	32	5	0	1	1.000
Faulkner, St C	16	16	1	0	0	1.000
Combs, St. Cloud	12	8	0	0	0	1.000
Conton, Eau Claire	31	56	6	1	1	.984
Orf, Grand Forks	85	165	9	3	1	.983
Ott, St. Cloud	114	171	18	5	2	.974
Boggan, D-S	35	31	3	1	0	.971
Stanley, D-S	44	90	5	3	0	.969
Brock, St. Cloud*	127	277	14	14	0	.954
Vestal, Eau Claire	105	141	5	7	1	.954
Goodwin, D-S	102	211	13	11	0	.953
Satalich, Aberdeen	48	57	4	3	2	.953
Piotrowski, Abe*	92	111	8	6	1	.952
Shields, Eau Claire	12	19	1	0	0	.952
Baker, Aberdeen	82	119	5	7	1	.947
Roesler, Eau Claire	30	51	3	3	0	.947
Dore, Winnipeg*	124	213	10	13	1	.945
Cowan, St. Cloud	109	177	13	11	3	.945
Hubbard, Eau Claire	59	115	6	7	3	.945

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Anderson, E C	35	47	4	3	0	.944
Welch, Grand Forks	122	206	17	14	4	.941
G. Mason, Winnipeg*	28	32	0	2	0	.941
Mooring, D-S	10	15	1	1	0	.941
Telleria, G F	52	110	13	8	2	.939
Lee, Winnipeg	37	58	4	4	0	.939
Garofalo, E C*	25	43	2	3	0	.938
Branson, Aberdeen	118	227	6	16	0	.936
Bartholome, D-S	67	86	11	7	2	.933
Wilson, Eau Claire	42	45	6	4	1	.927
Franklin, D-S	115	173	3	14	1	.926
Snyder, Eau Claire	21	24	1	2	0	.926
Owens, Grand Forks	128	210	10	18	2	.924
Fritz, Winnipeg*	81	113	9	10	2	.924
Northrup, D-S	16	23	1	2	0	.923
Keister, Winnipeg*	38	47	3	5	0	.909
Long, Winnipeg	26	29	1	5	0	.857
Clayton, Aberdeen	19	15	1	3	0	.842
Poodyr, Winnipeg	12	5	0	1	0	.833
Self, Eau Claire	14	21	0	5	0	.808
Hilgendorf, Wpg*	10	8	0	2	0	.800

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Morton, Wpg	16	106	18	1	5	2	.992
Shields, E C	35	199	19	2	2	5	.991
Price, G F	34	184	21	3	6	10	.986
Orton, D-S	46	270	28	7	5	8	.977
Etchebarren, Abe	23	113	13	3	1	8	.977
Kochl, D-S	40	213	23	6	4	9	.975
Fanning, E C	10	60	9	2	0	1	.972
Kuhlmann, Wpg	45	267	23	9	5	8	.970
Freehan, D-S	29	166	22	6	0	4	.969

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Foley, Wpg	75	517	65	19	7	14	.968
Mee, St C	119	632	90	27	6	21	.964
Carty, E C	100	636	65	29	7	35	.960
Fidalgo, G F	57	378	56	18	7	12	.960
Massarelli, Abe	98	487	65	24	13	11	.958
O'Shields, Abe	15	82	8	4	1	2	.957
Nipp, G F	39	209	24	11	3	7	.955
McBride, D-S	17	82	5	5	1	4	.946
Combs, St C	16	56	2	6	0	4	.906

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Isaacs, St. Cloud	20	7	27	0	0	1.000
Carpenter, Wpg	22	3	24	0	1	1.000
Temple, Aberdeen	13	4	17	0	4	1.000
Figuerero, Winnipeg	15	3	14	0	0	1.000
Montagano, G F	10	2	13	0	1	1.000
Van Boeyen, G F	11	1	10	0	2	1.000
Skikas, Aberdeen	16	2	9	0	0	1.000
Meinhard, G F	25	6	22	1	3	.966
Healey, Eau Claire	24	6	20	1	0	.963
Gentry, Grand Forks	33	9	37	2	3	.958
Petrikovic, Abe	27	13	30	2	2	.956
Stokoe, Eau Claire*	22	2	41	2	2	.956
Hilgendorf, Wpg*	13	1	19	1	0	.952
Pelczynski, Abe	26	13	52	4	2	.942
Hunt, Aberdeen	23	6	9	1	0	.938
Hill, Duluth-Superior	21	8	21	2	3	.935
Giles, Grand Forks	14	2	25	2	1	.931
Bork, Grand Forks*	22	10	17	2	0	.931
Lowry, Winnipeg	32	4	23	2	1	.931
Weller, D-S*	24	5	21	2	0	.929
Braun, Eau Claire	17	3	10	1	0	.929
Delgado, D-S	45	8	39	4	2	.922
Marentotte, D-S	40	10	36	4	4	.920

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nonnenmocher, D-S*	23	5	18	2	0	.920
Politte, Wpg*	36	2	31	3	1	.917
Weiss, St. Cloud	11	1	10	1	0	.917
Young, Aberdeen	17	6	26	3	3	.914
Ballou, St. Cloud	17	7	13	2	0	.909
Foy, Eau Claire	21	13	25	4	3	.905
Davis, Aberdeen	20	5	14	2	0	.905
Timmerman, D-S	27	7	30	4	3	.902
McGarigle, St C	35	5	22	3	2	.900
Orlikowski, E C*	18	4	14	2	1	.900
Slezak, Grand Forks	10	3	6	1	0	.900
Cayll, Winnipeg	37	12	31	5	2	.896
Henrichs, Eau Claire	37	7	36	5	3	.896
Saporiti, St C	34	5	37	5	0	.894
Gener, Grand Forks	27	8	42	6	3	.893
Hodges, St. Cloud	29	9	39	6	2	.889
McDaniel, Wpg*	19	4	28	4	3	.889
Jones, Aberdeen*	27	6	25	4	0	.886
Knowles, Abe*	23	3	35	5	1	.884
Thompson, D-S	28	1	29	4	3	.882
Spadoni, Wpg	14	5	10	2	1	.882
Fraser, St. Cloud	17	5	16	3	2	.875
Handrahan, E C	30	5	14	3	0	.864



## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Steubing, E C .....	49	10	34	7	2	.863	Wild, Winnipeg .....	15	1	8	2	0	.818
Deem, Winnipeg .....	19	6	16	4	0	.846	Clear, Grand Forks .....	12	2	10	3	0	.800
Alworth, Eau Claire .....	18	3	8	2	0	.846	Macko, St. Cloud .....	11	2	2	1	1	.800
Robins, Winnipeg .....	20	0	11	2	0	.846	Hummitzsch, E C .....	23	9	14	6	2	.793
Thompson, St C* .....	43	1	20	4	2	.810	Whitehurst, Wpg* .....	18	0	6	2	0	.750
Nosse, D-S* .....	11	3	17	4	1	.833	Gordon, G F* .....	38	4	18	8	0	.733
Jordan, Eau Claire .....	10	0	10	2	0	.833	Petzold, St. Cloud .....	10	0	10	4	1	.714

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	II.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Aberdeen .....	128	64	7	1091	4125	1014	66	575	429	69	30	554	747	39	67	3	3.54
Duluth-Superior .....	128	50	9	1081½	4126	1096	65	550	438	56	32	459	706	36	36	3	3.65
St. Cloud .....	128	50	7	1072	4160	1097	70	615	484	55	25	571	629	44	64	7	4.06
Eau Claire .....	130	37	8	1116½	4360	1118	84	728	520	64	37	644	877	45	74	8	4.19
Grand Forks .....	127	58	4	1054½	4126	1137	83	745	563	62	40	702	733	43	94	7	4.80
Winnipeg .....	123	34	4	1074½	4139	1098	80	765	574	81	46	764	869	48	102	5	4.81

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—130 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	II.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
FOY, Eau Claire .....	21	17	8	2	9	6	.600	133	103	10	54	30	53	108	3	2	2.03
Delgado, Duluth-Superior .....	45	3	1	0	13	6	.684	140	113	5	54	39	52	116	4	5	2.51
Pelczynski, Aberdeen .....	26	21	13	0	12	9	.571	164	143	7	74	48	63	90	7	9	2.63
Timmerman, D-S .....	27	25	14	3	15	6	.714	183	160	8	75	55	65	122	4	4	2.70
Fraser, St. Cloud .....	17	16	12	1	12	4	.750	130	116	9	51	41	41	58	3	5	2.84
Petkovic, Aberdeen .....	27	23	13	2	14	7	.667	179	183	9	75	57	57	109	3	7	2.87
Jones, Aberdeen* .....	27	17	8	2	12	8	.600	139	126	8	63	47	76	96	7	8	3.04
Saporiti, St. Cloud .....	34	17	9	1	8	13	.381	152	132	5	79	52	77	112	10	12	3.08
Marentette, D-S .....	40	11	5	2	10	7	.588	139	135	7	67	48	68	96	8	6	3.11
Knowles, Aberdeen* .....	23	22	9	1	11	5	.688	164	118	8	79	60	106	183	12	9	3.29

Departmental Leaders: G—Steubing, 48; GS—Henrichs, Timmerman, 25; CG—Timmerman, 14; ShO—Timmerman, 3; W—Timmerman, 15; L—Politte, 15; Pct.—Isaacs, .786; IU—Henrichs, 189; II—Henrichs, 209; HR—Henrichs, 21; R—Politte, 121; ER—Politte, 103; BB—Politte, 160; SO—Knowles, 183; HB—Knowles, 12; WP—McDaniel, 21.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	II.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Alworth, Eau Claire .....	18	7	1	0	1	8	.111	64	71	7	56	47	54	47	3	7	6.61
Baiou, St. Cloud .....	17	16	8	1	10	4	.714	115	125	9	51	43	21	59	0	3	3.37
Bork, Grand Forks* .....	22	18	10	1	7	10	.412	131	161	14	95	70	62	117	1	16	4.81
Braun, Eau Claire .....	17	9	0	0	2	7	.222	63	70	7	42	33	44	60	1	5	4.30
Carpenter, Winnipeg .....	22	7	4	1	6	5	.545	74	75	7	41	30	34	53	4	4	3.65
Cayll, Winnipeg .....	37	21	6	0	9	9	.500	157	133	15	96	73	105	164	8	6	4.18
Clear, Grand Forks .....	12	7	4	0	4	5	.444	66	81	6	69	37	35	50	1	0	5.05
Davis, Aberdeen .....	20	9	3	0	4	2	.667	78	86	8	58	48	55	39	5	6	5.54
Deem, Winnipeg .....	19	15	6	0	1	12	.077	103	149	7	94	71	54	72	11	3	6.20
Delgado, Duluth-Superior .....	45	3	1	0	13	6	.684	140	113	5	54	39	52	116	4	5	2.51
Figueroa, Winnipeg .....	15	3	0	0	3	1	.750	50	39	6	17	15	17	25	3	3	2.70
Foy, Eau Claire .....	21	17	8	2	9	6	.600	133	103	10	54	30	53	108	3	2	2.03
Fraser, St. Cloud .....	17	16	12	1	12	4	.750	130	116	9	51	41	41	58	3	5	2.84
Gener, Grand Forks .....	27	23	13	0	8	8	.500	173	162	16	110	87	133	117	3	16	4.53
Gentry, Grand Forks .....	33	10	4	1	10	6	.265	126	146	3	82	68	65	49	7	7	4.86
Giles, Grand Forks .....	14	11	6	1	5	4	.556	93	108	9	60	53	44	51	3	4	5.13
Gilson, St. Cloud* .....	9	8	1	0	1	4	.200	33	48	2	46	38	45	23	3	6	10.36
Gordon, Grand Forks* .....	38	8	2	0	10	7	.588	117	88	4	57	42	91	121	5	12	3.23
Handrahan, Eau Claire .....	30	11	2	0	2	9	.182	94	99	5	65	47	48	88	3	4	4.50
Healey, Eau Claire .....	24	1	0	0	4	3	.571	64	65	5	42	34	37	52	4	6	4.78
Henrichs, Eau Claire .....	37	25	9	2	10	11	.476	189	209	21	117	78	76	151	11	12	3.71
Hilgendorf, Winnipeg* .....	13	7	4	1	4	4	.500	58	48	3	37	26	29	49	1	1	4.03
Hill, Duluth-Superior .....	21	18	7	0	8	5	.615	120	153	9	78	62	42	65	7	4	4.65
Hodges, St. Cloud .....	29	23	12	2	12	9	.571	183	190	10	104	82	88	103	4	7	4.03
Hummitzsch, Eau Claire .....	23	16	2	0	2	9	.182	101	111	4	81	63	83	58	1	7	5.61
Hunt, Aberdeen .....	23	4	4	1	4	7	.364	82	67	5	34	27	39	50	3	7	2.96
Isaacs, St. Cloud .....	20	18	8	2	11	3	.786	132	148	15	68	53	39	53	8	4	3.61
Jones, Aberdeen* .....	27	17	8	2	12	8	.600	139	126	8	63	47	76	96	7	8	3.04
Jordan, Eau Claire .....	10	5	0	0	0	2	.000	28	25	1	31	20	40	24	5	7	6.43
Knowles, Aberdeen* .....	23	22	9	1	11	5	.688	164	118	8	79	60	106	183	12	9	3.29
Lowry, Winnipeg .....	32	8	5	0	4	5	.444	122	127	7	77	56	82	82	4	13	4.13
Macko, St. Cloud .....	14	0	0	0	4	0	1.000	33	30	0	16	11	18	14	2	1	3.00
Marentette, D-S .....	40	11	5	2	10	7	.588	139	135	7	67	48	68	96	8	6	3.11
McDaniel, Winnipeg* .....	19	19	2	0	3	8	.273	104	101	6	75	54	86	71	4	21	4.67
McGarigle, St. Cloud .....	35	11	0	0	3	6	.333	99	80	5	57	48	94	86	2	9	4.36
Meinhard, Grand Forks .....	25	24	10	0	8	8	.500	142	144	9	104	74	100	87	11	18	4.69
Montagano, Grand Forks .....	10	10	6	1	4	5	.444	75	85	9	50	32	41	53	2	4	3.84

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Nonnenmocher, D-S*	23	17	4	1	6	6	.500	121	138	14	68	65	38	68	3	3	4.83
Nosse, Duluth-Superior*	11	9	1	0	2	2	.500	45	35	3	24	18	44	36	0	4	3.60
Orlikowski, Eau Claire*	18	10	2	1	2	7	.222	68	75	6	71	52	60	71	3	10	6.88
Pelczynski, Aberdeen	26	21	13	0	12	9	.571	164	143	7	74	48	63	90	7	9	2.63
Petrikovic, Aberdeen	27	23	13	2	14	7	.667	179	183	9	75	57	57	109	3	7	2.87
Petzold, St. Cloud	10	6	0	0	2	2	.500	32	38	3	33	27	39	22	1	5	7.59
Politte, Winnipeg*	36	23	5	1	7	15	.318	141	138	5	121	103	160	156	4	20	6.57
Robins, Winnipeg	20	4	0	0	3	2	.600	48	45	5	24	19	39	47	1	2	3.56
Saba, Grand Forks	9	4	1	0	1	3	.250	34	41	3	24	17	27	22	2	1	4.50
Saporiti, St. Cloud	34	17	9	1	8	13	.381	152	132	5	79	52	77	112	10	12	3.08
Skikas, Aberdeen	16	2	1	0	2	3	.400	46	51	1	32	22	21	23	0	9	4.30
Slezak, Grand Forks	10	1	0	0	0	2	.000	22	28	3	23	16	17	12	3	2	6.55
Spadoni, Winnipeg	14	5	2	0	3	2	.600	58	65	5	43	28	25	28	1	3	3.91
Steubing, Eau Claire	48	13	4	1	10	10	.500	152	140	10	83	66	73	111	8	5	3.91
Stokoe, Eau Claire*	22	13	9	2	9	5	.643	114	107	7	55	28	41	80	2	4	2.21
Temple, Aberdeen	13	11	3	0	5	4	.556	72	84	4	42	33	29	32	0	2	4.13
P. Thompson, St. Cloud*	43	0	0	0	5	3	.625	69	79	7	47	34	33	45	4	7	4.43
T. Thompson, D-S	28	16	8	1	10	7	.588	129	154	10	76	58	33	63	2	2	4.05
Timmerman, D-S	27	25	14	3	15	6	.714	183	160	8	75	55	65	122	4	4	2.70
Van Boeyen, Grand Forks	11	7	2	0	2	3	.400	41	39	3	33	21	49	29	2	8	4.61
Weiss, St. Cloud	11	4	0	0	2	2	.500	37	52	2	25	22	18	17	1	1	5.35
Weller, Duluth-Superior*	24	23	10	2	10	8	.556	141	128	7	62	54	70	101	3	4	3.45
Whitehurst, Winnipeg*	18	4	0	0	0	4	.000	37	51	6	42	32	30	32	0	2	7.78
Wild, Winnipeg	15	1	0	0	0	4	.000	30	25	3	29	20	30	29	0	8	6.00
Young, Aberdeen	17	15	9	0	9	7	.563	121	107	8	71	48	70	97	1	2	3.57

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

ABERDEEN—A. Barth (1), Gallon (5-0-1), Olson (3-1-1).

DULUTH SUPERIOR—Boggan (1), Campanioni (4), Fedak (4-1-1), Ison (6-1-2), Lager (3), Pelaez (9-0-2).

EAU CLAIRE—\*DeMars (5-1-1), Snyder (2), St. John (9).

GRAND FORKS—Kent (2-0-2), Newberg (5-0-2), Price (3), Telleria (5-1-1).

ST. CLOUD—Combs (1), \*Eldredge (6-1-0), Mandy (5-1-2), Teague (9-1-2).

WINNIPEG—\*Craig (3-0-1), Keith (4-0-2), \*List (5-1-0), \*G. Mason (2-1-0), Poodry (1), \*Rapado (9-1-1), Turk (5-0-1), Walker (6-0-1).

BALKS—Gordon, 3; Politte, Steubing, 2 each; Deem, Foy, Gener, Giles, Gilson, Handrahan, Healey, Henrichs, Hill, Hodges, Hummitchsch, Keith, Lowry, Macko, McGarigle, Orlikowski, Pelczynski, Petrikovic, Petzold, Saba, Temple, P. Thompson, T. Thompson, Timmerman, Van Boeyen, Weiss, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Knowles-Jones, Aberdeen; McDaniel-Carpenter, Winnipeg.

NO-HIT GAME—Hodges, St. Cloud, vs. Aberdeen, 1 to 0, July 9 (seven innings).



## PHILS' LEFTY 'CATCHER' DIDN'T ACTUALLY CATCH

National League averages for 1961 indicate the Philadelphia Phillies used a lefthanded catcher—but it didn't really happen. Technically, Chris Short, portside pitcher, was in the Phil lineup as a catcher for one game. Actually, he never went back of the bat. It all came about when Managers Gene Mauch of the Phillies and Al Dark of the San Francisco Giants tried to outmaneuver each other in a game at Philadelphia, June 29. Both pilots refused to name their pitcher in advance. As a consequence, five pitchers were warming up just before the Phillies took the field to start the game. Since Mauch had to turn in his lineup to the umpires first, he listed pitchers in three spots where the Phillies generally platooned. Don Ferrarese was down as leadoff man and center fielder, Jim Owens as right fielder batting third, Short as catcher batting seventh and Lefty Ken Lehman in the ninth spot as pitcher. When Mauch learned the Giants named Southpaw Billy O'Dell as their starting pitcher, he sent Bobby Del Greco to center field, Bobby Gene Smith to right and Jim Coker as catcher, replacing the hurlers listed in those spots, when the Phillies took their positions to begin the contest. After Lehman pitched to two Giant batters, he was yanked in favor of Righthander Dallas Green. Dark changed pitchers even quicker, sending in Sam Jones after O'Dell pitched to just one Phil. With all of the maneuvering, it took three hours and 20 minutes to play the game, which found the Giants winning in ten innings, 8 to 7, when Mauch's strategy failed to cope with Willie Mays. Willie hit three home runs, with the third coming in the tenth inning to win the contest.

# Pioneer League

## CLASS C

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1939—Twin Falls* . . . . .	.581	1948—Pocatello . . . . .	.611	1954—Salt Lake City . . . .	.595
1940—Salt Lake City . . . . .	.608	Twin Falls (2nd)* . . .	.595	Great Falls (4th)* . . .	.530
Ogden (4th)* . . . . .	.492	1949—Twin Falls . . . . .	.624	1955—Boise . . . . .	.588
1941—Boise . . . . .	.623	Pocatello (3rd)* . . .	.595	Magic Valley (4th)* . .	.489
Ogden (2nd)* . . . . .	.598	1950—Pocatello . . . . .	.635	1956—Boise . . . . .	.561
1942—Pocatello† . . . . .	.690	Billings (3rd)* . . . .	.571	1957—Salt Lake City . . . .	.650
Boise . . . . .	.683	1951—Salt Lake City . . . .	.618	Billings† . . . . .	.582
1943-44-45—Did not operate.		Great Falls (3rd)* . . .	.559	1958—Great Falls . . . . .	.582
1946—Twin Falls‡ . . . . .	.585	1952—Pocatello . . . . .	.595	Boise† . . . . .	.615
Salt Lake City† . . . . .	.585	Idaho Falls (2nd)* . . .	.573	1959—Boise . . . . .	.633
1947—Salt Lake City . . . . .	.618	1953—Ogden . . . . .	.679	Billings (2nd)* . . . .	.523
Twin Falls† . . . . .	.600	Salt Lake C. (4th)* . .	.527	1960—Boise† . . . . .	.686
				Idaho Falls . . . . .	.650

\*Won four-club playoff. †Won split-season playoff. ‡Ended first half in tie with Salt Lake City and won one-game playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 21

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Boise (15*) . . . . .	37	21	0	.638	...	Pocatello (6*-20*) . . . .	28	32	0	.467	19
Great Falls (14*) . . . .	32	28	0	.533	6	Billings (19*) . . . . .	25	33	1	.431	12
Idaho Falls (3*) . . . . .	31	29	1	.517	7	‡Magic Valley (17*) . . . .	25	35	0	.417	13

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Great Falls (14*) . . . . .	40	30	0	.571	...	Boise (15*) . . . . .	35	34	0	.507	4½
‡Magic Valley (17*) . . .	39	31	1	.557	1	Billings (19*) . . . . .	30	40	0	.429	10
Idaho Falls (3*) . . . . .	36	34	0	.514	4	Pocatello (6*-20*) . . . .	29	40	1	.420	10½

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 4

Club	Boi.	G.F.	I.F.	M.V.	Poc.	Bil.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Boise (15*) . . . . .	13	14	15	17	13	72	55	0		.567	...
Great Falls (14*) . . . . .	13	..	13	13	17	16	72	58	0	.554	1½
Idaho Falls (3*) . . . . .	12	13	..	15	13	14	67	63	1	.515	6½
‡Magic Valley (17*) . . . .	11	13	11	..	15	14	64	66	1	.492	9½
Pocatello (6*-20*) . . . . .	8	9	13	11	..	16	57	72	1	.442	16
Billings (19*) . . . . .	11	10	12	12	10	..	55	73	1	.430	17½

‡Magic Valley represented Twin Falls, Idaho, and surrounding towns.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoff—Great Falls defeated Boise, three games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Magic Valley, 61,405; Great Falls 59,406; Boise, 41,797; Billings, 36,613; Pocatello, 32,099; Idaho Falls, 29,576. Total, 260,896. Playoff, 5,773. No all-star game.

Managers: Great Falls—Albert Ronning; Boise—Gordon Maltzberger; Idaho Falls—Herman Reich. George Sobek (July 10); Magic Valley—Jack Phillips; Pocatello—M. Bert Thiel; Billings—Owen Friend, Grover Resinger (July 28).

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, San Mateo, Calif.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Pocatello . . . . .	130	4517	760	829	1303	2045	245	64	123	53	39	52	28	512	55	680	906	116	1018	.2884
Boise . . . . .	127	4389	810	707	1265	1963	227	36	133	34	41	67	17	572	49	724	935	83	1013	.2882
Magic Val. . . . .	131	4432	831	808	1247	1992	198	32	161	32	33	69	30	639	43	747	1121	77	989	.281
Great F'lls . . . . .	130	4501	712	653	1240	1890	216	61	104	34	41	78	40	498	26	628	941	82	992	.275
Billings . . . . .	129	4422	697	808	1196	1814	210	57	98	57	36	70	18	580	26	621	986	98	1062	.270
Idaho F'lls . . . . .	131	4348	744	749	1160	1740	169	69	91	53	49	71	19	679	44	651	995	92	1063	.267



INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—403 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-bitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
<b>CARRASQUEL, DOMINGO</b>																	
Great Falls .....	130	504	115	182	272	32	11	12	1	4	27	7	70	3	89	71	.261
Shockley, J. Costen, M V*	126	470	105	169	281	31	6	23	0	3	11	8	61	11	108	99	.360
Ala, Aurelio, Pocatello .....	107	397	69	136	201	28	2	11	1	4	4	2	52	5	82	48	.343
Kopacz, George, Boise*	127	501	105	164	243	32	7	11	0	4	6	1	58	7	88	83	.327
McCraw, Tommy, I F*	115	446	84	146	226	27	10	11	2	3	22	4	46	8	96	62	.327
Sanders, Bobby, M V .....	126	453	113	147	291	18	3	40	3	8	16	5	91	2	118	109	.325
Valentin, Gilberto, Poc .....	120	494	88	160	207	25	5	4	5	2	1	3	34	3	59	52	.324
Coggins, Jimmy, Pocatello*	114	421	79	136	234	24	4	22	3	7	4	3	56	4	88	52	.323
McClain, James, Pocatello ..	96	382	80	123	226	20	13	19	2	3	9	4	39	13	71	100	.322
Shinn, James, Great Falls ..	123	447	71	143	213	30	2	12	2	5	5	2	48	1	77	78	.320

Departmental Leaders: AB—Enriquez, 532; R—Carrasquel, 115; H—Carrasquel, 182; TB—Sanders, 291; 2B—Enriquez, McLaughlin, 35; 3B—Enriquez, 16; HR—Sanders, 40; SH—Valladares, 9; SF—J. Hicks, 10; SB—Carrasquel, 27; CS—Shockley, 8; BB—Valladares, 130; HP—McClain, 13; RBI—Sanders, 118; SO—J. Hicks, 143.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Adams, Daniel, Idaho Falls ..	66	225	46	62	99	7	6	6	4	5	6	2	60	1	45	60	.276
Ala, Aurelio, Pocatello .....	107	397	69	136	201	28	2	11	1	4	4	2	52	5	82	48	.343
Allen, Richard, M V .....	117	460	101	146	242	17	8	21	0	1	10	4	63	2	94	131	.317
Andoe, D. Dean, Idaho Falls ..	109	464	21	43	63	4	2	4	0	1	0	0	5	3	23	28	.262
Arnette, Jay, Great Falls .....	111	404	53	99	140	17	9	2	1	2	9	4	48	0	39	78	.245
Ballard, Frederick, Billings*	10	14	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.143
Banach, Edward, Boise .....	33	46	6	9	12	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	14	.196
Baron, Victor, Magic Valley ..	109	395	60	116	177	18	2	13	3	3	2	0	47	2	72	79	.294
Beckner, Bobby, Pocatello ..	30	93	16	20	35	6	0	3	0	0	1	1	18	1	8	43	.215
Bennett, Charles R., Pocatello	30	100	19	32	51	6	2	3	0	2	4	1	17	2	21	20	.320
Bessey, Donald, Magic Valley†	31	43	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	20	.116
Revels, Wilburn, Great Falls*	91	282	42	77	119	10	4	8	0	2	4	0	34	1	45	60	.273
Biasotti, Donald, Idaho Falls	35	108	15	23	26	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	22	0	16	21	.213
Blackaby, Ethan, Boise*	87	339	61	89	145	13	5	11	3	1	5	5	39	6	44	73	.263
Blasingame, Wade, Boise*	18	40	5	12	22	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	16	.300
Bowlin, L. Weldon, Billings ..	81	317	49	83	120	16	6	3	1	0	5	0	44	0	28	51	.262
Bresnehan, David, Boise .....	21	30	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	.162
Bristol, John, Pocatello .....	63	84	16	22	47	3	2	6	3	0	0	0	8	0	15	26	.262
Bubash, Robert, Magic Valley	31	57	19	20	32	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	12	1	15	21	.351
Carlos, Francisco, Idaho Falls	15	27	4	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	.148
Carmo, Robert, Magic Valley	63	241	44	77	119	17	2	7	3	4	6	5	31	4	45	51	.320
Carrasquel, Domingo, G F .....	130	504	115	182	272	32	11	12	1	4	27	7	70	3	89	71	.361
Christopher, Anthony, I F .....	26	79	14	20	33	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	9	2	12	22	.253
Churchwell, James, G F .....	43	40	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	1	4	6	.125
Cigar, Morris, Magic Valley	25	33	8	9	20	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	2	11	10	.273
Clayton, Douglas, Boise .....	122	453	86	143	214	33	7	8	3	8	3	1	51	3	84	69	.316
Coggins, Jimmy, Pocatello*	114	421	79	136	234	24	4	22	3	7	4	3	56	4	88	52	.323
Cox, W. Ray, Pocatello .....	36	29	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	17	.138
Crayton, Larry, Billings .....	21	41	6	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.220
Cromer, Roy, Billings*	34	154	16	32	45	3	2	2	0	0	2	1	11	0	15	23	.208
Cronan, Ronald, Great Falls*	65	220	29	56	91	7	2	8	1	3	2	1	21	3	30	63	.255
Cullum, Kenneth, Boise*	118	390	68	119	183	22	1	15	2	3	9	2	61	7	83	90	.305
Cummings, Patrick, I F .....	15	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.200
Curkendall, Gary, M V .....	124	499	83	146	202	23	3	9	1	2	7	6	67	7	60	56	.293
Dews, Robert, Billings .....	47	211	33	59	78	10	3	1	2	2	6	0	6	2	19	13	.280
Diaz, Mario, Boise .....	120	493	84	137	197	27	6	7	3	5	10	2	41	2	47	74	.278
Dillard, Teddy, Magic Valley	30	33	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	16	.091
Duffy, Eugene, Idaho Falls*	88	344	65	102	147	15	6	6	5	3	10	2	49	2	47	51	.297
Durling, Albert, Magic Valley	48	179	23	37	63	11	0	5	1	1	2	1	33	1	20	63	.207
Enriquez, Agustin, Pocatello ..	130	532	105	159	277	35	16	17	3	5	10	5	54	5	72	106	.299
Ericson, Robert, Pocatello .....	12	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.111
Etchebarren, Raymond, I F .....	45	145	19	25	42	3	4	2	0	1	1	4	23	1	17	26	.172
Featherstone, Lee, I F .....	30	63	4	7	15	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	6	37	.111
Flanagan, Jerome, Billings .....	51	171	27	51	76	13	0	4	0	2	2	1	25	2	22	27	.298
Fratuts, Carleton, Idaho Falls†	50	128	12	20	29	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	16	0	10	52	.156
Fullerton, Barry, M V .....	67	183	23	39	50	5	0	2	1	1	1	0	42	1	18	41	.213
Gelein, Harold, Boise*	45	98	13	27	37	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	19	1	15	33	.276
Gibson, W. Joel, Magic Valley	17	42	4	7	10	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	5	11	.167
Giuffrida, Charles, G F .....	19	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.111
Gomez, Rafael, Boise .....	120	440	116	214	345	14	5	18	4	5	14	4	96	9	73	121	.308
Gruber, Robert, Idaho Falls*	72	177	34	45	74	8	3	5	7	2	4	0	24	0	28	48	.254
Hanes, John, Pocatello*	48	48	6	12	15	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	0	7	23	.250
Harrell, Robert, Magic Valley	13	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	.200
Harris, LeRoy, Billings† .....	23	32	2	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	.094
Herzberger, Charles, M V† .....	30	26	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	.077
Hicks, James, Idaho Falls .....	130	444	91	128	230	21	9	21	3	10	7	1	84	10	100	143	.288

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hicks, William A., I F* ....	60	207	26	51	88	5	4	8	2	4	2	0	18	4	36	55	.246
Hoffman, Robert, Pocatello ..	36	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.059
Holden, Richard, Boise .....	19	40	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	25	.150
Hooker, William, Idaho Falls ..	22	13	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.077
Huntington, George, Boise* ..	13	31	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	6	.226
Izquierdo, Alberto, Idaho Falls ..	94	280	35	81	122	19	5	4	1	3	0	1	47	1	45	75	.289
James, Larry, Magic Valley ..	15	31	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	.290
Jennings, Charlie, Billings* ..	77	198	37	57	85	8	4	4	2	1	0	0	31	2	28	22	.288
Johnson, Jerry, Boise .....	15	42	9	12	23	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	1	10	9	.286
Junker, Neil, Pocatello* .....	93	326	52	99	151	23	1	9	2	2	2	2	43	6	51	33	.304
Knowles, C. Otto, Billings* ..	123	411	78	131	210	27	8	12	5	5	5	1	88	4	77	107	.319
Koehler, John, Idaho Falls .....	66	223	36	64	83	6	2	3	0	3	2	1	27	2	28	32	.287
Kopacz, George, Boise* .....	127	501	105	164	243	32	7	11	0	4	6	1	58	7	88	83	.327
Krug, Everett, Billings .....	113	407	63	127	199	17	2	17	2	0	4	1	43	5	81	81	.312
Le Febvre, Wilfrid, Billings† ..	23	77	7	18	23	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	10	19	.234
Lindsey, Elmer, Billings .....	127	510	94	151	231	28	11	10	4	4	23	7	57	1	62	94	.296
Liptak, Ronald, Boise .....	113	412	73	115	185	19	0	17	2	5	8	2	50	3	80	104	.279
Lowe, Alton, Pocatello .....	40	49	6	15	20	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	6	18	.306
Maj, Edward, Great Falls* ..	32	31	6	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	194	
Major, Thomas, Billings .....	12	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.200
Maley, Edward, Idaho Falls* ..	20	57	8	15	22	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	8	14	.263
McCall, Brian, Idaho Falls* ..	125	474	97	140	213	19	9	12	0	8	9	1	74	4	73	82	.295
McClain, James, Pocatello .....	96	382	80	123	226	20	13	19	2	3	9	4	39	13	74	100	.322
McClaskey, Fred, Idaho Falls* ..	35	69	12	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	3	32	.145
McClure, James, Great Falls ..	81	269	41	72	108	16	4	4	2	1	1	5	30	2	27	54	.268
McCoy, Hubert, Pocatello .....	18	29	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	.172
McCraw, Tommy, I F* .....	115	446	84	146	226	27	10	11	2	3	22	4	46	8	96	62	.327
McKenzie, Paul, Billings .....	28	38	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	16	.211
McLaughlin, Richard, G F* ..	128	519	85	147	237	35	5	15	1	5	7	3	56	3	65	84	.283
Meischner, Robert, Billings ..	47	41	7	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	21	.146
Mersch, P. Grayson, Billings ..	15	40	5	11	14	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	19	275	
Meyers, Robert, Pocatello† ..	124	435	64	118	174	25	5	7	3	5	4	1	63	5	58	87	.271
Miro, Julian, Pocatello* .....	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.063
Murphy, Lee, Billings .....	78	277	36	76	105	14	0	5	5	2	3	0	34	4	38	74	.274
Musillo, John, Billings .....	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.000
Nance, John, Boise .....	30	37	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	17	.162
Newman, F. Conrad, Billings* ..	50	45	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	22	.133
Nottle, Edward, Idaho Falls ..	39	36	4	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	18	.111
Patenaude, Jerry, G F† .....	34	66	3	12	15	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	7	23	.182
Pearson, Ronald, Idaho Falls ..	37	67	13	21	28	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	11	0	12	18	.313
Perez, A. Robert, Pocatello ..	57	187	21	53	83	7	4	5	1	1	4	2	9	0	34	26	.283
Petrick, Thomas, Billings .....	23	26	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	.115
Phillips, Adolfo, Magic Valley ..	72	203	26	39	68	8	0	7	2	1	4	0	17	3	30	101	.192
Pizarro, Jose, Pocatello .....	60	170	23	43	71	7	3	5	5	1	0	0	5	1	18	31	.253
Poonceroff, James, M V .....	30	76	17	17	32	1	1	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	10	43	.224
Powell, Butler, Boise .....	107	373	60	107	156	26	1	7	1	1	9	0	40	4	60	33	.287
Randall, Larry, Pocatello .....	110	379	61	97	148	19	4	8	2	4	8	3	49	8	57	71	.256
Reed, Eddie, Great Falls* .....	118	412	74	123	211	18	5	20	0	7	7	6	58	6	87	111	.299
Reed, Raymond, Boise .....	90	279	54	90	170	11	0	23	0	5	1	0	41	2	67	61	.323
Reynolds, W. Lee, Pocatello* ..	30	76	11	21	30	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	0	7	20	.276
Rickey, Robert, Billings .....	31	91	7	15	22	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	11	24	.165
Rivera, Esteban, Pocatello .....	37	30	5	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	.100
Robinson, Rogers, Billings* ..	68	268	58	91	160	17	5	14	2	2	10	1	40	1	60	37	.340
Roesler, Kenneth, Boise* .....	33	141	30	40	63	7	2	4	0	1	2	0	14	1	23	13	.284
Ross, Brian, Magic Valley* ..	22	32	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	11	.094
Rudd, Robert, Pocatello* .....	16	49	9	14	21	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	8	10	.286
Ruiz, Idelfonso, Pocatello* ..	26	59	11	12	18	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	0	13	18	.186
Russell, David, Boise .....	15	40	7	10	19	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	14	.250
Ryan, G. William, Boise .....	34	62	16	14	26	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	9	2	13	34	.226
Sanders, Bobby, M V .....	126	453	113	147	291	18	3	40	3	8	16	5	91	2	118	109	.325
Sanossian, Gary, Pocatello .....	20	24	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	14	.208
Scarborough, Richard, G F* ..	28	53	8	9	12	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	11	1	2	29	.170
Seegmiller, G. Craig, Billings ..	81	295	37	73	112	8	2	9	7	3	1	1	22	2	48	89	.247
Seger, S. Scott, Idaho Falls* ..	18	28	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	16	.179
Sharp, Jerry, Idaho Falls* .....	25	32	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.219
Shelen, Carl, Pocatello .....	19	21	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	.190
Shinn, James, Great Falls .....	123	447	71	143	213	30	2	12	2	5	5	2	48	1	77	78	.320
Shockley, J. Costen, M V* .....	126	470	105	169	281	31	6	23	0	3	11	8	61	11	108	99	.360
Short, Raymond, Boise† .....	40	46	4	10	13	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	6	15	.217
Sloan, Robert, Great Falls .....	118	495	86	141	195	14	11	6	7	2	11	6	38	1	59	69	.285
Snipp, J. Louis, Great Falls ..	17	63	12	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	5	.222
Steffani, Rafael, Billings .....	19	24	2	6	10	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	.250
Steplitt, David, M V* .....	18	21	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	7	.238
Stinnitt, Joseph, M V* .....	80	226	32	59	67	8	6	0	1	1	2	2	19	2	28	38	.261
Tatro, J. Michael, Billings† ..	38	21	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.095
Townsend, Lowell, Billings* ..	121	403	75	123	202	20	7	15	4	7	5	2	86	2	76	90	.305
Tretter, Rudy, Pocatello .....	10	15	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	6	.267
Umbach, Arnold, Boise .....	11	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.043
Valentin, Gilberto, Poc .....	120	494	88	160	207	25	5	4	5	2	1	3	34	3	59	52	.324
Valladares, Jose, I F .....	130	468	92	129	151	17	4	0	9	3	8	2	130	3	38	54	.276

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TP.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Van Ornum, John, G F	95	320	48	96	158	20	6	10	2	1	2	1	35	2	51	87	.300
Wagner, Dennis R., M V	79	266	35	61	95	14	1	6	2	5	2	0	34	2	46	75	.229
Wall, Frederick, Billings	21	40	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	.150
Ward, James, Great Falls	32	95	9	7	13	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	50	.074
Warren, John, Great Falls	17	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Wasko, Robert, Great Falls	24	66	7	12	16	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	7	24	.182
Wear, Wendell, Great Falls*	45	149	13	29	47	6	0	4	1	3	1	1	23	2	24	28	.195
Weghorn, John, M V	118	429	105	124	204	17	6	17	3	1	6	2	83	2	60	100	.289
Wells, John, Boise*	38	25	6	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	3	13	.160
Wenz, Frederick, Pocatello	19	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	.063
Wicker, Floyd, Billings*	47	182	32	37	56	7	3	2	5	4	2	3	21	1	19	62	.203

# PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BILLINGS—Dennis Aust (6-19-.105), †Philip Carlson (8-6-.167), William Cundiff (8-7-.000), \*Jerald Henderson (4-2-.500), Frank McAninch (7-11-.091); DeMorris Smith (9-18-.167).

BOISE—Richard Sherrow (4-6-.333).

GREAT FALLS—Eugene Brabender (8-11-.182), Joseph Carboni (6-4-.250), John Drysdale (2-4-.250), Steven Jensen (4-10-.000), Albert Ronning (4-8-.375), Galen Rottinghaus (6-6-.000).

IDAHO FALLS—Kenneth Lawrence (6-9-.111), Edward Wojcik (9-24-.167).

MAGIC VALLEY—James Boring (4-11-.000), Robert Kubes (3-1-.000), Lynn Lambeth (1-0-.000), Michael Pankey (7-12-.417).

POCATELLO—Giovanni Bertussi (6-3-.333), Lowell Bussler (5-1-.000), Mark Opatt (6-5-.200), M. Bert Thiel (4-8-.000), \*Thomas Woods (8-13-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Phillips, 2; Allen, Baron, Bevels, Cigar, Coggins, Cullum, Curkendall, Gomez, J. Hicks, Knowles, Koehler, McCall, McCraw, Ruiz, Townsend, Weghorn, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Fullerton 2 (Pizarro, Powell), Flanagan (Van Ornum).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Pocatello	130	111	31	3362	1194	198	.958	Magic Valley	131	110	17	3358	1312	235	.952
Great Falls	130	119	25	3410	1335	222	.955	Billings	129	115	31	3341	1339	247	.950
Boise	127	128	15	3289	1364	223	.954	Idaho Falls	131	105	25	3385	1204	253	.948

Triple plays—None.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mersch, Billings*	15	95	2	1	10	.990	Townsend, Billings	24	161	9	4	20	.977
Wear, Great Falls*	44	369	20	5	46	.987	McCraw, I F*	115	841	48	22	76	.976
Murphy, Billings	78	593	38	11	56	.983	Shockley, M V*	125	1058	85	30	87	.974
Carrasquel, G F	32	227	19	5	13	.980	Valentin, Pocatello	20	131	3	4	11	.971
Coggins, Pocatello	100	704	57	17	71	.978	Robinson, Billings*	12	92	6	3	11	.970
Kopacz, Boise*	127	1062	76	26	106	.978	Ruiz, Pocatello*	14	87	6	4	8	.959
Cronan, Great Falls	64	450	35	11	50	.977	McCall, Idaho Falls*	17	109	6	5	8	.958
Krug, Billings	13	84	4	2	3	.977	Sanders, M V	10	70	5	4	9	.949

### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sanders, M V	13	22	27	0	4	1.000	Carrasquel, G F	23	37	55	4	12	.958
Etchebarren, I F	17	43	34	1	5	.987	Allen, Magic Valley	116	258	291	27	67	.953
Valentin, Pocatello	28	68	60	4	18	.970	Sloan, Great Falls	51	80	106	11	26	.944
Diaz, Boise	29	67	91	5	24	.969	Biasotti, Idaho Falls	30	74	73	9	21	.942
Snipp, Great Falls	16	30	60	3	12	.968	Rickey, Billings	14	35	35	5	5	.933
Clayton, Boise	103	228	284	18	71	.966	Valladares, I F	44	85	86	13	19	.929
Cromer, Billings	34	77	96	7	18	.961	W. Hicks, I F	42	99	113	17	23	.926
Bowlin, Billings	81	198	202	17	58	.959	McClure, G F	52	98	122	25	23	.898
Enriquez, Pocatello	82	180	195	16	54	.959	Beckner, Pocatello	24	40	42	10	7	.891

### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rickey, Billings	11	10	9	0	1	1.000	Gomez, Boise	120	81	214	33	20	.899
Jennings, Billings	10	13	16	1	4	.967	Etchebarren, I F	14	13	23	5	3	.878
Valladares, I F	29	28	47	4	3	.949	Meyers, Pocatello	13	8	13	3	0	.875
Koehler, Idaho Falls	41	55	83	9	6	.939	Fratus, Idaho Falls	31	22	45	10	6	.870
McClure, Great Falls	19	14	31	3	6	.938	Flanagan, Billings	46	38	93	20	5	.863
Diaz, Boise	10	7	23	2	3	.938	Wicker, Billings	20	10	29	6	1	.867
Carrasquel, G F	20	13	37	4	7	.926	Le Febvre, Billings	21	16	22	6	2	.864
Curkendall, M V	122	84	205	30	16	.906	Seegmiller, Billings	24	21	47	12	4	.850
Shinn, Great Falls	98	78	172	26	19	.906	W. Hicks, Idaho Falls	16	10	19	11	2	.725
Ala, Pocatello	104	88	158	27	16	.901							



## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Enriquez, Pocatello ..	47	70	152	8	27	.965	Valladares, I F .....	58	84	147	19	24	.924
Valentin, Pocatello ..	72	112	192	13	35	.959	Liptak, Boise .....	109	201	310	48	70	.914
Coggins, Pocatello ..	13	12	27	2	7	.951	Sloan, Great Falls ..	73	111	186	28	37	.914
Carrasquel, G F .....	64	102	187	18	38	.941	Wicker, Billings .....	29	48	90	15	14	.902
Clayton, Boise .....	19	32	62	6	17	.940	Weghorn, M V .....	116	160	342	57	63	.898
Dews, Billings .....	47	86	140	16	25	.934	Adams, Idaho Falls ..	65	92	181	32	31	.895
Sanders, Magic Valley	22	12	55	5	8	.931	Seegmiller, Billings ..	55	70	145	37	25	.853

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gruber, Idaho Falls* ..	38	63	3	0	1	1.000	Van Ornum, G F ....	24	20	0	1	0	.952
Koehler, Idaho Falls ..	10	21	0	0	0	1.000	Randall, Pocatello* ..	108	214	20	12	3	.951
Knowles, Billings ..	116	166	13	4	3	.978	Robinson, Billings* ..	57	100	8	6	2	.947
Stinnett, Magic Valley	82	79	5	2	1	.977	Meyers, Pocatello ..	106	170	12	12	1	.938
Duffy, Idaho Falls* ..	88	184	14	6	6	.971	Bennett, Pocatello ..	28	41	4	3	0	.938
Carmo, Magic Valley ..	63	117	11	4	2	.970	McCall, Idaho Falls* ..	107	197	22	16	6	.932
Lindsey, Billings ..	125	294	19	10	4	.969	Fullerton, M V .....	20	26	0	2	0	.929
McLaughlin, G F* ..	127	177	11	6	1	.969	Blackaby, Boise* ..	84	122	9	11	2	.923
E. Reed, Great Falls ..	115	174	17	7	3	.965	Wagner, Magic Valley	75	119	9	11	1	.921
Reynolds, Pocatello ..	24	21	5	1	1	.963	McClain, Pocatello ..	96	162	20	16	8	.919
Townsend, Billings ..	91	130	9	6	0	.959	Diaz, Boise .....	86	96	13	10	1	.916
Arnette, Great Falls ..	107	186	21	9	1	.958	Phillips, Magic Valley	62	73	4	8	0	.906
Gelein, Boise* .....	17	20	2	1	0	.957	J. Hicks, I F .....	130	157	13	18	2	.904
Cullum, Boise* .....	116	175	16	9	2	.955	Shinn, Great Falls ..	24	25	2	3	1	.900
Sanders, Magic Valley	85	114	5	6	0	.952	Christopher, I F .....	21	21	3	3	1	.889
Durling, Magic Valley	47	90	10	5	2	.952	R. Reed, Boise .....	77	59	3	8	0	.886
Roesler, Boise .....	33	52	7	3	1	.952	Junker, Pocatello ....	16	21	0	3	0	.875

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Perez, Pocatello	37	313	8	4	5	13	.988	Andoe, Idaho Falls	45	315	22	9	4	9	.974
Junker, Pocatello	72	536	30	8	8	11	.987	Fullerton, M V	31	217	11	6	0	5	.974
Powell, Boise	103	814	55	14	7	11	.984	Baron, M V	104	760	49	23	13	12	.972
Jennings, Bil	46	302	35	6	1	12	.983	Krug, Billings	94	635	92	21	16	91	.972
Pizarro, Pocatello	29	217	10	4	1	7	.983	Izquierdo, I F	79	573	32	19	6	15	.970
Maley, Idaho Falls	12	54	3	1	1	1	.983	Russell, Boise	11	79	9	3	0	2	.967
Bevels, Great Falls	75	667	30	13	7	14	.982	Johnson, Boise	10	75	3	5	1	2	.940
Van Ornum, G F	61	484	27	10	7	11	.981								

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Featherstone, I F ....	30	11	30	0	2	1.000	Meischner, Billings ..	47	4	22	2	1	.929
Penceroff, M V .....	29	12	24	0	0	1.000	Cox, Pocatello .....	34	5	8	1	1	.929
McClaskey, I F* .....	31	11	24	0	2	1.000	Scarborough, G F* ..	27	12	36	4	3	.923
Wells, Boise* .....	37	4	27	0	3	1.000	Holden, Boise* .....	19	2	22	2	1	.923
Bubash, Magic Valley	24	1	28	0	6	1.000	Hotman, Pocatello* ..	36	4	8	1	0	.923
Ross, Magic Valley* ..	20	6	19	0	1	1.000	Bessey, Magic Valley	31	8	25	3	0	.917
Tatro, Billings .....	37	6	18	0	4	1.000	Short, Boise .....	31	3	8	1	0	.917
Nottle, Idaho Falls ..	39	2	16	0	1	1.000	Ballard, Billings* ..	10	2	9	1	1	.917
Gibson, Magic Valley	17	5	12	0	0	1.000	Steplitus, M V* .....	18	4	16	2	2	.909
Steffani, Billings ..	13	5	9	0	2	1.000	Shelen, Pocatello ..	19	2	8	1	0	.909
Carlos, Idaho Falls ..	15	2	10	0	0	1.000	Gruber, Idaho Falls* ..	27	7	12	2	2	.905
Gluffrida, G F .....	19	2	9	0	2	1.000	Crayton, Billings* ..	16	8	10	2	1	.900
Wenz, Pocatello .....	19	2	6	0	0	1.000	Rivera, Pocatello ..	36	4	14	2	3	.900
Warren, Great Falls ..	17	1	6	0	0	1.000	Umbach, Boise .....	10	1	15	2	0	.889
Sanossian, Pocatello ..	18	2	4	0	0	1.000	Ryan, Boise .....	25	13	26	5	1	.886
Ericson, Pocatello ..	12	1	4	0	1	1.000	Churchwell, G F .....	48	10	27	5	2	.881
Nance, Boise .....	30	7	21	1	1	.966	Harris, Billings* ..	23	2	18	3	0	.870
McKenzie, Billings ..	28	8	17	1	0	.962	Wasko, Great Falls ..	24	6	26	5	1	.865
Hanes, Pocatello* ..	42	7	16	1	1	.958	Sharp, Idaho Falls* ..	25	3	9	2	0	.857
Banach, Boise .....	33	8	13	1	0	.955	Ward, Great Falls ..	31	11	34	9	2	.833
Bresnehan, Boise ..	18	4	17	1	1	.955	Cummings, I F .....	15	2	3	1	0	.833
Maj. Great Falls* ..	32	0	20	1	2	.952	Major, Billings .....	12	1	4	1	0	.833
James, Magic Valley ..	15	6	10	1	1	.941	Wall, Billings* .....	20	5	18	5	1	.821
McCoy, Pocatello ....	18	2	14	1	0	.941	Newman, Billings* ..	46	5	22	6	2	.818
Pearson, I F* .....	33	14	33	3	4	.940	Cigar, Magic Valley ..	11	3	6	2	1	.818
Bristol, Pocatello* ..	45	5	25	2	2	.938	Dillard, Magic Valley	29	7	6	3	0	.812
Blasingame, Boise* ..	13	2	13	1	2	.938	Segar, Idaho Falls* ..	16	3	5	2	0	.800
Herzberger, M V .....	30	2	13	1	0	.938	Hooker, Idaho Falls ..	22	1	3	1	0	.800
Lowe, Pocatello .....	30	3	11	1	2	.933	Petrico, Billings .....	23	3	8	3	1	.786
Gelein, Boise* .....	19	11	16	2	2	.931	Harrell, Magic Valley	13	1	2	1	0	.750
Patenaude, G F* .....	30	7	32	3	2	.929	Musillo, Billings .....	10	3	2	2	3	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—130 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
SCARBROUGH, G F*	27	23	10	0	9	13	.409	175	163	8	93	66	98	185	2	9	3.39
Ward, Great Falls	31	21	17	1	20	6	.769	240	261	18	119	92	69	219	10	8	3.45
Wasko, Great Falls	24	22	11	1	13	6	.684	172	163	15	83	68	67	131	6	7	3.56
Featherstone, Idaho Falls	30	27	11	2	13	10	.565	185	199	13	100	76	39	164	4	6	3.70
Ryan, Boise	25	23	13	3	13	5	.722	171	162	15	100	71	90	156	8	11	3.74
Ponceroff, Magic Valley	29	22	11	1	15	9	.625	180	188	19	92	75	50	136	2	11	3.75
Patenaude, Great Falls*	30	25	8	0	9	12	.429	166	151	6	96	72	130	175	15	11	3.90
Meischner, Billings	47	9	2	0	7	8	.467	137	129	8	89	62	88	132	3	11	4.07
Newman, Billings*	46	11	1	0	8	8	.500	131	141	14	84	60	90	108	12	14	4.12
Churchwell, Great Falls	48	8	2	0	10	8	.556	133	145	9	76	61	53	130	4	6	4.13

Departmental Leaders: G—Churchwell, 48; GS—Ward, 31; CG—Ward, 17; ShO—Ryan, 3; W—Ward, 20; L—Scarborough, 13; Pct.—Ward, .769; IP—Ward, 240; H—Ward, 261; HR—Bristol, 23; R—Bristol, 130; ER—Bristol, 112; BB—Patenaude, 130; SO—Ward, 219; HB—Patenaude, 15; WP—Rubbash, 18.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Aust, Billings	6	6	4	0	2	3	.400	47	33	3	13	10	17	43	0	0	1.91
Ballard, Billings*	10	6	0	0	2	3	.400	43	48	1	25	20	28	55	3	6	4.19
Banach, Boise	33	13	4	1	9	6	.600	120	139	14	80	70	49	116	1	3	5.25
Bessey, Magic Valley	31	14	4	1	7	7	.500	124	133	16	93	72	72	83	4	10	5.23
Blasingame, Boise*	13	12	6	0	6	3	.667	90	91	6	52	47	51	94	0	7	4.70
Bresnahan, Boise	18	12	3	0	5	3	.625	91	110	12	68	56	51	59	4	7	5.54
Bristol, Pocatello*	45	16	5	0	9	12	.429	173	232	23	130	112	57	143	5	6	5.83
Bubash, Magic Valley	24	16	5	0	11	5	.688	123	123	14	84	73	85	113	6	18	5.34
Carlos, Idaho Falls	15	10	3	0	3	4	.429	66	83	3	53	47	28	38	3	1	6.41
Churchwell, Great Falls	48	8	2	0	10	8	.556	133	145	9	76	61	53	130	4	6	4.13
Cigar, Magic Valley	11	4	1	0	3	3	.500	42	46	6	31	27	26	40	2	2	5.79
Cox, Pocatello	34	3	0	0	3	2	.600	88	106	16	60	48	34	87	3	5	4.91
Crayton, Billings*	16	13	4	0	3	3	.500	91	108	11	61	50	31	71	1	4	4.95
Cummings, Idaho Falls	15	0	0	0	0	1	.000	31	36	4	23	10	8	17	1	0	2.90
Dillard, Magic Valley	29	11	4	0	5	9	.357	95	108	15	72	52	35	68	6	4	4.93
Ericson, Pocatello	12	6	1	0	3	2	.600	33	32	5	37	27	33	33	6	3	7.36
Featherstone, Idaho Falls	30	27	11	2	13	10	.565	185	199	13	100	76	39	164	4	6	3.70
Geatin, Boise*	19	16	5	1	9	5	.643	120	108	7	69	54	60	137	4	14	4.05
Gibson, Magic Valley	17	15	6	1	8	6	.571	116	121	17	68	54	48	141	1	4	4.19
Gluffrida, Great Falls	19	2	0	0	0	0	.000	38	47	7	33	28	34	42	1	2	6.63
Gruber, Idaho Falls*	27	9	3	0	4	5	.444	128	155	10	89	77	51	94	7	1	5.41
Hanes, Pocatello*	42	17	7	1	10	12	.455	143	136	7	93	77	95	167	4	8	4.85
Harrell, Magic Valley	13	3	0	0	0	0	.000	31	59	10	61	54	32	14	3	5	15.68
Harris, Billings*	23	18	2	0	4	9	.308	101	118	6	83	56	48	84	6	8	4.99
Herzberger, Magic Valley	33	3	2	1	5	4	.556	74	72	9	31	25	29	70	2	2	3.04
Hoffman, Pocatello*	36	6	0	0	0	5	.000	73	87	11	55	50	47	72	2	9	6.16
Holden, Boise*	19	14	8	0	10	4	.714	111	106	12	61	46	48	112	2	9	3.73
Hooker, Idaho Falls	22	0	0	0	4	4	.500	47	61	7	33	29	25	50	0	4	5.55
James, Magic Valley	15	11	2	0	0	8	.000	81	93	9	61	50	46	67	1	5	5.56
Lowe, Pocatello	30	8	3	0	8	2	.800	109	116	17	64	47	33	75	0	8	3.88
Maj, Great Falls*	32	6	2	0	7	4	.636	101	121	4	67	54	51	91	4	10	4.81
Major, Billings	12	4	0	0	3	3	.500	35	47	5	39	30	40	22	1	8	7.71
McAninch, Billings	7	5	0	0	0	3	.000	32	32	1	24	13	13	25	4	2	3.66
McClaskey, Idaho Falls*	31	27	12	1	12	10	.545	186	223	15	118	93	76	125	7	8	4.50
McCoy, Pocatello	18	11	4	2	6	3	.667	83	69	7	48	38	62	106	3	8	4.12
McKenzie, Billings	28	9	5	0	6	8	.429	107	119	10	70	57	51	62	5	8	4.79
Meischner, Billings	47	9	2	0	7	8	.467	137	129	8	89	62	88	132	3	11	4.07
Musillo, Billings	10	5	1	0	2	3	.400	40	50	5	30	22	22	20	3	2	4.95
Nance, Boise	30	16	4	1	5	6	.455	109	119	9	84	69	78	75	6	17	5.70
Newman, Billings*	46	11	1	0	8	8	.500	131	141	14	84	60	90	108	12	14	4.12
Nottle, Idaho Falls	39	9	0	0	9	8	.529	118	135	12	71	51	49	145	2	8	3.89
Patenaude, Great Falls*	30	25	8	0	9	12	.429	166	151	6	96	72	130	175	15	11	3.90
Pearson, Idaho Falls*	33	22	11	0	13	12	.520	171	197	12	117	87	42	118	5	4	4.58
Petrick, Billings	23	7	0	0	5	3	.625	73	78	10	51	40	44	45	0	9	4.93
Ponceroff, Magic Valley	29	22	11	1	15	9	.625	180	188	19	92	75	50	136	2	11	3.75
Rivera, Pocatello	36	11	1	0	5	5	.500	102	118	11	77	64	73	86	2	8	5.65
Ross, Magic Valley*	20	15	3	1	5	7	.417	102	123	21	80	71	52	72	3	4	6.26
Ryan, Boise	25	23	13	3	13	5	.722	171	162	15	100	71	90	156	8	11	3.74
Sanossian, Pocatello	18	14	2	1	3	6	.333	71	67	12	52	43	56	96	0	5	5.45
Scarborough, Great Falls*	27	23	10	0	9	13	.409	175	163	8	93	66	98	185	2	9	3.39
Segor, Idaho Falls*	16	13	3	0	5	5	.500	79	72	8	52	42	66	69	5	3	4.78
Sharp, Idaho Falls*	25	9	2	1	4	3	.571	84	110	12	55	46	31	87	4	3	4.93
Shelen, Pocatello	19	11	2	0	4	6	.400	66	75	6	42	36	32	54	5	4	4.91
Short, Boise	31	4	1	1	6	6	.500	97	107	11	53	48	34	94	3	3	4.45
Steffani, Billings	13	4	0	0	0	2	.000	44	58	10	44	41	30	32	3	4	8.39
Stephens, Magic Valley	18	8	1	0	1	5	.167	76	100	15	69	53	40	60	1	2	6.51
Stinnett, Magic Valley	9	5	2	0	1	2	.333	41	52	9	41	31	21	36	0	3	6.80

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Tatro, Billings	37	2	1	0	3	5	.375	76	91	7	55	46	39	51	4	10	5.45
Tretter, Pocatello	8	3	0	0	2	2	.500	32	40	5	29	27	18	22	2	2	7.59
Umbach, Boise	10	10	5	0	2	6	.250	69	78	9	55	47	42	52	4	6	6.13
Wall, Billings*	20	20	3	1	8	7	.533	114	126	10	84	55	70	96	4	8	4.34
Ward, Great Falls	31	31	17	1	20	6	.769	240	261	18	119	92	69	219	10	8	3.45
Warren, Great Falls	17	3	1	0	1	3	.250	45	57	8	31	26	21	52	1	6	5.20
Wasko, Great Falls	24	22	11	1	13	6	.684	172	163	15	83	68	67	131	6	7	3.56
Wells, Boise*	37	5	0	0	7	10	.412	104	120	8	75	60	49	76	6	7	5.19
Wenz, Pocatello	19	9	0	0	0	7	.000	51	61	4	68	48	57	55	2	9	8.47
Woods, Pocatello*	7	7	0	0	2	4	.333	32	34	8	28	25	29	37	1	3	7.03

BALKS—Bessey, 4; Ryan, 3; Bresnehan, Cundiff, Hanes, McCoy, 2 each; Ballard, Bristol, Bubash, Carlos, Cox, Crayton, Dillard, Ericson, Gruber, Meischner, Pearson, Rivera, Sanossian, Scarbrough, Steplitus, Tretter, Umbach, Wenz, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Nance-Holden, Nance-Gelein, Gelein-Short, Boise; Seger-Hooker, Idaho Falls.

NO-HIT GAME—Hanes, Pocatello, vs. Magic Valley, 6 to 0, September 3.

### PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BILLINGS—\*Carlson (8-1-0), \*Cundiff (8-0-2), \*Henderson (4-1-3).

BOISE—Sherrow (4-0-1).

GREAT FALLS—Brabender (8-2-3), Carboni (6-0-1), \*Drysedale (2-1-1), \*McLaughlin (1), E. Reed (1), Rottinghaus (6-0-1), Van Ornum (1).

IDAHO FALLS—Fratrus (2), Lawrence (6-0-1).

MAGIC VALLEY—Kubes (3-0-1), Lambeth (1), Pankey (7-3-0).

POCATELLO—Ala (1), Bertussi (6-0-2), Bussler (5), Opatt (6-0-1), Thiel (4-2-1).



## HISTORIC FEATS HIGHLIGHTED MAJORS' 1 TO 0 GAMES

Twenty-eight games developed into 1 to 0 duels in the majors in 1961. The American League produced 16 as compared to 12 in the National. Two of the season's most historic events—Warren Spahn's no-hitter and Roger Maris' sixty-first home run—figured among the squeakers.

The Milwaukee southpaw turned in his no-hit conquest against the San Francisco Giants, April 28, while it was on closing day, October 1, that Maris socked his record homer for the game's only run as the New York Yankees edged Boston.

Four of the 1 to 0 games went extra innings. The longest was a 15-inning battle at Cleveland, May 14, in which the Indians nipped Baltimore. In all major league history, there were only eight longer 1 to 0 contests. Except for a throwing error by Shortstop Jerry Adair, which let in the Cleveland run, the game might have gone several innings more.

Six of the squeakers were won by home runs. In addition to Maris, those who rapped homers to decide 1 to 0 games were Bobby Gene Smith, Philadelphia, April 23; Ed Bouchee, Chicago Cubs, May 20; Tommy Davis, Los Angeles Dodgers, May 25; Luis Aparicio, Chicago White Sox, August 11, and Roberto Clemente, Pittsburgh, August 25.

The list of 1 to 0 games, including the inning in which the run was scored:

AMERICAN LEAGUE			
Date	Winner	Loser	Inning
Apr. 23	—Kralick, Min., vs. *Donovan, Wash.		5
May 14†	—*Funk, Clev., vs. *Fisher, Balt.		15
May 17	—*Locke, Clev., vs. Monb'quette, Bos.		5
May 18	—Conley, Bos., vs. *Bunning, Det.		5
June 8†	—*Perry, Clev., vs. *Mossi, Det.		1
June 9†	—Donovan, Wash., vs. *Hacker, Chi.		10
July 6	—Donovan, Wash., vs. *Wilhelm, Bal.		7
July 9†	—Lary, Det., vs. *Grba, L. A.		2
Aug. 6‡	—Archer, K. C., vs. *Stallard, Bos.		7
Aug. 11	—Pierce, Chi., vs. Archer, K. C.		3
Sep. 1	—*Arroyo, N. Y., vs. *Mossi, Det.		9
Sep. 3	—Barber, Balt., vs. *Allen, Clev.		11
Sep. 5‡	—*Estrada, Balt., vs. *Mossi, Det.		6
Sep. 17	—Mon'bq'te, Bos., vs. *Estrada, Bal.		4
Sep. 19†	—Barber, Balt., vs. *Ford, N. Y.		1
Oct. 1	—*Stafford, N. Y., vs. *Stallard, Bos.		4

NATIONAL LEAGUE			
Date	Winner	Loser	Inning
Apr. 22	—*Podres, L. A., vs. Jay, Cin.		1
Apr. 23†	—Sullivan, Phil., vs. Ellsworth, Chi.		9
Apr. 28	—Spahn, Mil., vs. Jones, S. F.		1
May 19	—Hobbie, Chi., vs. Sadecki, St. L.		1
May 20	—Ellsworth, Chi., vs. Jackson, St. L.		9
May 23	—Burdette, Mil., vs. *Shantz, Pitt.		1
May 25	—Koufax, L. A., vs. *Gibson, St. L.		7
June 26	—*Owens, Phil., vs. *Sanford, S. F.		4
Aug. 20	—Cardwell, Chi., vs. Friend, Pitt.		11
Aug. 25	—Sturdivant, Pitt., vs. Cardwell, Chi.		6
Sep. 6	—Spahn, Mil., vs. *Buzhardt, Phil.		1
Sep. 13	—Jay, Cin., vs. *Willey, Mil.		5

\*Did not pitch complete game. †First game of double-header. ‡Second game of double-header.



# Alabama - Florida League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1936—Troy .....	.611	1947—Greenville† .....	.632	1954—Dothan .....	.576
Troy† .....	.625	1948—Troy .....	.669	Graceville (4th)* .....	.504
1937—Andalusia§ .....	.627	Dothan (3rd)* .....	.508	1955—Panama City† .....	.608
Union Springs .....	.649	1949—Greenville .....	.654	1956—Graceville .....	.585
1938—Dothan .....	.592	Andalusia (4th)* .....	.476	Donals'ville (2nd)* .....	.581
Troy (2nd)* .....	.546	1950—Enterprise .....	.608	1957—Montgomery .....	.567
1939—Dothan .....	.578	Dothan (2nd)1 .....	.576	Graceville (2nd)x .....	.550
Tallahassee (2nd)* .....	.566	1951—Headland .....	.700	Panama City (3rd)x .....	.492
1940—Tallahassee .....	.651	Dothan (4th)* .....	.420	1958—Selma .....	.592
Dothan (3rd)* .....	.519	1951—Ozark† .....	.675	Dothan (4th)* .....	.544
1941—Dothan† .....	.604	1953—Panama City .....	.595	1959—Montgomery .....	.647
1942-45—Did not operate,		Dothan (3rd)* .....	.504	Selma (2nd)* .....	.613
1946—Dothan .....	.554			1960—Panama City .....	.627
Geneva (2nd)* .....	.531			Pensacola (3rd)* .....	.496

\*Won four-club playoff. †Won championship and four-club playoff. ‡Won both halves but Andalusia won six-club playoff. §Won split-season playoff. xDeclared playoff co-champions when rain stopped play with series tied. (NOTE—Known as Alabama State League from 1946 through 1950.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 22

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Selma (4*) .....	37	23	0	.617	....	Montgomery (5*) .....	32	26	0	.552	4
Fort Walton Beach (8*) .....	35	23	1	.603	1	Panama City (14*) .....	23	37	0	.383	14
Pensacola (10*) .....	33	25	0	.569	3	Dothan (17*) .....	16	42	1	.276	20

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, AUGUST 22

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Selma (4*) .....	39	20	0	.661	....	Fort Walton Beach (8*) .....	26	32	0	.448	12½
Pensacola (10*) .....	37	22	0	.627	2	Montgomery (5*) .....	24	36	0	.400	15½
Panama City (14*) .....	32	27	0	.543	7	Dothan (17*) .....	19	40	0	.322	20

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 22

Club	Sel.	Pen.	F.W.	B.M.	Mont.	P.C.	Dot.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Selma (4*) .....	..	17	11	16	16	16	76	43	0	..	.639	....
Pensacola (10*) .....	7	..	16	11	16	20	70	47	0	..	.598	5
Fort Walton Beach (8*) .....	13	7	..	14	12	15	61	55	1	..	.526	13½
Montgomery (5*) .....	8	11	10	..	13	14	56	62	0	..	.475	19½
Panama City (14*) .....	8	8	11	11	..	17	55	64	0	..	.462	21
Dothan (17*) .....	7	4	7	10	7	..	35	82	1	..	.299	40

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Pensacola, 46,993; Panama City, 24,167; Selma, 21,760; Montgomery, 21,600; Fort Walton Beach, 15,603; Dothan, 7,963. Total, 138,086. No playoff. All-star game at Selma, 646.

Managers: Selma—Walter Norick, Joseph Morlan (July 10); Pensacola—Archie Wilson; Fort Walton Beach—Vernon Morgan; Montgomery—Gail Henley; Panama City—George Scherger; Dothan—Robert Wellman.

(Compiled by David A. Moylan, League Statistician, Panama City, Fla.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	GDP.	Pct.
Ft. Wal. B. ....	117	3889	717	670	1090	1594	171	34	89	61	28	75	11	607	60	626	694	952	93	.280
Pan. City .....	119	3955	649	638	1073	1597	214	36	78	70	25	82	24	605	44	563	863	1014	72	.271
Pensacola .....	117	3826	665	549	985	1338	142	26	53	52	35	55	14	577	71	531	629	927	71	.257
Selma ....	119	3752	653	488	920	1304	129	35	62	69	31	103	25	690	36	530	806	871	53	.245
Dothan ....	118	3809	542	819	913	1278	113	20	71	41	31	51	29	551	30	463	804	989	68	.240
Montgomery .....	118	3774	518	580	889	1231	148	19	52	41	29	103	26	543	27	423	889	938	79	.236

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abrahams, Louis, Pensacola*	19	53	9	13	17	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	7	1	9	7	.245
Alarcon, Inael, F W B .....	17	63	10	13	20	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	7	3	7	21	.206
Bailey, Braxton, P C .....	101	368	89	151	229	34	11	14	10	2	16	2	61	5	78	24	.356
Bays, William, Selma .....	114	422	61	95	147	19	3	9	4	5	6	1	32	6	63	92	.225
Behney, Alfred, Montgomery ..	27	74	15	18	27	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	16	19	.243
Beres, Richard, Selma* .....	12	12	2	3	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	4	.250
Bland, Johnny, Panama City ..	28	103	19	28	37	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	3	12	22	.272
Boardman, Dennis, Dothan .....	15	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.182
Bolinsky, Joseph, F W B* .....	28	46	7	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	13	2	1	12	.196
Bowen, Donald, Selma* .....	32	55	13	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	11	10	.273
Brinkman, Edwin, Pensacola ..	53	210	32	61	85	14	2	2	2	3	1	0	16	1	26	26	.390
Broughton, James, Pen* .....	115	404	97	104	146	19	4	5	2	0	19	4	86	10	44	52	.257
Bryant, Donald, Montgomery ..	45	147	18	33	47	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	27	0	14	46	.224
Bucher, Jay, Pensacola .....	39	121	16	26	42	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	21	26	.215
Buck, Raymond, F W B .....	99	292	50	83	96	11	1	0	5	2	7	1	56	3	35	25	.284
Burch, Robert, Montgomery ..	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000
Burd, Harry, Dothan .....	23	24	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.042
Cabadas, Arthur, Montgomery*	30	50	3	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	19	.120
Campbell, Nolan, Dothan .....	79	291	53	77	107	6	3	6	4	0	14	4	53	3	28	42	.265
Carboni, Joseph, Panama City ..	22	35	2	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	.229
Casburo, Robert, Selma .....	12	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.250
Cernosek, Francis, P C .....	30	81	7	18	25	4	0	1	1	2	2	1	11	3	10	30	.222
Churchich, Ely, Selma .....	73	205	36	52	75	5	0	6	1	0	3	2	50	3	21	52	.254
Coller, Jon, Selma* .....	112	370	78	92	128	10	4	6	4	1	15	6	96	2	50	96	.249
Collins, Fred, Dothan .....	26	45	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	0	4	25	.133
Cox, Robert, Panama City .....	92	335	66	102	188	27	4	17	6	3	17	4	48	4	73	72	.304
Davis, Randolph, Dothan .....	27	35	0	5	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	16	.143
Deaton, Michael, P C .....	43	110	16	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	5	6	15	.209
DeFoor, William, P C .....	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.000
DeJannette, John, Pen* .....	28	84	21	20	26	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	11	4	7	11	.238
DeLamielleure, Richard, Fort Walton Beach* .....	18	56	10	11	16	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	5	17	.196

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Herring, William, Mont	31	49	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	29	.061
Hersbner, Stephen, Dothan*	44	152	20	38	60	4	0	6	1	2	1	0	19	2	20	27	.250
Hildebrand, James, Pensacola	41	158	29	36	45	4	1	1	1	3	2	16	3	21	36	228	
Hill, Dennis, Pensacola*	21	40	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	11	.125
Hock, James, F W B	104	368	53	87	102	10	1	1	3	3	8	1	66	4	46	63	.236
Hockett, Harold, Dothan	43	31	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	25	.065
Holloway, Walter, Pensacola*	87	258	53	57	102	11	2	10	2	4	0	0	76	9	46	47	.221
Holodick, Michael, Mont	117	440	86	119	148	16	5	1	1	0	56	6	88	2	32	47	.270
Johnson, Roy, Dothan	80	252	30	51	74	11	0	4	1	1	1	1	30	0	32	52	.202
Jones, Dundee, Pensacola*	88	284	31	80	114	8	1	8	3	4	1	0	20	7	56	38	.282
Keedy, Gary, Dothan	24	88	10	25	33	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	9	0	4	12	.284
Kelley, Jerome, Selma*	20	60	11	15	24	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	11	.250
Kennedy, John, Pensacola	115	418	69	106	137	10	6	3	2	6	5	1	70	4	46	75	.254
Kirk, Charles, F W B	21	37	6	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	9	.351
Kirkes, Paul, Pensacola	19	53	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	1	0	21	.057
Kolthe, William, Mont*	15	40	11	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	4	.350
Kopp, Thomas, F W B	37	94	17	22	36	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	24	0	14	19	.234
Kraus, Thomas, Pensacola	31	10	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.100
Kubes, Robert, Dothan	36	51	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	4	29	.157
Kurt, Lyndon, Montgomery	21	34	0	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	3	9	.206
Laeny, Roger, Pensacola*	13	46	6	8	10	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	6	7	.174
Lasher, Fred, Ft Walton Beach	36	29	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	13	.172
Levinson, Barry, Selma	116	418	99	116	138	11	4	1	7	5	41	7	93	6	38	66	.278
Licor, Jose, Ft Walton Beach*	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000
Loftin, Robert, Panama City	119	464	75	145	215	32	4	10	5	4	3	4	47	5	91	73	.313
Loun, Donald, Pensacola*	24	32	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	.063
McBride, Arthur, Mont	15	34	4	7	11	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	6	7	.206
McCombs, Roger, Pensacola	45	103	15	32	61	8	0	7	1	0	1	0	5	2	30	36	.311
McDaniel, Elmer, Mont	29	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	.050
McGraw, Randolph, Dothan	86	261	51	65	126	12	2	15	2	0	2	1	55	1	36	80	.249
Marshall, Michael, Dothan	118	425	82	112	152	15	2	7	4	5	8	9	84	4	51	48	.264
Maru, Ralph, Dothan	19	57	10	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	4	7	.193
Medrano, Carlos, Pensacola	14	13	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.077
Mendez, Carlos, F W B*	43	73	16	18	30	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	10	14	.247
Mesa, Carmelo, F W B	116	451	93	133	229	25	9	16	7	3	9	5	73	9	77	47	.306
Meyers, William, Mont	101	370	38	94	119	15	2	2	3	3	7	1	21	2	38	99	.254
Michel, Joseph, Panama City	35	49	6	7	15	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	5	25	.143
Midgett, Willard, P C	14	16	4	4	10	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.250
Miller, George, F W B	17	19	6	7	12	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	7	3	.363
Mooring, James, Montgomery	11	43	5	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	8	9	.209
Morgan, Vernon, F W B*	53	122	23	38	62	6	0	6	0	1	2	1	21	1	30	4	.311
Moser, Thomas, Selma*	25	45	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	8	0	5	21	.133
Mumma, Eric, Dothan*	68	200	22	38	46	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	36	3	13	42	.190
Neese, Marcus, Panama City*	21	35	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	3	11	.114
Nichols, Lance, Panama City	105	370	40	82	129	20	3	7	5	5	2	1	46	4	60	90	.222
Nichols, Richard, Pensacola	99	304	48	77	105	13	0	5	4	5	2	1	38	3	41	50	.253
Nosse, Larry, Montgomery*	16	13	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.308
Oliva, Edilio, F W B	19	33	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	25	.121
Onorato, Edward, F W B	69	204	34	61	87	10	2	4	2	1	3	0	31	2	39	47	.299
Oppert, Johnny, Panama City	55	167	29	51	62	8	0	1	4	0	3	0	29	1	21	33	.305
Orndorff, Vernon, Mont	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000
Orc, Raul, Fort Walton Beach*	12	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.000
Ostrowski, Michael, Selma	39	111	20	38	44	4	1	0	1	2	4	1	20	2	17	19	.342
Pannella, Louis, P C	19	47	6	8	11	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	1	9	20	.170
Parsha, Thomas, P C	13	47	3	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	10	.234
Pascual, Carlos, F W B	81	275	58	95	163	18	1	16	1	3	5	0	31	6	68	17	.345
Perez, Pedro, F W B	44	101	16	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	2	0	22	3	8	40	.168
Phillips, Adolfo, Dothan*	111	376	42	91	108	10	2	1	2	3	3	54	5	46	81	242	
Plumlee, Ralph, P C†	82	294	37	65	86	8	2	3	5	1	4	0	44	2	26	57	.221
Plummer, Billy, Dothan	46	36	5	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	16	.167
Raines, June, Selma	79	200	37	52	97	9	0	12	1	2	1	0	50	1	48	47	.260
Reed, Clayton, Dothan	40	142	15	34	40	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	9	1	15	19	.239
Roman, David, F W B	20	25	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	11	.080
Richardson, Martin, Mont	103	357	52	77	99	8	4	2	2	3	15	6	44	2	23	74	.216
St. Onge, Gilles, Dothan*	101	333	60	100	146	10	3	10	3	3	5	4	39	0	53	66	.300
Sandlin, Bennie, Mont	116	404	68	109	184	21	0	18	3	9	7	5	51	8	62	119	.270
Santana, Roberto, Selma	32	90	16	24	26	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	21	0	10	21	.267
Schamp, James, Selma	21	51	7	13	18	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	7	10	.255
Schoenberger, John, Pen*	116	428	79	128	167	19	4	4	4	6	3	3	78	3	69	34	.299
Schroeder, Thomas, Mont†	115	397	73	121	191	25	6	11	3	2	10	3	86	4	61	68	.305
Scott, Gordon, Panama City	23	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12	.600
Seeman, David, Selma	33	64	8	10	18	6	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	27	.156
Shue, Jackie, Panama City	23	26	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	3	9	.192
Simons, Danny, Dothan	22	60	7	11	16	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	12	1	8	23	.183
Sloan, Theodore, Dothan	22	44	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	12	.091
Smith, Thomas, Panama City	32	99	18	22	32	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	9	29	.222
Snyder, Paul D., Pensacola*	11	15	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.200
Sommerstad, Alf, F W B*	109	433	92	146	215	28	7	9	4	3	11	1	63	3	83	64	.337
South, James, Selma	28	45	5	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	5	10	.156
Stahl, Kenneth, Panama City	89	255	31	59	95	13	1	7	7	1	0	1	46	1	40	78	.231



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stancavage, Richie, Selma	102	331	48	74	97	6	1	5	2	3	7	1	64	1	45	76	.224
Sterkenberg, Larry, Mont	67	163	8	34	51	6	1	3	0	1	1	0	27	1	21	40	.209
Strickland, Horace, P C*	117	434	103	141	200	35	6	4	3	3	28	10	111	7	34	73	.325
Sutyak, Nicholas, P C	15	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	11	.050
Tarvin, Ronald, Dothan*	99	306	38	95	135	13	3	7	0	1	0	0	28	3	71	52	.310
Teeters, John, Montgomery*	33	24	1	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.208
Temple, James, Montgomery	20	65	8	17	20	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	4	15	.262
Templin, Harold, Pensacola	11	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	6	.208
Walker, Robert, Selma	19	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.133
Walters, Jerry, Selma	28	59	8	8	8	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	7	1	3	17	.136
Warren, Linwood, P C*	24	46	4	10	17	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	9	.217
Waters, Fred, Pensacola*	25	57	7	14	14	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	8	1	4	14	.246
Werking, Glenn, Montgomery	35	94	8	15	22	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	15	1	6	26	.160
White, George, Pensacola	99	321	66	100	120	12	1	2	2	1	1	1	62	9	44	34	.312
Wilson, Archie, Pensacola*	16	40	8	14	26	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	4	.350
Wilson, Jimmy, Montgomery	31	123	18	31	38	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	6	0	21	21	.252
Wolenski, Robert, Selma*	114	409	68	103	136	16	4	3	7	4	6	3	65	4	67	45	.252
Young, Donald, Pensacola	45	30	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	.233
Young, Thomas, Panama City†	28	52	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	1	17	.154

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

DOTHAN—James Bailey (9-17-.294), Peter Cybriwsky (5-2-.000), James Farrell (4-0-.000), \*William Garner (8-6-.500), \*C. Martin Jones (5-14-.286), \*Thomas Klukoski (3-3-.000), Walter Norley (3-0-.000), \*Anderson Perry (9-29-.241), Larry Renke (5-1-.000), Jerry Shaver (7-3-.000), Paul Stukus (4-10-.200), Charles Warren (1-1-.000), Donald Wilson (8-13-.154).

FORT WALTON BEACH—Eloy Allen (5-5-.600).

MONTGOMERY—\*Gail Henley (6-7-.286), Dennis Pledger (6-3-.000), \*Rodney Schiffla (9-5-.400), Edward Viola (7-17-.118).

PANAMA CITY—James Case (3-7-.286), Thomas Frank (9-6-.000), Conrad Gasper (8-8-.250), \*John Kimbrel (2-2-.500), John Korkosz (9-2-.500), Thomas Owens (2-5-.000).

PENSACOLA—Gerald Andrews (5-4-.250), \*Carl Bouldin (3-10-.200), Jerry Cockrell (1-3-.333), Dean Gruwell (9-14-.214), Vincent Hoch (4-9-.222), Frank Slusser (5-3-.333), James Yarbrough (7-24-.083).

SELMA—Gerald Athey (8-1-.000), Paul Carmine (6-1-.000), John Gould (6-2-.000), Steven Hargan (9-16-.125), Artice McGraw (1-1-.000), F. David Weaver (3-4-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Fernandez, 3; Bays, Behney, Ellwein, Gonzalez, Gritts, Mesa, Nichols, Plumlee, Schroeder, Stahl, Tarvin, Warren, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Burd (Kopp).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Panama City	119	132	33	3030	1212	187	.958	Pensacola	117	92	30	2998	1030	194	.954
Selma	119	33	19	3022	1084	191	.956	Montgomery	118	97	22	2965	1118	211	.951
Ft. Walton Beh.	117	79	37	2961	1080	192	.955	Dothan	118	94	49	2897	1153	281	.935

Triple plays—Fort Walton Beach 2.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DeLamielleure, FWB*	16	161	9	0	9	1.000	Johnson, Dothan	11	45	4	1	0	.980
Bucher, Pensacola	13	87	4	0	6	1.000	Geenen, Montgomery	96	735	43	19	58	.976
White, Pensacola	38	203	12	2	4	.991	Halstead, Montgomery	24	182	11	6	16	.970
Sommerstad, FWB*	81	544	38	6	48	.990	Morgan, FWB	21	161	9	6	8	.966
Loflin, Panama City	119	959	73	13	118	.988	Wilson, Pensacola	12	45	5	2	4	.962
Friedel, Selma	113	951	45	13	59	.987	Reed, Dothan	37	298	18	15	24	.955
Jones, Pensacola*	69	565	35	8	45	.987	Mumma, Dothan*	62	279	52	17	44	.951
Hershner, Dothan	17	115	12	2	10	.984	Ostrowski, Selma	12	75	2	5	9	.959

Triple plays—DeLamielleure, Sommerstad.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cox, Panama City	90	220	247	8	71	.983	Parsha, Panama City	11	28	27	3	9	.948
Keedy, Dothan	24	68	55	3	12	.976	Maru, Dothan	15	29	24	3	8	.946
Brinkman, Pensacola	23	68	80	4	24	.974	Nichols, Pensacola	40	101	123	13	20	.945
Goin, Dothan	29	82	89	6	17	.966	Lacy, Pensacola	12	32	37	4	10	.945
Levinson, Selma	115	267	253	23	51	.958	Campbell, Dothan	46	92	94	12	16	.939
Holodick, Mont	117	310	300	28	65	.956	DeJarnette, Pensacola	23	50	42	6	8	.939
Erickson, F W B	113	308	243	27	58	.953	Simons, Dothan	18	39	36	5	6	.938
Gauthier, P C	15	40	51	5	14	.948							

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nichols, Pensacola ..	32	36	60	4	9	.960	Schroeder, Mont .....	115	99	193	34	12	.896
Brinkman, Pensacola ..	28	24	47	3	3	.959	Buck, F W B .....	29	12	22	4	3	.895
Dempsey, P C .....	80	67	132	16	16	.926	Johnson, Dothan .....	18	35	43	10	2	.886
Perez, F W B .....	32	22	45	6	2	.918	Gauthier, P C .....	16	14	40	7	4	.885
Goin, Dothan .....	84	99	187	26	14	.917	Smith, Panama City ..	10	19	23	7	3	.857
Pascual, F W B .....	68	54	107	16	9	.910	White, Pensacola .....	59	51	92	25	8	.851
Bays, Selma .....	110	126	227	39	17	.901	Pannella, P C .....	12	14	21	7	3	.833

Triple play—Perez.

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Plumlee, P C .....	82	131	224	14	61	.962	Marshall, Dothan ....	118	196	281	53	41	.900
Buck, F W B .....	17	22	41	6	7	.933	Santana, Selma .....	26	45	36	9	8	.900
Coller, Selma .....	95	148	238	29	34	.930	Hock, F W B .....	104	128	223	42	31	.893
Kennedy, Pensacola ..	115	171	326	51	54	.907	Smith, Panama City ..	15	32	35	11	9	.859
Hannrick, Montgomery	27	29	57	9	8	.905	Bland, Panama City ..	25	40	68	19	20	.850
Richardson, Mont ..	94	151	252	44	46	.902							

Triple play—Hock.

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Behney, Montgomery ..	25	24	1	0	0	1.000	Temple, Montgomery ..	14	16	0	1	0	.941
Oppert, Panama City ..	39	49	1	1	1	.980	McGraw, Dothan ....	78	131	11	9	4	.940
Bailey, Panama City ..	101	214	12	5	2	.978	Schoenberger, Pen ..	115	159	17	12	3	.936
Ellwein, Selma .....	55	106	6	3	1	.974	Stancavage, Selma ..	101	211	13	16	2	.933
Halstead, Mont .....	21	34	3	1	1	.974	Kollette, Montgomery	12	12	2	1	0	.933
Kelley, Selma* .....	19	33	2	1	0	.972	Hildebrand, Pensacola	40	67	2	5	0	.932
Wolenski, Selma .....	109	175	12	6	6	.969	St. Onge, Dothan ....	97	150	7	12	3	.929
Broughton, Pensacola ..	111	178	9	6	3	.969	Strickland, P C .....	116	175	5	14	2	.928
Sommerstad F W B*	28	61	2	2	1	.969	Phillips, Dothan .....	109	196	7	17	0	.923
Wilson, Montgomery ..	31	57	3	2	0	.968	Ostrowski, Selma ....	23	35	1	3	1	.923
Mooring, Montgomery ..	11	25	3	1	1	.966	Campbell, Dothan ....	37	98	4	9	0	.919
Sandlin, Mont .....	116	261	18	10	4	.965	Buck, F W B .....	48	52	8	6	2	.909
Fernandez, F W B ..	86	124	11	6	2	.957	Alarcon, F W B .....	16	17	1	2	0	.900
Gritts, F W B .....	43	83	5	4	0	.957	Bowen, Selma .....	13	9	0	1	0	.900
Franklin, Pensacola*	67	121	4	6	1	.954	Cornosek, P C .....	23	42	2	6	0	.880
Mesa, F W B .....	116	229	12	12	0	.953	Tarvin, Dothan .....	28	37	1	6	0	.864
Abrahams, Pensacola ..	15	18	0	1	0	.947	Stahl, Panama City ..	79	87	6	9	1	.820
Meyers, Montgomery ..	96	147	7	9	1	.945	Nichols, Panama City ..	10	11	4	4	1	.789
Gentle, Selma .....	42	63	4	4	0	.944							

Triple play—Fernandez.

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Nichols, P C .....	99	631	59	6	10	22	.991	Onorato, F W B .....	63	390	34	9	1	21	.979
McBride, Mont .....	13	100	7	1	2	4	.991	Bryant, Mont .....	43	261	12	6	1	7	.978
Bucher, Pen .....	22	170	8	2	0	3	.989	Churchich, Selma ..	57	428	15	11	3	12	.976
Sterkenberg, Mont ..	55	310	16	4	3	10	.988	Deaton, P C .....	28	194	7	5	1	9	.976
Sirkes, Pen .....	17	124	3	2	1	6	.984	Werking, Mont .....	19	118	4	3	1	1	.976
Kloan, Dothan .....	10	55	6	1	0	6	.984	Kopp, F W B .....	29	184	19	6	0	8	.971
Holloway, Pen .....	79	593	35	11	3	21	.983	Johnson, Dothan ..	41	193	18	8	9	29	.963
Raines, Selma .....	61	377	35	8	4	7	.981	Hershner, Dothan ..	23	156	15	7	0	4	.961
Gonzalez, F W B ..	39	335	31	7	4	8	.981	Tarvin, Dothan ....	52	234	16	13	2	10	.951

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hill, Pensacola * .....	21	7	23	0	0	1.000	Bolinsky, F W B* .....	26	5	17	1	0	.957
Warren, Panama City ..	17	8	17	0	0	1.000	Seeman, Selma .....	25	10	31	2	1	.953
Scott, Panama City ..	22	8	16	0	2	1.000	Kraus, Pensacola .....	31	5	12	1	0	.944
Teeters, Montgomery*	32	4	13	0	0	1.000	Shue, Panama City*	23	3	14	1	2	.944
Lasher, F W B .....	36	3	12	0	0	1.000	Young, Pensacola .....	45	3	24	2	0	.931
Oliva, F W B .....	19	2	12	0	2	1.000	Young, Panama City ..	23	4	21	2	0	.926
Miller, F W B .....	15	4	8	0	0	1.000	Fedak, Montgomery ..	31	7	28	3	5	.921
Boardman, Dothan ..	15	4	4	0	0	1.000	Herring, Montgomery	31	11	42	5	0	.914
Loun, Pensacola*	22	4	4	0	0	1.000	Mendez, F W B* .....	27	8	22	3	1	.909
Midgett, Panama City	14	2	6	0	0	1.000	Burd, Dothan .....	23	3	14	2	0	.895
Garcia, F W B .....	31	3	4	0	0	1.000	Collins, Dothan .....	26	8	24	4	3	.889
Oro, Ft Walton Beach	12	0	6	0	0	1.000	Gomez, Pensacola .....	23	4	28	4	4	.889
Licor, F W B* .....	14	2	3	0	1	1.000	Kirk, F W B .....	21	7	17	3	1	.889
Gerhardt, Mont .....	17	1	3	0	0	1.000	Moser, Selma* .....	25	5	27	4	2	.889
Orndorff, Mont .....	10	2	2	0	0	1.000	South, Selma .....	26	8	16	3	0	.889
Casburn, Selma .....	12	0	3	0	0	1.000	Waters, Pensacola*	24	3	21	3	0	.889
DeFoor, Panama City	14	0	3	0	0	1.000	Carboni, Panama City	20	2	14	2	0	.889
Edwards, Dothan .....	16	1	1	0	0	1.000	Gelzheiser, F W B ..	12	2	6	1	0	.889
Harris, Selma .....	13	0	2	0	0	1.000	Schapp, Selma .....	21	3	19	3	2	.880
Snyder, Pensacola*	11	3	11	0	0	1.000	Duke, Panama City ..	11	1	6	1	0	.875
Walters, Selma .....	28	10	30	1	3	.976	Davis, Dothan* .....	25	8	24	5	0	.865
Cabadas, Mont* .....	29	1	23	1	0	.960	Michel, Panama City	33	3	29	5	1	.865

## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Garnell, Montgomery	30	6	18	4	0	.857	McCombs, Pensacola	25	5	19	5	0	.828
Plummer, Dothan	37	5	13	3	1	.857	Beres, Selma*	10	2	7	2	0	.818
Burch, Montgomery	13	2	4	1	0	.857	Hockett, Dothan	43	5	29	8	1	.810
Roman, F W B	20	4	25	5	1	.853	Gray, Dothan	12	2	6	2	1	.800
McDaniel, Montgomery	28	4	12	3	2	.842	Kubes, Dothan	30	5	19	7	2	.774
Neesse, Panama City*	21	7	19	5	1	.839	Medrano, Pensacola	12	1	2	1	0	.750
Nosse, Montgomery*	14	1	9	2	0	.833	Sutyak, Panama City	14	1	4	2	0	.714
Walker, Selma	18	4	1	1	0	.833	Graf, Panama City	11	1	1	1	0	.667

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Selma	119	64	11	1012	931	55	488	374	475	739	33	49	3	3.33
Panama City	119	39	4	1018	1015	61	638	436	640	807	57	104	3	3.85
Montgomery	118	33	8	983	963	67	580	430	581	727	32	70	4	3.94
Pensacola	117	49	9	1008	861	67	549	442	517	886	56	71	5	3.95
Fort Walton Beach	117	36	8	1000	1022	67	670	533	642	881	45	86	5	4.80
Dothan	118	25	2	974	1078	88	819	570	718	645	45	164	2	5.27

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—130 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
YOUNG, Panama City	23	21	13	4	13	6	.684	152	125	5	49	33	69	176	4	9	1.95
Waters, Pensacola*	24	23	16	5	16	4	.800	183	136	10	52	40	45	197	1	10	1.97
Walters, Selma	28	23	14	2	15	4	.789	191	201	8	72	50	48	105	2	5	2.36
Moser, Selma*	25	22	11	3	13	5	.722	160	111	6	61	44	84	151	2	5	2.48
Fedak, Montgomery	31	21	6	0	13	5	.722	172	174	4	89	57	63	92	5	6	2.98
Garnell, Montgomery	30	25	9	4	11	11	.500	188	169	12	84	65	107	174	5	10	3.11
Seeman, Selma	25	21	14	2	17	3	.850	167	160	15	66	59	43	110	5	4	3.18
Schamp, Selma	21	15	10	1	12	4	.750	128	116	6	62	47	63	93	4	8	3.30
South, Selma	26	2	8	2	8	8	.500	143	132	8	69	54	57	98	5	2	3.40
McCombs, Pensacola	25	24	16	2	15	7	.682	185	132	10	86	71	132	181	16	13	3.45

Departmental Leaders: G—Young, 45; GS—Cabadas, 26; CG—McCombs, Waters, 16; ShO—Waters, 5; W—Seeman, 17; L—Hockett, 16; Pct.—Seeman, .850; IP—Walters, 191; H—Walters, 201; HR—Kubes, 17; R—Collins, 123; ER—Kubes, 89; BB—McCombs, 132; SO—Waters, 197; HB—McCombs, 16; WP—Kubes, 40.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Beres, Selma*	9	7	3	0	1	4	.200	40	31	1	23	21	48	39	3	12	4.73
Boardman, Dothan	15	8	0	0	0	8	.000	42	49	4	54	35	29	20	2	7	7.50
Bolinsky, Ft Walton Beach*	26	22	7	2	12	10	.545	147	154	7	93	82	90	142	5	10	5.02
Burch, Montgomery	13	3	0	0	0	3	.000	36	32	5	21	18	13	25	2	0	4.50
Burd, Dothan	23	8	3	0	4	7	.364	82	108	10	63	47	20	25	0	5	5.16
Cabadas, Montgomery	29	26	6	2	10	14	.417	157	144	6	92	66	118	106	6	10	3.78
Carboni, Panama City	20	14	2	0	4	5	.444	94	94	9	58	43	75	103	3	14	4.12
Casburn, Selma	12	1	0	0	1	2	.333	29	22	0	18	12	18	15	1	1	3.72
Collins, Dothan	26	23	6	1	6	14	.300	152	191	11	123	87	71	78	5	14	5.15
Davis, Dothan*	25	22	4	0	6	11	.353	129	116	7	99	67	131	113	11	21	4.67
DeFoor, Panama City	14	4	0	0	0	3	.000	24	31	0	38	26	36	18	2	4	9.75
Duke, Panama City	11	4	0	0	2	4	.333	42	50	1	31	24	33	32	7	1	5.14
Edwards, Dothan	16	2	0	0	1	3	.250	39	41	5	31	21	39	23	0	7	4.85
Fedak, Montgomery	31	21	6	0	13	5	.722	172	174	4	89	57	63	92	5	6	2.98
Garcia, Fort Walton Beach	31	2	0	0	6	1	.857	72	91	2	55	46	35	47	8	7	5.75
Garnell, Montgomery	30	25	9	4	11	11	.500	188	169	12	84	65	107	174	5	10	3.11
Gelzheiser, F W B	12	2	0	0	2	2	.500	36	42	6	33	24	24	23	3	4	6.00
Gerhardt, Montgomery	17	2	0	0	1	4	.200	29	29	1	24	22	24	15	2	2	6.83
Gomez, Pensacola	23	15	3	2	4	9	.308	112	135	12	85	75	54	73	10	8	5.95
Graf, Panama City	11	4	3	0	3	4	.429	42	26	1	14	12	19	33	0	1	2.57
Gray, Dothan	12	0	0	0	0	1	.000	19	22	2	25	10	29	8	0	11	4.73
Gruwell, Pensacola	9	6	2	0	3	4	.429	43	37	2	25	18	21	23	2	2	3.77
Hargan, Selma	9	4	4	0	4	2	.667	43	33	1	16	11	21	31	1	1	2.30
Harris, Selma	13	0	0	0	0	3	.000	26	36	1	21	18	22	17	0	3	6.23
Herring, Montgomery	31	22	6	0	9	11	.450	164	152	4	94	69	62	87	4	13	3.79
Hill, Pensacola*	21	13	5	0	6	8	.429	112	100	9	57	44	53	98	9	7	3.54
Hockett, Dothan	43	13	1	0	3	16	.158	115	133	6	113	77	88	51	2	21	6.03
Kirk, Fort Walton Beach	21	13	2	0	4	5	.444	98	87	6	66	47	92	68	5	15	4.32
Kraus, Pensacola	31	2	0	0	5	1	.833	63	48	5	34	29	40	54	2	3	4.14
Kubes, Dothan	30	25	10	1	8	12	.400	171	172	17	116	89	109	168	3	40	4.68
Lasher, Fort Walton Beach	36	13	6	3	8	9	.471	127	97	13	65	57	80	156	7	9	4.04
Licor, Fort Walton Beach*	14	1	1	0	0	1	.000	30	36	0	16	12	12	12	2	0	3.60
Loun, Pensacola*	22	14	1	0	5	3	.625	81	67	5	53	48	75	63	9	7	5.33
McCombs, Pensacola	25	24	16	2	15	7	.682	185	132	10	86	71	132	181	16	13	3.45



Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
McDaniel, Montgomery	28	4	1	0	2	4	.333	81	74	5	44	34	34	61	1	3	3.78
Medrano, Pensacola	12	4	0	0	3	2	.600	43	48	5	24	19	20	28	0	5	3.98
Mendez, Fort Walton Beach*	27	22	8	0	10	7	.588	154	134	11	87	65	124	160	8	10	3.80
Michel, Panama City	33	15	3	0	9	6	.600	123	125	3	85	60	80	84	14	18	4.39
Midgett, Panama City	14	7	2	0	1	5	.167	55	54	1	38	27	49	54	2	6	4.42
Miller, Fort Walton Beach	15	12	3	0	5	2	.714	68	95	6	59	52	31	52	2	4	6.88
Moser, Selma*	25	22	11	3	13	5	.722	160	111	6	61	44	84	151	2	5	2.48
Neese, Panama City*	21	15	3	0	5	7	.417	101	105	6	78	66	91	55	13	16	5.88
Nosse, Montgomery*	14	5	2	0	1	3	.250	39	43	4	37	30	47	44	3	8	6.92
Oliva, Fort Walton Beach	19	12	7	3	7	5	.583	103	87	8	39	29	40	97	0	7	2.53
Orndorff, Montgomery	10	0	0	0	2	0	1.000	15	8	0	2	1	7	13	0	1	0.60
Oro, Fort Walton Beach*	12	4	0	0	1	1	.500	33	37	0	35	28	33	32	3	3	7.64
Pascual, F W B	11	0	0	0	2	1	.667	24	28	2	16	16	19	28	0	0	6.00
Plummer, Dothan	37	6	1	0	3	3	.500	91	74	3	68	37	80	71	5	11	3.66
Roman, Fort Walton Beach	20	12	1	0	4	8	.333	81	97	5	74	54	72	54	0	10	6.60
Scamp, Selma	21	15	10	1	12	4	.750	128	116	6	62	47	63	93	4	8	3.30
Scott, Panama City	22	5	0	0	2	5	.286	61	70	4	44	25	31	28	3	6	3.69
Seeman, Selma	25	21	14	2	17	3	.850	167	160	15	66	59	43	110	5	4	3.18
Shue, Panama City*	23	7	5	1	9	2	.818	87	66	4	23	16	32	81	2	3	1.66
Snyder, Pensacola*	11	10	0	0	1	4	.200	40	48	1	43	33	28	34	2	4	7.43
South, Selma	26	22	8	2	8	8	.500	143	132	8	69	54	57	98	5	2	3.40
Sutyak, Panama City	14	6	2	0	2	5	.286	51	54	1	48	27	31	44	1	7	4.76
Teeters, Montgomery*	32	7	3	0	7	2	.778	85	76	4	51	33	64	79	2	11	3.49
Walker, Selma	18	1	0	0	2	2	.500	41	54	3	42	16	25	35	1	0	3.51
Walters, Selma	28	23	14	2	15	4	.789	191	201	8	72	50	48	105	2	5	2.36
Warren, Panama City	17	13	6	0	5	8	.385	111	103	5	59	39	40	62	1	6	3.16
Waters, Pensacola*	24	23	16	5	16	4	.800	183	136	10	52	40	45	197	1	10	1.97
Wilson, Dothan	7	5	1	0	1	3	.250	38	41	4	30	18	17	39	5	4	4.26
Young, Pensacola	45	1	1	0	7	3	.700	97	79	5	49	40	62	90	3	11	3.71
Young, Panama City	23	21	13	3	13	6	.684	152	125	5	52	33	69	176	4	9	1.95

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

DOTHAN—Cybriwsky (5), Farrell (4), \*Garner (8-1-2), Klukososki (1), Norley (3), Renke (5-0-1), Shauer (7), Sloan (4), Stukus (4-2-1).

FORT WALTON BEACH—Allen (5-0-2), Buck (4-0-1).

MONTGOMERY—Geenen (1), Kurt (8-0-2), Pledger (5), Schiffla (8-0-1).

PANAMA CITY—Case (3), Deaton (4), Frank (9-0-2), \*Gasper (8), \*Kimbrel (2), Korkosz (7-0-2).

PENSACOLA—Andrews (5-1-1), \*Bouldin (3-3-0), Slusser (5-1-1).

SELMA—Athey (8-1-2), Carmine (6-0-1), Gould (6-1-1), Weaver (3-1-2).

BALKS—McCombs, 3; Allen, Collins, Kirk, Michel, 2 each; Cabadas, Carmine, Herring, Miller, Moser, Neese, Pascual, Walker, Warren, Waters, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—None.

NO-HIT GAMES—None.



# HALL'S SPREE SPARKED WATERLOO TO HOMER MARK

The Midwest League's record for most home runs by one club in a season met its Waterloo in 1961 under the steady slugging of the Waterloo Hawks. With a fantastic early-season spree by Third Baseman Dave Hall furnishing the impetus, the Hawks walloped 155 homers. This was eight more than the previous high of 147 registered by Kokomo in 1959. Hall set probably the most spectacular early slugging pace of any player in all O. B. history. The 21-year-old infielder, whose only previous pro experience was 17 games with Corning (NYP) in 1960, unloaded 13 round-trippers in Waterloo's first 20 games. First Baseman Bob Lawrence, a third-year pro, hit ten in the same span as the Hawks, connecting for the circuit in 15 consecutive contests, whacked a total of 41 in the 20 games. Hall, a Middle Tennessee State College product, boasted a loop-leading 22 homers, 90 RBIs and .403 average after 59 games when he was promoted, June 29, to Johnstown (Eastern) by the parent Boston Red Sox. With Johnstown, he managed to rap only four home runs in 64 games while batting .278. Meantime, Lawrence, a 23-year-old left-handed slugger, went on to wallop 30 four-baggers for Waterloo, tying the Midwest League record established by Carroll (Tex) Gholson of Paris in 1956 and equalled by Dale Reichert of Kokomo in 1959. Lawrence also led the loop in RBIs with 127, nine under the league high set by Jim Zapp of Paris in 1952.

# Appalachian League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1921—Greeneville .....	.608	1940—Johnson City§ .....	.726	1950—Bluefield .....	.600
Johnson City* .....	.627	Elizabethton .....	.750	Bluefield z .....	.745
1922—Bristol .....	.557	1941—Johnson City .....	.614	1951—Kingsport† .....	.659
1923—Knoxville .....	.635	Elizabethton* .....	.661	1952—Johnson City .....	.595
1924—Knoxville* .....	.642	1942—Bristol .....	.667	Welch (3rd)† .....	.509
Bristol .....	.607	Bristol x .....	.660	1953—Welch* .....	.705
1925—Greeneville .....	.667	1943—Bristol .....	.755	Johnson City .....	.672
1926-36—Did not operate.		Bristol y .....	.617	1954—Bluefield† .....	.619
1937—Elizabethton .....	.559	1944—Kingsport† .....	.575	1955—Salem** .....	.689
Pennington Gap* .....	.580	1945—Kingsport† .....	.670	1956—Did not operate.	
1938—Elizabethton .....	.664	1946—New River† .....	.675	1957—Bluefield .....	.701
Greeneville (3rd)† .....	.571	1947—Pulaski .....	.648	1958—Johnson City .....	.662
1939—Elizabethton† .....	.597	New River (3rd)† .....	.516	1959—Morristown .....	.603
		1948—Pulaski† .....	.680	1960—Wytheville .....	.614
		1949—Bluefield† .....	.721		

\*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff. §Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff involving six clubs. xWon both halves and defeated second-place Elizabethton in playoff. yWon both halves, but Erwin won four-team playoff. zWon both halves, but Bristol won two-club playoff. \*\*Salem and Johnson City declared playoff co-champions when weather forced cancellation of final series.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 31

Club	Mid.	Wyth.	Har.	Blue.	Mor.	Kgpt.	Sal.	J.C.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Middlesboro (10)	5	6	8	7	5	4	4	39	27	1	.591	....	
Wytheville (8)	5	7	6	5	4	6	5	38	29	1	.567	1½	
Harlan (3-9)	3	3	5	5	3	7	6	8	35	34	0	.507	5½
Bluefield (1)	2	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	34	34	1	.500	6
Morristown (11)	3	5	7	5	6	6	5	3	34	36	1	.486	7
Kingsport (18)	5	4	3	4	4	5	5	6	31	35	2	.470	8
Salem (20)	6	4	4	4	5	3	5	5	31	35	0	.470	8
Johnson City (19)	3	5	2	2	7	4	3	.	26	38	2	.406	12

Forfeits—Bluefield forfeited to Kingsport, June 23; Middlesboro forfeited to Kingsport, August 30.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

No playoff.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salem, 34,125; Kingsport, 19,815; Harlan, 19,466; Bluefield, 19,066; Wytheville, 16,930; Middlesboro, 16,751; Johnson City 13,336; Morristown, 11,772. Total, 151,261. No playoff. No all-star game.

Managers: Middlesboro—J. Lewis Morton; Wytheville—Adelbert (Red) Norwood; Harlan—Frank Parenti and Edmund Lyons (co-managers); Bluefield—Damon (Dee) Phillips, Walter Youse (July 7), Joseph Cusick (July 21), Hubert (Buddy) Bates (August 4); Morristown—John Fitzpatrick; Kingsport—James Gibbons; Salem—Jodie Phipps; Johnson City—Edward Lyons, George Kissell (July 2), Charles Frey (July 16), Maurice (Mo) Mozzali (July 23), John Gredzicki (August 17).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Bluefield .....	69	2317	503	481	683	1042	130	29	57	12	19	54	406	23	441	564	492	.295
Salem .....	66	2229	425	469	608	878	103	28	37	12	16	23	353	23	371	528	561	.273
Wytheville .....	68	2235	452	402	593	916	98	33	53	9	17	46	334	30	370	533	488	.265
Kingsport .....	68	2277	456	444	602	879	116	16	43	21	21	45	457	21	374	587	632	.264
Middlesboro .....	67	2072	422	358	536	859	132	19	51	9	26	54	398	28	340	447	523	.259
Harlan .....	69	2222	442	444	560	925	107	9	80	30	10	87	381	21	361	651	496	.252
Morristown .....	71	2383	460	463	585	943	104	28	66	16	12	28	405	35	370	628	600	.245
Johnson City .....	66	2145	332	431	500	808	86	18	62	14	15	43	230	14	278	649	412	.233

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—217 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
OLIVA, ANTONIO, Wytheville*	.64	249	55	102	159	15	6	10	0	5	4	18	3	81	22	.410
Jones, Richard L., Bluefield	.60	216	54	82	128	17	10	3	0	5	6	46	2	62	38	.380
Hagan, Daniel Y., Wytheville*	.63	221	47	83	124	16	5	5	0	2	12	32	1	48	17	.376
Oplinger, Willard, Bluefield*	.60	225	53	82	106	19	1	1	1	1	9	31	2	41	27	.364
McDaniel, Royce, Kingsport*	.68	244	67	87	120	23	2	2	3	3	7	66	0	36	41	.357
Cockrell, Wallace, Salem*	.52	174	55	58	77	7	3	2	1	1	7	50	6	24	33	.333
Wissman, David, Kingsport*	.68	265	72	88	147	19	5	10	0	3	13	53	3	71	29	.332
May, Jerry, Kingsport	.61	235	37	77	130	16	2	11	0	4	1	25	1	59	32	.328
Hickerson, Richard, Bluefield*	.64	219	47	70	134	13	6	13	0	3	5	44	1	63	42	.320
Almont, Ramon, Salem	.63	255	46	80	124	16	5	6	1	2	0	23	1	54	44	.314
Johnson, Frank H., Salem	.55	223	45	70	115	13	4	8	1	3	2	17	1	36	39	.314

Departmental Leaders: AB—Wissman, 265; R—Wissman, 72; H—Oliva, 102; TB—Oliva, 159; 2B—McDaniel, 23; 3B—R. Jones, 10; HR—Winn, 14; SH—Campbell, 6; SF—R. Jones, Oliva, 5; SB—Litchfield, 16; BB—Brackin, 71; HP—Bednarski, Michael, 7; RBI—Oliva, 81; SO—Morris, 74.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abel, Glenn, Salem	.10	22	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	6	.182
Almont, Ramon, Salem	.63	255	46	80	124	16	5	6	1	2	0	23	1	54	44	.314
Anderson, Harlan, 12 Blu-6 Kgpt	.18	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.167
Baird, John, Wytheville	.54	170	35	41	63	6	2	3	1	3	3	28	1	23	53	.259
Barnett, Donald M., Morristown	.58	212	54	66	113	17	3	8	0	1	2	26	1	36	42	.311
Barty, Harley, Johnson City	.35	97	16	17	32	4	1	3	0	1	1	7	1	12	38	.175
Bednarski, John, Wytheville	.32	99	18	27	40	8	1	1	0	1	2	14	7	17	19	.273
Beebe, Paul, Middlesboro	.12	8	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.375
Bell, Edward H., Morristown	.11	37	6	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	11	.162
Blackwell, David, Salem	.10	26	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	11	.231
Bouldin, Carl, Middlesboro*	.12	24	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	11	.125
Brackin, Steve, Middlesboro*	.63	188	57	52	101	9	2	12	0	3	7	71	0	39	13	.277
Bridwell, Lynn, Wytheville*	.19	34	12	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	4	11	.176
Brogna, Al, Wytheville	.38	96	8	18	26	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	7	37	.188
Brunkal, Richard, Salem†	.51	148	39	40	48	6	1	0	1	1	0	37	3	17	35	.270
Burchfield, Kenneth, Johnson City	.20	60	11	17	31	5	0	3	0	1	0	10	1	7	25	.283
Camilli, Dolph, Harlan*	.39	109	25	22	31	1	1	2	2	0	2	24	1	18	25	.202
Campbell, Michael F., Harlan	.65	220	45	56	80	12	0	4	6	1	14	49	4	32	37	.355
Caradonna, Frank, Middlesboro*	.41	143	30	38	52	6	1	2	0	0	9	26	3	20	14	.266
Carlos, Francisco, Harlan	.15	15	1	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	.267
Carlson, Walter C., Harlan	.10	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.143
Carrier, Edmond, Johnson City	.11	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.125
Cherry, Joe B., Harlan	.51	155	32	46	83	11	1	8	1	2	9	16	2	34	59	.297
Clabo, Joseph, Harlan*	.10	26	5	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	11	.231
Cleary, Joseph, Kingsport	.14	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	.091
Cobb, Tommy C., Kingsport	.11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.000
Cockrell, Wallace, Salem*	.52	174	55	58	77	7	3	2	1	1	7	50	6	24	33	.333
Cole, Alphonso, Bluefield	.16	39	10	9	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	6	8	.231
Coleman, Walter G., Wytheville*	.11	12	4	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.417
Coram, J. Dalton, Middlesboro	.11	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250
Craig, Sherrille, Salem	.27	67	10	14	22	5	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	12	25	.209
Cundiff, William, Johnson City	.19	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.083
Daniels, Burley, Morristown	.28	82	15	23	29	1	1	1	1	0	0	15	0	16	18	.280
Darnell, John, Morristown	.21	48	10	12	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	14	.250
Davis, Robert K., Morristown	.33	92	17	21	31	7	0	1	0	1	0	14	1	10	30	.228
Davis, Spencer L., Morristown	.67	254	51	72	103	10	3	5	1	0	5	39	3	31	39	.283
Day, D. Bruce, Wytheville	.62	214	43	52	90	10	2	8	1	1	5	34	1	35	49	.243
Degerick, Michael, Harlan	.13	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	17	.074
DeLamelleure, Richard, Wyth	.27	79	14	22	32	1	0	3	0	0	1	16	1	17	27	.278
De la Mota, Francisco, Kingsport	.42	117	13	25	40	9	0	2	0	2	0	17	4	17	49	.214
DeLisa, Peter, Harlan*	.22	43	13	14	23	0	0	3	0	0	3	21	0	5	10	.326
Denofa, Thomas, Bluefield	.48	158	24	45	63	9	0	3	0	2	0	19	0	31	32	.285
Donnell, W. Thomas, Kingsport	.12	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Duran, Juan, Salem*	.20	18	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	.222
Eck, Lawrence, Bluefield	.22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	.000
Embrey, Charles, Bluefield*	.64	190	53	49	80	11	4	4	2	0	5	67	2	30	65	.258
Ezell, Joseph, Johnson City†	.25	57	8	12	15	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	19	.211
Fell, Harold, Wytheville	.15	43	7	7	14	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	9	14	.163
Flynn, Robert L., Morristown	.16	34	5	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	20	.206
Frankfort, Kenneth, Kingsport	.63	224	34	59	70	7	2	0	1	1	3	25	2	33	48	.263
Fruchter, Kenneth, Morristown*	.18	70	22	25	45	4	2	4	0	0	5	20	1	15	15	.357
Fughini, Stephen, Salem	.44	87	9	17	22	1	2	0	1	1	1	16	0	11	31	.195
Gable, Larry, Kingsport	.32	55	14	15	26	5	0	2	1	0	0	18	0	6	21	.273
Gallon, Donald, Bluefield	.13	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.143
Galloway, Morris, Morristown	.21	57	1	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	8	19	.140
Gibson, Darrell, Kingsport	.15	49	7	8	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	2	2	15	.163
Goeck, Joseph, Wytheville	.15	24	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	13	.083
Gore, Robert, Bluefield	.17	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	.286



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gargone, Paul, Wytheville†	51	110	27	19	28	4	1	1	1	0	2	42	2	9	39	.173
Goulder, Robert, Wytheville	51	134	27	29	59	2	5	6	0	1	1	16	0	24	45	.216
Graciano, Henry, Harlan	13	15	2	2	8	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	.133
Gray, James A., Wytheville†	20	42	4	8	14	1	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	4	18	.190
Grayson, Walter, Harlan	25	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	7	.160
Griffin, McVea, Morristown	22	30	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	7	.267
Guthrie, W. David, Johnson City	12	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.071
Hagan, Daniel Y., Wytheville*	63	231	47	83	124	16	5	5	0	2	12	32	1	48	17	.376
Haney, W. Larry, Bluefield	47	145	24	37	61	6	0	6	0	0	0	27	2	26	47	.255
Harvey, William L., Morristown*	17	22	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	12	.091
Hatzenbiller, Morton, Morristown	13	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.286
Hearn, W. Russell, Morristown*	50	126	25	31	48	7	2	2	0	0	2	43	4	17	28	.246
Heiser, Leroy, Middlesboro	12	29	8	8	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	10	.276
Hickerson, Richard, Bluefield*	64	219	47	70	134	13	6	13	0	3	5	44	1	63	42	.320
Hoch, Vincent, Middlesboro	43	141	25	34	41	4	0	1	0	3	1	21	1	18	27	.241
Honeycutt, Ronald, Middlesboro	17	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.222
Hultzapfel, Kenneth, J C	25	33	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	9	.273
Iannaccone, Carmen, Bluefield	18	62	12	19	34	3	0	4	0	0	0	9	0	18	18	.306
Ingersol, Clarence, Salem	10	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Ison, Sanford, Salem	13	34	3	13	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	15	.382
Jenkins, Warren, Middlesboro	25	39	7	10	17	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	14	12	.256
Johns, James, Kingsport	11	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	.125
Johnson, Frank H., Salem	55	223	45	70	115	13	4	8	1	3	2	17	1	36	39	.314
Jones, George T., Kingsport	23	80	14	19	30	8	0	1	0	0	1	21	0	14	29	.238
Jones, Michael, Johnson City	17	10	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.200
Jones, Richard L., Bluefield	60	216	54	82	128	17	10	3	0	5	6	46	2	62	38	.380
Jordan, Thomas J., Harlan	19	22	6	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.273
Justice, Gary, Bluefield†	19	34	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	17	.147
Kaiser, Kenneth, Johnson City	10	31	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	12	.097
Kane, Kenneth, Johnson City	25	87	11	29	41	6	0	2	0	0	1	10	0	7	25	.333
Kendzierski, John, Johnson City	12	37	6	9	16	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	6	12	.243
King, Eugene, Salem	10	14	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.214
Klimchuck, Charles, Morristown	56	202	40	51	102	10	1	13	1	1	1	17	3	39	55	.252
Klinedinst, George, Middlesboro	66	229	40	58	92	19	3	3	0	3	4	43	2	34	44	.253
Knapp, Wayne, Middlesboro*	26	66	21	22	36	5	0	3	0	1	0	25	1	11	11	.333
Krebs, Richard, Harlan	39	92	18	20	34	2	0	4	1	1	4	9	0	16	16	.217
Kuklenski, William, Kingsport	45	149	28	35	39	1	0	1	3	3	6	37	0	15	46	.135
Kunkle, Bruce, Kingsport*	14	26	6	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	11	.154
Kuykendahl, Mack, Morristown	51	185	41	44	79	10	2	7	2	2	0	27	2	38	40	.238
Lance, George, Morristown*	18	28	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	.179
Lane, Thomas, Wytheville*	12	27	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	.148
Lawrence, Kenneth, Harlan	15	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	.105
Lippai, Alexander, Morristown	10	18	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	6	.222
Litchfield, Robert, Bluefield	64	244	71	71	85	7	2	1	1	3	16	55	5	22	29	.291
Lodes, Charles, Morristown	22	67	12	12	17	1	2	0	0	0	1	15	2	5	19	.179
Lopez, Arturo, Harlan*	29	118	41	44	83	7	1	10	2	0	14	17	1	28	18	.373
Loweree, Donald, Morristown	16	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	9	.050
Lowinger, Victor, Johnson City	57	198	27	52	82	11	2	5	2	1	5	15	0	30	57	.263
Madar, Joseph, Johnson City	46	135	16	25	29	1	0	1	2	0	3	7	0	11	38	.185
Maddick, Russell, Johnson City*	34	110	20	27	40	3	2	2	1	1	4	18	0	9	21	.245
Majesky, Stanley, Middlesboro	66	241	49	75	120	19	1	8	0	1	11	38	6	41	51	.311
Major, Thomas, Johnson City	10	8	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	.625
Malpass, W. Clifton, Harlan	22	58	6	10	19	0	0	3	0	2	2	7	2	11	17	.172
Manning, James B., Wytheville	17	25	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.280
Marshall, Bobby G., Salem	59	201	38	56	91	12	1	7	1	1	2	20	2	35	58	.279
Martin, James E., Salem*	64	227	41	67	96	11	3	4	1	3	3	41	0	44	27	.295
Mattingly, Harvey, Middlesboro*	53	186	39	44	68	10	1	4	1	3	9	34	2	27	35	.237
May, Jerry, Kingsport	61	235	37	77	130	16	2	11	0	4	1	25	1	59	32	.328
McAfee, Bernard, Johnson City	37	93	16	17	28	3	1	2	1	1	1	12	1	14	27	.183
McBride, W. Gary, Kingsport	25	68	12	19	27	3	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	9	27	.279
McDaniel, Royce, Kingsport*	68	244	67	87	120	23	2	3	3	3	7	66	0	36	41	.357
McDermott, Montclair, Harlan	20	74	13	26	38	3	0	3	0	1	3	15	0	18	18	.351
McGillivray, William, Kingsport	15	10	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	.200
Medrano, Carlos, Middlesboro	15	38	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	2	13	.132
Mersch, P. Grayson, Johnson City	34	111	19	33	59	6	1	6	0	0	7	24	0	19	38	.297
Meyer, Russell J., Johnson City	11	17	4	4	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	.235
Michael, Robert, Morristown	69	228	48	57	104	10	2	11	1	3	4	50	7	46	73	.250
Middledorf, Carl, Middlesboro*	15	25	4	5	11	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	4	.200
Miro, Julian, Salem*	38	69	9	15	20	3	1	0	1	0	0	21	1	10	26	.217
Morris, Charles B., Johnson City	64	202	36	41	87	5	1	13	0	3	2	37	2	38	74	.203
Moziejko, Richard, Morristown	65	252	48	62	88	13	2	3	3	0	4	37	2	27	60	.246
Munoz, James, Kingsport	46	166	50	41	53	9	0	1	1	1	4	55	1	18	45	.247
Musillo, John, Johnson City	23	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	.100
Nanton, George, Morristown	22	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	10	.100
Neet, Wayne, Salem	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.000
Newton, Bruce, Kingsport	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.000
Nosella, Roy, Kingsport	40	142	25	29	46	6	1	3	1	0	1	29	3	19	49	.204
Oleschuk, Steve, Kingsport*	10	24	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	3	4	.292
Oliva, Antonio, Wytheville*	64	249	55	102	159	15	6	10	0	5	4	18	3	81	22	.410
Oplinger, Willard, Bluefield*	60	225	53	82	106	19	1	1	1	1	9	31	2	41	27	.364
Oro (Perez), Raul, Wytheville	16	23	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19	.087

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Otto, Neil, Wytheville* .....	21	62	9	12	17	3	1	0	0	1	1	11	2	9	14	.194
Pajak, Ronald, Bluefield .....	36	79	18	21	35	2	5	2	2	1	1	9	2	12	23	.266
Pakulski, Richard, Bluefield .....	16	16	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.250
Partrick, David, Middlesboro .....	26	85	10	16	23	4	0	1	1	2	1	10	0	10	16	.188
Perry, James C., Salem .....	14	43	6	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	10	12	.326
Petryshyn, Edward, Bluefield* .....	13	12	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.167
Phillips, John W. Harlan .....	14	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.250
Piet, Lawrence, Middlesboro .....	29	87	12	20	30	3	2	1	1	1	0	15	1	8	26	.230
Pope, Donald, Salem .....	25	101	22	26	34	4	2	0	0	0	1	19	0	18	25	.257
Price, John E., Bluefield* .....	51	141	27	50	69	13	0	2	1	0	3	15	1	33	33	.355
Pryor, Reginald, Harlan* .....	67	234	45	66	107	20	0	7	3	0	9	34	0	41	58	.282
Quilici, Frank, Wytheville .....	40	142	33	46	75	7	2	6	0	1	2	17	2	29	31	.324
Reidy, James, Middlesboro* .....	14	41	4	8	14	3	0	1	0	0	2	5	1	9	11	.195
Renfro, Dalton, Middlesboro .....	39	128	21	34	46	4	1	2	0	2	0	17	0	19	34	.266
Richards, James E., Kingsport .....	36	74	14	17	33	1	0	5	2	1	0	8	1	18	25	.230
Ritter, B. Douglas, Middlesboro* .....	12	14	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.071
Rivero, Freddy, Salem .....	12	20	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.250
Roberts, Raymond C., Wytheville* .....	22	57	10	21	28	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	9	6	.368
Romero, Jesus, Salem .....	52	162	23	41	54	4	0	3	1	2	1	16	1	32	28	.253
Rowden, Joe, Bluefield* .....	16	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	9	.000
Scodeller, Kenneth, Middlesboro .....	36	105	22	23	38	6	0	3	0	1	1	22	1	20	27	.219
Scott, Jerry D., Bluefield .....	40	124	27	35	50	6	0	3	1	1	1	12	0	16	33	.282
Scott, Jon C., Harlan* .....	66	252	49	64	105	13	2	8	1	1	4	36	1	31	70	.254
Seymore, Jack, Bluefield .....	66	230	45	72	124	17	1	11	0	2	5	32	5	61	69	.313
Shumate, Ronald, Johnson City* .....	54	183	36	59	95	15	3	5	0	0	7	17	1	32	22	.322
Sieversen, Michael, Harlan .....	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.000
Silva, Hector, Salem .....	11	18	5	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	4	.222
Smith, Clifford J., Salem .....	12	24	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	3	16	.083
Snead, Jesse, Middlesboro* .....	35	97	16	26	42	10	0	2	0	3	0	15	5	28	21	.268
Snyder, Paul D., Bluefield* .....	20	31	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	.194
Solomine, Joseph, Kingsport* .....	56	198	29	50	70	7	2	3	0	2	4	41	1	39	42	.253
Spurgin, Jack, Harlan .....	12	10	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	.000
Staples, Arthur, Morristown .....	62	207	41	52	97	5	5	10	0	2	3	42	4	53	70	.251
Steffey, Jerry, Kingsport* .....	11	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	11	.111
Stott, Johnnie, Wytheville .....	26	31	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	3	9	.097
St. Peter, William, Bluefield .....	10	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.000
Sullivant, Mickey, Johnson City* .....	11	15	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	8	.067
Taylor, C. Gilbert, Johnson City .....	12	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	.100
Taylor, John R., Harlan .....	30	62	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	3	18	.177
Thrower, James, Salem .....	18	28	6	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	2	8	.071
Tio, Pedro, Kingsport .....	11	8	2	3	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.375
Turnbull, David, Harlan .....	55	175	40	39	75	8	2	8	5	0	10	34	6	31	69	.223
Vaughan, John, Salem* .....	15	13	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.231
Vitovich, Michael, Kingsport .....	18	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.143
Wagner, William E., Wytheville .....	63	238	66	56	87	11	4	4	2	0	4	53	2	27	43	.235
Ward, James A., Wytheville .....	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000
Wardle, Robert, Salem .....	41	126	25	34	65	9	2	6	0	0	2	27	1	31	27	.270
Wells, Buddy L., Harlan .....	56	144	19	32	49	8	0	3	1	1	3	10	2	14	58	.222
Whitby, William, Wytheville .....	13	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	7	.077
Wicker, Floyd, Johnson City* .....	22	94	16	28	44	3	2	3	0	0	2	5	1	13	17	.298
Willis, Ronald, Johnson City .....	65	253	44	55	96	12	4	7	1	1	6	17	1	24	69	.217
Winn, James, Harlan* .....	67	232	52	69	125	12	1	14	1	1	7	54	1	50	73	.297
Wissman, David, Kingsport* .....	68	265	72	88	147	19	5	10	0	3	13	53	3	71	29	.332
Younger, Oland, Morristown .....	17	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	.050
Zackery, Rollie, Johnson City .....	49	125	16	30	46	5	1	3	0	2	0	9	0	15	48	.240

PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

BLUEFIELD—\*Lawrence Clayton (8-27-.333), James C. Burns (2-1-.000), †Jerry E. Jones (4-0-.000), James Justice (2-1-.000), \*John O'Connor (8-7-.143), William Pate (3-5-.200), Ronald Reese (1-0-.000), Jake Rushing (7-18-.222), \*Howard Stethers (5-10-.200), William Stone (8-3-.000), Robert Thieme (2-0-.000), \*William Williams (5-9-.222).

HARLAN—\*Frank Bonelli (6-2-.000), Efrain Boyrie (2-1-.000), Raymond Crosato (5-0-.000), Max O. Johnson (3-10-.200), Andrew J. Johnston (5-0-.000), Robert D. Kilpatrick (7-26-.192), \*Wilfredo Merced (2-1-.000), \*Willie B. Mills (9-15-.333), Luis Perez (2-1-.000), Stephen Riska (8-6-.000), Melvin Stottlemire (8-18-.111).

JOHNSON CITY—Howard Anders (2-0-.000), Felix (deLeon) Arroyo (3-12-.333), \*Dennis Aust (4-8-.125), \*Frederick Ballard (6-12-.167), Lawrence Bender (2-6-.167), Dean M. Johnson (5-10-.100), Clifford Mein (2-0-.000), Robert Ontka (8-22-.182), \*Gerald Orlandini (3-8-.125), Larry Shuck (9-13-.231), Stanley Schuster (4-13-.231).

KINGSPORT—Robert Haye (2-3-.000), Ronald Jenkins (6-18-.222), C. Eugene McKamey (9-8-.125), \*Edmund P. Murphy (2-3-.000), Euripides Pimentel (7-4-.250), Raymond Savoy (4-6-.167), John Sherring (3-3-.000), Robert Slezak (2-5-.400), Earl H. Thompson (5-7-.143), \*James D. Wilson (9-2-.000).

MIDDLESBORO—Louis Abrahams (5-15-.667), Edward Berger (4-5-.200), Edward Brinkman (7-26-.500), Willis Cheesman (6-19-.263), Arvill Comette (2-1-.000), Thomas D. Dunn (7-19-.211), Thomas Gondek (1-0-.000), James H. Greene (4-1-.000), Larry Heck (3-12-.167), P. Alan Kirkes

(3-13-.154), \*Edward McClosky (6-17-.118), John Solmos (3-15-.267), \*Paul Wennik (1-0-.000),  
**MORRISTOWN**—Charles Bishop (1-0-.000), Michael Esposito (4-10-.200), \*John Kulevich  
 (4-3-.000), Harry Levy (4-12-.167), Kenneth Marvel (1-0-.000), Willie Philpot (3-3-.000), Frederick  
 Riggi (3-6-.000), Thomas Waivada (8-20-.350).

**SALEM**—Thomas E. Abbott (8-16-.125), †Rossie Barfield (3-8-.500), \*Anthony Basile (2-3-.667),  
 Germinal Cartaya (1-2-.000), \*Louis DeMar (9-9-.222), \*G. Shelton Everett (4-0-.000), \*Michael  
 Howell (8-9-.333), Daniel Koteleski (6-13-.308), Ronald LaCour (1-0-.000), \*Fred Moten (2-3-.000),  
 David Motyka (6-6-.167), Jerry Neese (3-3-.333), E. Randolph Perry (2-2-.500), J. Antonio Planes  
 (2-0-.000), Wayne Routh (1-2-.000), \*C. Adam Silva (2-0-.000), Richard Skobo (2-2-.500), Fred C.  
 Smith (8-8-.250), \*Ronald Smith (8-19-.263), James Thorbs (1-0-.000), Russell Wham (2-0-.000),  
 \*Larry Whitley (1-0-.000), \*James Wimbish (2-0-.000).

**WYTHEVILLE**—\*Michael L. Bishop (4-1-.000), Broderick (1-2-.000), Larry Butt (3-  
 3-.000), Rainey Crawford (4-12-.250), James L. Dickey (3-2-.500), Jack Dusseault (1-2-.000), John  
 Evans (5-4-.250), Martin Feinstein (4-1-.000), William Gelzheiser (6-5-.000), John R. Hanlon  
 (5-10-.300), Charles L. Kennedy (3-2-.500), Wayne Kodel (6-5-.600), Thomas Kopp (3-11-.182),  
 \*William Marks (2-3-.000), William Prout (1-2-.000), \*Ted Uhlaender (5-17-.235), \*Larry J. Ward  
 (9-11-.000).

**GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS**—Camilli, Iannaccone, Klinedinst, Lowinger, Malpass, Michael,  
 Morris, Reidy, Staples, 1 each.

**AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE**—Hearn 2 (Carrier, Kirkes), Mozieyko 2 (Pajak,  
 Partrick), Barnett (Romero), Day (Hearn), Knapp (Krebs), Maddick (Haney), Morris (May),  
 Sneed (Krebs), Staples (Partrick).

### CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Middlesboro ....	67	36	37	1612	603	124	.947	Salem .....	66	48	31	1628	636	162	.933
Bluefield .....	69	48	25	1693	629	134	.945	Wytheville .....	68	44	24	1692	647	171	.932
Morristown .....	71	56	24	1783	672	155	.941	Kingsport .....	68	53	26	1712	596	174	.930
Johnson City ....	66	53	46	1654	611	162	.933	Harlan .....	69	32	31	1713	549	200	.919

Triple plays—Bluefield, Johnson City, 1 each.

### INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws lefthanded.

#### FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fruchter, Morristown*	.18	150	12	1	13	.994	Richards, Kingsport	.10	74	2	2	1	.974
Martin, Salem .....	.64	463	31	4	33	.992	DeLamielleure, Wyth*	.23	144	13	5	5	.969
Hickerson, Blue*	.62	412	33	8	36	.982	Winn, Harlan*	.66	418	28	15	22	.967
Mersch, Johnson City*	.33	235	18	5	20	.981	Day, Wytheville .....	.46	347	20	14	31	.963
Hoch, Middlesboro ....	.41	286	18	7	21	.977	Maddick, J C*	.33	237	19	11	21	.959
Knapp, Middlesboro*	.25	149	9	4	9	.975	Solomine, Kingsport*	.55	387	11	19	37	.954
Kuykendahl, Mor .....	.50	385	22	11	40	.974							

Triple plays—Hickerson, Mersch.

#### SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brunkal, Salem .....	.49	97	118	8	29	.964	Mattingly, Mid .....	.50	90	114	17	20	.923
Madar, Johnson City ..	.27	38	57	4	14	.960	Camilli, Harlan .....	.34	54	72	12	8	.913
Wagner, Wytheville .....	.63	122	158	14	27	.952	Campbell, Harlan .....	.13	24	25	5	1	.907
Munoz, Kingsport .....	.46	96	116	11	30	.951	Gibson, Kingsport .....	.13	23	39	7	5	.899
S. Davis, Mor .....	.67	136	192	20	48	.943	Price, Bluefield .....	.18	24	34	7	6	.892
Oplinger, Bluefield .....	.54	130	106	16	25	.937	Kane, Johnson City .....	.18	29	40	9	9	.885
Shumate, J C .....	.18	32	26	4	4	.935	Malpass, Harlan .....	.13	27	37	10	7	.865

#### THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Caradonna, Mid .....	.29	21	41	3	2	.954	Wissman, Kppt .....	.43	49	51	17	11	.855
Majesky, Middlesboro ..	.10	11	11	2	0	.917	Embrey, Bluefield .....	.44	25	66	17	7	.843
Staples, Morristown .....	.56	62	85	14	5	.913	Price, Bluefield .....	.13	9	17	5	3	.839
Marshall, Salem .....	.16	15	15	3	2	.909	Fell, Wytheville .....	.13	8	20	6	0	.824
Bednarski, Wyth .....	.29	23	44	7	8	.905	Johnson, Salem .....	.48	45	79	28	8	.816
Shumate, J C .....	.22	22	30	6	4	.897	Jones, Kingsport .....	.22	24	24	12	3	.800
Piet, Middlesboro .....	.23	17	31	6	2	.889	Campbell, Harlan .....	.51	46	50	26	4	.787
Brogna, Wytheville .....	.22	13	30	6	2	.878	McDermott, Harlan .....	.16	13	21	11	3	.756
Wicker, Johnson City .....	.22	21	38	9	2	.868	Baird, Wytheville .....	.11	3	9	7	0	.632
Willis, Johnson City .....	.13	14	18	5	1	.865							

#### SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pope, Salem .....	.17	24	39	5	4	.926	Moziejko, Mor .....	.62	73	171	31	43	.887
Marshall, Salem .....	.45	73	122	17	23	.920	Pryor, Harlan .....	.67	91	148	36	18	.869
Litchfield, Bluefield .....	.63	97	151	22	24	.919	Madar, Johnson City ..	.12	19	27	7	4	.868
Quilief, Wytheville .....	.40	63	99	16	23	.910	Baird, Wytheville .....	.14	21	26	8	1	.855
Majesky, Mid .....	.56	97	159	26	25	.908	Wissman, Kppt .....	.25	39	50	16	6	.848
Kuklenski, Kppt .....	.44	67	101	19	21	.898	Gray, Wytheville .....	.13	16	21	10	3	.787
Lowinger, J C .....	.54	89	122	25	28	.894							

Triple play—Litchfield.



OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ezell, Johnson City ...21	17	0	0	0	0	1.000	Goulder, Wytheville ...48	53	7	5	0	0	.923
Reidy, Middlesboro* ...11	15	1	0	0	0	1.000	J. Perry, Salem ...12	11	1	1	0	0	.923
Day, Wytheville ...15	14	1	0	0	0	1.000	Daniels, Morristown ...21	30	2	3	0	0	.914
Gable, Kingsport ...12	11	1	0	0	0	1.000	Shumate, J C ...10	9	1	1	0	0	.909
Frankfort, Kppt ...10	8	0	0	0	0	1.000	Barnett, Morristown ...31	65	2	7	0	0	.905
Baird, Wytheville ...28	41	4	1	0	0	.978	R. Davis, Morristown ...25	36	2	4	0	0	.905
Snead, Middlesboro ...31	42	3	1	0	0	.978	McDaniel, Kppt* ...67	122	9	15	1	0	.897
Seymore, Bluefield ...59	68	11	2	2	2	.975	Miro, Salem* ...24	16	1	2	0	0	.895
Zackery, J C ...40	36	3	1	1	0	.975	Cherry, Harlan ...10	7	1	1	0	0	.889
Scott, Bluefield ...27	28	2	1	0	0	.968	Otto, Wytheville ...18	23	0	3	0	0	.885
Gorgone, Wytheville ...21	25	4	1	1	0	.967	Wells, Harlan ...42	35	3	5	0	0	.884
Morris, Johnson City ...61	84	5	4	0	0	.957	Roberts, Wytheville ...15	13	2	2	1	0	.882
Michael, Morristown ...66	140	4	7	0	0	.954	Willis, Johnson City ...55	81	8	12	1	0	.881
Scodeller, Mid ...31	40	1	2	0	0	.953	De la Mota, Kppt ...37	35	2	5	1	0	.881
Cockrell, Salem ...50	92	6	5	1	0	.951	Klinedinst, Mid ...66	67	3	10	0	0	.875
Denofa, Bluefield ...46	76	1	4	0	0	.951	Cole, Bluefield ...12	6	1	1	0	0	.875
May, Kingsport ...33	48	4	3	0	0	.945	Turnbull, Harlan ...51	55	5	10	0	0	.857
Craig, Salem ...15	17	0	1	0	0	.944	DeLisa, Harlan* ...18	12	0	2	0	0	.857
Scott, Harlan ...65	100	8	7	2	0	.939	Klimchuck, Mor ...51	48	5	9	1	0	.855
R. Jones, Bluefield ...57	70	6	5	3	0	.938	Olive, Wytheville ...63	70	12	14	3	0	.854
Brackin, Middlesboro ...62	80	5	6	3	0	.934	Almont, Salem ...59	55	8	13	2	0	.829
Burchfield, J C ...20	26	1	2	0	0	.931	McBride, Kppt ...17	15	1	4	1	0	.800
Lopez, Harlan* ...29	48	5	4	1	0	.930	Kendzierski, J C ...10	10	2	3	1	0	.800
Nosella, Kingsport ...37	46	6	4	0	0	.929	Wardle, Salem ...19	20	0	6	0	0	.769
Fughini, Salem ...39	50	2	4	1	0	.929							

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Taylor, Harlan ...23	142	7	1	2	6	.993	Pajak, Bluefield ...25	156	14	4	2	2	.977
Hearn, Mor ...42	319	23	3	0	9	.991	McAfee, J C ...32	215	22	6	1	27	.975
Partrick, Mid ...26	208	15	2	2	11	.991	May, Kingsport ...25	190	14	7	1	14	.967
Darnell, Mor ...15	98	6	1	0	5	.990	Cherry, Harlan ...36	343	18	14	0	17	.963
Frankfort, Kppt ...51	405	48	7	7	12	.985	Scott, Bluefield ...11	64	5	3	1	1	.958
Haney, Blue ...44	356	20	6	6	21	.984	Isom, Salem ...11	65	4	3	0	2	.958
Carrier, J C ...11	59	3	1	0	3	.984	Barty, J C ...32	218	20	11	3	11	.956
Hagan, Wyth ...50	431	34	8	5	14	.983	Gorgone, Wyth ...18	103	5	5	0	8	.956
Renfro, Mid ...38	326	30	6	1	24	.983	Galloway, Mor ...17	115	10	6	1	8	.954
Krebs, Harlan ...26	199	8	4	1	8	.981	Wardle, Salem ...12	48	5	4	0	9	.930
Romero, Salem ...50	373	39	9	7	17	.979							

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hultzapple, J C .....	7	12	0	3	1.000		Newton, Kingsport ....13	4	7	1	0		.917
Harvey, Morristown .....	3	15	0	0	1.000		Eck, Bluefield .....	22	2	9	1	0	.917
Thrower, Salem .....	4	13	0	0	1.000		Lawrence, Harlan .....	15	4	6	1	0	.909
Snyder, Bluefield* .....	19	6	11	0	0	1.000	McGillivray, Kppt .....	14	3	6	1	0	.900
Duran, Salem* .....	20	5	11	0	0	1.000	Pakulski, Bluefield .....	16	2	7	1	1	.900
Gable, Kingsport .....	11	2	12	0	2	1.000	Guthrie, J. C. ....12	5	12	2	1		.895
Cleary, Kingsport .....	14	2	11	0	1	1.000	Ritter, Middlesboro* .....	12	1	7	1	0	.889
Jenkins, Middlesboro .....	15	3	10	0	0	1.000	Honeycutt, Mid .....	17	1	7	1	0	.889
Steffey, Kingsport* .....	11	0	10	0	2	1.000	Stott, Wytheville .....	24	4	10	2	0	.875
Graciano, Harlan .....	13	4	6	0	0	1.000	Meyer, Johnson City .....	10	3	4	1	0	.875
Anderson, Blue-Kgpt .....	18	6	3	0	1	1.000	C. Smith, Salem .....	12	3	10	2	2	.867
Rivero, Salem .....	12	3	4	0	0	1.000	Vitovich, Kgpt .....	18	1	5	1	0	.857
Gore, Bluefield .....	17	4	3	0	0	1.000	G. Justice, Blue .....	16	6	11	3	0	.850
Beebe, Middlesboro .....	12	2	4	0	1	1.000	Flynn, Morristown .....	16	4	7	2	0	.846
Jordan, Harlan .....	15	2	4	0	0	1.000	Spurgin, Harlan .....	12	3	7	2	0	.833
Loweree, Morristown .....	16	1	5	0	1	1.000	Goeck, Wytheville* .....	15	4	10	3	0	.824
Neet, Salem .....	11	1	4	0	0	1.000	St. Peter, Blue .....	10	1	7	2	1	.800
Donnell, Kgpt .....	12	1	4	0	0	1.000	Gallon, Bluefield .....	11	4	4	2	0	.800
Petryshyn, Blue .....	13	3	2	0	0	1.000	Manning, Wytheville .....	12	1	7	2	0	.800
J. Ward, Wytheville* .....	12	1	3	0	0	1.000	Sieversen, Harlan .....	15	4	4	2	0	.800
King, Salem .....	10	0	2	0	0	1.000	Phillips, Harlan .....	14	2	2	1	0	.800
Tio, Kingsport .....	11	0	2	0	0	1.000	Grayson, Harlan .....	24	7	8	4	0	.789
Hatzenbiler, Mor .....	13	0	2	0	0	1.000	Lance, Morristown* .....	18	4	7	3	2	.786
Bouldin, Middlesboro .....	12	9	13	1	0	.957	Whitby, Wytheville .....	13	0	10	3	0	.769
Bridwell, Wyth* .....	15	7	14	1	1	.955	Masillo, J C .....	22	6	10	5	3	.762
Oro (Perez), Wyth .....	16	8	12	1	1	.952	Heiser, Middlesboro .....	11	2	13	5	1	.750
Medrano, Middlesboro .....	15	7	10	1	1	.944	Degerick, Harlan .....	13	3	9	4	0	.750
Cundiff, J C* .....	17	2	14	1	0	.941	Ingersol, Salem .....	10	0	9	3	0	.750
Griffin, Morristown* .....	22	4	10	1	0	.933	Younger, Mor .....	17	4	5	3	0	.750
Carlos, Harlan .....	15	5	8	1	0	.929	Taylor, Johnson City .....	12	4	13	6	0	.739
Nanton, Morristown .....	22	3	10	1	0	.929	Jones, Johnson City .....	16	3	3	3	0	.667
Middleford, Mid* .....	15	3	9	1	1	.923	Kunkle, Kingsport .....	10	0	5	3	0	.625
Vaughan, Salem* .....	15	4	8	1	1	.923	Coram, Middlesboro .....	11	0	5	3	0	.625
Rowden, Bluefield .....	15	5	7	1	0	.923	Cobb, Kingsport .....	11	1	5	4	0	.600
Sullivant, J C* .....	11	3	8	1	0	.917	Carlson, Harlan .....	10	0	0	1	0	.000

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	ERA.
Middlesboro .....	67	31	2	537½	2050	476	36	358	268	16	13	396	586	21	73	5	4.49
Wytheville .....	68	16	1	564	2234	562	62	402	284	16	13	298	596	26	43	4	4.53
Kingsport .....	68	9	1	570½	2254	594	44	444	324	13	16	385	585	25	24	7	5.11
Harlan .....	69	12	5	571	2316	569	54	444	325	13	15	351	665	26	53	2	5.12
Johnson City .....	66	17	3	551½	2131	537	58	431	333	19	24	394	521	30	43	3	5.44
Salem .....	66	17	2	542½	2211	621	61	469	343	14	13	358	498	20	50	2	5.69
Morristown .....	71	22	2	594½	2419	686	79	463	378	17	19	354	569	18	24	2	5.72
Bluefield .....	69	18	3	564½	2265	622	55	481	359	15	23	428	567	29	57	3	5.73

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—70 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
HEISER, Middlesboro	11	11	6	1	4	2	.667	74	48	3	34	18	52	83	4	7	2.19
Medrano, Middlesboro	15	13	8	0	11	2	.846	98	80	7	45	32	43	100	1	9	2.94
Bouldin, Middlesboro	12	11	7	1	6	5	.545	78	68	5	38	28	35	109	3	5	3.23
Stott, Wytheville	24	4	2	0	9	3	.750	85	85	10	40	31	20	80	0	0	3.28
G. Justice, Bluefield	16	10	6	1	7	0	1.000	79	81	4	45	31	47	99	1	10	3.53
Goeck, Wytheville*	15	13	4	0	5	4	.556	70	50	5	37	28	48	79	1	6	3.60
Oro (Perez), Wytheville	16	11	4	0	4	3	.571	73	65	5	40	32	31	74	11	7	3.95
Flynn, Morristown	16	13	7	1	7	6	.538	90	88	9	50	42	39	101	5	3	4.20
Bridwell, Wytheville*	15	9	3	0	9	1	.900	75	77	8	45	37	27	104	4	2	4.44
Degerick, Harlan	13	10	5	2	9	2	.818	70	54	5	41	35	40	113	5	8	4.50

Departmental Leaders: G—Grayson, Stott, 24; GS—Flynn, Goeck, Medrano, 13; CG—Medrano, 8; ShO—Degerick, Shuck, Stottlemyre, 2; W—Medrano, 11; L—Guthrie, 8; Pct.—G. Justice, 1,000; IP—Medrano, 98; H—Lance, 108; HR—Younger, 15; R—Lance, 79; ER—Lance, 66; BB—Jenkins, 82; SO—Degerick, 113; HB—Oro, 11; WP—Middledorf, 16.

(All Pitchers in 15 or More Innings—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Abbott, Salem .....	8	8	1	0	1	6	143	45	36	5	38	28	50	44	1	5	5.60
Anderson, 12 Blue-6 Kgpt .....	18	3	1	0	2	2	500	39	47	2	30	22	25	32	1	0	5.08
Aust, Johnson City* .....	4	3	1	1	2	1	667	24	21	0	10	8	4	27	4	1	3.00
Ballard, Johnson City* .....	6	5	1	0	1	2	333	26	26	3	25	19	21	47	3	4	6.58
Beebe, Middlesboro .....	12	1	0	0	1	1	500	29	35	3	32	26	13	15	2	7	8.07
Bouldin, Middlesboro .....	12	11	7	1	6	5	545	78	68	5	38	28	35	109	3	5	3.23
Bridwell, Wytheville* .....	15	9	3	0	9	1	900	75	77	8	45	37	27	104	4	2	4.44
Carlos, Harlan .....	15	6	0	0	1	4	200	54	59	4	52	30	22	62	3	7	5.00
Carlson, Harlan .....	10	2	0	0	1	3	250	20	15	2	13	12	20	17	0	8	5.40
Cleary, Kingsport .....	14	5	0	0	2	1	667	40	40	4	30	21	25	43	3	2	4.73
Cobb, Kingsport .....	11	5	0	0	2	2	500	36	36	3	26	23	30	37	0	0	5.75
Coleman, Wytheville .....	5	3	2	0	2	1	667	27	28	6	30	15	13	28	2	0	5.00
Coram, Middlesboro .....	11	1	0	0	0	1	000	15	18	0	15	9	23	9	0	6	5.40
Cundiff, Johnson City* .....	17	4	0	0	0	5	000	46	39	5	39	31	39	45	3	6	6.07
Degerick, Harlan .....	13	10	5	2	9	2	818	70	54	5	41	35	40	113	5	8	4.50
DeMar, Salem* .....	8	4	0	0	2	0	1,000	26	28	2	28	20	28	27	1	8	6.92
Donnell, Kingsport .....	12	4	0	0	1	5	167	23	41	4	33	27	24	20	3	2	10.57
Duran, Salem* .....	20	4	3	1	5	3	625	57	61	4	31	19	12	47	2	0	3.00
Eck, Bluefield .....	22	1	0	0	4	6	400	41	41	5	33	16	23	28	4	2	3.51
Flynn, Morristown .....	16	13	7	1	7	6	538	90	88	9	50	42	39	101	5	3	4.20
Gable, Kingsport .....	11	10	2	0	3	5	375	58	43	3	38	27	42	56	3	1	4.19
Gallon, Bluefield .....	11	9	0	0	2	4	333	36	38	2	42	25	37	38	8	8	6.25
Goeck, Wytheville* .....	15	13	4	0	5	4	556	70	50	5	37	28	48	79	1	6	3.60
Gore, Bluefield .....	17	0	0	0	1	1	500	32	31	4	21	16	23	19	0	3	4.50
Graciano, Harlan .....	13	9	1	0	2	4	333	52	60	8	45	40	32	59	0	4	6.92
Grayson, Harlan .....	24	8	1	1	4	7	364	69	72	10	49	38	27	77	2	1	4.96
Griffin, Morristown* .....	22	9	5	0	10	4	714	88	103	13	59	57	37	85	1	2	5.83
Guthrie, Johnson City .....	12	10	1	0	1	8	111	54	61	4	54	34	45	47	6	6	5.67
Hanlon, Wytheville .....	5	4	0	0	3	0	1,000	26	11	1	9	4	7	32	1	1	1.38
Harvey, Morristown .....	17	10	3	1	4	6	400	73	81	7	53	45	56	69	1	7	5.55
Hatzenbiler, Morristown .....	13	2	0	0	0	3	000	29	31	4	31	22	27	15	0	2	6.83
Heiser, Middlesboro .....	11	11	6	1	4	2	667	74	48	3	34	18	52	83	4	7	2.19
Honeycutt, Middlesboro .....	17	1	1	0	3	0	1,000	31	22	3	12	10	15	39	1	2	2.90
Howell, Salem* .....	8	2	1	0	3	1	750	23	14	0	14	8	16	29	2	2	3.13
Hultzapple, Johnson City .....	20	6	2	0	3	5	375	68	67	9	41	33	23	50	1	1	4.37
Ingersol, Salem .....	10	2	0	0	0	2	000	28	31	4	29	18	29	17	2	0	5.79
Jenkins, Middlesboro .....	15	12	6	0	7	6	538	80	66	4	54	48	82	87	0	13	5.40
Johns, Kingsport .....	9	0	0	0	1	0	1,000	26	28	2	20	9	5	15	0	2	3.12
Jones, Johnson City .....	16	2	0	0	1	1	500	36	39	7	51	40	42	33	1	6	10.00
Jordan, Harlan .....	15	5	0	0	3	3	500	47	48	4	23	20	21	45	0	4	3.83

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
G. Justice, Bluefield	16	10	6	1	7	0	1.000	.79	81	4	45	31	47	99	1	10	3.53	
King, Salem	10	2	1	0	1	2	.333	.32	27	5	21	15	23	22	0	6	4.22	
Kunkle, Kingsport	10	9	2	1	3	2	.600	.60	49	1	39	26	48	74	4	3	3.90	
Lance, Morristown*	18	11	2	0	2	5	.286	.79	108	11	79	66	51	99	2	4	7.52	
Lawrence, Harlan	15	6	3	0	4	1	.800	.58	41	4	22	14	24	71	3	4	2.17	
Loweree, Morristown	16	4	0	0	3	2	.600	.57	65	5	44	25	34	36	1	0	3.95	
Major, Johnson City	8	5	1	0	1	2	.333	.34	30	2	21	16	25	34	3	4	4.24	
Manning, Wytheville	12	6	0	0	2	2	.500	.45	42	2	30	22	31	45	2	2	4.40	
McGillivray, Kingsport	14	2	0	0	1	2	.333	.38	39	3	22	17	15	25	0	0	4.03	
McKamey, Kingsport	8	7	0	0	0	4	.000	.25	29	2	29	20	31	30	2	4	7.20	
Medrano, Middleboro	15	13	8	0	11	2	.846	.98	80	7	45	32	43	100	1	9	2.94	
Meyer, Johnson City	10	9	0	0	4	2	.667	.40	33	7	34	31	39	40	2	2	6.98	
Middledorf, Middleboro*	15	11	2	0	5	6	.455	.69	71	5	65	42	67	75	4	16	5.48	
Motyka, Salem	5	3	1	0	1	2	.333	.15	27	1	21	16	10	16	0	0	9.60	
Musillo, Johnson City	22	3	0	0	2	3	.400	.60	68	6	64	51	60	63	1	9	7.65	
Nanton, Morristown	22	7	3	0	3	2	.600	.73	78	5	45	38	30	76	1	1	4.68	
Neet, Salem	11	3	1	0	2	1	.667	.33	47	1	22	19	14	30	3	1	5.18	
Newton, Kingsport	13	3	0	0	1	4	.200	.39	31	1	27	13	18	29	1	1	3.00	
Oro (Perez), Wytheville	16	11	4	0	4	3	.571	.73	65	5	40	32	31	74	11	7	3.95	
Pakulski, Bluefield	16	6	2	1	3	5	.375	.49	54	5	43	34	27	56	1	1	6.24	
Petryshyn, Bluefield	13	6	1	0	0	5	.000	.27	37	7	52	45	44	30	1	6	15.00	
Phillips, Harlan	14	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.24	30	3	26	18	17	22	1	0	6.75	
Pimentel, Kingsport	7	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.15	28	4	23	19	8	16	1	0	11.40	
Richards, Kingsport	8	2	0	0	3	0	1.000	.29	25	3	20	12	16	34	0	1	3.72	
Riska, Harlan	8	3	0	0	1	2	.333	.21	21	2	19	13	26	22	1	7	5.57	
Ritter, Middleboro*	12	6	1	0	2	3	.400	.39	39	2	36	32	48	47	5	8	7.38	
Rivero, Salem	12	5	1	0	3	2	.600	.43	58	5	38	25	28	26	0	3	5.23	
Rowden, Bluefield	15	8	2	0	4	3	.571	.49	54	5	42	39	49	47	1	12	7.16	
Rushing, Bluefield	7	6	2	0	4	1	.800	.46	36	5	20	14	22	44	2	2	2.74	
Shuck, Johnson City	9	4	3	2	5	0	1.000	.42	27	2	8	6	20	37	0	2	1.29	
Sieversen, Harlan	15	4	0	0	2	0	1.000	.36	40	9	29	23	27	39	1	2	5.75	
C. Smith, Salem	12	12	4	0	5	5	.500	.74	74	8	58	44	37	89	5	5	5.35	
F. Smith, Salem	7	2	0	0	0	3	.000	.23	26	2	20	15	18	18	0	1	5.87	
Snyder, Bluefield*	19	8	1	0	3	3	.500	.69	92	8	57	48	40	63	3	8	6.26	
Spurgin, Harlan	12	4	0	0	1	3	.250	.33	36	3	28	22	23	38	6	2	6.00	
Steffey, Kingsport*	11	10	5	0	5	4	.556	.57	68	4	37	32	30	72	1	3	5.05	
Stethers, Bluefield*	5	5	2	1	3	0	1.000	.32	18	0	11	9	34	59	2	2	2.53	
Stone, Bluefield	8	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.15	18	0	16	14	10	14	1	0	8.40	
Stott, Wytheville	24	4	2	0	9	3	.750	.85	85	10	40	31	20	80	0	0	3.28	
Stottlemire, Harlan	8	7	2	2	5	1	.833	.49	41	3	30	17	15	61	0	2	3.12	
St. Peter, Bluefield	10	5	1	0	1	3	.250	.31	48	3	46	27	21	28	3	2	7.84	
Sullivan, Johnson City*	11	6	3	0	3	3	.500	.47	52	9	39	32	25	35	1	0	6.13	
Taylor, Johnson City	12	9	5	0	3	5	.375	.63	63	3	37	25	36	51	4	1	3.57	
Thrower, Salem	14	10	1	0	5	3	.625	.66	77	13	58	43	32	58	2	2	5.86	
Tio, Kingsport	11	1	0	0	2	1	.667	.24	33	0	18	16	9	15	1	2	6.00	
Vaughan, Salem*	15	7	3	1	3	4	.429	.48	61	5	32	24	21	45	0	3	4.50	
Vitovich, Kingsport	18	4	0	0	2	2	.500	.42	56	6	48	36	29	46	1	2	7.71	
J. Ward, Wytheville*	12	2	0	0	0	2	.000	.24	32	4	15	10	14	28	1	1	3.75	
L. Ward, Wytheville*	8	4	0	0	1	2	.333	.27	26	4	27	20	21	16	1	6	6.67	
Whitby, Wytheville	13	8	1	0	2	7	.222	.55	57	7	49	37	42	58	1	6	6.05	
Wilson, Kingsport*	9	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.15	10	1	6	5	17	16	2	0	3.00	
Younger, Morristown	17	9	2	0	4	5	.444	.69	88	15	57	45	34	46	5	2	5.87	

PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 15 INNINGS

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BLUEFIELD—Burns (2), \*Hickerson (1), \*J. Jones (4), J. Justice (2), \*O'Connor (5-0-1), Reese (1), Scott (1), Thieme (2).

HARLAN—\*Bonelli (4-1-1), Boyrie (2-0-1), Cherry (3-1-1), Crosato (5), \*DeLisa (1), Johnston (5), \*Merced (2), Perez (2-0-1), Turnbull (1), Wells (1).

JOHNSON CITY—Anders (2), \*Mein (2), \*Mersch (1), Willis (3-0-1).

KINGSPORT—Haye (2-0-1), \*Murphy (2), Sherrin (3-2-0), Slezak (1-1-0).

MIDDLEBORO—Berger (4), Comette (2), Gondek (1), Greene (4), \*Wennik (1).

MORRISTOWN—Bishop (1-0-1), \*Kulevich (4-0-1), Lodes (1), Marvel (1), Philpot (3-0-1), Riggi (3-1-0).

SALEM—Everett (4), Funghini (1), LaCour (1), \*Moten (2), E. Perry (2), Planes (2), Routh (1), \*C. Silva (2), Skobo (2), Thorbs (1), Wham (1-0-1), \*Whitley (1), \*Wimbish (2).

WYTHEVILLE—\*Bishop (4-0-2), Butt (3), Dickey (2), Feinstein (4-0-1), Gelzheiser (6-0-1), Kennedy (3-1-0), Kodell (6).

BALKS—Steffey, 3; Honeycutt, Manning, Medrano, Rowden, 2 each; Ballard, Carlson, Cherry, Cobb, Duran, Goeck, Guthrie, Hattenbiler, Heiser, Lance, McGillivray, Musillo, Richards, Rivero, Stethers, Vitovich, L. Ward, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUT—Goeck-Kodell, Wytheville.

NO-HIT GAMES—Shuck, Johnson City, vs. Wytheville, 5 to 0, July 15; Degerick, Harlan, vs. Morristown, 3 to 0, August 25 (seven innings).



# Florida State League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1919—Sanford* ..... 605	1937—Gainesville\$ ..... 616	1952—DeLand x ..... 704
Orlando* ..... 703	1938—Leesburg ..... 626	Palatka (3rd)† .... 569
1920—Tampa ..... 654	Gainesville (2nd)† ..... 615	1953—Daytona Beach† .... 657
Tampa ..... 722	1939—Sanford\$ ..... 787	DeLand ..... 703
1921—Orlando ..... 635	1940—Daytona Beach ..... 619	1954—Jacksonville Beach . 629
1922—St. Petersburg ..... 503	Orlando (4th)† ..... 507	Lakeland† ..... 594
St. Petersburg ..... 618	1941—St. Augustine ..... 659	1955—Orlando ..... 671
1923—Orlando ..... 667	Leesburg (4th)† ..... 488	Orlando ..... 643
Orlando ..... 678	1942-45—Did not operate.	1956—Cocoa ..... 614
1924—Lakeland ..... 695	1946—Orlando\$ ..... 681	Cocoa ..... 671
Lakeland ..... 683	1947—St. Augustine ..... 625	1957—Palatka ..... 629
1925—St. Petersburg ..... 667	Gainesville (2nd)† . 584	Tampa† ..... 681
Tampa† ..... 696	1948—Orlando ..... 643	1958—St. Petersburg ..... 732
1926—Sanford ..... 647	Daytona B'ch (2nd)† 616	St. Petersburg ..... 681
Sanford ..... 623	1949—Gainesville ..... 635	1959—Tampa ..... 591
1927—Orlando† ..... 600	St. Augustine (3rd)† 556	St. Petersburg† .... 612
Miami ..... 661	1950—Orlando ..... 629	1960—Lakeland ..... 731
1928-35—Did not operate.	DeLand (3rd)† .... 590	Palatka† ..... 614
1936—Gainesville ..... 542	1951—DeLand\$ ..... 643	
St. Augustine (4th)† 492		

\*Split-season playoff abandoned after each team won three games. †Won split-season playoff.  
 ‡Won four-club playoff. \$Won championship and four-club playoff. xWon both halves of split-season.  
 (NOTE—Pennant awarded to playoff winner in 1936.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 20

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Tampa (12*)	49	20	0	.710	...	Orlando (14)	34	37	0	.479	16
Palatka (15*)	37	34	0	.521	13	Sarasota (6*)	31	39	0	.443	18½
St. Petersburg (9*)	37	35	0	.514	13½	Leesburg (1*)	23	46	0	.333	26
Daytona Beach (3*)	34	34	0	.500	14½						

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, AUGUST 22

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Sarasota (6*)	48	21	0	.696	...	Daytona Beach (3*)	29	37	0	.439	17½
Tampa (12*)	41	24	0	.631	5	St. Petersburg (9*)	30	40	1	.429	18½
Leesburg (1*)	33	31	0	.493	14	Palatka (15*)	24	44	1	.353	23½
Orlando (14)	32	37	0	.464	16						

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 22

Club	Tam.	Sar.	St.P.	Orl.	D.B.	Pai.	Lees.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Tampa (12*)	16	16	16	16	12	18	12	96	44	0	.672	13 1/2
Sarasota (6*)	7	..	10	13	14	18	17	79	60	0	.568	31 1/2
St. Petersburg (9*)	8	14	..	10	12	8	15	67	75	1	.472	27
Orlando (14)	6	11	13	..	12	11	13	66	74	0	.471	27
Daytona Beach (3*)	8	7	12	12	..	12	12	63	71	0	.470	27
Palatka (15*)	6	6	15	12	11	..	11	61	78	1	.439	31 1/2
Leesburg (1*)	9	6	9	11	10	11	..	56	80	0	.412	35

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoff—Tampa defeated Sarasota, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—St. Petersburg, 53,330; Tampa, 32,027; Sarasota, 30,164; Daytona Beach, 29,490; Palatka, 21,682; Orlando, 13,554; Leesburg, 10,605. Total, 190,852. Playoff, 5,852. No all-star game.

Managers: Tampa—John Vander Meer; Sarasota—William Robertson; St. Petersburg—Robert Bauer; Orlando—Edward Serrano; Daytona Beach—H. Ray Wilson; Palatka—Michael Fandozzi; Leesburg—William DeMars, Calvin Ripken (June 7), Ray Scarborough (August 17).

(Compiled by Florida State League, Bradenton, Fla.)

## CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Tampa	134	3953	684	1038	1387	139	72	22	72	51	159	73	591	33	50	539	592	949		.263
Sarasota	139	4134	739	1085	1448	128	89	19	59	56	130	47	652	41	33	616	687	1006		.262
St. Petersburg	143	4283	653	1068	1436	113	78	33	63	51	88	9	629	38	37	555	793	1050		.249
Palatka	140	4089	696	1015	1349	145	33	41	56	43	62	24	772	22	22	591	784	1157		.248
Leesburg	136	4031	573	995	1320	147	44	30	46	23	41	30	624	29	30	491	801	1007		.247
Daytona Beach	134	3988	576	984	1308	134	50	30	60	33	55	19	549	25	50	480	747	953		.247
Orlando	140	4010	582	909	1206	119	38	34	57	32	143	41	623	27	62	459	844	976		.227

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—446 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
LIVESEY, JAMES, Lees	132	460	95	156	205	23	10	2	3	2	10	67	0	2	64	75		.339
Rose, Peter, Tampa	130	484	105	160	246	20	30	2	5	9	30	60	4	5	77	33		.331
Reedy, Fleming, Sarasota*	137	439	107	138	186	18	12	2	1	11	42	91	12	8	69	30		.314
Shuey, Norman, Tampa*	119	408	77	126	156	14	8	0	4	6	25	58	3	2	52	37		.299
Mitchell, Lawson, D B*	130	480	77	143	209	26	11	6	5	4	8	33	1	6	71	55		.298
Marrs, Donald, Sarasota*	126	389	76	116	169	16	11	5	3	7	9	60	5	1	71	103		.298
Flender, Ronald, Tampa*	125	410	63	116	143	17	2	2	1	8	11	66	3	2	62	31		.283
Rosell, Martin, Tampa	121	400	78	113	155	19	4	5	3	6	30	67	4	8	83	34		.283
Catto, Paul, Palatka*	138	438	81	122	184	18	4	12	1	7	2	106	6	4	93	61		.279
Meyer, William, St. Pete	121	406	75	112	158	17	7	5	3	4	25	52	4	2	52	58		.276

Departmental Leaders: AB—Samuel, 508; R—Reedy, 107; H—Rose, 160; TB—Rose, 246; 2B—Mitchell, 26; 3B—Rose, 30; HR—Catto, 12; SH—Haas, 9; SF—Reedy, 11; SB—Reedy, 42; BB—Wolf, 134; IBB—Reedy, 12; HP—L. Johnson, 12; RBI—Catto, 93; SO—Samuel, 112.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Adams, Robert D. Leesburg*	74	230	30	48	61	9	2	0	2	1	3	29	1	1	16	71		.218
Aiford, Jerry, Leesburg	11	23	2	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	11		.130
Alston, Ramon, Leesburg	44	98	14	22	32	3	2	1	0	0	0	21	1	1	10	26		.234
Alvarez, R. Isaac, Sarasota	19	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6		.077
Anglada, Julio, St. Pete	54	23	6	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	10		.174
Aquino, Carmelo, Orlando	20	46	5	13	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	7	9		.283
Athey, Gerald, Sarasota*	25	22	5	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	3	7		.182
Baas, James, 17 Pal-96 Sar	113	377	92	103	157	12	12	6	7	2	22	78	5	1	52	58		.273
Bailey, James, Orlando	21	53	7	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	9	5		.151
Banovic, Ronald, Sarasota*	52	87	7	17	17	0	0	0	3	4	0	16	0	0	10	23		.195
Barnhart, Lowell, Orlando	80	208	30	42	53	8	0	1	0	3	2	41	1	10	17	26		.202
Barnicle, Thomas, Sarasota*	22	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	12		.053
Bauer, John, Daytona Beach*	34	53	3	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	3	10		.189
Bauer, Robert, St. Pete*	77	224	30	60	93	5	5	6	1	2	1	33	2	1	46	23		.268
Behonick, John, St. Pete†	23	73	19	18	25	1	3	0	2	0	1	13	0	0	7	15		.247
Billingham, John, Orlando	12	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8		.059
Boehmer, Leoard, Tampa	30	89	12	18	24	1	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	1	12	5		.202
Booker, Thomas, St. Pete	64	197	24	49	63	3	4	1	1	6	4	21	1	3	32	35		.249
Brabender, Eugene, Orlando	20	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10		.103
Branciforti, John, Orlando	124	375	44	87	119	7	2	4	5	1	6	43	6	6	32	104		.232
Byerly, Robert, Palatka	30	42	9	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	0	2	35		.071
Carpenter, James, St. Pete	58	159	13	39	47	6	1	0	1	3	1	9	0	0	18	12		.245
Cary, Larry, Sarasota*	18	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	4		.154
Castillo, Ramon, Palatka	19	24	6	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	5	12		.292
Castro, John, Orlando	133	443	60	115	139	11	5	1	6	6	25	63	0	1	55	68		.260
Catto, Paul, Palatka*	138	438	81	122	184	18	4	12	1	7	2	106	6	4	93	61		.279
Cherry, Joe, Daytona Beach	10	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	6		.167
Ciamarra, Richard, Tampa*	10	36	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	15		.167
Cianflone, Peter, Orlando*	43	87	11	29	38	3	3	0	2	0	1	7	0	0	15	7		.333
Clabo, Joe, St. Pete*	36	85	13	21	31	3	2	1	1	3	0	16	0	1	14	27		.247
Clary, Tommy, Daytona Beach	37	132	30	38	54	6	2	2	0	1	4	17	1	1	31	19		.288
Clayton, Lawrence, Leesburg*	24	81	11	18	21	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	13	23		.222
Clinkscales, Lester, D B*	26	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6		.053
Cole, Charles, Sarasota	35	86	11	16	26	4	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	13	26		.186
Conaway, Gene, Orlando	42	118	18	31	39	3	1	1	4	0	6	19	0	1	13	27		.263
Costner, George, Orlando	17	19	1	1	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6		.053
Cox, Rufus, Orlando	122	377	73	87	110	10	5	1	5	1	37	70	0	11	31	95		.231
Dekker, Kenneth, St. Pete	34	122	20	39	53	5	0	3	1	1	8	15	3	0	19	17		.320
Deutsch, Eugene, Tampa*	103	374	63	98	130	14	6	2	7	3	16	38	1	6	50	53		.262
Dingler, Jerre, Orlando	45	112	10	19	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	11	13		.170
Dixon, Ian, St. Pete	48	145	20	38	48	6	2	0	3	1	0	25	1	0	11	38		.262
Duncan, Harmon, Sarasota	20	56	13	10	16	0	3	0	1	1	3	16	0	2	9	11		.179
Dyer, Franklin, Sarasota*	98	244	32	56	75	6	5	1	1	2	1	62	6	3	39	33		.230
Eaton, Parker, Daytona Beach*	29	44	6	14	20	2	2	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	5	8		.318
Eaton, Kenneth, Daytona Beach	20	74	16	27	35	3	1	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	11	4		.365

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	Int.				Pct.
													BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	
Erwin, Jack, Tampa* .....	37	48	10	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	.229
Evans, George, Tampa* .....	55	130	21	27	34	5	1	0	2	4	5	32	3	2	19	18	.208
Pandozzi, Michael, Palatka .....	102	272	53	80	97	15	1	0	4	2	5	71	4	1	32	9	.294
Paraci, Joseph, St. Pete .....	109	389	69	104	123	11	4	0	6	3	8	44	5	0	31	31	.267
Farland, James, Orlando* .....	36	65	3	4	5	1	0	0	8	1	0	3	0	1	3	33	.062
Filicchia, Anthony, D B .....	44	26	6	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	3	8	.231
Flachman, John, Tampa .....	11	26	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	12	.038
Flender, Ronald, Tampa* .....	125	410	63	116	143	17	2	2	1	8	11	66	3	2	62	31	.283
Forchione, Joseph, Orlando .....	33	78	17	16	23	1	0	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	10	25	.205
Gamboli, Anthony, St. Pete* .....	56	201	44	50	65	9	3	0	4	0	4	28	0	2	17	28	.249
Garrett, Henry, Palatka* .....	68	218	34	54	78	4	7	2	1	4	4	28	0	1	31	54	.248
Granok, William, Orlando .....	16	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	.167
Grayson, Walter, D B .....	14	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	.200
Guy, Ronnie, St. Pete .....	32	97	13	25	35	2	1	2	1	2	0	18	1	2	15	28	.258
Haas, Louis, Palatka .....	140	449	82	116	147	16	3	3	9	6	11	93	3	4	62	65	.258
Haptor, Stanley, St. Pete* .....	110	329	49	89	114	10	6	1	3	6	5	40	4	3	43	36	.271
Hardy, Richard, Sarasota .....	30	57	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	10	13	.175
Hartshorn, William, Leesburg* .....	48	139	31	27	34	2	1	1	0	0	5	51	0	5	10	25	.194
Healey, Moses, Sarasota .....	56	157	34	41	60	3	5	2	2	0	6	29	0	2	22	33	.261
Heath, Charles, Palatka .....	35	65	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	16	.169
Hicks, William, D B* .....	58	203	25	51	71	6	4	2	0	2	3	16	2	4	27	38	.251
Hill, Grover, Leesburg .....	37	49	5	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	5	19	.184
Hinojosa, Bolivar, Leesburg .....	75	255	26	76	111	17	6	2	3	2	0	32	2	0	46	20	.298
Hocutt, Jimmie, Tampa .....	18	23	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	.071
Hope, Anthony, Orlando* .....	15	34	4	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	5	.176
Horacek, Ronald, Palatka .....	10	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	.182
Hubbard, Palmer, D B* .....	24	77	10	16	21	3	1	0	1	1	1	14	0	2	5	14	.208
Hughes, Ronald, Tampa .....	27	23	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.174
Hunt, Philip, Orlando .....	34	81	13	19	25	1	1	1	2	0	4	23	0	1	13	11	.235
Hunt, Richard, Leesburg .....	21	43	5	7	11	2	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	2	2	20	.163
Jackson, James, Tampa .....	17	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.000
James, Walter, St. Pete .....	121	321	51	94	126	8	9	2	5	4	7	62	10	4	61	36	.293
Jensen, Steven, Orlando .....	36	120	16	23	33	2	1	2	0	3	4	15	0	0	21	30	.192
Johnson, Larry, D B .....	116	341	55	98	124	9	4	3	6	1	7	69	1	12	43	63	.287
Johnson, Max, Daytona Beach .....	98	327	58	83	112	11	3	4	4	0	6	43	2	1	29	70	.254
Jordan, Patrick, Palatka .....	14	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	.653
Karst, Marvin, Sarasota* .....	10	20	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	10	.150
Kelso, William, Orlando .....	33	101	18	24	43	7	0	4	1	0	1	9	1	0	18	31	.238
Kirkpatrick, Robert, D B .....	86	299	53	93	127	16	6	2	4	3	4	42	2	1	34	19	.311
Kirkland, Murl, Sarasota* .....	29	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	.118
Knight, Kenneth, Sarasota .....	21	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	.125
Kubiak, Theodore, Sarasota .....	138	463	76	117	138	9	6	0	7	2	7	78	0	1	53	65	.253
Kuldaneh, Stephen, Palatka .....	119	327	27	71	91	11	0	3	6	5	2	62	1	1	55	55	.217
Lawhorn, Charles, Orlando* .....	127	384	74	90	123	17	2	4	1	4	28	103	7	8	42	93	.234
Lenoch, David, St. Pete .....	40	45	7	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	3	5	17	.111
Lentini, Vincent, D B .....	90	286	24	61	74	6	2	1	5	3	5	26	2	3	39	52	.213
Lewandowski, Robert, Lees .....	90	308	35	64	76	7	1	1	3	1	4	36	2	4	18	79	.208
Lewis, Gary, St. Pete* .....	14	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	2	13	.143
Lind, Richard, Leesburg .....	12	12	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.500
Linnartz, Ronald, St. Pete* .....	36	88	9	17	21	1	0	1	1	1	0	11	2	1	10	31	.193
Livsey, James, Leesburg .....	132	460	95	156	205	23	10	2	3	2	10	67	0	2	64	75	.339
Madison, Herbert, D B* .....	54	142	23	31	38	3	2	0	3	1	2	37	0	4	10	14	.218
Maggio, Joseph, St. Pete* .....	42	125	25	36	66	4	7	4	0	0	3	24	0	1	21	39	.288
Maley, Edward, Tampa* .....	23	52	5	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	5	12	.250
Malkasian, Alan, St. Pete .....	38	57	6	9	13	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	22	.153
Marrs, Donald, Sarasota* .....	126	389	76	116	169	16	11	5	3	7	9	60	5	1	71	103	.298
Martinez, Pedro, Tampa .....	101	300	46	72	93	6	3	3	4	5	3	36	5	2	36	51	.240
Materile, Joseph, Leesburg .....	55	96	13	21	31	4	0	2	1	1	0	17	0	1	11	21	.219
May, Lee A., Tampa .....	26	77	10	20	26	2	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	3	9	23	.260
McCall, Joseph, Orlando* .....	11	40	8	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	6	.275
McCarthy, Michael, D B .....	37	54	10	13	13	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	6	17	.241
McGowan, John, Leesburg .....	112	364	48	101	144	20	1	7	4	2	5	65	1	0	61	41	.277
McGriff, Perry, Sarasota .....	108	377	68	117	152	11	12	0	2	5	14	51	4	1	60	36	.310
McKillop, Robert, D B .....	35	72	15	14	17	1	1	0	3	0	2	19	2	0	4	17	.194
McKray, Richard, Leesburg .....	22	64	9	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	8	.172
Merced, Wilfredo, St. Pete* .....	12	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	.111
Metcalf, Thomas, St. Pete .....	29	60	1	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	15	.083
Meyer, William, St. Pete .....	121	406	75	112	158	17	7	5	3	4	25	52	4	2	52	58	.276
Milan, Jose, Daytona Beach* .....	110	315	59	75	107	8	6	4	1	7	1	70	6	5	46	55	.238
Miller, James, Tampa* .....	14	10	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	.200
Mink, Barry, Tampa* .....	20	37	8	10	14	2	1	0	2	0	3	16	1	0	7	7	.270
Mitchell, Lawson, D B* .....	130	480	77	143	209	26	11	6	5	4	8	33	1	6	71	55	.298
Moore, James, Orlando* .....	31	83	9	14	14	0	0	0	1	2	4	12	0	2	10	21	.169
Moston, Gary, Leesburg .....	14	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.200
Muench, Palmer, Sarasota .....	135	451	75	109	146	16	9	1	6	10	5	46	8	5	81	85	.242
Murphy, Charles, D B .....	47	92	7	19	23	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	9	29	.207
Neese, Marcus, Orlando* .....	10	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	.000
Nelsen, Jon, St. Pete .....	42	54	9	17	20	3	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	1	7	8	.315
Neville, Daniel, Tampa .....	21	49	4	4	6	0	1	0	5	1	0	10	0	0	3	16	.082



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	Int.				Pct.
												BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	
Norton, Wayne, St. Pete* ...	66	202	18	48	62	1	5	1	1	1	5	30	1	0	21	.238
Norwood, Jimmy, Leesburg ...	26	86	11	20	31	3	1	2	0	1	0	8	1	3	15	.233
Olson, Robert, Leesburg ...	29	48	2	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	.083
Olson, Terry D., Palatka ...	46	32	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	.149
Orr, Paul M., Palatka ...	19	52	13	17	30	5	1	2	0	2	0	6	0	1	18	.327
Otto, Ronald S., Palatka ...	67	171	21	31	36	2	0	1	2	2	0	27	0	1	24	.181
Paiva, Ronald, Palatka* ...	87	256	36	85	99	14	0	0	4	3	1	19	0	1	38	.332
Paulino, Antonio, Tampa ...	89	262	56	66	97	11	7	2	2	2	16	62	0	0	37	.252
Payne, Charles, St. Paul* ...	26	26	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	.269
Perez, Simon, Palatka ...	38	57	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	.070
Petracovich, Rolland, Orl ...	139	423	72	105	164	21	7	8	5	3	12	73	1	6	54	.248
Phoebus, Thomas, Leesburg ...	36	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.074
Pickering, Oscar, St. Pete ...	106	311	64	72	104	7	5	5	5	4	11	100	2	5	44	.232
Piet, Lawrence, D B ...	15	47	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	4	.149
Pineiro, Hugo, Tampa ...	38	70	12	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	5	4	.171
Polanco, Arturo, St. Pete* ...	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000
Potvin, Leon, Palatka* ...	11	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.333
Reedy, Fleming, Sarasota* ...	137	439	107	138	186	18	12	2	1	11	42	91	12	8	69	.314
Reese, Ronnie, Leesburg ...	18	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.167
Riffle, Alan, Orlando ...	10	7	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.429
Ripken, Calvin, Leesburg ...	52	127	20	30	36	3	0	1	4	2	1	41	6	0	13	.236
Riska, Stephen, St. Pete ...	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Robertson, William C., Lee* ...	118	339	49	73	103	10	7	2	2	1	3	74	4	3	34	.215
Robertson, William J., Sar* ...	11	27	4	12	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	.444
Robey, George, St. Pete ...	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rose, Peter, Tampa ...	130	484	105	160	246	20	30	2	5	9	30	60	4	5	77	.331
Rose, Wallace, Palatka ...	30	33	6	9	14	5	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	.273
Rosell, Martin, Tampa ...	121	400	78	113	155	19	4	5	3	6	30	67	4	8	83	.283
Ross, Gerad, Orlando ...	64	176	19	44	57	6	2	1	2	2	1	20	0	3	25	.250
Rouse, James, Leesburg ...	81	297	56	104	149	20	5	5	1	3	1	30	8	3	53	.350
Russell, John, Orlando ...	28	20	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.150
Sabari, Manuel, Sarasota ...	74	261	32	66	79	11	1	0	4	2	13	14	1	2	23	.111
Samuel, Manuel, Palatka ...	140	568	88	113	131	10	1	2	8	4	8	83	0	2	49	.112
Schuhrike, William, D B ...	62	154	11	24	23	1	0	1	2	1	2	17	0	0	13	.156
Seara, Ramon, Tampa ...	44	106	22	33	47	4	2	2	3	0	1	36	4	4	23	.231
Selman, Billy, Sarasota ...	38	91	6	16	22	1	1	1	0	1	1	6	1	0	11	.176
Shirah, William, Leesburg* ...	108	302	44	72	92	10	2	2	4	0	3	60	2	0	48	.238
Shuda, James, Daytona Beach* ...	19	35	4	13	15	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	.371
Shuey, Norman, Tampa* ...	119	408	77	126	156	14	8	0	4	6	25	58	3	2	52	.309
Sims, E. Richard, St. Pete ...	132	426	52	102	134	8	12	0	8	6	5	55	6	1	65	.239
Slough, C. Fritz, Leesburg ...	38	34	7	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	1	3	.176
Solice, Paul, Leesburg ...	52	158	13	31	36	2	0	1	0	0	3	10	0	0	15	.196
Sotolongo, Arsenio, Tampa* ...	27	55	7	10	12	2	0	0	6	8	1	0	9	0	0	.277
Specia, Lido, Tampa ...	113	355	59	97	124	14	2	3	4	1	13	48	1	6	41	.273
Spraul, William, St. Pete ...	19	31	5	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	.065
Stein, Edward, Tampa ...	27	45	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	.089
St. John, Robert, Palatka ...	32	51	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	4	.176
Strickland, Timothy, Pal* ...	105	373	77	124	150	17	3	1	1	2	10	45	5	1	64	.332
Stule, Leonard, Orlando ...	24	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	.000
Stutz, John, Sarasota ...	53	129	29	40	60	11	3	1	0	6	0	22	1	1	27	.310
Sullivan, Joseph, D B ...	95	277	38	63	91	19	3	1	3	1	8	50	2	5	25	.227
Tabacchi, Raymond, Sarasota ...	59	192	28	67	81	10	2	0	2	0	2	26	0	2	37	.111
Takacs, William G., D B ...	113	326	35	64	77	4	0	3	7	4	1	43	1	4	50	.196
Tanner, James, Sarasota ...	18	55	16	17	26	3	3	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	12	.309
Thomas, Clarence, Palatka ...	55	168	28	38	67	3	4	6	2	2	2	29	2	1	36	.226
Toppin, Ruperto, Sarasota ...	55	48	21	7	9	0	1	0	5	1	2	10	0	1	2	.146
Tyler, Sigfield, Leesburg ...	41	55	4	9	12	1	1	0	4	1	0	5	0	1	6	.164
Walp, Ronald, Leesburg ...	51	157	15	29	35	4	1	0	0	2	0	11	0	2	19	.185
Waz, Richard, Sarasota ...	14	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.143
Williams, Robert, Orlando ...	135	443	60	107	146	15	6	4	1	4	9	59	9	9	57	.242
Wilson, H. Ray, D B ...	22	35	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	.300
Wojtkiewicz, Chester, Lees ...	42	139	16	36	39	3	0	0	2	2	3	15	0	0	13	.259
Wolf, Orie Lee, Palatka* ...	140	428	97	91	144	16	7	8	6	3	15	134	0	4	62	.213
Wyatt, James, Sarasota ...	15	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	.067
Zahn, John, Daytona Beach ...	21	43	0	7	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	.163

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

DAYTONA BEACH—Eugene Anderson (6-2-.000), \*Willard Mayfield (7-3-.000), Thomas Walker (9-3-.333).

LEESBURG—William McAdams (6-19-.211), †Joe Rowden (8-4-.250), William Sutton (5-5-.200).

ORLANDO—William DeFoor (8-5-.003), Robert Ebker (7-5-.000), \*Ronald Likes (4-7-.143), Gordon Scott (6-8-.125).

PALATKA—Nelson Baez (2-2-.000), Enrique Bonitto (5-14-.143), \*James Burns (3-2-.500),

\*Gilles Guy (8-6-.000), Maurice Hazen (9-8-.125), Charles Lavigne (6-7-.000), Dennis Poland (1-1-.000).

SARASOTA—Gary Churchwell (9-9-.111), J. H. C. LaFrance (2-0-.000), Gerardo Lorenzo (9-19-.105), William McClure (3-3-.333), \*Donald Reed (7-2-.500), Joseph Setlakwe (5-5-.000).

ST PETERSBURG—\*Lawrence Broughton (7-3-.000), Kenneth Heffington (9-10-.100), \*William McClain (8-5-.000).

TAMPA—William Brower (4-8-.250), Donald Colley (1-1-.000), Larry Dovel (8-11-.273), \*Kenneth Evraire (3-1-.000), Theodore Farley (8-20-.250), John Keller (2-3-.000), Thomas Leder (9-12-.250), Carlos Morales (4-9-.000), †Philip Zurich (5-4-.000).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Tampa .....	134	94	13	3142	1265	195	.958	Daytona Beach.	134	87	33	3124	1217	258	.944
Sarasota .....	139	115	35	3226	1342	217	.955	Orlando.....	140	95	34	3211	1324	283	.941
Palatka .....	140	107	25	3219	1317	218	.954	Leesburg.....	136	70	39	3121	1223	287	.938
St. Petersburg .	143	97	32	3328	1330	256	.948								

Triple plays—None.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCall, Orlando* ....	11	77	10	1	7	.989	Moore, Orlando .....	25	194	10	5	17	.976
Meyer, St. Pete .....	116	859	65	13	68	.986	Norwood, Leesburg ..	25	206	9	6	6	.973
McGriff, Sarasota* ..	107	800	49	13	73	.985	Orr, Palatka* .....	17	103	7	3	12	.973
Millan, D B* .....	107	763	53	13	56	.984	May, Tampa .....	14	91	6	3	9	.970
Hincjosa, Leesburg ..	70	507	24	10	32	.982	Lawhon, Orlando* ..	70	484	19	20	34	.962
Catto, Palatka .....	127	991	65	22	79	.980	Dyer, Sarasota .....	19	112	11	5	16	.961
Specia, Tampa .....	111	837	57	20	61	.978	Williams, Orlando ..	17	105	12	6	11	.951
Rouse, Leesburg .....	35	249	15	6	23	.978	Karst, Sarasota* .....	10	52	6	3	2	.951
Ciamarra, Tampa* ..	10	83	6	2	6	.978	Takacs, Daytona Beach	25	163	7	9	15	.950
Linnartz, St. Pete* ..	28	161	7	4	13	.977							

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Madison, D B .....	11	28	26	1	2	.982	Kilpatrick, D B .....	85	152	254	29	40	.933
Tabacchi, Sarasota ..	53	127	135	6	31	.978	Bauer, St. Pete .....	31	76	83	12	15	.930
Haas, Palatka .....	119	233	327	18	58	.969	Paiva, Palatka .....	14	23	38	5	6	.924
Rose, Tampa .....	124	256	294	21	56	.963	Castro, Orlando .....	132	308	326	56	59	.919
Rosell, Tampa .....	12	15	29	2	1	.959	Adams, Leesburg .....	68	111	140	24	23	.913
Duncan, Sarasota .....	19	33	57	4	7	.957	Solice, Leesburg .....	37	72	95	16	15	.913
Faraci, St. Pete .....	103	227	261	23	47	.955	McKray, Leesburg ..	22	39	45	8	3	.913
Livesey, Leesburg .....	10	27	33	3	5	.952	Sullivan, D B .....	26	54	60	11	4	.912
Sabari, Sarasota .....	71	146	166	19	40	.943							

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Samuel, Palatka .....	132	239	314	33	67	.944	Hartshorn, Leesburg .	43	69	104	17	13	.911
Kubiak, Sarasota .....	138	242	366	42	68	.935	Branciforti, Orlando	120	193	307	50	48	.909
Paulino, Tampa .....	86	154	236	27	37	.935	Lewandowski, Lees ..	90	149	186	37	30	.901
Dekker, St. Pete .....	13	24	37	6	6	.924	Hunt, Orlando .....	17	26	45	8	4	.899
Boehmer, Tampa .....	30	48	58	9	12	.922	Sims, St. Pete .....	129	216	277	56	51	.898
Sullivan, D B .....	10	12	20	3	5	.914	Rosell, Tampa .....	21	29	54	11	5	.883
Lentini, D B .....	84	140	208	33	42	.913	Madison, D B .....	36	64	91	24	9	.866

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cole, Sarasota .....	20	5	11	0	1	1.000	Bauer, St. Pete .....	35	32	72	10	12	.912
Rosell, Tampa .....	77	60	145	13	8	.940	Catto, Palatka .....	10	11	9	2	2	.909
Sullivan, D B .....	30	30	39	5	5	.932	Dixon, St. Pete .....	48	52	74	16	5	.887
Fandozzi, Palatka ..	82	62	146	16	14	.929	Evans, Tampa .....	50	27	61	12	5	.880
Muench, Sarasota ..	131	119	274	26	25	.928	Wojtkielewicz, Lees ..	42	51	58	15	2	.879
Livesey, Leesburg ..	85	78	117	16	14	.924	Takacs, Daytona Beach	75	62	93	22	4	.876
Hicks, Daytona Beach	16	13	21	3	3	.919	Solice, Leesburg .....	11	13	17	5	2	.857
Petravovich, Orlando	129	142	180	29	20	.917	Pickering, St. Pete ..	63	60	88	25	8	.855
Paiva, Palatka .....	58	42	69	10	2	.917	Dingler, Orlando ....	17	11	25	10	1	.783

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pickering, St. Pete ..	34	73	8	0	1	1.000	Materile, Leesburg* ..	11	14	3	0	0	1.000
Kuldanck, Palatka ..	23	24	1	0	0	1.000	Jensen, Orlando .....	36	42	12	1	0	.982
Bailey, Orlando .....	19	20	3	0	0	1.000	Gamboli, St. Pete* ..	56	92	6	2	2	.980

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Flender, Tampa .....	116	148	13	4	1	.976	Hicks, Daytona Beach	42	77	2	6	0	.929
Shuey, Tampa .....	117	218	12	6	1	.975	McGowan, Leesburg	108	190	16	16	6	.928
Deutsch, Tampa* .....	102	199	11	6	0	.972	Haptor, St. Pete*	97	156	6	13	0	.926
Behonick, St. Pete .....	22	33	1	1	0	.971	Rosell, Tampa .....	11	22	3	2	1	.926
Dekker, St. Pete .....	19	28	4	1	0	.970	Lawhon, Orlando*	57	70	3	6	0	.924
Reedy, Sarasota*	137	316	29	11	4	.969	Haas, Palatka .....	14	24	0	2	0	.923
M. Johnson, D B .....	94	121	4	4	0	.969	May, Tampa .....	12	23	1	2	1	.923
Mitchell, D B .....	130	238	7	8	2	.968	Hunt, Leesburg .....	12	11	1	1	0	.922
Cox, Orlando .....	117	233	12	9	1	.963	Guy, St. Pete .....	31	44	3	4	0	.922
Barnhart, Orlando .....	74	120	1	5	2	.960	Maggio, St. Pete .....	47	52	5	5	1	.919
Baas, Pal-Sar .....	108	186	22	9	4	.959	Norton, St. Pete .....	62	78	7	8	2	.914
Wolf, Palatka* .....	140	292	19	14	5	.957	Robertson, Leesburg	109	158	17	17	0	.911
Hubbard, D B* .....	24	18	4	1	0	.957	Shirah, Leesburg	40	56	4	6	0	.909
Mink, Tampa .....	14	22	0	1	0	.957	Thomas, Palatka .....	51	73	6	8	0	.908
Rouse, Leesburg .....	46	56	2	3	0	.951	McKillop, D B*	19	18	1	2	0	.905
L. Johnson, D B .....	45	53	4	3	1	.950	Clary, Daytona Beach	37	59	6	7	2	.903
Booker, St. Pete .....	58	79	6	5	1	.944	Pineiro, Tampa .....	28	25	2	3	0	.900
Clabo, St. Pete*	29	33	1	2	0	.944	Healey, Sarasota .....	52	76	1	9	0	.895
Williams, Orlando .....	117	163	6	11	0	.939	Alston, Leesburg .....	38	31	2	4	0	.892
Cole, Sarasota .....	15	13	2	1	0	.938	Garrett, Palatka .....	68	89	4	12	1	.886
Livesey, Leesburg .....	34	38	5	3	0	.935	Sullivan, D B .....	20	25	2	4	0	.871
Marrs, Sarasota .....	125	205	14	16	3	.932	Dingler, Orlando .....	15	15	0	3	0	.833
Strickland, Palatka .....	105	137	9	11	1	.930	Clayton, Leesburg	24	24	3	9	1	.750

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Maley, Tampa ....	14	76	8	0	3	2	1.000	Schumke, D B ...	53	315	34	12	5	9	.967
Ripken, Lees ....	45	286	32	1	3	5	.997	Carpenter, St P ...	43	259	23	10	1	10	.966
Kelso, Orlando ...	24	113	18	2	3	3	.985	Ross, Orlando ....	53	292	25	11	4	20	.966
James, St. Pete ..	95	598	85	13	4	19	.981	Otto, Palatka .....	63	307	28	12	1	12	.965
Martinez, Tampa ..	88	510	59	11	7	9	.981	Kuldanek, Palatka	86	465	30	20	4	13	.961
Conaway, Orlando	38	226	31	5	2	4	.981	Walp, Leesburg ..	47	280	39	13	3	16	.961
Shirah, Leesburg ..	53	283	30	7	1	18	.978	Johnson, D B ....	65	366	24	17	1	19	.958
Sears, Tampa .....	37	227	18	6	1	2	.976	Selman, Sarasota ..	32	141	19	7	6	5	.958
Eeles, D B .....	20	134	10	4	1	4	.973	Tanner, Sarasota ..	17	102	13	5	2	5	.958
Dyer, Sarasota ...	73	254	28	8	5	13	.972	Forchione, Orl ...	28	174	28	11	3	4	.948
Stutz, Sarasota ...	45	196	16	6	4	11	.972	Spraul, St. Pete ..	10	31	1	5	0	3	.865

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bauer, Daytona Beach*	29	4	28	0	0	1.000	Aquino, Orlando .....	18	3	16	2	0	.905
Cianfione, Orlando*	29	13	56	0	2	1.000	Sotolongo, Tampa*	27	8	29	4	1	.902
Horacek, Palatka .....	10	0	6	0	0	1.000	Stein, Tampa .....	27	4	14	2	0	.900
Hughes, Tampa .....	27	6	15	0	3	1.000	Grayson, D B .....	14	1	8	1	0	.900
Jackson, Tampa .....	17	0	11	0	0	1.000	Heath, Palatka .....	32	8	27	4	2	.897
Lenoch, St. Pete*	39	5	16	0	0	1.000	Barnicle, Sarasota*	22	3	14	2	1	.895
Malkasian, St. Pete*	36	4	29	0	1	1.000	Cary, Sarasota .....	18	6	2	1	1	.889
Merced, St. Pete* ..	12	1	5	0	0	1.000	Robey, St. Pete .....	16	2	6	1	1	.889
Metcalfe, St. Pete ..	28	8	26	0	2	1.000	Wyatt, Sarasota .....	14	2	6	1	0	.889
Olson, Palatka .....	43	10	19	0	1	1.000	Brabender, Orlando	20	4	17	3	0	.875
Riska, St. Pete .....	15	2	6	0	0	1.000	Jordan, Palatka .....	13	2	5	1	0	.875
Olson, Leesburg .....	29	15	34	1	0	.980	Moston, Leesburg ..	14	1	6	1	2	.875
Hardy, Sarasota .....	30	7	25	1	5	.970	McCarthy, D B .....	36	13	26	6	2	.864
Russell, Orlando .....	28	10	19	1	1	.967	Toppin, Sarasota ..	40	10	28	6	0	.864
Shuda, Daytona Beach	15	7	19	1	1	.963	Lind, Leesburg .....	12	1	5	1	0	.857
Murphy, D B .....	32	8	37	2	1	.957	Materile, Leesburg*	26	3	36	7	1	.848
Ivanovic, Sarasota*	34	7	36	2	3	.956	Tyler, Leesburg .....	36	8	31	7	3	.848
Athey, Sarasota .....	25	6	15	1	1	.955	Erwin, Tampa*	35	5	17	4	1	.846
Byerly, Palatka .....	29	2	16	1	2	.947	Alvarez, Sarasota ..	19	6	9	3	1	.833
Lewis, St. Pete*	14	4	14	1	1	.947	Castillo, Palatka ..	15	2	8	2	1	.833
Hocutt, Tampa .....	18	4	13	1	2	.944	Costner, Orlando ..	18	0	5	1	1	.833
St. John, Palatka .....	25	6	26	2	2	.941	Payne, St. Pete .....	25	3	12	3	1	.833
Billingham, Orlando	12	4	12	1	0	.941	Polanco, St. Pete*	12	0	10	2	0	.833
Slough, Leesburg .....	38	8	23	2	1	.939	Stule, Orlando .....	24	0	14	3	1	.824
Anglada, St. Pete ..	54	6	24	2	0	.938	Clinkscale, D B .....	26	1	3	1	0	.800
Neville, Tampa .....	20	9	34	3	2	.935	Kirkland, Sarasota*	27	1	11	3	0	.800
Eaton, Daytona Beach*	17	4	22	2	2	.929	Rose, Palatka .....	29	4	12	4	0	.800
Neese, Orlando*	10	1	12	1	0	.929	Waz, Sarasota .....	13	1	7	2	0	.800
Perez, Palatka .....	37	7	36	3	1	.935	Zahn, Daytona Beach	21	3	17	6	0	.769
Hill, Leesburg .....	36	9	26	3	1	.921	Miller, Tampa *	14	1	9	3	0	.769
Farland, Orlando .....	34	7	37	4	0	.917	Filicchia, D B .....	41	1	10	4	1	.733
Alford, Leesburg .....	10	5	6	1	1	.917	Reese, Leesburg .....	18	6	5	4	2	.733
Knight, Sarasota .....	21	3	8	1	0	.917	Phoebe, Leesburg ..	34	6	9	6	0	.714
Nelson, St. Pete .....	37	8	23	3	0	.912	Granok, Orlando ..	14	1	1	1	0	.667
Flachman, Tampa ...	11	1	9	1	0	.909	Riffle, Orlando .....	10	1	2	2	0	.600



Club	CLUB PITCHING														Int.			
	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Tampa .....	134	69	18	1047	3901	891	22	485	388	42	40	502	25	726	37	58	1	3.34
Orlando .....	140	66	13	1069	4045	958	20	641	458	72	31	780	38	775	38	75	5	3.86
Daytona Beach .....	134	57	9	1040	4147	1072	23	617	447	53	30	503	31	824	35	41	4	3.87
Sarasota .....	139	51	11	1073	4140	1100	19	629	489	43	43	566	38	628	32	51	1	4.10
St. Petersburg .....	143	39	7	1110	4172	1012	28	683	529	83	49	737	29	821	35	121	1	4.29
Palatka .....	140	49	8	1075	4111	1063	51	701	536	62	43	673	28	705	32	77	4	4.49
Leesburg .....	136	48	6	1041	3987	997	41	717	535	60	50	679	35	784	54	64	8	4.63

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—144 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	CLUB PITCHING														Int.			
	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
NEVILLE, Tampa .....	20	20	15	2	15	4	.789	153	99	0	49	33	66	5	140	5	12	1.94
Cianflone, Orlando*	29	26	20	5	18	8	.692	195	159	4	71	46	68	6	131	1	3	2.12
Farland, Orlando .....	31	27	17	3	17	10	.630	209	184	4	97	62	114	9	206	4	8	2.67
Sotolongo, Tampa*	27	23	12	3	16	7	.696	171	148	5	67	51	67	3	156	3	4	2.68
McCarthy, D B .....	36	27	10	3	14	12	.538	177	155	0	88	60	82	9	120	4	8	3.05
Hardy, Sarasota .....	30	24	11	4	11	11	.500	163	142	2	75	58	55	4	105	3	5	3.20
Malkasian, St. Pete .....	36	21	10	1	11	12	.478	163	161	4	82	59	84	3	134	5	25	3.25
Metcalf, St. Pete .....	28	24	12	4	9	8	.529	168	132	0	71	61	80	4	125	7	9	3.26
Banovic, Sarasota*	34	28	19	4	18	9	.667	223	218	3	100	83	92	11	128	4	7	3.35
Heath, Palatka .....	32	27	10	0	10	10	.500	161	152	7	103	61	91	5	90	6	7	3.40

Departmental Leaders: G—Anglada, 54; GS—Banovic, Murphy, 28; CG—Cianflone, 20; ShO—Cianflone, Flachman, 5; W—Banovic, Cianflone, 18; L—Bauer, Hill, Malkasian, McCarthy, R. Olson, Phoebe, 12; Pct.—Aquino, .824; IP—Banovic, 223; H—Banovic, 218; HR—Slough, 11; R—Hill, 126; ER—Hill, 81; BB—Byerly, 121; IBB—Banovic, 11; SO—Farland, 206; HB—Tyler, 12; WP—Malkasian, 25.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	CLUB PITCHING														Int.			
	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Alford, Leesburg .....	10	10	4	0	2	6	.250	63	63	3	42	32	28	2	48	1	2	4.57
Alvarez, Sarasota .....	19	5	2	0	1	4	.200	51	58	4	35	30	3	6	25	2	0	5.29
Anglada, St. Pete .....	54	1	0	0	10	5	.667	102	87	2	41	33	58	3	66	0	14	2.91
Aquino, Orlando .....	18	15	12	2	14	3	.824	109	78	0	49	30	52	0	91	5	2	2.48
Athey, Sarasota .....	25	5	1	0	7	2	.778	85	70	1	36	27	47	0	59	5	4	2.86
Banovic, Sarasota*	34	28	19	4	18	9	.667	223	218	3	100	83	92	11	128	4	7	3.35
Barnicle, Orlando*	22	12	3	0	6	2	.750	69	77	0	40	29	44	0	52	1	1	3.78
Bauer, Daytona Beach*	29	21	5	1	6	12	.333	142	150	5	89	68	72	3	111	3	2	4.30
Billingham, Orlando .....	12	9	2	1	1	6	.143	56	53	2	37	28	37	2	30	2	3	4.50
Brabender, Orlando .....	20	16	5	1	4	10	.286	88	72	1	68	49	95	3	77	2	11	5.01
Byerly, Palatka .....	29	27	7	1	10	10	.500	149	137	5	90	76	121	2	128	5	15	4.59
Cary, Sarasota .....	18	14	5	1	7	3	.700	80	84	3	47	43	47	1	30	3	4	4.84
Castillo, Palatka .....	15	8	3	1	4	5	.444	65	68	3	37	24	32	2	36	3	2	3.32
Cianflone, Orlando*	29	26	20	5	18	8	.692	195	159	4	71	46	68	6	131	1	3	2.12
Clinkscates, D B .....	26	4	3	0	2	3	.400	56	63	1	35	24	22	5	47	3	0	3.85
Costner, Orlando .....	18	10	2	0	2	6	.250	66	59	5	39	28	59	2	46	4	7	3.81
Dovel, Tampa .....	7	6	3	1	4	2	.667	37	30	0	18	14	37	0	37	5	5	3.40
Eaton, Daytona Beach*	17	14	8	1	7	6	.538	97	111	4	61	41	35	1	81	2	3	3.80
Erwin, Tampa*	35	17	6	2	8	7	.533	123	101	3	68	56	41	3	95	6	4	4.09
Farland, Orlando .....	34	27	17	3	17	10	.630	209	184	4	97	62	114	9	206	4	8	2.67
Fillicchia, D B .....	41	1	0	0	5	7	.417	94	112	4	71	35	43	4	90	2	5	3.35
Flachman, Tampa .....	11	11	8	5	8	0	1.000	74	57	1	13	13	17	0	59	0	1	1.58
Granok, Orlando .....	14	6	0	0	0	3	.000	24	27	0	36	33	41	0	24	0	5	12.58
Grayson, D B .....	14	5	2	0	1	5	.167	43	67	0	42	38	21	1	40	3	0	8.03
Hardy, Sarasota .....	30	24	11	4	11	11	.500	163	142	2	75	58	55	4	105	3	5	3.20
Hazen, Palatka .....	9	4	0	0	0	3	.000	30	24	3	14	13	24	0	17	5	1	3.86
Heath, Palatka .....	32	27	10	0	10	10	.500	161	152	7	103	61	91	5	90	6	7	3.40
Hill, Leesburg .....	36	26	3	0	5	12	.294	150	158	8	126	84	120	5	132	10	4	5.05
Hocutt, Tampa .....	18	13	3	0	7	3	.700	92	98	2	50	40	37	0	37	2	2	3.93
Horacek, Palatka .....	10	5	1	0	1	2	.333	40	47	2	23	16	17	0	19	1	2	3.64
Hughes, Tampa .....	27	2	0	0	7	2	.778	75	74	2	49	43	53	5	36	2	5	5.14
Hunt, Leesburg .....	10	0	0	0	3	1	.750	26	13	0	4	1	10	0	26	2	0	1.37
Jackson, Tampa .....	17	2	2	0	3	2	.600	41	46	1	23	19	20	0	14	1	1	4.21
Jordan, Palatka .....	13	8	2	0	4	5	.444	54	48	1	39	39	56	0	26	5	12	6.50
Kirkland, Sarasota*	27	5	1	0	5	4	.556	60	61	0	38	29	35	1	36	4	7	4.38
Knight, Sarasota .....	21	4	0	0	5	3	.625	53	57	0	39	32	40	2	29	0	5	5.43
Leder, Tampa .....	9	7	6	2	6	1	.857	50	31	4	11	9	18	0	36	4	0	1.62
Lenoch, St. Pete*	39	23	5	0	9	7	.563	149	141	9	87	71	66	4	95	7	6	4.28
Lewis, St. Pete*	14	11	1	0	4	6	.400	49	76	2	46	33	68	0	68	1	7	3.89
Lind, Leesburg .....	12	2	0	0	1	1	.500	34	38	2	26	25	20	1	25	0	0	6.62
Malkasian, St. Pete .....	36	21	10	1	11	12	.478	163	161	4	82	59	84	3	134	5	25	3.26
Materile, Leesburg*	26	19	13	1	10	7	.588	142	116	3	78	55	63	3	124	8	15	3.50
McCarthy, D B .....	36	27	10	3	14	12	.538	177	155	0	88	60	82	9	120	4	8	3.05
Merced, St. Pete*	12	11	2	1	3	5	.375	48	44	0	47	34	70	0	62	1	11	6.41

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	Int.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Metcalf, St. Pete	28	24	12	4	9	8	.529	168	132	0	71	61	80	4	125	7	9	3.26
Miller, Tampa*	14	6	2	0	2	3	.400	34	28	1	27	22	36	1	25	2	4	5.77
Moston, Leesburg	14	0	0	0	3	2	.600	28	34	2	22	22	31	5	14	3	2	7.00
Murphy, Daytona Beach	32	28	12	2	12	11	.522	178	177	7	103	77	84	6	132	5	8	3.89
Neesse, Orlando*	10	8	5	1	5	2	.714	56	46	1	18	14	31	1	31	1	3	2.27
Nelson, St. Pete	37	15	4	0	12	6	.667	142	124	3	92	71	79	5	98	3	13	4.51
Neville, Tampa	20	20	15	2	15	4	.789	153	99	0	49	33	66	5	140	5	12	1.94
R. Olson, Leesburg	29	25	12	1	11	12	.478	152	149	7	90	65	48	5	82	4	5	3.84
T. Olson, Palatka	43	5	0	0	6	11	.353	100	107	5	84	63	75	6	67	1	17	5.69
Payne, St. Pete	25	15	0	0	1	10	.091	86	88	2	94	75	95	1	63	7	17	7.89
Perez, Palatka	37	25	12	4	10	11	.476	177	180	7	95	71	68	6	98	4	4	3.61
Phoebus, Leesburg	34	14	1	0	1	12	.077	81	76	1	80	50	98	1	95	3	15	5.54
Polanco, St. Pete*	12	5	2	0	1	5	.167	45	45	0	24	14	23	0	30	2	4	2.78
Reese, Leesburg	18	3	1	0	3	1	.750	40	34	1	32	21	48	4	21	1	7	4.93
Riffle, Orlando	10	0	0	0	1	1	.500	20	16	0	15	10	23	0	18	4	2	4.43
Riska, St. Pete	15	7	1	0	2	5	.286	33	40	0	42	31	42	2	19	1	7	8.45
Robey, St. Pete	16	2	2	1	5	2	.714	42	40	3	24	16	27	0	21	0	1	3.46
Rose, Palatka	29	7	1	0	3	8	.273	90	71	1	52	43	64	2	66	5	7	4.30
Russell, Orlando	28	2	1	0	3	6	.333	71	66	0	28	23	46	5	22	0	1	2.93
Shuda, Daytona Beach	15	12	6	0	4	6	.400	82	88	1	71	44	54	3	65	7	4	4.85
Slough, Leesburg	38	14	6	1	7	11	.389	145	149	11	88	76	72	5	74	8	3	4.71
Sotolongo, Tampa*	27	23	12	3	16	7	.696	171	148	5	67	51	67	3	156	3	4	2.68
Stein, Tampa	27	19	10	3	12	8	.600	141	123	-1	57	47	46	7	70	2	9	3.00
St. John, Palatka	25	18	13	2	10	9	.529	128	126	8	75	56	54	4	110	1	5	3.93
Stule, Orlando	24	13	1	0	1	10	.091	75	72	0	76	54	108	6	44	9	13	6.48
Toppin, Sarasota	40	24	8	2	14	11	.560	152	168	2	101	72	84	8	89	3	7	4.26
Tyler, Leesburg	36	22	8	2	10	11	.476	161	137	3	86	65	106	4	128	12	11	3.64
Waz, Sarasota	13	7	2	0	1	7	.125	48	55	9	43	26	38	2	32	1	3	4.88
Wyatt, Sarasota	14	5	1	0	2	3	.400	46	58	2	32	28	16	1	17	3	3	5.44
Zahn, Daytona Beach	21	18	11	1	11	7	.611	128	104	2	46	35	47	3	108	3	3	2.46

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

DAYTONA BEACH—Anderson (6), Cherry (1-1-0), \*Mayfield (6-0-1), Walker (9-0-1).

LEESBURG—Alston (1), McGowan (1), Ripken (2), Robertson (3-0-1), Rowden (8-0-3).

ORLANDO—Barnhart (3), Castro (2), DeFoor (8-0-1), Ebker (6-0-2), Hopey (5-0-1), Hunt (1), Lawhon (1), \*Likes (4-0-1), Scott (6-0-4).

PALATKA—Baez (2-1-1), Burns (2), Gatto (1), Fandozzi (5), Guy (3), Lavigne (6-0-3), Poland (1), Potvin (9-2-1).

SARASOTA—Churchwell (9-2-0), \*LaFrance (2), McClure (3-0-1), \*Reed (3), Reedy (1), Robertson (1), Tabacchi (1).

ST. PETERSBURG—Broughton (7-0-2), Dixon (1), Hapton (5), \*McClain (8-0-2).

TAMPA—Brower (4-2-1), Colley (1-0-1), Evraire (3-0-2), Keller (3-0-1), Rosell (8), Zurich (5).

BALKS—Slough, 5; Byerly, Hill, Russell, 2 each; Anglada, Bauer, Billingham, Brabender, Cianflone, Filicchia, Hardy, Horacek, Lind, McCarthy, Rose, Shuda, Stein, 1 each.

NO-HIT GAMES—Bauer, Daytona Beach, pitched seven hitless innings before losing in over-time eighth inning to St. Petersburg, 6 to 1, May 17; Olson, Leesburg, pitched six hitless innings in losing seven-inning game at Orlando, 1 to 0, May 24; McCarthy, Daytona Beach, vs. Leesburg, 2 to 0, June 28 (seven-inning perfect game).



# MINCHER'S RARE FEAT—PAIR OF THREE-HOMER TILTS

First Baseman Don Mincher of Buffalo etched his name into the International League record books in 1961 by socking three homers in a game twice within an 11-day span. He thus became only the fifth player in league history to deliver a pair of three-homer performances in the same season. Mincher enjoyed his first big game, June 13, just a week after joining the Bisons on option from the Minnesota Twins. Jersey City furnished the opposition at Buffalo's War Memorial Stadium that night. Mincher started with a grand-slam homer in the third inning, added a solo shot in the fifth and topped a seven-run seventh inning with a two-run clout that won the game for Buffalo, 13 to 11. Mincher's second three-homer game occurred at Charleston, June 23, when he socked solo clouts in the second and seventh innings and a two-run blast in the third frame to spark a 9 to 1 victory. Bob Seeds hit four homers in a game for Newark in 1938 and came back with three the next day. Buzz Arlett put together a pair of four-homer games for Baltimore in 1932. Harry Heslet of Toronto had a pair of three-homer games in 1950 and Russ Sullivan duplicated for Columbus in 1955.

# Midwest League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1947—Belleville .....	.667	1952—Danville x .....	.685	1957—Decatur y .....	.683
Belleville .....	.672	Decatur (3rd) † .....	.584	Clinton .....	.623
1948—West Frankfort* .....	.708	1953—Decatur* .....	.576	1958—Michigan City .....	.623
1949—Centralia .....	.627	1954—Decatur .....	.587	Waterloo z .....	.613
Paducah (4th) † .....	.454	Danville (2nd) † .....	.528	1959—Waterloo .....	.613
1950—Centralia ‡ .....	.675	1955—Dubuque* .....	.587	Waterloo .....	.613
1951—Paris § .....	.700	1956—Paris y .....	.656	1960—Waterloo .....	.629
Danville (4th) † .....	.432	Dubuque .....	.603	Waterloo .....	.677

\*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Playoff finals cancelled because of bad weather. §Won both first and second-half of split season. xWon first half of split-season and tied Paris for second-half title. yWon first-half title and four-team playoff. zWon split-season playoff. (NOTE—Known as Illinois State League in 1947-48 and Mississippi-Ohio Valley League from 1949 through 1955.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JULY 1

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Waterloo (2*) .....	38	24	2	.613	....	Decatur (5*) .....	31	31	1	.500	7
Clinton (3*) .....	35	28	0	.556	3½	Quincy (20*) .....	29	33	0	.468	9
Dubuque (4*) .....	33	29	1	.532	5	Kokomo (14*) .....	27	33	1	.450	10
Davenport (15*) .....	32	30	0	.516	6	Keokuk (19*) .....	22	39	1	.361	15½

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPTEMBER 1

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
†Quincy (20*) .....	38	26	0	.594	....	Dubuque (4*) .....	31	32	0	.492	6½
Davenport (15*) .....	36	26	0	.581	1	Kokomo (14*) .....	28	32	0	.467	8
Waterloo (2*) .....	37	27	0	.578	1	Decatur (5*) .....	26	34	0	.433	10
Clinton (3*) .....	34	28	0	.548	3	Keokuk (19*) .....	18	43	0	.295	18½

†Quincy defeated Waterloo, 10 to 8, in playoff game for second-half championship, September 1.

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 1

Club	Wat.	Chn.	Dav.	Qui.	Dub.	Dec.	Kmo.	Keo.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Waterloo (2*) .....	..	12	11	8	10	8	11	15	75	51	2	.595	....
Clinton (3*) .....	6	..	7	9	12	12	10	13	69	56	0	.552	5½
Davenport (15*) .....	7	10	..	8	11	9	10	13	68	56	0	.548	6
Quincy (20*) .....	11	9	9	..	7	11	9	11	67	59	0	.532	8
Dubuque (4*) .....	8	6	7	11	..	8	10	14	64	61	1	.512	10½
Decatur (5*) .....	9	6	9	7	10	..	6	10	57	65	1	.467	16
Kokomo (14*) .....	7	8	8	9	7	10	..	6	55	65	1	.458	17
Keokuk (19*) .....	3	5	5	7	4	7	9	..	40	82	1	.328	33

Forfeit—Waterloo forfeited to Keokuk, June 14.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoff—Quincy defeated Waterloo, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Davenport, 74,617; Waterloo, 70,025; Dubuque, 67,864; Decatur, 65,094; Clinton, 57,162; Kokomo, 30,041; Quincy, 26,094; Keokuk, 25,064. Total, 415,961. Playoff, 7,100. No all-star game.

Managers: Quincy—John (Buddy) Kerr; Waterloo—Matthew Sczesny, William Slack (June 29); Clinton—C. Richard Kinamon; Davenport—Alex Monchak; Dubuque—Merrill (Pinky) May; Decatur—John Groth; Kokomo—Donald Domenichelli; Keokuk—Albert Unser.



(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Waterloo	128	4107	876	671	1119	1842	222	18	155	51	34	101	771	50	769	1022	1032	.272
Dubuque	126	4133	769	716	1111	1739	195	35	121	57	28	92	576	60	668	960	960	.269
Clinton	125	4071	715	625	1090	1611	170	45	87	67	39	66	639	28	504	799	1036	.268
Quincy	126	4098	651	646	1083	1623	169	46	93	50	29	65	569	42	551	966	931	.264
Decatur	123	4047	634	637	1045	1461	170	36	58	47	36	108	480	41	542	746	953	.258
Kokomo	121	3962	675	760	995	1562	160	25	119	50	17	51	623	55	620	962	932	.251
Davenport	124	3992	606	592	955	1356	156	34	59	72	31	42	679	27	522	832	1044	.239
Keokuk	123	3894	523	802	912	1290	139	28	61	41	21	71	442	34	432	886	850	.234

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—375 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats left-handed. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
MARTINEZ, M. ANTULIO, Qui	.116	451	92	166	257	31	6	16	1	3	19	27	12	81	100	.368
Cardenas, Hector, Dubuque	.120	453	91	147	223	22	3	16	3	1	7	42	2	85	56	.325
Berry, A. Kenneth, Clinton	.113	453	79	140	209	29	5	10	7	4	8	25	7	67	53	.309
Lawrence, Robert, Waterloo*	.127	476	113	145	262	25	1	30	0	5	3	75	11	127	97	.305
Butler, John, Dubuque	.119	446	94	136	234	30	4	20	5	4	5	78	2	106	44	.305
Rojas, Hilario, Decatur	.095	338	83	102	156	26	5	6	3	2	27	44	8	46	53	.302
Staehele, Marvin, Clinton*	.121	465	104	140	175	13	5	4	8	1	10	81	0	48	22	.301
Dixon, William, Quincy*	.115	382	59	115	173	21	5	9	3	2	10	71	4	63	84	.301
Ganus, J. Donald, Davenport*	.122	421	99	126	203	23	9	12	2	7	9	118	4	87	78	.299
Evans, William, Clinton*	.113	362	75	108	153	11	5	8	1	3	12	85	1	68	104	.298

Departmental Leaders: AB—Mena, 505; R—Lawrence, 113; H—Martinez, 166; TB—Lawrence, 262; 2B—Martinez, 31; 3B—Kenworthy, 13; HR—Lawrence, 30; SH—Hazard, 12; SF—McNeal, 9; SB—Rushing, 28; BB—Ganus, 118; HP—Daniel, 18; RBI—Lawrence, 127; SO—Krotz, 134.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Agee, Thomas, Dubuque	.64	245	49	64	121	8	2	15	0	0	7	14	5	40	78	.261
Agnew, Vern, Davenport	.75	228	33	52	62	8	1	0	3	2	3	46	0	26	55	.228
Allen, Richard, Dubuque*	.79	255	75	77	103	13	2	3	4	1	22	55	10	31	51	.302
Alomar, Demetri, Davenport	.13	45	5	9	14	0	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	6	7	.200
Alomar, Santos, Davenport	.77	299	48	83	120	19	3	4	4	1	5	21	1	31	38	.278
Almont, Ramon, Quincy	.30	108	17	35	49	4	2	2	1	1	0	6	0	14	21	.324
Anderson, Richard, Davenport	.77	275	33	73	89	11	1	1	7	2	4	38	3	34	55	.265
Arneson, Paul, Quincy*	.18	22	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	6	.182
Arroyo, Felix, Keokuk	.54	186	38	53	94	9	1	10	1	1	2	28	1	32	40	.285
Bacot, John, Dubuque	.12	41	6	8	13	1	2	0	0	2	1	8	0	6	9	.195
Bailey, Steven, Dubuque	.32	30	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	13	.167
Barberie, Edward, Clinton	.88	281	42	69	88	12	2	1	3	5	3	50	1	31	61	.246
Batchelder, Robert, Waterloo	.23	25	4	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	13	.286
Beltran, Martin, Keokuk	.57	226	41	70	118	10	4	10	0	2	5	18	0	44	43	.310
Berry, A. Kenneth, Clinton	.113	453	79	140	209	29	5	10	7	4	8	25	7	67	53	.309
Berry, Kenneth E., Davenport	.91	306	43	64	87	8	3	3	0	3	5	50	3	35	57	.209
Betzhold, Alan, Waterloo	.24	71	19	12	24	6	0	2	0	0	0	25	1	9	28	.169
Bowen, Donald, Dubuque*	.29	64	10	11	16	5	0	0	1	2	1	12	0	6	9	.172
Boyer, John R., Clinton	.53	116	14	21	29	2	0	2	1	3	0	10	5	18	34	.181
Boyle, John, Waterloo*	.39	58	7	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	27	.190
Branham, J. Michael, Quincy	.13	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	.111
Bresnehan, David, Davenport	.16	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333
Brown, Jack L., Waterloo	.37	121	20	31	50	4	0	5	0	0	0	25	1	19	28	.256
Bryant, Donald, Decatur	.40	129	19	28	41	4	0	3	0	1	1	22	1	20	37	.217
Bugajski, Walter, Dubuque	.34	69	11	13	26	4	3	1	2	0	0	6	0	7	23	.188
Bushy, David, Waterloo	.43	95	16	24	34	5	1	1	4	2	0	11	1	18	34	.253
Butler, John, Dubuque	.119	446	94	136	234	30	4	20	5	4	5	78	2	106	44	.305
Campanioni, Olide, Decatur	.24	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	7	.118
Cardenas, Hector, Dubuque	.120	453	91	147	223	22	3	16	3	1	7	42	2	85	56	.325
Carlson, Robert, Waterloo*	.13	19	3	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	10	.205
Carroll, Clay, Davenport	.21	46	6	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	14	.174
Carter, P. John, Clinton	.25	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Casidy, Richard, Quincy	.103	364	64	101	180	18	5	17	6	2	4	55	0	61	74	.277
Ceballos, Francisco, Decatur	.38	26	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	1	2	10	.077
Centellas, Orlando, Dubuque	.118	397	81	112	199	18	6	19	5	3	10	68	6	71	81	.282
Cernosek, Francis, Kokomo	.52	188	24	43	71	6	2	6	4	0	1	16	3	34	56	.229
Colacecchi, Paul, Quincy	.39	68	10	10	24	2	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	14	16	.147
Coleman, Edward, Waterloo	.37	49	7	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	5	18	.245
Coleman, George, Waterloo	.26	44	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	1	25	.114
Cordeiro, Ramon, Decatur*	.24	48	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	14	.167
Cumbridge, Gary, Quincy	.112	347	42	75	110	9	7	4	1	4	6	37	1	47	118	.216
Cummings, Patrick, Clinton	.20	46	3	8	11	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	5	.174
Daniel, Charles, Kokomo	.104	382	96	110	137	16	1	3	6	2	9	63	18	40	54	.288
Dawson, William, Clinton*	.45	71	12	20	28	6	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	10	18	.282
DeCastris, Frank, Dubuque*	.68	239	30	60	92	6	4	6	4	0	4	20	3	33	83	.251

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Diaz, Roberto, Keokuk	62	239	31	63	82	5	4	2	1	1	6	29	0	21	33	.264
Dixon, William, Quincy*	115	382	59	115	173	21	5	9	3	2	10	71	4	63	84	.301
Domenichelli, Donald, Kokomo	89	218	27	70	92	10	3	2	0	3	1	33	3	24	19	.321
Eberle, Raymond, Decatur	15	39	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	.154
Echavarria, Wilfredo, Davenport	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600
Erickson, Allen, Quincy	66	217	35	72	112	10	0	10	3	3	1	31	3	51	29	.332
Evans, James, Clinton	43	79	5	16	22	3	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	10	25	.203
Evans, Jesse, Quincy	28	53	4	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	25	.226
Evans, William, Clinton*	113	362	75	108	153	11	5	8	1	3	12	85	1	68	104	.298
Falkner, Wardell, Keokuk	65	196	27	39	50	6	1	1	0	1	3	25	0	23	32	.199
Faller, Robert, Quincy	66	189	18	36	41	3	1	0	6	0	1	18	3	15	27	.190
Foley, Patrick, Keokuk	11	28	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	6	6	.250
Fudoli, James, Kokomo	29	23	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.174
Funk, Jerry, Waterloo	70	233	30	57	76	7	0	4	2	2	4	29	4	37	61	.245
Galligan, David, Keokuk	23	46	5	14	26	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	.304
Ganus, J. Donald, Davenport*	122	421	99	126	203	23	9	12	2	7	9	118	4	87	78	.299
Garrett, Henry, Davenport	10	26	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	3	11	.192
Garris, Charles, Keokuk	77	228	33	48	70	8	1	4	3	1	3	39	11	32	73	.211
Gaskill, James, Dubuque	31	34	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	27	.059
Gayeski, Matthew, Quincy	23	48	5	7	9	0	1	0	3	1	0	3	0	6	16	.146
Gibbs, James, Kokomo	14	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.200
Giles, Jack, Keokuk	25	88	8	21	23	2	0	0	0	1	8	12	2	5	14	.239
Gonzalez, Antonio, Clinton	54	164	25	38	51	5	1	2	3	1	1	31	3	23	25	.232
Glynn, Gerald, Davenport	12	33	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.182
Guzman, Carlos, Keokuk	16	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.111
Hafner, Ronald, Clinton	64	182	20	56	76	9	1	3	2	1	2	42	1	28	26	.308
Hall, R. David, Waterloo	59	238	53	97	184	17	2	22	0	2	4	19	6	90	26	.408
Hasenstab, Charles, Davenport	115	409	70	95	122	9	3	4	10	1	5	92	0	42	78	.232
Hazard, Richard, Decatur	122	463	86	129	159	14	8	0	12	1	13	70	8	42	69	.279
Heckel, Walter, Kokomo	68	254	38	67	92	8	4	3	4	1	0	31	0	25	69	.264
Helmkamp, John, Kokomo	17	27	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	3	10	.185
Henderson, Jerald, Keokuk	13	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.100
Hernandez, Jacinto, Dubuque	108	318	58	87	123	19	1	5	5	1	12	37	17	43	95	.274
Holtgrave Laverne, Decatur	34	51	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	21	.098
House, Robert, Clinton	23	53	3	9	11	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	7	15	.170
Hughes, Donald, Decatur	27	105	12	20	33	2	1	3	0	1	0	12	0	14	23	.190
Hutchinson, George, Dubuque	17	45	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	2	3	17	.200
Jackson, E. Wayne, Kokomo	43	142	33	35	83	6	3	12	0	1	0	20	2	37	45	.246
James, Robert, Decatur	95	300	47	65	99	13	3	5	1	3	6	51	0	42	97	.217
Jernigan, Paul, Waterloo	85	288	81	110	185	20	2	17	0	5	13	63	0	67	37	.382
John, Thomas, Dubuque	14	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	3	5	.222
Johnson, Donald, Dubuque	25	40	9	15	21	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	13	.375
Jones, Clarence, Kokomo	51	160	28	34	64	6	0	8	0	1	2	37	1	27	45	.213
Jones, John, Keokuk	36	144	14	44	55	5	3	0	0	1	5	9	0	15	15	.306
Kalbaugh, Harvey, Waterloo	79	287	84	83	140	20	2	11	3	0	8	56	5	48	58	.289
Kane, Kenneth, Keokuk	17	51	8	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	4	25	.698
Kane, Martin, Waterloo	18	30	2	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	7	10	.267
Keiner, Steven, Kokomo	23	87	14	16	23	1	3	0	2	1	3	8	1	9	27	.184
Kelly, Jerome, Dubuque	26	78	11	16	22	3	0	1	0	1	2	15	1	9	21	.205
Kelso, William, Kokomo	21	82	20	22	60	6	1	10	0	0	1	9	1	23	16	.268
Kepic, John, Keokuk	104	365	51	95	141	18	2	8	1	2	7	51	1	54	48	.260
Kernworthy, Richard, Clinton	125	472	108	136	247	19	13	22	3	4	7	81	5	81	67	.288
Kern, Daniel, Davenport	69	228	19	40	57	10	2	1	8	0	0	35	0	20	50	.175
Ketterer, Theodore, Kokomo	30	66	6	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	27	.106
Kohlwes, William, Waterloo	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	.000
Kroll, Wayne, 4 Cin-9 Dav	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.000
Krotz, Richard, Kokomo	114	395	75	99	179	16	2	20	4	0	16	95	0	79	134	.251
Ladatto, Sam, Dubuque	24	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	.130
Lago, George, Kokomo	122	416	93	113	196	18	1	21	2	4	2	107	7	83	84	.272
Lanier, Harold, Quincy	73	295	61	93	113	7	5	1	2	2	3	22	2	25	32	.315
Lawrence, Robert, Waterloo*	127	478	113	145	262	25	1	30	0	5	0	75	11	127	97	.305
LeFebvre, Wilfrid, Keokuk	92	310	30	70	83	7	0	2	3	2	4	29	1	29	72	.296
Linzey, Frank, Quincy	64	105	13	20	34	2	4	1	0	0	0	9	1	10	28	.190
Long, Clarence, Dubuque	32	113	17	34	42	5	0	1	1	0	5	16	0	14	19	.501
Loso, Dennis, Waterloo	86	272	58	61	86	9	2	4	4	2	7	57	6	29	74	.224
Lowering, Victor, Keokuk	45	135	13	26	35	6	0	1	1	1	4	18	1	11	45	.193
Lundgren, Dennis, Clinton	119	395	74	114	178	22	3	12	1	3	11	105	3	71	91	.289
MacKelly, Julian, Davenport	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	.000
Madison, Herbert, Clinton	30	70	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	2	1	9	0	5	11	.157
Marshall, Bobby, Quincy	47	152	24	27	34	7	0	0	2	0	3	21	2	6	50	.178
Martinez, M. Antulio, Quincy	116	451	92	166	257	31	6	16	1	3	19	27	12	81	100	.368
McAninch, Frank, Keokuk	21	40	3	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	15	.075
McDermott, Montclair, Clinton	35	115	14	23	36	3	2	2	0	2	2	20	0	17	27	.200
McGarry, Thomas, Davenport	54	194	27	55	70	7	1	2	5	2	0	39	0	27	36	.284
McLaughlin, Joseph, Quincy	194	448	83	125	210	25	3	18	2	5	3	57	5	79	95	.279
McNeal, Charles, Davenport	101	342	57	100	180	19	2	19	3	9	3	67	4	91	81	.292
Mena, Rigoberto, Decatur	120	505	78	147	182	20	6	1	4	2	4	35	1	38	27	.291
Mesa, Ernesto, Decatur	29	103	13	21	24	1	1	0	1	1	2	11	0	6	18	.204
Michaels, Mike, Keokuk	51	159	23	28	37	9	0	0	0	0	1	22	1	7	27	.176
Miller, Robert R., Dubuque	22	37	6	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	3	19	.162

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Milner, Mitchell W., Waterloo ..	80	301	62	80	101	15	0	2	3	1	11	48	1	34	72	.266
Minkley, William, Waterloo ....	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	.000
Moeller, Gary, Kokomo .....	33	87	11	17	25	2	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	10	38	.195
Morton, William, Keokuk .....	38	119	10	20	35	4	1	3	0	0	0	8	0	8	23	.168
Moxey, Edmonds, Quincy* .....	12	33	8	9	14	2	0	1	0	1	2	8	1	4	10	.273
Mullenix, William, Keokuk .....	38	126	11	26	34	2	3	0	1	2	1	13	0	7	34	.217
Nelson, Donald, Keokuk .....	30	118	18	38	61	3	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	16	30	.332
Newman, Raymond, Waterloo .....	23	78	19	21	36	4	1	3	0	0	4	24	0	15	24	.269
Newton, Thomas M., Davenport ..	29	86	9	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	13	0	9	28	.128
Noel, Jean-Guy, Kokomo .....	38	41	4	8	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	16	.195
Northrup, James, Decatur* .....	105	374	60	109	173	19	3	13	1	2	18	51	1	73	84	.291
Novotny, Charles, Decatur .....	15	37	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	3	14	.162
O'Mara, Laurence, Davenport .....	21	44	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	2	2	17	.091
Opatt, Mark, Quincy .....	31	26	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	11	.154
Orlandini, Gerald, Keokuk* .....	27	95	7	18	24	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	21	.189
Orndorff, Vern, Decatur .....	24	50	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	10	.140
Orton, Thomas, Decatur* .....	60	198	24	58	65	5	1	0	1	2	0	23	3	23	13	.293
Pace, James, Dubuque .....	37	112	36	26	46	5	0	5	2	1	1	43	1	18	34	.232
Parsons, James, Quincy .....	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	.000
Patterson, Lawrence, Dubuque .....	16	33	4	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	2	17	.121
Pehde, Philip, Kokomo* .....	39	76	12	12	19	4	0	1	3	0	1	16	0	6	34	.158
Pelaez, Mario, Decatur .....	26	37	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	3	.054
Perez, Pedro, Waterloo .....	25	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	2	13	.074
Pirkell, Edward, Davenport .....	25	72	11	16	20	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	8	18	.222
Porto (Sanchez), Jose, Clinton* ..	22	35	2	8	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	7	.229
Pruitt, Tommy, Quincy* .....	13	19	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	7	.105
Raeford, Harold, Dubuque* .....	62	221	35	63	99	10	4	6	1	3	4	32	1	40	32	.285
Ribant, Dennis, Davenport .....	21	59	6	14	20	4	1	0	6	1	0	3	0	6	7	.237
Richards, Thomas, Kokomo .....	78	300	65	99	149	16	2	10	1	3	10	47	7	69	42	.330
Richter, David, Decatur* .....	62	147	14	37	46	3	0	2	1	0	1	17	3	22	44	.252
Ridgeway, Manford, Dubuque .....	42	147	26	40	71	5	1	8	1	0	3	10	2	35	35	.272
Riley, Robert, Keokuk .....	12	25	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	10	.200
Roberts, Michael, Keokuk* .....	31	38	7	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	14	.132
Rohde, Dale, Clinton .....	125	479	93	136	224	23	4	19	7	7	6	51	1	96	98	.284
Rojas, Hilario, Decatur .....	95	338	83	102	156	26	5	6	3	2	27	44	8	46	53	.302
Rushing, Vanity, Waterloo .....	125	440	86	105	167	19	2	13	5	4	28	89	2	63	83	.239
Ryan, Frederick, Decatur* .....	20	27	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	6	.185
Schifla, Rodney, Decatur .....	17	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.067
Schmidt, Robert, Kokomo .....	12	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.143
Scholz, Dwight, Clinton .....	38	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	.167
Scott, Jon, Clinton* .....	33	83	17	20	27	3	2	0	4	1	2	14	1	14	28	.241
Srenar, Terry, Dubuque* .....	123	466	80	129	192	23	2	12	2	8	8	64	6	86	103	.277
Shelton, William, Decatur* .....	109	376	59	105	151	21	2	7	4	8	7	37	9	69	44	.279
Shuda, James, Clinton* .....	16	32	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	15	.156
Siefert, Arthur, Dubuque* .....	33	65	10	15	21	4	1	0	5	0	0	10	0	9	8	.231
Silva, Jose, Keokuk* .....	115	392	62	101	123	9	2	3	7	1	11	76	9	38	95	.258
Smith, Lovell, Kokomo* .....	32	108	9	17	29	4	1	2	1	0	1	9	0	13	32	.157
Smoot, Larry, Waterloo .....	33	103	18	21	33	3	0	3	0	2	1	22	0	13	32	.204
Snyder, Kenneth, Quincy .....	31	58	4	12	16	4	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	9	20	.207
Staab, Lawrence, Kokomo .....	20	37	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	.081
Staehle, Marvin, Clinton* .....	121	465	104	140	175	13	5	4	8	1	10	81	0	48	22	.301
Stanley, Mitchell, Decatur .....	76	258	42	72	119	14	6	7	3	5	9	43	2	54	48	.279
Stanley, Orlando, Quincy .....	21	63	6	14	20	1	1	1	1	0	1	10	1	6	24	.222
Staples, Ronald, Waterloo .....	77	238	48	66	110	18	1	8	2	2	3	69	1	47	40	.277
Stauffer, Richard, Decatur .....	25	47	5	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	24	.021
Steffani, Rafael, Keokuk .....	37	67	12	23	42	4	0	5	2	0	0	2	1	19	8	.343
Stetter, George, Keokuk .....	31	49	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	17	.102
Stubbins, James, Kokomo .....	94	329	32	74	96	16	0	2	4	2	0	25	7	23	35	.225
Sutyak, Nicholas, Kokomo .....	37	59	8	14	21	1	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	11	17	.237
Swan, Dennis, Kokomo .....	36	51	5	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	20	.216
Sweet, James, Davenport .....	15	30	4	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.100
Tejera, Antonio, Quincy .....	36	108	15	21	23	2	0	0	3	1	7	19	1	7	21	.194
Torres, Francisco, Keokuk .....	13	25	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	11	.040
Totland, Dennis, Decatur .....	83	310	56	95	147	23	1	9	0	7	17	23	3	59	33	.306
Turner, Robert, Keokuk .....	15	51	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	3	19	.118
Vandeciel, Russell, Quincy .....	12	42	5	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	.095
Vincent, Larry, Waterloo .....	39	120	34	32	56	6	0	6	0	3	0	31	3	22	31	.267
Visheau, Ronald, Keokuk* .....	13	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	.125
Wagner, Doyle, Davenport .....	107	348	42	84	130	20	1	8	8	3	1	58	1	56	72	.241
Walte, Richard, Waterloo .....	117	437	92	120	227	29	6	22	4	5	14	69	6	94	122	.275
Walker, Delmar, Kokomo .....	31	67	10	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	5	17	.194
Watson, Joseph, Keokuk .....	32	32	2	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	10	.125
Webster, Jerry, Kokomo .....	86	327	52	96	157	18	2	13	3	1	5	43	2	64	32	.294



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wiecezak, John, Davenport	100	364	57	87	111	9	6	1	4	1	6	40	3	32	47	.239
Wild, R. Gerald, Keokuk	15	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	.200
Wolff, Fred, Waterloo	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000
Wyche, Garry, Keokuk	69	263	43	66	102	17	2	5	4	2	6	23	3	33	44	.251
Young, Richard E., Quincy	102	371	69	98	149	14	5	9	4	2	7	63	4	42	64	.264
Young, Richard O., Dubuque	36	100	6	16	20	4	0	0	2	1	0	9	0	7	39	.160

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

CLINTON—Efrain Boyrie (7-9-.000), \*Lester Clinkscapes (9-15-.067), Parker Eaton (6-12-.250), Max Johnson (4-9-.222), Richard Klnaman (1-0-.000), Robert McKillop (4-16-.125), Robert Newman (7-9-.000), \*Robert Roffers (4-0-.000), William Schurke (2-5-.000), John Zahn (5-5-.000).

DAVENPORT—Nelson Baez (5-9-.000), \*James Burns (2-1-.000), Daniel Cilo (3-3-.000), \*Michael Dranen 9-23-.174), Robert Healey (7-7-.143), \*Jose Maldonado (9-9-.333), Kenneth Nixon (9-21-.500), \*Raymond Orlikowski (8-9-.111), Marcos Rodriguez (3-11-.091), Eugenio Roman (7-4-.500), Robert St. John (3-4-.250), Fred D. Walker (3-8-.250).

DECATUR—\*Norman Adase (2-2-.000), LeRoy Allen (2-2-1.000), Robert Burch (4-7-.000), John Ison (5-13-.385), \*John Pash (5-3-.000), \*Hector Rodriguez (7-6-.333), Thomas Tallmadge (5-2-.500), Arthur Thorne (4-3-.000), Edward Viola (4-7-.286), Michael Wynnard (5-4-.000).

DUBUQUE—George Denyer (9-11-.273), \*Gerald Fosnow (7-5-.200), Ronald Kasperowski (6-4-.250), Richard Lamphere (5-2-.000), Clement Ozburn (5-6-.167).

KEOKUK—William Cundiff (1-1-.000), Gerald Doetzer (4-8-.000), Stephen Gaza (6-3-.000), Michael Jones (3-3-.000), Bud McAfee (6-14-.143), David Spadoni (3-0-.000), Albert Unser (1-0-.000), William Whitehurst (2-6-.167).

KOKOMO—Meredith Holbrook (4-6-.600), Kenneth Temple (9-8-.000), Charles Trammel (7-17-.176).

QUINCY—Thomas Abbott (2-1-.000), \*David Carter (4-14-.214), \*Louis DeMar (2-3-.000), W. Paul Godwin (6-16-.125), Thomas Holler (7-3-.000), Joseph Molinero (3-1-.000), \*Edward Montelancio (8-25-.280), Wayne Neet (6-7-.143), Ronald Pinkerton (4-4-.000), Jesus Romero (7-13-.077), James Thrower (5-2-.000).

WATERLOO—\*William Deller (7-17-.235), O. Peter Griffin (2-0-.000), Gerald Herron (3-4-.000), Lawrence Krotec (5-7-.000), Ernest Kumerow (6-5-.000), Lawrence Paquin (3-1-.000), Arthur Schirmer (2-0-.000), C. Dennison Shelato (1-1-.000), \*James Spanswick (8-15-.200), \*Eugene Zanatta (2-0-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—C. Jones, 3; Lawrence, Richards, J. Webster, 2 each; Centellas, Cernosek, Daniel, Funk, Hall, Jernigan, McNeal, Mena, Wiecezak, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—O'Mara 3 (Gonzalez, Hernandez, Norton), Shelton 3 (Hernandez 2, Cumberledge), Dixon 2 (Hernandez, Richter), Hall 2 (Gonzalez, Foley), Agee (Arroyo), Batchelder (Cumberledge), Godwin (Wagner), Ilafner (Hernandez), Stubbins (Arroyo), Wagner (Hafner).

## CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Quincy	126	98	42	3149	1215	189	.958	Clinton	125	82	29	3122	1280	245	.947
Davenport	124	90	31	3181	1244	221	.952	Waterloo	128	107	35	3140	1214	246	.947
Kokomo	121	113	28	3050	1243	223	.951	Dubuque	126	98	55	3122	1199	266	.942
Decatur	123	93	34	3085	1229	236	.948	Keokuk	123	87	36	3036	1193	277	.939

Triple plays—Kokomo 2.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

## FIRST BASEMEN

\*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Beltran, Keokuk	56	452	26	5	36	.990	McGarry, Davenport	54	441	23	9	37	.981
Stanley, Decatur	19	158	9	2	11	.988	Lawrence, Waterloo*	127	989	60	22	95	.979
Rohde, Clinton*	125	1036	64	15	67	.987	Dixon, Quincy*	25	181	7	4	18	.979
Almont, Quincy	16	126	13	2	13	.986	Hughes, Decatur	26	223	13	6	19	.975
Lago, Kokomo*	121	910	49	17	98	.983	Orlandini, Keokuk*	27	216	13	6	18	.974
Martinez, Quincy	90	725	48	14	57	.982	Kepic, Keokuk*	41	294	19	9	21	.972
Srenar, Dubuque*	123	884	36	18	70	.981	James, Decatur	79	587	41	19	47	.971
Kern, Davenport*	68	546	34	11	43	.981							

Triple plays—Lago 2.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Totland, Decatur	29	70	65	3	15	.978	Daniel, Kokomo	29	68	71	8	19	.946
Pace, Dubuque	32	71	77	5	22	.967	Kenworthy, Clinton	112	267	275	33	43	.943
Tejera, Quincy	21	52	63	4	17	.966	J. Jones, Keokuk	34	64	74	9	18	.939
Young, Quincy	101	190	239	16	45	.964	Agnew, Davenport	11	18	23	3	3	.932
Ilasensab, Dav	114	236	291	20	61	.963	Rojas, Decatur	89	198	210	31	38	.929
Funk, Waterloo	53	90	150	10	32	.960	Allen, Dubuque	28	61	58	10	11	.922
Webster, Kokomo	86	180	215	17	53	.959	Raeford, Dubuque	56	117	146	23	29	.920
Lozo, Waterloo	61	127	149	14	41	.952	Nelson, Keokuk	18	27	33	7	3	.896
LeFebvre, Keokuk	52	100	118	12	23	.948							

Triple plays—Webster 2.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Totland, Decatur ....	24	15	36	2	4	.962
Martinez, Quincy ....	24	18	29	3	3	.940
Domenichelli, Kmo ..	10	6	8	1	4	.933
Milner, Waterloo ....	28	16	44	5	3	.923
Hall, Waterloo ....	58	51	111	14	15	.920
Casidy, Quincy ....	62	56	94	13	7	.920
Stanley, Quincy ....	18	17	27	4	3	.917
Wieczesak, Dav ....	59	31	87	11	3	.915
Vanderziet, Quincy ..	11	8	11	2	2	.905
McDermott, Clinton ..	34	32	71	11	9	.904
Loso, Waterloo ....	16	11	16	3	2	.900

Triple play—Krotz.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wyche, Keokuk ....	53	39	84	15	6	.891
McNeal, Davenport ..	74	57	106	21	12	.886
Shelton, Decatur ....	98	85	167	34	19	.881
Centellas, Dubuque ..	116	93	196	42	19	.873
Barberle, Clinton ....	81	55	134	30	7	.863
Bowen, Dubuque ....	12	11	14	4	1	.862
LeFebvre, Keokuk ....	24	31	40	12	3	.855
Falkner, Keokuk ....	23	19	27	8	4	.852
Krotz, Kokomo ....	108	83	190	48	17	.850
Jernigan, Waterloo ..	19	13	29	11	4	.792
Waite, Waterloo ....	11	6	8	7	0	.667

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lanier, Quincy ....	73	112	204	18	42	.946
Turner, Keokuk ....	15	18	52	5	4	.933
Staehle, Clinton ....	110	182	301	35	40	.932
Domenichelli, Kmo ..	14	29	39	5	7	.932
Wieczesak, Dav ....	31	38	62	8	9	.926
Heckel, Kokomo ....	63	87	150	20	36	.922
Kelner, Kokomo ....	23	38	55	8	13	.921
Wyche, Keokuk ....	16	27	28	5	3	.917
Mena, Decatur ....	116	117	314	48	48	.911
Butler, Dubuque ....	118	178	290	47	57	.909
Rushing, Waterloo ..	81	121	208	34	45	.906

Triple play—Heckel.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
S. Alomar, Davenport	73	107	195	34	33	.899
Marshall, Quincy ....	46	88	99	21	26	.899
Daniel, Kokomo ....	30	31	68	12	13	.892
Funk, Waterloo ....	13	15	28	6	9	.878
D. Alomar, Davenport	13	24	34	9	5	.866
Diaz, Keokuk ....	61	92	149	38	28	.864
Tejera, Quincy ....	10	7	12	3	0	.864
Kane, Keokuk ....	14	21	31	10	7	.839
Petzhold, Waterloo ..	23	32	49	21	9	.794
Nelson, Keokuk ....	10	10	24	9	3	.791
Madison, Clinton ....	11	11	19	8	5	.789

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McNeal, Davenport ..	27	46	3	0	0	1.000
Domenichelli, Kokomo	23	26	2	0	0	1.000
Linzey, Quincy ....	12	5	0	0	0	1.000
Eberle, Decatur ....	10	10	1	0	0	1.000
Casidy, Quincy ....	41	66	0	1	0	.985
Agnew, Davenport ....	47	60	1	1	1	.984
Brown, Waterloo ....	36	48	3	1	0	.981
Allen, Dubuque ....	40	40	2	1	0	.977
Cardenas, Dubuque ..	117	165	24	5	1	.974
Mesa, Decatur ....	28	55	8	2	3	.969
Kepic, Keokuk* ....	59	71	6	3	1	.963
Berry, Clinton ....	112	237	14	10	5	.962
Stanley, Decatur ....	57	128	10	6	3	.958
Jernigan, Waterloo ..	53	79	9	4	3	.957
DeCastris, Dubuque ..	67	61	5	3	1	.957
Ganus, Davenport ....	122	174	16	9	1	.955
Cumberledge, Quincy ..	84	134	8	7	1	.953
Lundgren, Clinton* ..	118	168	10	10	2	.947
Kelly, Dubuque ....	23	17	1	1	0	.947
Hazard, Decatur ....	122	184	8	11	0	.946
Richards, Kokomo ....	78	133	7	8	0	.946
Waite, Waterloo ....	98	140	9	9	0	.943
Jones, Kokomo* ....	47	48	2	3	0	.943
Milner, Waterloo ....	54	71	7	5	2	.940
Berry, Davenport ....	88	180	6	12	0	.939
Totland, Decatur ....	27	44	1	3	0	.938
Kalbaugh, Waterloo ..	79	141	8	10	2	.937
Ridgeway, Dubuque ..	30	42	2	3	1	.936
McLaughlin, Quincy ..	124	150	7	11	0	.935

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dixon, Quincy* ....	90	137	14	11	1	.932
Newman, Waterloo ....	22	38	3	3	0	.932
Lowinger, Keokuk ....	37	48	6	4	2	.931
Scott, Clinton* ....	26	40	0	3	0	.930
Vincent, Waterloo ....	36	54	7	5	1	.924
Almont, Quincy ....	13	12	0	1	0	.923
Erickson, Quincy ....	17	12	0	1	0	.923
Arroyo, Keokuk ....	16	20	3	2	0	.920
Anderson, Davenport ..	73	123	2	11	0	.919
Northrup, Decatur ..	104	157	16	16	2	.915
Daniel, Kokomo ....	50	67	4	7	2	.910
E. Evans, Clinton ....	110	135	4	14	1	.908
Silva, Keokuk* ....	109	180	9	20	1	.904
Cernosek, Kokomo ....	52	70	4	8	2	.902
Mullenix, Keokuk ....	22	25	2	3	0	.900
Pehde, Kokomo* ....	24	17	1	2	1	.900
Boyer, Clinton ....	14	9	0	1	0	.900
Moeller, Kokomo ....	17	8	1	1	0	.900
Agee, Dubuque ....	63	103	4	13	2	.892
Jackson, Kokomo ....	39	37	4	5	1	.891
Garris, Keokuk ....	75	91	3	12	1	.887
Smith, Kokomo ....	31	35	3	5	1	.884
Long, Dubuque* ....	30	28	5	5	1	.868
Falkner, Keokuk ....	28	29	2	5	0	.861
Giles, Keokuk ....	25	34	3	6	0	.860
Bacot, Dubuque ....	11	19	3	4	0	.846
Rushing, Waterloo ..	10	14	0	3	0	.824
Sutyak, Kokomo ....	15	8	0	2	0	.800

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Stubbins, Kokomo ....	91	696	69	8	11	8	.990
Staples, Waterloo ..	73	550	49	7	5	14	.988
Kelso, Kokomo ....	21	154	13	2	7	5	.988
Orton, Decatur ....	57	424	48	6	10	9	.987
Michaels, Keokuk ....	33	259	21	4	5	4	.986
Erickson, Quincy ....	53	372	20	6	4	17	.985
Morton, Keokuk ....	35	247	19	4	4	10	.985
Smoot, Waterloo ....	30	225	21	4	3	12	.984
Pirkell, Dav ....	19	124	8	3	2	4	.978
Faller, Quincy ....	60	361	33	10	4	18	.975
Rushing, Waterloo ..	33	193	24	6	3	9	.973

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wagner, Dav ....	105	766	66	24	6	26	.972
Hafner, Clinton ....	59	331	20	11	5	13	.970
Young, Dubuque ....	29	234	24	8	4	16	.970
Bryant, Decatur ....	38	255	26	9	6	8	.969
Cumberledge, Dub ..	26	142	16	5	5	6	.969
Hernandez, Qui ..	95	751	72	30	10	26	.965
Gonzalez, Clinton ..	52	327	26	13	4	6	.964
Richter, Decatur ....	32	192	11	8	2	17	.962
Arroyo, Keokuk ....	40	276	22	12	3	16	.961
Hutchinson, Dub ..	16	109	8	6	1	11	.951
Boyer, Clinton ....	23	103	6	6	0	9	.948

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Orndorff, Decatur ...	20	8	29	0	4	1.000
Cordeiro, Decatur* ..	15	6	24	0	0	1.000
Shuda, Clinton ....	15	8	20	0	0	1.000

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kane, Waterloo* ....	16	5	10	0	0	1.000
Parsons, Quincy ....	15	1	13	0	0	1.000
Bresnehan, Davenport	16	3	9	0	0	1.000

## PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
MacKelly, Davenport	11	2	8	0	0	1.000	Batchelder, Waterloo	23	5	20	2	1	.926
Visheau, Keokuk	12	4	5	0	1	1.000	Stauffer, Decatur	25	3	20	2	1	.920
Sutyak, Kokomo	22	2	7	0	0	1.000	Arneson, Quincy	16	3	19	2	1	.917
Schiffa, Decatur	17	2	6	0	0	1.000	Gayaski, Quincy	22	3	19	2	2	.917
Schmidt, Kokomo*	12	1	5	0	0	1.000	J. Evans, Clinton*	25	14	40	5	2	.915
Branham, Quincy	13	0	6	0	0	1.000	House, Clinton*	21	3	28	3	0	.912
Carlson, Waterloo*	13	2	3	0	0	1.000	Snyder, Quincy*	29	5	35	4	2	.909
Henderson, Keokuk*	13	1	4	0	0	1.000	Watson, Keokuk	32	5	25	3	1	.909
Kohlwes, Waterloo*	12	1	2	0	0	1.000	Johnson, Dubuque	20	3	17	2	1	.909
Pehde, Kokomo*	11	1	1	0	0	1.000	Bailey, Dubuque	29	2	17	2	3	.905
Swan, Kokomo	34	3	27	1	2	.968	Ketterer, Kokomo	29	6	40	5	2	.902
Colacecchi, Quincy	30	9	19	1	1	.966	Dawson, Clinton*	24	9	55	7	0	.901
Ribant, Davenport	20	10	41	2	2	.962	John, Dubuque*	14	3	14	2	0	.895
Walker, Kokomo	29	10	15	1	3	.962	Pelaez, Decatur	25	7	10	2	0	.895
Opatt, Quincy	20	3	21	1	1	.960	Busby, Waterloo	29	12	30	5	2	.894
Noel, Kokomo*	37	5	19	1	1	.960	Evans, Quincy	27	8	25	4	1	.892
Scholz, Clinton	37	1	22	1	1	.958	Boyle, Waterloo*	33	8	33	5	0	.891
Patterson, Dubuque	16	4	18	1	1	.957	Guzman, Keokuk	16	2	6	1	0	.889
Miller, Dubuque	18	6	16	1	1	.957	Holtgrave, Decatur	34	7	24	4	1	.886
Siefert, Dubuque*	30	8	35	2	3	.956	Ceballos, Decatur	38	2	20	3	1	.880
G. Coleman, Waterloo	24	6	15	1	0	.955	Kroll, Clin-Dav	13	4	8	2	0	.857
Bugajski, Dubuque	24	9	32	2	1	.953	Kepic, Keokuk*	15	2	4	1	3	.857
Newton, Davenport*	29	12	47	3	2	.952	Minkley, Waterloo	16	1	5	1	0	.857
Linzey, Quincy	32	5	34	2	2	.951	Ryan, Decatur*	19	5	17	4	0	.846
Perez, Waterloo	24	4	15	1	1	.950	Porto, Clinton*	22	1	10	2	0	.846
Carroll, Davenport	21	8	26	2	2	.944	Echavarrria, Davenport	13	2	8	2	0	.833
Gibbs, Kokomo	12	0	17	1	0	.944	Glynn, Davenport	11	4	18	5	2	.815
Fudoli, Kokomo	28	5	12	1	1	.944	Gaskill, Dubuque	31	0	13	3	0	.813
Cummings, Clinton	19	8	25	2	1	.943	Campanioni, Decatur	24	0	12	3	0	.800
Ladatto, Dubuque*	24	3	13	1	0	.941	O'Mara, Davenport	21	2	21	6	1	.793
Galligan, Keokuk	23	5	26	2	1	.939	Helmkamp, Kokomo*	13	5	14	5	1	.792
Stetter, Keokuk	29	5	25	2	1	.938	Wild, Keokuk	15	1	8	3	0	.750
McAninch, Keokuk	21	10	33	3	0	.935	Staab, Kokomo*	20	1	9	4	0	.714
Tessanti, Keokuk	20	8	21	2	0	.935	Carter, Clinton	25	0	4	3	1	.571
Roberts, Keokuk*	28	8	33	3	0	.932	Wolff, Waterloo	10	1	0	1	0	.500
E. Coleman, Waterloo	28	5	21	2	0	.929							

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	Sho.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	ERA.
Davenport	124	63	13	1060 $\frac{1}{3}$	4078	1014	88	592	460	45	32	440	904	45	67	1	3.90
Clinton	125	58	7	1040 $\frac{2}{3}$	4140	1091	75	625	470	70	27	461	741	47	44	5	4.06
Waterloo	128	51	9	1046 $\frac{2}{3}$	4107	1051	91	671	500	42	33	531	926	48	88	1	4.30
Decatur	123	42	10	1028 $\frac{1}{3}$	3947	1003	92	637	511	70	28	553	821	35	52	7	4.47
Quincy	126	46	9	1049 $\frac{2}{3}$	4036	1032	76	646	529	57	27	593	884	34	68	5	4.54
Dubuque	126	42	8	1040 $\frac{2}{3}$	3982	955	103	716	529	48	26	745	1079	38	16	1	4.57
Keokuk	123	41	7	1012	3997	1065	103	802	612	59	38	750	899	48	107	5	5.44
Kokomo	121	38	3	1016 $\frac{2}{3}$	4017	1099	125	760	635	44	24	646	909	42	82	3	5.62

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—126 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sho.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
RIBANT, Davenport	20	19	17	5	17	2	.895	155	110	7	38	32	29	155	1	5	1.86
Busby, Waterloo	29	27	22	3	21	7	.750	219	176	5	74	59	62	237	3	5	2.42
Newton, Davenport*	29	27	22	4	20	7	.741	228	201	15	88	74	74	208	6	8	2.92
Linzey, Quincy	32	17	9	2	13	6	.684	155	138	8	70	52	57	132	2	5	3.02
Colacecchi, Quincy	30	13	6	3	10	8	.556	145	140	8	78	56	71	136	1	9	3.48
Dawson, Clinton*	24	24	12	1	12	7	.632	155	148	10	96	61	111	99	7	9	3.54
House, Clinton*	21	18	11	3	14	3	.824	137	132	5	66	54	38	94	6	4	3.55
Boyle, Waterloo*	33	11	5	0	11	6	.647	131	138	8	80	52	67	104	3	6	3.57
Siefert, Dubuque*	30	20	10	1	13	10	.565	177	165	23	97	72	89	172	3	14	3.66
Holtgrave, Decatur	34	20	7	1	7	13	.350	151	128	5	89	64	95	143	5	10	3.81

Departmental Leaders: G—Ceballos, 38; GS—Busby, Newton, 27; CG—Busby, Newton, 22; Sho—Ribant, 5; W—Busby, 21; L—Ketterer, 16; Pct.—Ribant, .895; IP—Newton, 228; H—Newton, 201; HR—Ketterer, 26; R—Ketterer, 124; ER—Ketterer, 98; BB—Roberts, 135; SO—Busby, 237; HB—Jesse Evans, 12; WP—Perez, Roberts, 18.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sho.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Arneson, Quincy	16	13	3	0	4	5	.444	70	77	5	53	41	43	43	1	10	5.27
Bailey, Dubuque	29	9	1	0	3	6	.333	76	71	5	64	50	62	92	5	16	5.92
Batchelder, Waterloo	23	8	2	1	4	5	.444	72	82	9	60	48	43	65	5	11	6.00
Bresheider, Davenport	16	0	0	1	1	5	.167	32	37	2	25	19	19	23	1	6	5.34
Boyle, Waterloo*	33	11	5	0	11	6	.647	131	138	8	80	52	67	104	3	6	3.57
Branham, Quincy	13	1	0	0	1	2	.333	26	28	3	21	16	20	17	2	3	5.54



Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Bugajski, Dubuque	24	14	8	1	8	4	.667	124	124	16	83	65	90	169	2	16	4.72
Busby, Waterloo	29	27	22	3	21	7	.750	219	176	5	74	59	62	237	3	5	2.42
Campanioni, Decatur	24	6	2	1	2	2	.500	61	53	8	36	27	34	34	0	2	3.98
Carlson, Waterloo*	13	12	4	0	4	3	.571	64	62	8	46	35	36	59	4	9	4.92
Carroll, Davenport	21	18	7	1	7	10	.412	122	123	7	73	57	43	94	5	2	4.20
Carter, Clinton	25	2	0	0	1	5	.167	41	49	3	29	16	17	40	2	3	3.51
Ceballos, Decatur	38	3	0	0	6	3	.667	105	113	11	64	53	54	87	8	2	4.54
Clinkscales, Clinton*	9	8	3	0	3	2	.600	53	54	8	33	28	16	55	0	3	4.75
Colacechi, Quincy	30	13	6	3	10	8	.556	145	140	8	78	56	71	136	1	9	3.48
E. Coleman, Waterloo	28	10	3	2	8	7	.533	91	82	3	62	32	69	70	9	8	3.16
G. Coleman, Waterloo	24	21	4	2	11	3	.786	126	137	17	96	85	72	103	5	14	6.07
Cordeiro, Decatur*	15	13	9	2	10	2	.833	107	70	5	28	21	30	120	0	4	1.77
Cummings, Clinton	19	15	8	1	10	3	.769	118	116	3	54	33	46	86	4	6	2.52
Dawson, Clinton*	24	24	12	1	12	7	.632	155	148	10	96	61	111	99	7	9	3.54
Denyer, Dubuque	9	2	1	0	2	2	.500	31	31	5	23	23	10	30	0	0	6.68
Eaton, Clinton*	6	5	2	0	1	2	.333	34	37	2	16	11	11	26	0	1	2.91
Echavarria, Davenport	13	0	0	0	0	2	.000	26	36	2	29	18	11	17	3	1	6.23
Jas. Evans, Clinton*	25	23	15	2	11	11	.500	171	191	16	106	86	39	112	9	3	4.53
Jesse Evans, Quincy	27	22	10	2	14	9	.609	155	131	8	82	70	95	127	12	6	4.06
Fudoli, Kokomo	28	6	2	0	3	4	.429	71	86	11	46	41	32	60	2	4	5.20
Galligan, Keokuk	23	21	7	1	6	14	.300	122	130	14	95	66	80	115	8	10	4.87
Gaskill, Dubuque	31	15	3	0	7	11	.389	115	103	17	78	58	82	112	2	11	4.54
Gayeski, Quincy	22	19	8	0	9	6	.600	130	113	6	76	65	82	151	3	7	4.50
Gibbs, Kokomo	12	4	0	0	2	2	.500	34	43	6	40	35	28	23	0	2	9.26
Glynn, Davenport	11	10	7	2	6	4	.600	86	74	3	39	33	37	71	8	11	3.45
Guzman, Keokuk	16	1	1	0	2	1	.667	42	41	4	29	24	28	34	0	2	5.14
Helmkamp, Kokomo*	13	10	4	0	6	2	.750	71	75	6	49	38	34	56	2	7	4.82
Henderson, Keokuk*	13	3	1	0	1	5	.167	35	55	5	48	42	35	28	2	7	10.80
Holtgrave, Decatur	34	20	7	1	7	13	.350	151	128	5	89	64	95	143	5	10	3.81
House, Clinton*	21	18	11	3	14	3	.824	137	132	5	66	54	38	94	6	4	3.55
Ison, Decatur	5	5	2	0	1	1	.500	32	35	3	29	25	20	14	5	1	7.03
John, Dubuque*	14	13	4	1	10	4	.714	88	74	2	47	31	59	99	2	7	3.17
Johnson, Dubuque	20	7	2	0	3	7	.300	76	80	6	70	55	88	80	5	11	6.51
Kane, Waterloo*	16	10	2	0	4	3	.571	58	62	6	37	32	32	49	2	3	4.97
Kepic, Keokuk*	15	0	0	0	0	1	.000	35	40	8	33	29	26	33	5	3	7.46
Ketterer, Kokomo	29	24	8	0	6	16	.273	167	163	26	124	98	134	139	11	13	5.28
Kroll, 4 Clin-9 Dav	13	5	1	0	0	5	.000	36	35	3	31	23	32	30	1	2	5.75
Kohlweis, Waterloo*	12	0	0	0	1	1	.500	26	26	4	12	9	3	21	1	1	3.12
Ladatto, Dubuque*	24	12	1	1	2	4	.333	72	65	5	66	49	87	81	2	14	6.13
Linzey, Quincy	32	17	9	2	13	6	.684	155	138	8	70	52	57	132	2	5	3.02
MacKell, Davenport	11	5	1	0	2	5	.286	40	48	9	30	26	23	37	3	9	5.85
Maldonado, Davenport*	9	0	0	0	0	1	.000	30	35	5	29	33	33	26	3	7	9.90
McAninch, Keokuk	21	16	7	3	6	9	.400	126	132	7	75	56	56	83	2	6	4.00
Miller, Dubuque	18	14	8	1	6	5	.545	107	70	7	57	36	77	124	9	14	3.03
Minkley, Waterloo	16	1	1	0	0	1	.000	40	40	2	23	16	12	27	2	0	3.60
Neet, Quincy	6	4	1	0	1	2	.333	30	32	4	25	23	13	23	1	0	6.90
Newton, Davenport*	29	27	22	4	20	7	.741	228	201	15	88	74	74	208	6	8	2.92
Nixon, Davenport	9	9	3	0	3	3	.500	51	68	9	36	28	10	41	1	3	4.94
Noel, Kokomo*	37	9	1	0	5	10	.333	120	129	17	100	83	71	119	0	10	6.23
O'Mara, Davenport	21	20	8	1	8	8	.500	134	133	16	79	58	45	110	4	5	3.90
Opatt, Quincy	30	5	0	0	4	5	.444	79	78	7	45	39	43	66	3	13	4.44
Orndorff, Decatur	20	16	8	3	11	4	.733	120	111	5	56	41	31	70	3	6	3.08
Parsons, Quincy	15	2	1	0	1	1	.500	39	37	1	21	16	14	32	0	4	3.69
Patterson, Dubuque	16	14	4	3	4	5	.444	96	63	5	43	31	45	97	6	6	2.91
Pehde, Kokomo	11	1	0	0	0	0	.000	16	23	5	28	28	24	16	0	1	15.75
Pelaez, Decatur	25	11	4	0	7	6	.538	100	104	14	56	47	58	86	4	8	4.23
Perez, Waterloo	24	13	5	0	6	7	.462	101	107	7	67	51	55	83	8	18	4.54
Porto, Clinton*	22	8	3	0	9	6	.600	97	98	7	55	41	36	51	1	2	3.80
Ribant, Davenport	20	19	17	5	17	2	.895	155	110	7	38	32	39	155	1	5	1.86
Roberts, Keokuk*	28	19	6	1	7	9	.438	129	104	16	89	64	135	136	1	18	4.47
Ryan, Decatur*	19	13	3	0	5	8	.385	81	80	9	63	52	72	69	1	5	5.78
Schifla, Decatur	17	3	1	0	0	4	.000	46	48	6	32	29	25	45	3	6	5.67
Schmidt, Kokomo*	12	1	0	0	2	2	.500	24	39	3	24	21	10	21	3	3	7.88
Scholz, Clinton	37	3	0	0	2	4	.333	81	101	7	52	45	32	54	7	3	5.00
Shuda, Clinton	15	15	4	0	4	8	.333	95	95	8	67	54	72	69	9	3	5.12
Siefert, Dubuque*	30	20	10	1	13	10	.565	177	165	23	97	72	89	172	3	14	3.66
Snyder, Quincy*	29	22	8	1	10	8	.556	155	171	14	85	78	74	109	4	2	4.53
Spanswick, Waterloo*	7	6	2	0	1	4	.200	33	37	6	27	23	20	33	3	7	6.27
Staab, Kokomo*	20	18	5	2	7	6	.538	101	96	5	60	45	66	119	4	8	4.01
Stauffer, Decatur	25	20	6	1	8	11	.421	143	164	17	90	73	62	105	1	4	4.59
Steffani, Keokuk	20	14	12	1	6	9	.400	122	124	12	77	54	81	111	3	10	3.98
Stetter, Keokuk	29	12	3	0	4	9	.308	123	132	14	96	88	69	101	7	6	6.44
Sutyak, Kokomo	22	2	0	0	4	5	.444	56	64	6	48	42	49	46	3	14	6.75
Swan, Kokomo	34	17	5	0	5	8	.385	133	134	14	91	77	71	79	6	14	5.21
Visheau, Keokuk	12	5	1	0	0	3	.000	37	35	1	54	41	69	33	8	10	9.97
Walker, Kokomo	29	24	9	0	12	7	.632	160	170	18	96	82	94	180	6	4	4.61
Watson, Keokuk	32	15	4	0	4	9	.308	112	134	12	99	68	68	90	7	12	5.46
Wild, Keokuk	15	6	0	0	0	4	.000	41	46	2	46	35	48	62	0	14	7.68
Wolff, Waterloo	10	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	18	16	3	15	9	17	25	0	2	4.50

## PITCHERS WITH FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

CLINTON—Boyer (1), Boyrie (7-1-1), \*Lundgren (3), \*Roffers (3), Staehle (1), Zahn (5-1-3).  
 DAVENPORT—Baez (5), \*Burns (2-0-1), Ganus (1), Healey (7-1-1), \*Orlikowski (8-0-1), Roman (7-0-1), St. John (3-1-0), Walker (3-2-1).  
 DECATUR—\*Adase (2-0-2), Allen (2-0-2), Burch (4-0-2), \*Pash (4-0-1), \*Tallmadge (4-0-1), Thorne (4-0-2), Wyngarden (5-0-1).  
 DUBUQUE—\*Fosnow (7-3-1), Kasperowski (6-2-0), \*Lamphere (5), Ozburn (5-0-2), \*Screnar (8-1-0).  
 KEOKUK—\*Cundiff (1-0-1), \*Doetzer (4-1-3), \*Gaza (6-0-2), M. Jones (3-1-0), Michaels (1), Nelson (4-0-1), Spadoni (3-0-1), Unser (1), \*Whitehurst (2-1-1).  
 KOKOMO—Cernosek (1), Domenichelli (7-0-2), \*Holbrook (4-1-1), Temple (8-2-0).  
 QUINCY—Abbott (2), Casidy (1), \*DeMar (2-0-1), \*Dixon (5-0-1), Godwin (2), Holler (7-0-1), McLaughlin (1), Molinero (2-0-1), Pinkerton (4-0-2), Prullt (1), Thrower (5-0-1).  
 WATERLOO—Griffin (2-0-1), Herron (3-1-0), Jernigan (3-0-1), Krotec (5-2-0), \*Kumerow (6), \*Lawrence (1), Milner (1), Paquin (3-0-1), Schlmer (2), Shelato (1), \*Zanatta (2).  
 BALKS—Jesse Evans, Orndorff, 2 each; Busby, Ceballos, Clinkscales, Cummings, Dawson, Domenichelli, Jas. Evans, Gayeski, Holtgrave, John, Ketterer, McAninch, Noel, O'Mara, Opat, Parsons, Pelaez, Roberts, Schfla, Shuda, Stefani, Thorne, Visheau, Watson, 1 each.  
 COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Campanioni-Ceballos, Stauffer-Ceballos, Decatur; Staab-Swan, Kokomo; Opat-Colacechi, Quincy.

NO-HIT GAMES—Miller, Dubuque, vs. Quincy, 12 to 0, June 15 (seven innings); Orndorff, Decatur, vs. Clinton, 3 to 0, June 20 (seven-inning perfect game); Ribant, Davenport, vs. Clinton, 1 to 0, July 2 (perfect game).



## KIRKLAND HIT FOUR HOMERS IN ROW—OVER 5 DAYS

Willie Kirkland, Cleveland outfielder, equalled the major league record of four home runs in as many official times at bat in 1961, although it took him five days to turn the trick. He began the spree by tying another record with three successive homers in a game, July 9. The spurge occurred in the windup of a double-header against the Chicago White Sox at Cleveland Stadium. Following a three-day layoff because of the All-Star Game, the Indians returned to action against Minnesota, July 13, and Kirkland homered again on his first official at-bat to make it four in a row. Five other players walloped three round-trippers in a game in 1961. The first to do it was Willie Mays of San Francisco, who earlier in the season tied the record of four in a game (details on Page 135). The others were Bill White, St. Louis; Rocky Colavito, Detroit; Lee Thomas, Los Angeles Angels, and Don Demeter, Philadelphia. Like Kirkland, White socked his three in succession while becoming the only player ever to hit a trio over the right field fence at the Los Angeles Coliseum. The records of the six players in their three-homer games:

Date	Player	Place	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	Outcome
June 29*	Mays, Giants vs. Phillies (ten innings)	.....A	5	3	4	0	0	3	5	W 8-7
July 5	White, Cardinals vs. Dodgers	.....A	5	3	4	1	0	3	4	W 9-1
July 9†	Kirkland, Indians vs. White Sox	.....H	3	3	3	0	0	3	4	L 9-8
Aug. 27†	Colavito, Tigers vs. Senators	.....A	5	3	3	0	0	3	6	W 10-1
Sept. 5†	L. Thomas, Angels vs. Athletics	.....A	6	3	4	0	0	3	8	L 13-12
Sept. 12	Demeter, Phillies vs. Dodgers	.....A	5	5	4	0	0	3	7	W 19-10

\*First game of double-header. †Second game of double-header.

Although losing the A. L. homer race to Teammate Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle of the New York Yankees topped the field in multiple-homer games in '61 with eight such contests. Maris and Baltimore's Jim Gentile had seven each. The list of players hitting two or more homers in a game, with the number of times they performed the feat, follows:

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Baltimore (16)—Gentile 7, Brandt 2, Triandos 2, Adair, Foiles, Pappas, B. Robinson, Throneberry; Boston (6)—Malzone 2, Buddin, Geiger, Green, Jensen; Chicago (9)—Sievers 5, Smith 2, Landis, Minoso; Cleveland (9)—Essegian 3, Held 2, Kirkland 2, Phillips, Romano; Detroit (8)—Colavito 4, Cash 3, Bruton; Kansas City (1)—Siebern; Los Angeles (10)—Wagner 3, L. Thomas 2, Averill, Hunt, Kluszewski, Rice, G. Thomas; Minnesota (12)—Allison 5, Battey 2, Killebrew 2, Dobbek, Green, Lemon; New York (24)—Mantle 8, Maris 7, Blanchard 3, Berra 2, Skowron 2, Boyer, Howard; Washington (2)—Green, Woodling.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Chicago (14)—Banks 4, Santo 2, Taylor 2, Williams 2, Altman, Hobbie, Murphy, Zimmer; Cincinnati (11)—Coleman 3, Freese 3, Robinson 3, Lynch, Pinson; Los Angeles (5)—Howard 2, Moon 2, W. Davis; Milwaukee (12)—Aaron 4, Adcock 4, Mathews 3, Thomas; Philadelphia (5)—Covington 2, Demeter, Herrera, Walls; Pittsburgh (12)—Burgess 3, Stuart 3, Clemente 2, Mazeroski 2, Moryn, Virdon; St. Louis (9)—Boyer 3, White 3, Musial 2, Spencer; San Francisco (14)—Mays 5, P. Alou 2, Bailey 2, McCovey 2, Cepeda, Orsino, Pagan.

# New York - Pennsylvania League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1939—Olean* . . . . .	.631	1946—Jamestown† . . . . .	.672	1953—Jamestown* . . . . .	.704
1940—Olean* . . . . .	.625	Batavia† . . . . .	.672	1954—Corning* . . . . .	.621
1941—Jamestown . . . . .	.618	1947—Jamestown* . . . . .	.690	1955—Hamilton* . . . . .	.656
Bradford (2nd)† . . . . .	.549	1948—Lockport* . . . . .	.603	1956—Wellsville* . . . . .	.617
1942—Jamestown* . . . . .	.672	1949—Bradford* . . . . .	.635	1957—Wellsville . . . . .	.632
1943—Lockport . . . . .	.591	1950—Hornell . . . . .	.653	Erie (2nd)† . . . . .	.598
Wellsville (3rd)† . . . . .	.532	Olean (2nd)† . . . . .	.568	1958—Wellsville . . . . .	.556
1944—Lockport . . . . .	.608	1951—Olean . . . . .	.622	Geneva (2nd)† . . . . .	.548
Jamestown (2nd)† . . . . .	.565	Hornell (3rd)† . . . . .	.568	1959—Wellsville† . . . . .	.635
*1945—Batavia* . . . . .	.677	1952—Hamilton . . . . .	.659	1960—Erie . . . . .	.643
		Jamestown (2nd)† . . . . .	.643	Wellsville (2nd)† . . . . .	.535

\*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Jamestown and Batavia declared co-champions. Batavia defeated Jamestown in final of four-club playoff. (NOTE—Known as Pennsylvania-Ontario-New York League from 1939 through 1956.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, SEPTEMBER 1

Club	Gen.	Erie	Bat.	Ol.	Elm.	Jast.	Wls.	Aub.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Geneva (12*) . . . . .	..	12	9	12	11	10	11	12	77	48	0	.616	...
Erie (8*) . . . . .	6	..	8	10	10	10	9	15	68	57	0	.544	9
Batavia (18*) . . . . .	8	10	..	9	9	9	11	65	59	0	.524	11½	
Olean (2*) . . . . .	6	8	8	..	7	13	12	10	64	61	1	.512	13
Elmira (17*) . . . . .	7	7	9	11	..	11	8	8	61	63	0	.492	15½
Jamestown (5*) . . . . .	8	8	9	5	7	..	11	10	58	68	0	.460	19½
Wellsville (15*) . . . . .	7	9	9	6	10	7	..	7	55	71	0	.437	22½
Auburn (9*) . . . . .	6	3	7	8	9	8	11	..	52	73	1	.416	25

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoffs—Olean defeated Geneva, two games to one; Batavia defeated Erie, two games to one; Olean defeated Batavia, two games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Jamestown, 65,402; Olean, 40,380; Auburn, 33,216; Geneva, 32,505; Batavia, 32,211; Elmira, 30,416; Erie, 19,583; Wellsville, 17,385. Total, 271,098; Playoffs, 4,994. No all-star game.

Managers: Geneva—Karl Kuehl; Erie—Harry Warner; Batavia—James Adlam, Eugene Baker (June 20); Olean—Harold Holland; Elmira—Wilbur Johnson; Jamestown—Albert Federoff; Wellsville—William Steinecke; Auburn—Loren Babe.

(Compiled by Frank Hyde, League Statistician, Jamestown, N. Y.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
Erie . . . . .	125	4059	798	668	1087	1625	190	42	88	69	40	91	758	42	689	712	70	1041	.268
Geneva . . . . .	125	4011	829	699	1067	1719	168	53	126	58	35	171	747	59	707	973	45	990	.266
Batavia . . . . .	124	4105	757	726	1084	1778	190	24	152	36	29	86	642	44	654	890	71	960	.264
Auburn . . . . .	125	4012	755	890	1048	1679	193	45	116	57	47	68	728	37	660	909	79	973	.261
Olean . . . . .	125	4128	753	778	1073	1672	210	19	117	29	38	56	742	43	644	907	87	1056	.260
Jamestown . . . . .	126	4074	740	713	1052	1610	172	58	90	71	37	95	714	38	624	933	87	975	.258
Wellsville . . . . .	126	4072	636	796	1026	1524	183	27	87	77	28	61	625	36	542	970	59	1145	.252
Elmira . . . . .	124	4018	642	640	965	1450	161	39	82	37	25	73	618	30	505	1049	89	914	.240



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—391 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats left-handed. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
PEREZ, ATANASIO, Gen	121	460	110	160	287	32	7	27	6	4	17	4	61	10	132	86	.348
Tovar, Cesar, Geneva	122	461	134	156	267	28	13	19	0	2	88	12	105	11	78	45	.338
Douglas, Leon, Wellsville	112	401	67	133	227	29	1	21	3	4	3	1	63	4	92	90	.332
Benedetto, Leonard, Olean†	106	418	94	134	213	26	1	17	1	3	23	7	60	9	93	58	.321
Jasinski, Arthur, Jamestown	120	440	93	141	220	21	5	16	1	8	14	5	63	7	88	61	.320
Fiallo, Fabio, Auburn	124	434	91	137	196	35	3	6	3	11	4	4	91	3	76	37	.316
Watts, Gilbert, Batavia	117	408	87	129	239	30	1	26	0	2	4	1	82	2	99	71	.316
Franchi, Frank, Erie	87	301	72	95	154	23	0	12	1	8	2	1	83	1	75	39	.316
Kuehl, Karl, Geneva*	97	270	80	85	162	12	4	19	4	6	8	2	114	4	83	46	.315
Zash, Anthony, Olean*	103	404	87	127	162	20	0	5	2	1	4	3	72	3	44	51	.314

Departmental Leaders: AB—Sanchez, 494; R—Tovar, 134; H—Perez, 160; TB—Sanchez, 299; 2B—Fiallo, 35; 3B—Rooker, Tovar, 13; HR—Sanchez, 56; SH—Vento, 10; SF—Fiallo, 11; SB—Tovar, 88; CS—Tovar, 12; BB—Kelly, 118; HP—Blunt, 15; RBI—Perez, 132; SO—Rooker, 164.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Adams, Robert, Olean	29	72	10	16	20	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	23	0	10	24	.222
Alander, Larry, Wellsville	59	42	6	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	8	18	.238
Aldrich, Gary, Batavia*	25	51	8	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	18	.176
Allen, Harold, Elmira	106	415	63	117	210	15	6	22	1	3	3	3	31	3	88	114	.282
Allsup, Ethridge, Wellsville	28	72	9	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	27	.153
Alworth, Fred, Wellsville	14	27	2	8	15	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	4	5	.296
Apalinski, Edward, Olean	36	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.200
Armstrong, Roger, Geneva	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Avallone, Peter, Jamestown	37	36	3	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	11	.139
Baker, Eugene, Batavia	53	155	48	60	96	12	0	8	1	1	6	2	36	2	45	22	.387
Baller, Terry, Geneva	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.600
Baughman, Larry, Elmira	96	331	56	94	144	17	0	11	2	1	3	0	45	0	43	74	.284
Beard, Eugene, Olean	61	196	31	49	74	7	0	6	1	0	1	0	45	0	29	44	.250
Bechtold, George, Auburn	25	41	8	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	.195
Benedetto, Leonard, Olean†	106	418	94	134	213	26	1	17	1	3	23	7	60	9	93	58	.321
Berbeck, Marvin, Jamestown	12	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	2	5	.125
Biancamano, John, Geneva	31	100	15	28	37	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	13	1	8	10	.280
Blass, Stephen, Batavia	23	65	9	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	1	1	23	.138
Blunt, Arthur, Batavia*	101	357	94	106	229	18	0	35	1	2	5	2	75	15	92	93	.297
Bonelli, Frank, Auburn	22	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.666
Booker, Richard, Batavia*	118	418	91	123	189	24	0	14	5	4	12	0	55	0	75	58	.294
Bosch, Donald, Batavia	123	474	85	119	183	23	4	11	2	3	15	6	78	5	71	121	.251
Burke, William, Olean†	123	466	96	140	217	32	3	13	0	7	14	4	93	5	90	66	.300
Camararatta, Walter, Auburn*	90	327	82	80	170	8	8	22	2	1	10	6	88	0	74	105	.245
Caucci, Raymond, Jamestown	125	440	80	125	181	23	12	3	2	6	5	5	82	7	92	63	.284
Cepeda, Celestino, Auburn	36	118	16	31	42	6	1	1	0	0	2	2	16	1	19	13	.263
Chamos, Stephen, Olean*	25	44	9	7	13	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	11	0	6	17	.159
Chase, Nathaniel, Olean	13	8	3	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.250
Clendinning, Leonard, Elmira	13	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	18	.111
Cloutier, Michael, Jast	125	451	84	136	223	17	5	20	4	4	4	6	61	11	94	111	.302
Coleman, Walter, Erie	11	11	3	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.273
Connolly, Edward, Olean*	16	22	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	10	.091
Cosgrove, Stephen, Wellsville	21	20	3	2	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	14	.100
Couch, James, Elmira	19	65	9	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	1	1	20	.138
Cowan, Gary, Jamestown	32	97	13	21	25	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	9	0	10	15	.216
Crotera, Charles, Auburn	100	360	67	100	148	16	4	8	1	5	7	2	46	2	55	71	.278
Crotty, John, Erie	15	17	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	.118
Cummings, Richard, Jast	28	47	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	17	.043
Dekker, Kenneth, Auburn	23	95	12	26	40	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	11	1	9	28	.274
de la Osa, Ernesto, Elmira*	114	359	67	77	103	17	3	1	3	2	7	1	114	0	32	112	.214
Dempster, George, Erie	20	31	6	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	1	8	8	.194
Def'alo, John, Auburn*	39	127	31	31	39	6	1	0	1	1	14	0	17	3	11	32	.244
DiChiara, Donald, Batavia*	68	228	36	54	103	9	2	12	2	1	1	0	41	1	44	66	.237
Dietz, James, Jamestown	17	69	14	18	19	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	10	1	8	12	.261
Douglas, Leon, Wellsville	112	401	67	133	227	29	1	21	3	4	3	1	63	4	92	90	.332
Dukes, Thomas, Auburn	20	40	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	14	.075
Durelli, Joseph, Elmira	29	33	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	15	.212
Eoff, Daniel, Auburn*	119	413	96	113	213	25	6	21	1	4	6	3	108	3	94	100	.274
Ekeke, James, Jamestown	28	36	1	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	19	.167
Ferguson, Vincent, Wellsville	70	250	43	75	112	14	4	5	4	2	4	3	28	1	27	59	.300
Fiallo, Fabio, Auburn	124	434	91	137	196	35	3	6	3	11	4	4	91	3	76	37	.316
Figuerola, Reyes, Erie	22	91	19	26	46	8	0	4	0	0	0	3	8	0	16	14	.286
Fisher, John R., Elmira	21	28	1	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	12	.107
Flynn, James, Wellsville*	27	53	7	10	11	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	10	0	4	12	.189
Franchi, Frank, Erie	87	301	72	95	154	23	0	12	1	8	2	1	83	1	75	39	.316
Franz, Ronald, Geneva	41	109	21	25	32	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	26	0	16	37	.229
Fries, Thomas, Erie	112	324	73	80	127	14	3	9	6	5	3	0	68	6	59	65	.247
Gallagher, Bruce, Auburn	22	71	8	14	22	2	0	2	4	0	2	0	8	3	7	29	.197
Garcia, Reimold, Elmira	11	37	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	9	.189

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Garofalo, John, Wellsville* ..	21	78	11	16	26	3	2	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	3	8	.505
Gasper, Ronald, Erie .....	17	46	9	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	5	6	.309
Gerberman, George, Wellsville	39	60	11	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	1	4	23	.200
Giles, Troy, Batavia .....	11	25	3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.200
Granger, Anthony,																	
11 Jast-3 Wells* .....	14	22	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	1	.136
Grant, George, Batavia .....	19	68	16	18	27	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	17	1	9	7	.265
Green, Homer, Olean .....	62	187	33	59	95	6	3	8	1	1	4	2	47	1	44	73	.316
Grinavich, Anthony, Olean* ..	11	35	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	6	3	.314
Guerrero, Epifanio, Wells* ..	14	15	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	7	.200
Guilbault, J. Marcel, Elmira ..	24	56	6	12	16	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	11	12	.214
Hamilton, Robert, Batavia .....	16	30	3	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	11	.133
Hampton, Richard, Elmira .....	99	377	70	106	143	11	4	6	1	2	5	0	43	2	46	52	.281
Hanlon, Roger, Erie .....	13	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	.160
Hannan, James, Olean .....	31	74	2	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	28	.095
Harless, Charles, Olean .....	14	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	.250
Hart, Richard, Wellsville .....	37	96	8	21	30	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	31	.219
Holland, Harold, Olean* .....	78	235	64	78	153	18	0	19	0	6	0	0	26	4	54	16	.332
Hollinger, James, Auburn .....	12	22	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.227
Hamrick, Connie, Jamestown* ..	11	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	.143
Homick, Steven, Elmira .....	11	26	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	13	.050
Horacio, Victor, Erie .....	124	444	95	132	198	22	4	12	3	3	17	11	83	7	84	81	.297
Hottell, Edward, Elmira* .....	22	15	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	.133
Howell, Joseph, Elmira* .....	15	47	7	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	2	18	.213
Huber, John, Geneva .....	12	17	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	13	.118
Hughes, Donald, Jamestown .....	79	248	43	56	103	9	4	10	2	1	4	0	44	0	41	82	.226
Hurley, J. Havis, Geneva .....	11	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	.091
Iglesias, Roberto, Geneva* .....	61	205	47	56	98	7	4	9	1	1	12	3	34	8	48	49	.273
Imbriani, Michael, Olean* .....	114	397	81	104	168	19	3	13	2	3	2	3	95	1	80	79	.262
Isles, Charles, Erie* .....	21	61	12	13	18	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	21	1	4	4	.213
Ison, John, Jamestown .....	29	46	12	11	30	1	0	6	1	1	0	1	9	0	12	20	.239
Jacobson, Bruce, Auburn .....	27	26	8	5	6	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	4	1	5	16	.192
James, Jeffrey, Elmira .....	24	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	.000
James, Larry, Elmira .....	26	23	1	4	10	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.174
James, Teofilo, Wellsville .....	123	466	77	144	203	21	4	10	5	8	11	3	50	4	79	80	.309
Janison, Silas, Elmira* .....	108	385	63	82	122	12	5	6	5	4	6	2	57	4	45	119	.213
Jarvis, Patrick, Jamestown .....	31	20	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	.050
Jasinski, Arthur, Jamestown .....	120	440	93	141	220	21	5	16	1	8	14	5	63	7	88	61	.320
Jinske, Wayne, Wellsville .....	110	307	35	79	108	15	1	4	4	3	3	0	39	6	41	45	.257
Jobs, Raymond, Geneva .....	12	28	5	5	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	13	.179
Johns, James, Batavia .....	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Johnson, Namon, Geneva .....	48	46	8	11	14	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	11	16	.239
Johnson, Richard, Olean .....	123	448	71	118	147	16	2	3	0	4	1	1	75	4	53	53	.263
Kane, Martin, Olean* .....	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Kazakovich, Bernard, Jast .....	27	39	4	3	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	7	0	3	15	.077
Kelly, David, Jamestown .....	126	476	118	136	228	34	5	16	7	5	24	10	118	4	55	100	.286
Kemp, Vernon, Elmira* .....	33	63	8	8	12	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	6	0	5	25	.127
Kern, William, Geneva* .....	97	319	70	77	139	6	10	12	0	2	15	6	73	1	53	119	.241
Konyha, Lewis, Elmira .....	22	32	6	6	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	5	16	.188
Kosior, Theodore, Wellsville .....	107	402	67	108	151	21	2	6	8	3	4	4	44	3	42	84	.269
Kowalowski, Thomas, Aub .....	107	370	58	105	167	18	7	10	1	8	4	2	37	3	84	68	.284
Krotec, Gary, Olean .....	13	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.111
Kuehl, Karl, Geneva* .....	97	270	80	85	162	12	4	19	4	6	8	2	114	4	83	46	.315
Kuntz, Gary, Olean .....	24	17	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	.118
Land, Henry, Batavia .....	60	235	32	41	61	9	1	3	2	3	0	3	40	2	22	73	.174
LeRoy, Edward, Auburn .....	11	13	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.154
Loiselle, Richard, Wellsville ..	19	20	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.200
Lopez, Arthur, Auburn* .....	21	76	18	23	39	5	1	3	1	0	4	0	13	1	17	18	.303
Lukk, Pape, Jamestown .....	16	29	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	6	15	.172
Maccagli, Raymond, Wellsville ..	27	46	2	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	1	14	.174
MacIntyre, Hazen, Wellsville* ..	23	22	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	10	.136
Madden, William, Auburn* .....	89	283	61	76	146	15	5	15	5	2	8	4	78	3	65	65	.269
Magown, Kenneth, Jamestown* ..	72	113	20	43	56	7	3	0	2	1	2	0	13	0	21	17	.381
Maine, Thomas, Auburn* .....	10	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.182
Marr, Robert, Olean* .....	39	66	12	17	29	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	19	10	.258
Martin, Robert, Geneva .....	112	424	79	99	124	10	3	3	8	3	17	8	76	10	53	72	.233
Martinez, Anselmo, Jast* .....	79	288	58	86	101	7	1	2	7	5	2	3	60	2	47	29	.299
Mason, Fred, Elmira .....	99	306	64	89	135	17	7	5	3	2	8	4	77	3	39	82	.291
McCaIn, Kenneth, Geneva .....	88	295	65	82	120	11	3	7	5	8	8	5	47	4	61	78	.278
McClintock, Stephen, Wells* .....	88	278	40	52	73	10	1	3	5	0	4	0	40	3	19	60	.187
McKee, John, Wellsville* .....	16	14	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	.214
Mejias, Jose, Erie* .....	21	49	7	18	22	2	1	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	7	9	.367
Merrick, Vernon, Erie* .....	19	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	.000
Metz, Robert, Geneva .....	14	21	4	4	8	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	1	3	4	.190
Minetta, Salvatore, Geneva .....	77	257	26	49	62	4	0	3	4	3	2	4	29	2	25	79	.191
Mitchell, John, Erie .....	20	39	3	10	11	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	7	10	.256
Mitchell, Pablo, Erie* .....	34	129	36	46	75	4	8	3	3	0	5	1	27	2	23	17	.357
Montgomery, Bruce, Geneva .....	17	61	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	12	.164
Moore, Lynn, Wellsville* .....	118	401	83	101	142	19	2	6	6	2	9	6	107	0	49	53	.252
Morris, John, Elmira .....	23	43	11	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	22	.163

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Muehler, Russell, Batavia* .....	37	127	24	34	43	5	2	0	3	2	4	1	30	0	11	16	.268
Nash, Gregory, Geneva .....	104	363	82	94	195	22	2	25	2	3	8	3	58	3	89	107	.259
Newton, Calvin, Geneva .....	26	49	5	9	13	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	9	14	.184
Orr, Paul, Jamestown .....	15	53	5	9	14	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	15	.170
Owens, Lyle, Batavia .....	37	136	17	38	53	7	1	2	1	0	2	0	23	3	13	23	.279
Padilla, Jose, Erie .....	15	56	12	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	6	.196
Pearson, Bob, Jamestown .....	107	380	81	103	151	19	4	7	6	1	18	4	66	4	50	63	.271
Perez, Atanasio, Geneva .....	121	460	110	160	287	32	7	27	6	4	17	4	61	10	132	86	.348
Petrillisi, Frank, Auburn* .....	81	241	41	67	105	13	2	7	5	4	3	7	45	3	39	58	.278
Pickering, Oscar, Auburn .....	38	109	29	29	50	4	1	5	1	1	5	0	31	0	18	26	.266
Pittaro, Francis, Erie .....	124	428	89	123	155	17	6	1	2	4	6	2	107	2	70	65	.287
Pollack, William, Erie .....	22	27	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	15	.111
Proffitt, Stanley, Geneva .....	22	18	1	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	.167
Quilici, Frank, Erie .....	27	97	20	20	30	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	12	0	10	24	.206
Rahr, Ronald, Batavia .....	29	35	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	1	3	16	.143
Rasmussen, Jay, Auburn .....	38	38	4	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	4	20	.132
Reddick, Norbert, Batavia .....	59	150	13	33	36	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	23	2	14	30	.220
Roeves, Steven, Geneva* .....	33	112	26	25	36	8	0	1	0	1	1	1	18	0	10	35	.223
Renfro, Roy, Batavia .....	16	51	8	15	17	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	8	0	9	13	.294
Riccardo, Joseph, Auburn* .....	29	35	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	0	3	9	.200
Richardson, Daryl, Auburn .....	32	99	13	19	27	5	0	1	3	0	3	0	16	0	10	25	.192
Robinson, William, Wellsville .....	67	251	37	60	89	15	4	2	7	2	0	1	25	0	25	65	.239
Rodriguez, Newton, Wellsville .....	26	25	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.200
Rooker, James, Jamestown .....	125	451	83	121	193	16	13	10	4	1	8	3	66	1	88	164	.268
Rosenthal, Gerard, Wellsville .....	33	64	10	18	29	5	0	2	1	1	2	0	29	2	13	14	.281
Rowe, Joseph, Wellsville* .....	73	224	35	58	83	11	1	4	2	0	9	3	47	4	31	67	.259
Rowe, Richard, Geneva* .....	64	246	54	74	95	11	2	2	1	1	10	1	36	1	32	49	.301
Rudison, William, Wellsville .....	16	37	8	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	6	2	5	17	.216
Ryan, Michael, Olean .....	45	119	21	22	34	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	19	3	16	34	.185
Saba, Ramon, Batavia .....	28	26	9	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.308
Sabatini, Jerry, Jamestown* .....	10	33	7	10	16	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	1	7	2	.303
Sama, Humberto, Erie* .....	104	345	65	100	150	18	4	8	3	4	3	1	44	12	46	55	.290
Sanchez, David, Erie* .....	86	346	65	92	122	14	5	2	3	2	4	5	51	0	42	34	.266
Sanchez, Roberto, Batavia .....	123	494	125	152	299	25	7	36	4	2	27	7	64	5	117	55	.308
Santmire, Glenn, Wellsville* .....	13	28	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	14	.107
Schroeder, Thomas, Jast* .....	12	41	8	12	21	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	7	12	.293
Schultz, Larry, Batavia .....	16	59	4	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	6	1	5	23	.169
Scrivanich, Charles, Geneva* .....	30	45	4	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	3	6	.178
Shears, Calvin, Elmira .....	100	376	74	114	174	19	7	9	2	2	20	0	37	3	69	89	.303
Sherrow, Richard, Wellsville .....	10	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.056
Simon, Jack, Geneva .....	25	54	7	14	22	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	7	0	8	16	.259
Sinkewicz, Robert, Batavia .....	29	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	.143
Slezak, Robert, Batavia .....	16	45	4	15	18	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	9	.333
Spada, Michael, Auburn .....	19	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	.182
Spanswick, James, Olean* .....	22	35	11	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	5	9	.257
Spiser, Ronald, Auburn .....	14	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.100
Stock, Thomas, Wellsville* .....	119	388	63	92	163	11	3	18	5	2	2	2	61	1	67	124	.237
Strzyzewski, John, Erie .....	35	82	11	25	47	7	0	5	7	1	0	0	6	0	18	33	.305
Szczepanski, Walter, Olean .....	35	118	14	24	42	6	0	4	0	1	0	0	6	0	20	36	.203
Taylor, John, Auburn .....	11	31	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	11	.097
Thornton, Michael, Geneva* .....	26	48	7	15	17	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	10	0	7	20	.313
Tomaselli, William, Elmira .....	123	466	70	121	197	21	2	17	1	6	5	3	23	8	64	103	.260
Tomb, William, Erie* .....	63	219	43	62	91	6	4	5	2	3	6	4	30	1	52	38	.283
Tovar, Cesar, Geneva .....	122	461	134	156	267	28	13	19	0	2	88	12	105	11	78	45	.338
Townsend, Robert, Elmira* .....	30	58	6	22	27	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	5	0	8	19	.224
Vasser, Lucious, Erie* .....	112	345	70	92	153	18	5	11	2	3	18	3	49	6	64	90	.267
Vazquez, Reinaldo, Batavia* .....	103	393	58	107	151	17	3	7	2	5	5	3	26	4	58	72	.272
Vento, Leovel, Erie .....	124	461	103	120	172	21	2	9	10	3	10	1	98	3	68	39	.260
Verdon, Joseph, Olean* .....	56	183	40	46	90	10	2	10	0	0	3	0	32	2	43	70	.251
Vicente, Julian, Auburn .....	108	438	92	137	186	20	1	9	5	4	7	5	45	1	58	37	.313
Walker, David, Olean .....	119	413	62	91	149	25	0	11	3	6	1	0	49	8	57	107	.220
Walter, Richard, Jamestown .....	15	32	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	10	.188
Ward, James, Erie* .....	10	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	.143
Warner, Harry, Erie* .....	11	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.111
Watts, Gilbert, Batavia .....	117	408	87	129	239	30	1	26	0	2	4	1	82	2	99	71	.316
Wells, Timothy, Erie* .....	34	59	3	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	9	27	.186
Weston, Eugene, Elmira .....	69	208	37	53	68	9	0	2	2	0	2	0	53	3	26	46	.255
Wolff, Fred, Olean .....	18	25	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	19	.080
Wood, Howard, Elmira* .....	66	137	17	30	47	7	2	2	1	0	7	0	18	4	20	36	.219
Woods, Ralph, Jamestown .....	20	38	6	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	5	11	.105
Wright, Thomas, Auburn* .....	17	50	9	17	28	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	8	12	.340
Yanz, Louis, Erie* .....	48	15	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	11	.067
Zash, Anthony, Olean* .....	103	404	87	127	162	20	0	5	2	1	4	3	72	3	44	51	.314
Zelenak, Nicholas, Jamestown* .....	15	53	8	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	6	5	.189
Zuidmulder, Lawrence, Batavia .....	17	41	5	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	.244

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

AUBURN—Loren Babe (1-1-.000), Dennis Ballard (6-5-.400), Charles Boice (9-14-.143),



Walter Carlson (8-4-.250), William Cline (6-22-.364), \*Peter DeLisa (6-7-.000), Carl Gandza (7-15-.133), Kenneth Heffington (4-3-.333), Miguel Lebron (3-7-.286), Clifford Malpass (3-10-.100), \*Wilfredo Merced (3-1-.000), Louis Romanucci (6-11-.000), Jack Spurgin (5-8-.000), Melvin Stottlemeyer (8-19-.158), \*Neil Summers (8-7-.000), P. Larry Wageman (2-1-.000).

BATAVIA—Donald Comeaux (9-9-.000), Mortimer Davis (7-16-.438), Larry Gable (3-3-.000), Paul Murphy (6-2-.000), Richard Newberg (6-5-.200), Anthony Rao (1-2-.000), John Scheerin (5-10-.100), Ronald Spring (5-4-.000), Hector Urbano (8-5-.200), Michael Vetovich (3-0-.000), David Wissman (2-8-.375).

ELMIRA—James Braley (8-2-.000), Edward Britton (6-2-.000), A. Carter Clendenin (5-3-.000), Leslie Grubbs (8-18-.506), Fred Hoyt (5-2-.000), John Kabat (3-2-.000), John Keitges (8-5-.200), Dennis Kennedy (8-24-.125), Gilles St. Onge (5-10-.300), \*Richard M. Smith (3-3-.333).

ERIE—John Baird (2-2-.000), Robert DeFant (4-1-.000), Samuel Gray (7-3-.333), Charles Kennedy (1-0-.000), Robert Pearson (9-4-.250), \*Larry Pohlman (2-3-.000).

GENEVA—Daniel Bartko (5-1-.000), Walter Elam (4-5-.200), James Hocutt (5-2-.000), \*James Miller (4-2-1.000), Daniel Paul (2-3-.000), \*Barry Ritter (7-5-.200), James Scherer (8-14-.071), Paul Stukus (2-5-.200).

JAMESTOWN—\*Alan Ahrens (3-0-.000), Robert Burch (2-3-.000), Arthur Cabadas (1-0-.000), \*Ronald Gardner (8-4-.000), Robert Lyons (4-1-.000), Theodore Richardson (9-22-.227), \*Fred Ryan (5-4-.250), Richard Ryan (4-2-.000), \*Gerald Senzig (9-10-.1000), Max Stoll (4-9-.000).

OLEAN—Anthony Akerson (4-6-.167), Robert Batchelder (5-7-.143), William Buttler (5-11-.273), William Kohlwe (3-2-.000), James Krause (1-1-.000), Lazaro Perez (5-6-.000), Willie Schonacher (3-10-.200), Wayne Smith (5-12-.333), Alberto Valdez (8-17-.235), Fred Wenz (6-11-.091).

WELLSVILLE—Gerald Bosse (5-8-.000), \*Jerry Dalton (1-2-.000), Robert Kruthoffer (4-3-.000), Freddy Pereyra (5-6-.167), Robert Poitras (4-2-.000), Joseph Skripko (4-3-.333), \*John Wellden (5-4-.000).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Blunt, 5; Horacio, 3; Benedetto, Nash, Patrillis, Tomb, 2 each; Cammaratta, Cloutier, Dempster, DiChiara, Douglas, Fries, Grant, Iglesias, James, N. Johnson, Kelly, Kowalowski, Lopez, Marr, Madden, McCain, McClintock, Moore, Perez, Sanchez, Vasser, Verdon, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Cloutier 5 (Kowalowski 2, Booker, Imbriani, Reddick), Kosior 3 (Booker, Imbriano, Nash), Fries 2 (Booker, Madden), Batchellor (Nash), Fiallo (Kosior), Hannan (Nash), McClintock (Booker), Pickering (Fries), Slezak (Kowalowski).

# CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Erie .....	125	101	21	3194	1161	164	.964	Wellsville ....	126	99	23	3225	1226	253	.946
Olean .....	125	109	37	3244	1197	205	.956	Geneva .....	125	140	33	3195	1065	245	.946
Jamestown ....	126	93	45	3260	1167	216	.953	Auburn .....	125	104	25	3108	1241	250	.946
Elmira .....	124	87	23	3195	1097	215	.952	Batavia .....	124	82	27	3202	1212	259	.945

Triple play—Elmira 1.

# INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

## FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zelenak, Jamestown ..	15	100	9	1	9	.991	Allen, Elmira .....	42	294	23	7	22	.978
Kuehl, Geneva* .....	90	687	40	7	84	.990	Szczepanski, Olean ..	31	206	17	5	28	.978
Douglas, Wellsville ..	13	87	8	1	1	.990	Stock, Wellsville ....	117	930	42	23	66	.977
Mason, Elmira* .....	85	624	36	9	57	.987	Hughes, Jamestown ..	73	517	33	13	51	.977
Holland, Olean* .....	73	562	44	9	40	.985	Magown, Jamestown*	12	77	8	2	8	.977
Iglesias, Geneva .....	26	191	9	3	20	.985	Imbriani, Olean .....	29	235	18	7	10	.973
Orr, Jamestown* .....	15	128	5	2	9	.985	Petrillis, Auburn* ..	35	250	29	8	26	.972
Sama, Erie* .....	94	715	36	13	56	.983	Watts, Batavia .....	49	277	17	11	22	.964
Vasser, Erie* .....	37	296	13	6	21	.981	Cloutier, Jamestown ..	11	75	5	3	3	.964
Eoff, Auburn* .....	91	720	46	16	57	.980	Blunt, Batavia .....	12	92	1	4	3	.959
DiChiara, Batavia* ..	67	547	42	12	47	.980							

Triple play—Mason.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Owens, Batavia .....	12	33	23	0	5	1.000	Vicente, Auburn ....	64	133	156	17	31	.944
Townsend, Elmira ....	24	51	50	3	8	.971	Shears, Elmira .....	22	72	58	8	13	.942
Padilla, Erie .....	14	23	43	2	12	.971	Kelly, Jamestown ....	22	71	72	10	17	.935
Imbriani, Olean .....	27	58	72	5	18	.963	Rosenthal, Wells .....	13	23	17	3	0	.930
Sanchez, Batavia .....	67	163	171	14	46	.960	Zash, Olean .....	102	194	233	34	47	.926
Tovar, Geneva .....	120	313	346	28	103	.959	Dietz, Jamestown ....	17	34	29	5	6	.926
Martinez, Jamestown ..	79	214	161	16	34	.959	Weston, Elmira .....	69	136	141	23	40	.923
Moore, Wellsville .....	118	256	283	27	60	.952	Garcia, Elmira .....	10	18	28	4	4	.920
Fiallo, Auburn .....	55	111	100	12	27	.946	Schultz, Batavia .....	15	32	36	6	7	.919
Isles, Erie .....	16	36	34	4	4	.946	Pickering, Auburn ....	37	40	5	4	4	.918
Sanchez, Erie .....	85	198	210	24	49	.944	Grant, Batavia .....	18	40	46	12	7	.878

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Imbriani, Olean .....	12	3	9	0	1	1.000	Baker, Batavia .....	41	25	80	10	9	.913
Minetta, Geneva .....	10	12	8	1	3	.952	Cloutier, Jamestown ..	48	24	89	13	10	.897
Kosior, Wellsville .....	103	100	177	17	16	.942	Perez, Geneva .....	116	107	232	42	23	.890
Pickering, Auburn ..	10	21	10	2	1	.939	Richardson, Auburn ..	25	21	59	10	7	.889
Dekker, Auburn .....	15	16	27	3	2	.935	Madden, Auburn .....	27	25	36	8	2	.884
Pittaro, Olean .....	121	103	217	24	15	.930	Couch, Elmira .....	19	25	35	9	2	.870
Walker, Olean .....	119	114	193	24	30	.927	Cepeda, Auburn .....	29	31	54	13	5	.867
Tomaselli, Elmira ..	104	100	160	21	16	.925	Rowe, Wellsville .....	15	9	23	6	1	.842
Vicente, Auburn .....	20	17	31	4	5	.923	Watts, Batavia .....	36	18	32	10	4	.833
Owens, Batavia .....	24	28	43	6	1	.922	Rosenthal, Wellsville ..	10	5	18	6	0	.793
Kelly, Jamestown ....	79	70	140	18	38	.921	Mueller, Batavia ....	29	17	33	15	2	.769

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sanchez, Batavia ....	54	104	153	13	22	.952	Pearson, Jamestown ..	106	166	240	33	44	.925
Vento, Erie .....	105	175	252	25	53	.945	Martin, Geneva .....	113	203	313	44	89	.921
de la Osa, Elmira .....	113	170	281	28	52	.942	James, Wellsville .....	123	200	332	56	56	.905
Vicente, Auburn .....	21	35	62	6	4	.942	Quilici, Erie .....	24	42	51	10	12	.903
Fiallo, Auburn .....	68	166	193	25	36	.935	Land, Batavia .....	60	99	121	24	33	.902
Johnson, Olean .....	123	170	323	35	57	.934	Gallagher, Auburn ..	19	34	35	8	6	.896
Shears, Elmira .....	12	12	15	2	4	.931	Kelly, Jamestown ....	25	32	40	11	11	.867

Triple play—de la Osa.

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tomaselli, Elmira ....	19	17	3	0	0	1.000	Bosch, Batavia .....	122	223	10	17	1	.932
Imbriani, Olean .....	14	15	1	0	0	1.000	Booker, Batavia .....	30	36	5	3	0	.932
Vento, Erie .....	14	22	6	0	0	1.000	Shears, Elmira .....	62	113	7	9	0	.930
Iglesias, Geneva .....	30	46	2	1	2	.980	Vasser, Erie* .....	59	83	9	7	1	.929
McCain, Geneva .....	76	112	8	3	0	.976	Verdon, Olean* .....	53	72	6	6	2	.929
Figuerroa, Erie .....	22	37	3	1	0	.976	Wright, Auburn .....	14	11	2	1	0	.929
Kowalowski, Auburn ..	35	30	1	1	0	.969	Camaratta, Auburn .....	99	153	13	13	3	.927
P. Mitchell, Erie* ..	34	56	3	2	1	.967	Vazquez, Batavia .....	101	117	9	10	1	.926
Franchi, Erie .....	74	159	4	6	1	.964	Jameson, Elmira .....	106	157	12	14	1	.923
Caucci, Jamestown ..	47	70	7	3	2	.963	DePalo, Auburn .....	38	39	9	4	1	.923
Tomb, Erie .....	60	86	8	4	2	.959	Rowe, Wellsville .....	49	53	6	5	2	.922
Rooker, Jamestown* ..	125	283	17	13	1	.958	Cretera, Auburn .....	98	203	8	18	2	.921
Adams, Olean .....	18	19	2	1	0	.955	Blunt, Batavia .....	89	124	14	12	3	.920
Benedetto, Olean* ..	106	130	11	7	1	.953	Watts, Batavia .....	12	19	2	2	0	.913
Kern, Geneva .....	95	209	7	11	1	.952	Rowe, Geneva .....	63	83	10	9	3	.912
Hampton, Elmira .....	99	169	15	10	3	.948	Rudison, Wellsville ..	15	16	3	2	0	.905
Lopez, Auburn* .....	20	35	0	2	0	.946	Schroeder, Jamestown*	12	17	2	2	0	.905
Burke, Olean* .....	123	208	13	13	3	.944	Allen, Elmira .....	64	84	6	10	0	.900
Howell, Elmira .....	14	16	1	1	0	.944	Ferguson, Wellsville ..	67	83	3	10	1	.896
Biancamano, Geneva ..	18	33	0	2	2	.943	Minetta, Geneva .....	64	75	13	11	3	.889
McClintock, Wells* ..	85	121	7	8	1	.941	Eoff, Auburn* .....	24	23	1	3	1	.889
Horacia, Erie .....	122	193	11	13	0	.940	Green, Olean .....	58	69	3	10	0	.878
Garofalo, Wellsville* ..	21	42	5	3	0	.940	Petrillis, Auburn* ..	31	24	2	4	1	.867
Douglas, Wellsville ..	99	100	7	7	4	.939	Reeves, Geneva .....	33	26	1	5	0	.844
Cloutier, Jamestown ..	67	85	8	6	1	.939	Santmire, Wellsville ..	12	16	1	4	0	.810
Jasinski, Jamestown ..	117	156	5	11	1	.936	Pickering, Auburn ..	11	11	0	4	0	.733
Robinson, Wellsville ..	66	107	7	8	1	.934							

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Taylor, Auburn ..	11	61	8	0	0	3	1.000	Woods, Jamestown ..	12	83	7	2	1	8	.978
Imbriani, Olean ..	37	240	27	2	5	26	.993	Franchi, Erie ....	12	105	9	3	0	3	.974
Ryan, Olean .....	36	281	17	3	1	7	.990	Lukk, Jamestown ..	12	67	6	2	6	6	.973
Jinske, Wellsville ..	104	697	54	12	5	15	.984	Kowalowski, Aub ..	57	385	39	12	6	20	.972
Caucci, Jamestown	75	547	57	10	6	27	.984	Dempster, Erie ...	11	57	8	2	2	1	.970
Booker, Batavia ..	70	585	43	10	8	14	.984	Nash, Geneva .....	85	576	52	20	24	24	.969
Franz, Geneva ....	34	222	17	4	1	11	.984	Cowan, Jamestown ..	28	220	21	8	0	13	.968
Hart, Wellsville ..	28	159	11	3	2	10	.983	Hedrick, Batavia ..	38	264	16	10	0	15	.966
Renfro, Batavia ..	12	105	10	2	4	4	.983	Madden, Auburn ..	55	386	38	16	2	8	.964
Fries, Erie .....	105	698	73	14	7	27	.982	Wood, Elmira ....	32	201	25	10	1	9	.958
Beard, Olean .....	52	475	58	10	10	24	.982	Allsup, Wellsville ..	18	99	12	5	2	6	.957
Baughman, Elmira ..	83	714	56	15	11	18	.981								

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Alander, Wellsville ..	59	5	19	0	0	1.000	Wolff, Olean .....	18	9	16	0	1	1.000
Avallone, Jamestown ..	37	7	23	0	2	1.000	Walter, Jamestown ..	15	6	23	0	0	1.000
Rasmussen, Auburn ..	37	8	31	0	4	1.000	Metz, Geneva .....	14	2	6	0	0	1.000
Jacobson, Auburn ..	24	10	15	0	0	1.000	Krotec, Olean .....	12	0	2	0	0	1.000
Blass, Batavia .....	23	7	24	0	1	1.000	Hanlon, Erie .....	12	1	11	0	1	1.000
Bonelli, Auburn* ..	22	2	6	0	0	1.000	Berbeck, Jamestown*	12	3	7	0	0	1.000
Dukes, Auburn .....	18	4	20	0	4	1.000	L. Clendintn, Elmira ..	13	3	9	0	1	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hollinger, Auburn .....	12	4	7	0	2	1.000	Johnson, Geneva .....	47	8	22	4	1	.882
Speiser, Auburn .....	12	9	7	0	2	1.000	Spada, Auburn .....	18	4	11	2	0	.882
Baller, Geneva .....	10	2	6	0	0	1.000	Kazakavich, Jast .....	26	5	24	4	1	.879
Maine, Auburn .....	10	4	5	0	0	1.000	Scrivanich, Genetv* ..	30	3	25	4	2	.875
Ward, Erie* .....	10	0	2	0	0	1.000	Slezak, Batavia .....	14	6	22	4	2	.875
Morris, Elmira* .....	21	9	31	1	1	.976	Spanswick, Olean* .....	17	4	17	3	1	.875
Cummings, Jamestown ..	28	11	26	1	2	.974	Flynn, Wellsville* .....	37	7	26	5	1	.868
Strzyzewski, Erie .....	28	11	25	1	2	.973	Saba, Batavia .....	25	2	11	2	2	.867
Guilbault, Elmira .....	24	5	24	1	3	.967	Fisher, Elmira .....	20	2	11	2	0	.867
Ison, Jamestown .....	17	8	20	1	2	.966	Cosgrove, Wellsville ..	21	5	14	3	0	.864
Apalinski, Olean .....	36	4	19	1	2	.958	Kuntz, Olean .....	24	1	5	1	0	.857
Aldrich, Batavia* .....	24	14	28	2	3	.955	Crotty, Erie .....	15	2	4	1	0	.857
Konyha, Auburn .....	16	6	15	1	4	.955	Chase, Olean .....	11	0	6	1	0	.857
Kemp, Elmira .....	29	5	15	1	1	.952	Riccardo, Auburn* ..	27	3	21	4	2	.857
Melias, Erie* .....	20	3	15	1	0	.947	Pollack, Erie .....	22	5	12	3	0	.850
Wells, Erie* .....	26	3	30	2	2	.943	Merrick, Erie* .....	19	3	14	3	4	.850
Magown, Jamestown* ..	48	6	10	1	1	.941	Granger, Jast-Wells* ..	13	3	8	2	0	.846
Chamos, Olean* .....	25	6	10	1	0	.941	Marr, Olean* .....	23	5	16	4	2	.840
Rodriguez, Wellsville ..	27	2	13	1	0	.938	MacIntyre, Wellsville ..	17	0	20	4	1	.833
Sinkewicz, Batavia .....	25	1	13	1	3	.933	Jarvis, Jamestown ..	31	0	10	2	0	.833
Hottell, Elmira* .....	22	1	13	1	1	.933	Yanz, Erie* .....	48	4	10	3	1	.824
Zuidmulder, Batavia ..	17	7	19	2	0	.929	Loiselle, Wellsville ..	19	1	13	3	1	.824
Maccagli, Wellsville ..	19	6	19	2	1	.926	Alworth, Wellsville ..	12	3	11	3	0	.824
Hannan, Olean .....	31	7	30	3	2	.925	Simon, Geneva .....	25	5	24	7	1	.806
Harless, Olean .....	13	6	6	1	0	.923	Huber, Geneva .....	12	1	11	3	0	.800
Bechtold, Auburn .....	23	7	16	2	0	.920	Kane, Olean* .....	11	1	3	1	0	.800
Hamilton, Batavia .....	14	6	17	2	0	.920	Armstrong, Geneva* ..	17	3	4	2	1	.778
Connolly, Olean* .....	13	1	10	1	0	.917	J. Mitchell, Erie ....	18	1	19	6	1	.769
Newton, Geneva .....	24	2	10	2	1	.913	J. James, Elmira .....	23	4	12	5	1	.762
L. James, Elmira* .....	24	4	5	1	0	.900	Durell, Elmira .....	29	2	10	5	0	.706
Thornton, Geneva* .....	26	3	15	2	2	.900	LeRoy, Auburn .....	10	4	5	4	0	.692
Rahr, Batavia .....	28	12	23	4	2	.897	Hurley, Geneva .....	11	2	2	2	1	.667
Fekete, Jamestown* ..	26	2	23	3	0	.893	Proffitt, Geneva .....	22	3	7	6	1	.625
Gerberman, Wellsville ..	37	6	34	5	2	.889	Johns, Batavia .....	10	0	2	2	0	.500
McKee, Wellsville* ..	10	0	8	1	0	.889							

CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	ShO.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Elmira .....	124	43	13	1057	4012	986	71	649	471	48	40	707	967	37	66	4	4.91
Jamestown .....	126	31	5	1035	3987	997	86	683	506	60	35	658	942	37	55	4	4.40
Batavia .....	124	46	6	1069	4109	1049	111	764	545	50	36	717	941	35	45	4	4.60
Erie .....	125	50	7	1061	4066	1006	126	665	553	49	32	524	860	30	43	4	4.69
Geneva .....	125	33	2	1061	3941	976	101	707	564	52	35	777	847	51	80	4	4.78
Wellsville .....	126	31	5	1120	4205	1151	110	819	631	63	32	746	927	39	60	3	5.07
Olean .....	125	48	8	1064	3938	1066	119	762	608	62	34	710	1039	38	59	3	5.14
Auburn .....	125	33	4	1074	4221	1171	134	861	713	50	35	735	820	62	52	3	5.98

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—126 or More Innings)

\*Throws lefthanded.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
MORRIS, Elmira* .....	21	17	7	5	10	7	.588	129	120	1	48	29	51	93	6	8	2.02
Aldrich, Batavia* .....	24	18	12	1	12	6	.667	150	124	8	65	43	94	143	2	6	2.58
Alander, Wellsville .....	59	5	0	0	11	9	.550	146	136	6	92	50	81	132	5	0	3.08
Kemp, Elmira* .....	29	15	8	1	11	8	.579	148	136	8	86	51	112	171	2	8	3.10
Guilbault, Elmira .....	24	17	12	3	10	5	.667	149	114	11	64	52	68	154	2	6	3.14
Simon, Geneva .....	25	20	6	1	13	4	.765	148	113	12	66	52	75	121	3	8	3.16
Hannan, Olean .....	31	23	11	5	17	7	.708	196	146	21	84	69	86	254	1	7	3.17
Blass, Batavia .....	21	21	10	3	13	6	.684	160	133	11	81	59	117	227	4	4	3.32
Marr, Olean* .....	23	18	13	1	9	5	.643	134	94	9	63	52	95	172	2	12	3.49
Melias, Erie* .....	20	17	8	1	11	4	.733	136	129	6	71	55	45	124	2	1	3.64

Departmental Leaders: G—Alander, 59; GS—Strzyzewski, Wells, 26; CG—Strzyzewski, 16; ShO—Hannan, Morris, 5; W—Hannan, 17; L—Gerberman, 16; Pct.—Simon, .765; IP—Strzyzewski, 197; H—Gerberman, Strzyzewski, 189; HR—Strzyzewski, 28; R—Gerberman, 137; ER—Gerberman, 103; BB—Thornton, 126; SO—Hannan, 254; HB—Jacobson, 13; WP—Cosgrove, Kazakavich, 18.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Alander, Wellsville .....	59	5	0	0	11	9	.550	146	136	6	92	50	81	132	5	0	3.08
Aldrich, Batavia* .....	24	18	12	1	12	6	.667	150	124	8	65	43	94	143	2	6	2.58
Alworth, Wellsville .....	12	9	3	1	2	4	.333	69	71	10	48	36	46	67	5	2	4.70
Apalinski, Olean .....	36	0	0	0	5	3	.625	85	106	6	81	62	57	61	4	5	6.56
Armstrong, Geneva* .....	17	0	0	0	2	0	1.000	26	29	3	21	11	15	20	2	3	3.81
Avallone, Jamestown .....	37	5	1	0	7	4	.636	104	121	12	74	60	60	83	2	3	5.19



Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Ballar, Geneva	10	0	0	0	0	1	.000	19	20	19	19	2	17	9	3	2	9.00
Bechtold, Auburn	23	14	1	0	6	7	.462	103	112	23	99	79	73	90	3	4	6.90
Berbeck, Jamestown*	12	10	4	0	6	5	.545	73	67	5	39	26	40	68	1	5	3.21
Blass, Batavia	23	21	10	3	13	6	.684	160	133	11	81	59	117	227	4	4	3.32
Bonelli, Auburn*	22	4	0	0	0	3	.000	48	56	7	47	40	38	48	0	1	7.50
Chamos, Olean*	25	19	8	0	8	9	.471	126	168	25	108	91	37	83	2	2	6.50
Chase, Olean	11	1	1	0	1	2	.333	26	37	5	30	18	21	34	0	3	6.23
L. Clendenin, Elmira	13	12	1	0	5	4	.556	78	79	5	49	36	41	82	0	3	4.15
Coleman, Erie	9	3	1	0	1	3	.250	34	39	4	19	9	17	40	1	2	2.38
Connolly, Olean*	13	10	2	0	4	5	.444	56	57	7	50	37	71	63	4	5	5.95
Cosgrove, Wellsville	21	11	1	0	0	9	.000	72	71	9	72	58	96	60	0	18	7.25
Crotty, Erie	15	2	0	0	2	1	.667	54	45	7	32	29	36	57	1	4	4.83
Cummings, Jamestown	28	21	5	0	6	6	.500	151	143	14	95	77	74	116	4	3	4.59
Dukes, Auburn	18	12	9	1	7	5	.583	100	96	12	49	44	39	104	5	2	3.96
Durelli, Elmira	29	13	3	1	5	6	.455	100	97	9	85	66	89	101	4	9	5.94
Eketete, Jamestown*	26	17	4	2	6	8	.429	126	106	10	73	62	73	98	2	2	4.43
Fisher, Elmira	20	15	4	2	5	4	.555	97	82	5	60	41	85	73	5	4	3.80
Flynn, Wellsville*	37	21	7	1	11	11	.500	162	154	17	104	88	112	172	3	3	4.89
Gerberman, Wellsville	37	25	10	1	10	16	.385	189	189	14	137	103	111	185	4	12	4.90
Giles, Batavia	9	6	1	0	3	2	.600	51	56	11	45	35	16	35	0	1	6.18
Granger, 10 Jast-3 Wells	13	10	3	1	3	5	.375	61	65	4	48	35	37	46	3	4	5.16
Guilbault, Elmira	24	17	12	3	10	5	.667	149	114	11	64	52	68	154	2	6	3.14
Hamilton, Batavia	14	10	2	0	3	7	.300	77	79	10	58	46	58	53	1	4	5.38
Hanlon, Erie	12	8	3	0	4	2	.667	52	63	7	36	35	21	49	1	3	6.06
Hannan, Olean	31	23	11	5	17	7	.708	196	146	21	84	69	86	254	1	7	3.17
Harless, Olean	13	5	0	0	1	5	.167	53	60	8	42	35	21	42	4	2	5.94
Hollinger, Auburn	12	9	3	1	3	3	.500	68	64	10	39	32	26	55	7	1	4.24
Hottel, Elmira*	22	5	1	0	3	3	.500	66	76	5	44	42	31	42	0	1	5.73
Huber, Geneva	12	9	1	0	3	5	.375	52	63	8	52	46	6	35	4	11	7.96
Hurley, Geneva	11	7	1	0	2	3	.400	38	32	6	32	29	49	35	0	8	6.87
Ison, Jamestown	17	13	5	0	4	7	.364	98	92	10	63	50	72	67	3	6	4.59
Jacobson, Auburn	24	15	3	1	7	8	.467	87	87	7	90	69	85	58	13	7	7.14
J. James, Elmira	23	14	5	1	5	12	.294	109	91	5	67	44	84	100	3	11	3.63
L. James, Elmira*	24	3	1	0	6	5	.545	76	57	4	35	27	47	68	5	8	3.20
Jarvis, Jamestown	31	2	0	0	1	4	.200	67	60	3	52	37	60	82	2	6	4.97
Johns, Batavia	10	0	0	0	1	2	.333	24	27	4	25	12	17	22	1	0	4.50
N. Johnson, Geneva	47	10	3	0	12	5	.706	140	131	16	97	78	90	125	7	7	5.01
Kane, Olean*	11	1	1	0	1	1	.500	20	17	1	11	4	13	20	1	2	1.80
Kazakovich, Jamestown*	26	21	7	2	8	12	.400	149	125	5	104	66	112	165	8	18	3.99
Kemp, Elmira*	29	15	8	1	11	8	.579	148	136	8	86	51	112	171	2	8	3.10
Konyha, Auburn	16	12	3	0	3	3	.500	78	91	5	67	54	68	68	7	2	6.23
Krotce, Olean	12	3	1	0	3	2	.600	30	39	3	23	20	19	27	1	3	6.00
Kuntz, Olean	24	1	0	0	2	1	.667	48	50	3	27	25	28	35	4	3	4.69
LeRoy, Auburn	10	7	1	0	0	6	.000	39	49	5	43	32	31	32	0	2	7.38
Loiselle, Wellsville	19	6	1	0	4	2	.667	61	56	6	34	29	35	58	0	4	4.28
Maccagli, Wellsville	19	16	4	1	4	7	.364	106	125	18	80	62	42	48	1	2	5.26
MacIntyre, Wellsville	17	10	2	0	3	4	.429	62	68	6	55	37	40	32	6	4	5.37
Magown, Jamestown*	48	2	0	0	12	7	.632	114	97	9	59	41	50	129	5	0	3.24
Maine, Auburn	10	0	0	0	1	2	.333	20	19	1	10	6	20	14	0	0	2.70
Marr, Olean*	23	18	13	1	9	5	.643	134	94	9	63	52	95	172	2	12	3.49
McKee, Wellsville*	10	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	25	33	3	17	16	19	19	1	1	5.76
Mejias, Erie*	20	17	8	1	11	4	.733	136	129	6	71	55	45	124	2	1	3.64
Merrick, Erie*	19	3	0	0	0	5	.000	52	58	11	39	33	32	35	3	6	5.71
Metz, Geneva	14	2	2	1	6	0	1.000	56	41	5	28	23	30	38	5	0	3.70
J. Mitchell, Erie	18	16	5	0	5	8	.385	104	99	16	83	66	57	83	1	4	5.71
Morris, Elmira*	21	17	7	5	10	7	.588	129	120	1	48	29	51	93	6	8	2.02
Newton, Geneva	24	20	3	0	8	7	.533	121	111	10	82	58	100	75	0	5	4.31
Pollaek, Erie	22	17	3	2	6	5	.545	87	96	9	67	51	66	67	5	4	5.28
Proffitt, Geneva	22	5	0	0	2	3	.400	61	65	6	55	34	39	45	4	3	5.02
Rahr, Batavia	28	10	3	0	2	5	.286	102	105	11	72	56	53	51	4	5	4.94
Rasmussen, Auburn	37	9	3	1	7	8	.467	140	172	13	105	77	59	71	3	4	4.95
Riccardo, Auburn*	27	12	3	0	4	9	.308	126	126	17	102	71	79	58	2	4	5.07
Rodriguez, Wellsville	27	2	0	0	4	2	.667	74	75	8	48	35	39	49	3	1	4.26
Romanucci, Auburn	6	3	1	0	2	2	.500	31	37	3	24	23	26	22	1	4	6.68
Saba, Batavia	25	2	0	0	4	5	.444	66	55	6	35	33	52	62	0	4	4.50
Scherer, Geneva	8	5	0	0	2	2	.500	37	32	3	13	13	19	32	3	4	3.16
Serivanich, Geneva*	30	16	4	0	9	7	.563	130	135	12	96	84	109	91	5	17	5.82
Sherron, Wellsville	8	8	0	0	2	4	.333	38	31	2	31	33	38	24	6	2	7.82
Simon, Geneva	25	20	6	1	13	4	.765	148	113	12	66	52	75	121	3	8	3.16
Sinkewicz, Batavia	25	7	1	0	4	5	.444	78	68	8	78	37	71	65	2	6	4.27
Slezak, Batavia	14	14	6	1	7	5	.583	93	121	12	67	51	33	33	0	2	4.94
Spada, Auburn	18	9	3	0	5	4	.556	70	75	7	54	40	42	41	4	5	5.14
Spanswick, Olean*	17	12	2	0	3	6	.333	91	82	10	72	62	76	106	2	7	6.13
Spelser, Auburn	12	7	0	0	1	5	.167	32	29	5	50	40	57	29	7	6	11.25
Stottlemire, Auburn	7	6	3	0	4	3	.571	50	44	6	25	19	29	47	0	1	3.42
Strzyzewski, Erie	28	26	16	3	14	9	.609	197	189	28	101	89	59	127	0	4	4.07
Thornton, Geneva*	26	21	11	0	13	8	.619	146	99	11	84	68	126	157	10	7	4.19
Walter, Jamestown	15	14	5	1	5	5	.500	85	86	5	53	39	58	81	2	3	4.13
Ward, Erie*	10	3	1	0	3	1	.750	22	22	1	12	9	17	21	2	2	3.68
Watts, Batavia	8	4	1	0	4	0	1.000	40	38	4	28	22	30	33	6	1	4.95

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Wells, Erie*	26	26	12	1	14	9	.609	181	181	26	107	88	90	162	3	8	4.38
Wolff, Olean	18	11	2	2	4	5	.444	83	67	5	53	39	77	63	3	5	4.23
Yanz, Erie*	48	5	1	0	7	7	.500	102	107	11	58	51	48	70	2	2	4.50
Zuidmulder, Batavia*	17	16	9	1	8	7	.533	126	116	8	70	53	75	132	5	4	3.79

# PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

AUBURN—Babe (1), Ballard (4-1-0), Carlson (7), DeLisa (4), \*Eoff (2), Kowalowski (2), \*Merced (3), Richardson (1), Spurgin (4-0-2), \*Summers (8-1-3), Wageman (2).

BATAVIA—Baker (1), Gable (3-1-2), Ling (3), Murphy (6-1-1), Newberg (5-0-1), Rao (1), Scheerin (5-2-1), \*Spring (5-0-3), Urbano (8), Ventovich (3-0-1).

ELMIRA—Braley (8-1-0), Britton (5-0-2), C. Clendenin (4), Hoyt (5-0-1), Kabat (3-0-2), \*Keitges (3-0-2), \*Smith (3-0-1).

ERIE—DeFant (4), Gray (7-0-1), Kennedy (1-0-1), Pearson (9-1-1).

GENEVA—Bartko (5), Elam (4-1-1), Hocutt (4-1-0), \*Kuehl (4), \*Miller (3), Minetta (1-1-0), Nash (1), Paul (2-1-1), \*Ritter (7-0-1), Stukus (2-1-0).

JAMESTOWN—Burch (2-0-1), \*Cabadas (1), \*Gardner (8-1-0), Lyons (4), \*F. Ryan (4-0-2), R. Ryan (4-0-2), Stoll (1).

OLEAN—Ankerson (4-1-0), Batchelder (5-0-4), Buttler (5-2-2), \*Holland (2), Imbriani (1), Kohlwe (3-0-1), Krause (1), Perez (5-0-1), Wenz (5-2-3).

WELLSVILLE—Kruthoffer (4-0-1), Pereyra (5-1-1), Poitras (6-1-0), Skripko (3), \*Wellden (5-0-1).

BALKS—Hottell, Maccagli, Merrick, 2 each; Ankerson, Apalinski, Avallone, Bechtold, Cummings, Fekete, Gable, Giles, Gray, Hamilton, Hurley, Imbriani, Jacobson, N. Johnson, Kabat, Kazakovich, MacIntyre, Morris, Pollack, Ritter, Romanucci, Saba, Thornton, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Thornton-Armstrong, Scherer-Johnson, Geneva; MacIntyre-Gerberman, MacIntyre-Alander, Granger-Loiselle, Wellsville.

NO-HIT GAMES—Durelli, Elmira, vs. Erie, 2 to 0, May 10; Wolff, Olean, vs. Batavia, 2 to 0, June 3; Thornton, Geneva, vs. Olean, 8 to 1, August 13 (seven innings).



# DiCHIARA'S FOUR HOMERS IN ROW SET NYP MARK

Don DiChiara, young Colgate University product, hit only 12 home runs in 104 games in his O. B. debut in 1961, but four of them came in successive plate appearances to set a New York-Pennsylvania League record. Signed by the Pittsburgh organization, the 22-year-old first basemen was assigned to Grand Forks (Northern) at the start of the 1961 season. DiChiara hit only 157 in 36 games—without a homer—for Grand Forks before being shifted to Batavia in mid-June. Less than two weeks after joining Batavia, the lefthanded larruper exploded his record-breaking spree. It occurred in a game against Jamestown at Batavia, June 25. DiChiara connected for the circuit in the second, fourth, sixth and eighth innings. Unfortunately, only one blow came with a mate aboard, and Jamestown won the slugfest, 14 to 9. The only other player in NYP League history to hit four homers in a game was Jack Littrell of Hornell in 1949, but his were not in consecutive plate appearances.



# SULPHUR DELL JINX WRECKED NO-HIT BID IN NINTH

Sulphur Dell, Nashville's ancient park, long has been regarded as a jinx park by pitchers. As a result of its chummy confines, Southern Association hitters thrived there. But for eight and two-thirds innings, May 7, 1961, Southpaw Jim Bailey of Macon appeared destined to lick the Sulphur Dell hex. With two gone in the ninth, he owned a no-hitter—only to have the apparently timeless jinx strike and hand him a 2 to 0 defeat. Needing just one more out to complete the diminutive park's first nine-inning no-hit game in 45 years, Bailey saw Joe Christian, Nashville cleanup hitter, line a single past Second Baseman George Holder. Gene Davis, next up, then sliced a waist-high curve over the chummy right field screen—about 280 feet from the plate—to break up the game and shatter Bailey's dream completely.

# Sophomore League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1947—Big Spring .....	.628	1952—Odessa .....	.621	1957—Hobbs .....	.584
Ballinger (3rd)* .....	.523	Midland (3rd)* .....	.607	1958—Midland (East)† ..	.600
1948—Big Spring .....	.613	1953—Carlsbad† .....	.606	Artesia (West) .....	.527
Midland (3rd)* .....	.568	1954—Artesia† .....	.667	1959—Alpine (South)* .....	.721
1949—Big Spring† .....	.676	1955—San Angelo† .....	.607	Carlsbad (North) ...	.571
1950—Odessa† .....	.638	1956—Hobbs .....	.634	1960—Alpine .....	.671
1951—San Angelo .....	.664	El Paso (2nd)* .....	.590	Hobbs§ .....	.633
Odessa (4th)* .....	.547				

\*Won four-club playoff. †Won championship and four-club playoff. ‡Won playoff between Division leaders. §Won split-season playoff. (Pennant awarded to playoff winner 1947 to 1955.) (NOTE—Known as Longhorn League from 1947 through 1955; merged with West Texas-New Mexico League to form Southwestern League in 1956-57, reorganized as Sophomore League in 1958.)

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JUNE 25

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Hobbs (18*) .....	39	23	0	.639	....	Carlsbad (11*) .....	30	32	0	.484	9
El Paso (20*) .....	37	28	0	.569	3½	Artesia (14*) .....	25	36	0	.410	13½
Alpine (2*) .....	34	28	0	.548	5	Albuquerque (6*) .....	23	41	0	.359	17

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, AUGUST 26

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Albuquerque (6*) .....	41	22	0	.651	....	Alpine (2*) .....	28	35	0	.444	13
Hobbs (18*) .....	38	25	0	.603	3	Carlsbad (11*) .....	26	39	0	.400	16
El Paso (20*) .....	36	29	0	.554	6	Artesia (14*) .....	23	42	0	.354	19

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 26

Club	Hob.	E.P.	Alb.	Alp.	Car.	Art.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Hobbs (18*) .....	..	17	11	16	15	18	77	48	0	.616	....
El Paso (20*) .....	9	..	15	15	17	17	73	57	0	.562	6½
Albuquerque (6*) .....	14	11	..	10	16	13	64	63	0	.504	14
Alpine (2*) .....	9	11	15	..	12	15	62	63	0	.496	15
Carlsbad (11*) .....	9	9	10	13	..	15	56	71	0	.441	22
Artesia (14*) .....	7	9	12	9	11	..	48	78	0	.381	29½

Forfeit—El Paso forfeited game of May 30 to Alpine.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoff—Hobbs defeated Albuquerque, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—El Paso, 79,115; Albuquerque, 50,760; Hobbs, 15,482; Carlsbad, 14,974; Artesia, 9,724; Alpine, 9,392. Total, 179,447. Playoff, 4,403. All-star game at El Paso, 2,563.

Managers: Hobbs—Albert Kubski; El Paso—George Genovese; Albuquerque—Grady Wilson; Alpine—Melvin Parnell; Carlsbad—Louis Klein, Walter Dixon (May 8); Artesia—John Jorgensen.

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, San Mateo, Calif.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	LOB.	Pct.
El Paso ..	130	4417	970	902	1272	1955	202	56	123	47	35	231	79	782	48	777	924	102	1039	.288
Hobbs ..	125	4247	913	721	1204	1773	208	62	79	37	38	174	23	678	44	747	883	48	1038	.283
Albu'rque ..	127	4161	804	831	1161	1696	190	69	69	30	35	93	27	639	41	683	886	68	997	.279
Alpine ..	125	4115	817	754	1105	1728	184	62	105	50	42	77	24	696	42	716	965	76	1045	.269
Carlsbad ..	127	4165	870	906	1115	1712	172	67	97	25	43	83	30	832	37	733	921	92	1040	.268
Artesia ..	126	4165	742	1002	1064	1579	150	34	99	34	35	130	40	677	25	632	1099	53	993	.255



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—403 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
MARTZ, TOMMIE, Hobbs*	98	354	117	137	177	18	5	4	4	0	49	4	84	2	36	38	.387
Chance, Robert, El Paso*	118	442	107	164	249	29	4	16	0	1	9	1	58	2	96	82	.371
Cardenal, Jose, El Paso	128	502	159	178	336	39	7	35	1	7	64	21	109	3	108	97	.355
Calero, Jose, El Paso	130	510	116	180	266	29	9	13	0	6	26	14	65	4	105	52	.353
Pannella, Louis, Artesia	103	375	78	132	222	21	6	19	2	1	12	1	57	3	87	110	.352
Alcaraz, A. Luis, Artesia	122	477	126	161	258	24	5	21	2	4	11	4	73	1	100	82	.338
Dietz, Richard, El Paso	109	328	106	109	214	21	6	24	0	2	6	4	159	3	95	89	.332
Michael, Eugene, Hobbs	121	513	121	166	220	25	7	5	6	3	36	5	62	1	79	67	.324
Cammarata, Joseph, Alpine	119	452	98	145	208	28	7	7	3	1	12	5	73	0	59	71	.321
Maloney, Michael C., Alb	124	471	99	151	241	23	5	19	1	6	9	3	61	2	109	64	.321

Departmental Leaders: AB—E. Michael, 513; R—Cardenal, 159; H—Calero, 180; TB—Cardenal, 336; 2B—Cardenal, 39; 3B—Stewart, 14; HR—Cardenal, 35; SH—J. D. Jones, 8; SF—Imbert, Thompson, 9; SB—Cardenal, 69; CS—Cardenal, 21; BB—Dietz, 159; HP—Pedroso, 12; RBI—M. C. Maloney, 109; SO—Housley, 144.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abel, Edward, Carlsbad	18	25	5	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	13	.120
Acton, James, Artesia*	38	43	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	.023
Adams, Thomas, Albuquerque	15	46	11	11	22	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	16	1	11	13	.239
Alcaraz, A. Luis, Artesia	122	477	126	161	258	24	5	21	2	4	11	4	73	1	100	82	.338
Anderson, Douglas, Alpine	36	51	8	11	16	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	21	.216
Ardell, Daniel, Artesia*	33	125	21	30	48	1	1	5	0	1	7	3	22	0	25	32	.240
Barnhart, Kenneth, Alb*	98	296	62	108	162	24	6	6	4	4	2	2	61	1	76	51	.365
Blanco, Damaso, El Paso	130	495	92	138	178	16	9	2	7	2	37	14	59	3	70	69	.279
Bolli, Richard, Carlsbad	16	23	3	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	.304
Brogden, Delta, Albuquerque	67	245	46	63	72	4	1	1	1	0	18	6	32	8	29	39	.257
Brooks, Gerald, Albuquerque	94	281	53	84	124	16	6	4	0	0	3	8	0	58	2	64	.299
Brummell, Bernard, Alb	15	30	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.267
Brunkal, Richard, El Paso	39	93	19	16	28	3	3	1	2	0	4	0	16	2	10	21	.172
Burnett, George, Carlsbad	73	196	45	57	98	6	4	9	1	1	4	4	37	1	47	61	.291
Calero, Jose, El Paso	130	510	116	180	266	29	9	13	0	6	26	14	65	4	105	52	.353
Cammarata, Joseph, Alpine	119	452	98	145	208	28	7	7	3	1	12	5	73	0	59	71	.321
Capurso, Dominic, Hobbs	45	120	20	34	41	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	19	0	14	32	.283
Cardenal, Jose, El Paso	128	502	159	178	336	39	7	35	1	7	64	21	109	3	108	97	.355
Carey, Jerry, Hobbs	10	33	11	13	18	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	1	10	0	.394
Casey, Harvey, Alpine	20	25	6	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	6	7	.160
Chance, Robert, El Paso*	118	442	107	164	249	29	4	16	0	1	9	1	58	2	96	82	.371
Chandana, Robert, Carlsbad	48	133	33	43	67	4	4	4	1	0	3	0	37	2	31	11	.232
Christiana, Walter, Alpine	25	31	4	11	18	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	8	6	.355
Churchill, Don, Carlsbad	16	17	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	7	.118
Churchwell, Gary, Albuquerque	19	42	7	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	.214
Coggins, Bobby, Albuquerque*	16	38	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	7	.211
Coimbre, Francisco, Hobbs	38	144	52	53	94	7	5	8	2	1	7	1	34	0	49	19	.368
Connors, William, Carlsbad	29	97	13	22	27	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	25	0	15	22	.227
Cooper, E. Harper, Hobbs	108	379	74	112	150	21	4	3	1	4	2	0	54	4	82	56	.296
Cox, W. Daniel, Alpine	30	74	9	13	26	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	11	39	.176
Crow, P. Leon, Artesia	95	376	55	93	119	8	3	4	3	2	14	7	35	2	43	76	.247
Cunningham, Phillip, Hobbs	22	31	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	2	9	.129
Dark, L. Robert, Hobbs	46	160	30	41	80	14	2	7	1	5	9	3	30	5	43	36	.256
Davis, Julius, Albuquerque	32	40	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	4	17	.125
De Jarnette, John, El Paso*	10	15	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	.267
Dietz, Richard, El Paso	109	328	106	109	214	21	6	24	0	2	6	4	159	3	95	89	.332
Donaldson, Richard, Hobbs	27	22	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	12	.045
Doty, John, Albuquerque*	72	227	30	52	79	11	2	4	1	0	0	1	52	1	27	62	.229
Drabble, William, Hobbs†	51	106	22	36	51	7	1	2	2	1	0	0	15	2	27	21	.340
Drysdale, John, Artesia	30	71	9	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	7	17	.155
Duncan, Harmon, Albuquerque	36	108	24	32	44	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	27	1	5	20	.296
Duran, Juan, El Paso*	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Eades, John, Hobbs	26	36	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	9	.167
Embry, Ernest, Carlsbad*	15	47	10	13	19	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	13	1	12	3	.277
Ericson, Robert, El Paso	15	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	.263
Esposito, Michael, Carlsbad	25	58	10	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	2	4	17	.241
Farrar, Darrell, Alpine	47	164	30	45	70	13	3	2	3	1	0	2	15	2	24	34	.274
Faulkner, Kenneth, Carlsbad*	95	301	81	99	141	10	4	8	1	4	18	4	78	4	75	32	.329
Foster, Richard, Artesia*	32	84	14	33	48	6	0	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	17	16	.393
Fruchter, Kenneth, Carlsbad*	40	125	24	42	68	9	4	3	0	1	3	0	29	1	25	29	.336
Giordano, Rocco, Alpine	26	66	9	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	5	29	.091
Guindon, Robert, Alpine*	64	213	43	61	101	15	5	5	2	2	7	0	40	2	43	50	.286
Gutierrez, Cesar, Hobbs	122	485	71	123	163	19	6	3	4	1	23	3	24	4	60	67	.254
Harlow, Jack, Artesia†	23	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	.095
Harmon, John, Alpine	119	406	90	119	196	8	9	17	4	8	15	2	97	2	87	69	.293
Harris, Evan, Carlsbad*	15	16	5	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	.313
Hatter, Frederick, Alpine*	26	53	8	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	0	2	33	.132
Haye, Robert, Hobbs	14	32	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	16	.094

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hehnkamp, John, Artesia* ...	15	30	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	.067
Hearard, William, Artesia ...	15	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.695
Heyden, Roger, El Paso* ...	97	386	77	108	134	20	0	2	1	11	1	11	1	51	1	49	61.280
Higgins, Donald, Alb† ...	22	67	22	8	9	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	29	3	6	32	.119
Holguin, Hector, El Paso ...	38	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	9	.129
Housley, R. Norman, Hobbs† ...	124	462	95	112	207	25	11	16	3	3	14	1	78	4	94	144	.242
Howell, Michael, El Paso* ...	22	25	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	7	.200
Hyatt, Paul, Albuquerque ...	23	89	14	23	33	5	1	2	0	2	2	10	2	15	21	258	
Imbert, Rafael, Carlsbad ...	113	392	108	120	224	24	4	24	1	9	9	3	69	4	103	103	.306
Ingersoll, C. Phillip, El Paso ...	27	32	7	8	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	11	0	8	11	.250
Ivey, Bobby, Carlsbad ...	14	31	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.161
Jaackel, Paul, Carlsbad ...	111	351	57	95	137	14	5	6	2	3	4	3	51	2	59	68	.271
Jensen, Steven, Artesia ...	84	294	46	75	123	7	3	15	3	6	14	5	52	0	63	59	.255
Johnson, Joseph A., Carlsbad ...	38	78	13	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	1	9	30	.179
Johnson, Richard F., Alpine ...	26	55	9	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	11	13	.255
Jones, Clarence, Artesia* ...	36	118	37	43	80	10	0	9	0	2	2	0	41	0	32	31	.364
Jones, J. Dalton, Alpine* ...	77	286	58	92	144	18	8	6	8	2	15	3	34	4	48	38	.322
Knoch, William, Hobbs† ...	27	53	10	9	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	7	26	.170
Keiner, Steven, Artesia† ...	52	162	31	39	49	7	0	1	3	2	9	3	33	1	10	59	.241
Kennedy, Robert, Carlsbad ...	40	99	19	19	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	13	0	9	31	.192
Ketchen, Ronald, Artesia ...	26	85	21	22	23	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	18	2	9	14	.259
Kuykendall, Mack, Carlsbad ...	63	242	54	71	128	18	6	9	1	1	0	0	33	3	51	79	.293
LaRocca, Paul, Artesia ...	91	284	44	82	110	9	2	5	0	2	5	1	21	1	41	53	.289
Leckler, Jesus, El Paso ...	79	148	20	34	50	7	0	3	6	2	0	0	30	3	26	39	.230
Leclair, Edward, El Paso ...	35	64	10	10	12	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	1	2	23	.156
Lee, W. Joe, Artesia ...	18	59	14	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	13	1	5	17	.254
Leonard, Lou, Carlsbad* ...	69	192	48	55	91	14	2	6	0	2	11	2	44	2	44	21	.286
Lewis, Allan, Albuquerque ...	41	155	33	42	59	5	3	2	1	1	7	3	10	0	20	35	.271
Little, James, Hobbs* ...	34	81	24	29	39	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	9	3	10	12	.358
Llenas, Winston, Alb ...	100	381	78	93	134	16	8	3	5	3	8	2	38	2	37	94	.244
MacDonald, Stewart, Alpine ...	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	.161
Maddox, William, Artesia ...	21	28	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.179
Madsen, Edwin, Albuquerque ...	50	120	25	36	52	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	20	17	.300
Maloney, Michael C., Alb ...	124	471	99	151	241	23	5	19	1	6	9	3	61	2	109	64	.321
Maloney, Michael M., Car ...	124	430	88	96	115	9	2	2	3	3	5	1	112	3	53	85	.223
Martz, Tommie, Hobbs* ...	98	354	117	137	177	18	5	4	4	0	49	4	84	2	36	38	.387
Matern, Richard, Alpine ...	90	289	66	85	141	9	4	13	2	7	0	1	63	6	79	92	.294
Matulka, Rudolph, Artesia ...	54	152	20	27	41	3	1	3	0	0	4	2	13	0	17	60	.178
McClure, William, Alb ...	10	13	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.077
McGinnity, Walter, El Paso* ...	60	70	7	9	12	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	14	2	6	27	.129
Michael, Eugene, Hobbs ...	121	513	121	166	220	25	7	5	6	3	36	5	62	1	79	67	.324
Michael, Robert, Carlsbad ...	19	57	10	10	14	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	17	1	6	18	.175
Miller, Paul, El Paso ...	45	45	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	.111
Millerstrom, W. Edgar, Alb ...	19	41	7	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	.366
Minor, John, Artesia ...	82	274	48	50	72	9	5	1	3	1	13	1	56	1	24	93	.182
Mitchell, James, Alpine ...	48	120	22	25	40	4	1	3	2	1	0	0	28	2	18	47	.208
Montagano, Louis, Hobbs ...	12	40	5	12	19	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	4	0	8	16	.300
Monteagudo, Aurelio, Alb ...	23	59	5	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	7	25	.186
Morales, Cornelius, Carlsbad ...	75	157	30	33	48	4	1	3	0	0	3	2	19	0	18	33	.210
Moreale, John, Alpine ...	33	140	21	33	38	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	18	2	9	30	.236
Moser, James, Alpine ...	21	46	6	7	18	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	.152
Moziejko, Richard, Carlsbad ...	32	114	17	24	31	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	20	1	15	32	.211
Myers, Dennis, Artesia ...	45	166	28	31	47	5	1	3	1	3	1	1	28	1	23	63	.187
Orzel, Richard, Carlsbad ...	23	19	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	.158
Owens, Lyle, Hobbs ...	71	267	57	79	128	18	5	7	2	5	2	2	50	2	59	68	.296
Pannella, Louis, Artesia ...	103	375	78	132	222	21	6	19	2	1	12	1	57	3	87	110	.352
Paoletti, Robert, Artesia ...	14	42	8	14	26	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	7	.333
Papandrea, Pasquale, Alb ...	13	37	13	12	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	4	7	.324
Patterson, Ronald, Alb ...	24	54	11	18	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	.333
Pedroso, E. Gerard, E P ...	121	326	57	75	112	6	5	7	3	3	13	6	43	12	35	92	.230
Penalver, Luis, El Paso ...	63	85	12	23	36	6	2	1	2	4	0	1	14	0	20	17	.271
Penaranda, Eliseo, Alb ...	11	40	7	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	4	14	.235
Perkins, James, El Paso ...	119	413	88	109	177	11	9	13	3	3	44	9	51	5	92	84	.264
Philpot, Willie, Carlsbad ...	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.600
Pinto, Peter, Hobbs* ...	11	19	6	4	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	11	.211
Pope, Donald, El Paso ...	35	125	30	32	43	3	1	2	0	1	4	3	34	2	23	33	.256
Porter, J. Kenneth, Alpine* ...	16	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	.111
Price, Bithel, Artesia ...	36	31	3	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	13	.147
Purcell, Kenneth, Alpine ...	70	187	38	42	66	9	0	5	3	2	0	2	35	7	33	45	.225
Ranger, Rudolph, Albuquerque ...	35	135	19	29	43	3	4	1	0	1	3	1	8	0	20	49	.215
Rasberry, J. Michael, Carlsbad ...	21	23	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	.087
Raudman, Robert, Carlsbad* ...	121	446	94	131	217	29	9	13	0	5	7	6	83	4	77	80	.294
Richbourg, Vincent, Alb ...	57	170	31	36	43	5	1	0	2	2	2	2	48	2	15	48	.212
Rivas, Francisco, El Paso* ...	37	61	7	12	18	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	7	24	.188
Roberts, Melvin, Artesia ...	50	169	21	33	44	2	0	3	0	1	2	1	38	1	20	52	.195
Rodriguez, Luis, Albuquerque ...	95	338	84	125	194	19	10	10	1	4	12	3	37	5	78	40	.370
Rose, Robert, Albuquerque ...	69	248	51	69	113	6	7	8	2	1	7	2	45	3	61	58	.278
Rotella, Robert, Albuquerque† ...	36	42	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	1	5	12	.286
Ruiz, Idelfonso, Albuquerque ...	10	35	4	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	11	.257
Sears, Don, Alpine ...	119	470	102	132	176	20	9	2	2	3	16	2	84	3	71	67	.281

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sebera, William, Artesia	54	160	24	30	37	3	2	0	1	3	3	1	51	1	20	53	.188
Seibert, Billy Hobbs*	110	392	82	117	160	18	5	5	0	4	1	1	80	6	83	61	.298
Sellmeyer, Vernon, Carlsbad	24	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	.000
Selman, Billy, Albuquerque	27	79	12	24	43	5	1	4	1	1	0	0	5	1	16	19	.304
Silva, Hector, El Paso	55	162	31	41	49	5	0	1	4	1	11	4	31	3	16	29	.253
Silvera, Jack, Carlsbad	21	26	4	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	9	.269
Sloop, Marc, Artesia*	10	37	7	10	18	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	13	.279
Smith, Paul E., Carlsbad	14	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.286
Smith, Peter, Alpine	15	25	5	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	.280
Stewart, Archie, [Hob-30Car]	37	45	5	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	25	.178
Stewart, James, Carlsbad†	83	325	77	100	156	13	14	5	0	2	12	2	76	2	56	54	.308
Strutz, Richard, Artesia	87	294	56	77	107	19	1	3	2	2	19	4	48	2	33	74	.262
Thompson, Ronald, Alpine	118	420	79	113	213	22	3	24	4	9	3	2	39	0	102	76	.269
Tyer, James, Alpine*	11	28	8	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	4	.250
Wade, Bobby, Artesia*	39	126	15	35	41	6	0	0	2	0	5	1	26	6	31	19	.278
Waslewski, Gary, Hobbs	23	54	8	6	7	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	9	0	3	18	.111
Waters, Daniel, Albuquerque	12	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.100
Weaver, Billy, Hobbs	62	202	25	29	37	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	28	5	12	90	.144
Weston, Jimmy, Albuquerque	56	127	23	35	50	8	2	-1	0	2	2	0	24	0	16	17	.276
Whalen, William, Alpine	19	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	7	.286
Wick, Lawrence, Alpine†	89	271	48	71	123	12	5	10	3	1	2	3	59	3	46	90	.262
Wilson, Edward, El Paso	25	25	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	10	.080
Witkowski, Ronald, Artesia	32	30	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	3	7	.133
Woods, Ronald, Hobbs	63	207	56	64	129	15	4	14	2	4	24	1	44	3	54	35	.309
Yost, Thomas, Alpine*	57	163	31	38	59	8	2	3	0	1	1	1	40	4	26	57	.233

# PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

ALBUQUERQUE—\*Hernando Camacho (5-8-.375), Ronnie Covington (4-2-.500), \*Brian Dye (8-23-.217), Frank Evans (5-20-.050), Amos Gray (1-0-.000), \*Floyd Lippold (7-13-.385), Octavio Marinello (4-2-.500), Octavio Osorio (3-12-.083), Michael Ostrowski (1-4-.250), \*Donald Reed (5-6-.500), Norman Swan (6-7-.143).

ALPINE—Stephen Cottrell (1-0-.000), Ernest Kumerow (5-3-.000), Darrell Massey (6-5-.200), Burdette Morago (4-13-.385), \*J. Thomas Shields (5-4-.250).

ARTESIA—Ralph McGuire (7-11-.000), Ronald Putman (7-17-.000).

CARLSBAD—Spencer Davis (4-12-.000), Thomas Janecko (6-11-.182), Gary Johnson (7-18-.333), Stephen Mandý (5-6-.333), Kenneth Marvel (1-0-.000), Will Mastin (6-17-.294), †Bobby Teague (5-3-.000).

EL PASO—Lucio Horta (9-0-.000), John Jacobs (4-4-.000), Federico Rivero (2-1-.000), Wayne Routh (2-2-.500), Luis Salazar (4-2-.000).

HOBBS—Diogenes Diaz (6-16-.188), †Bradley Leach (6-10-.300), W. Gary McBride (9-20-.250), Rafael Sosa (3-2-.500).

GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS—Dark, Dietz, Imbert, 2 each; Barnhart, Blanco, Burnett, Cardenal, J. D. Jones, Kuykendall, LaRocca, Leckler, Matern, Rodriguez, J. Stewart, Thompson, Wiek, 1 each.

AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE—Siebert 2 (Esposito, Selman), Weaver 2 (Brooks, Leonard), Little (Esposito), Matern (Dietz), Morales (Dietz), Purcell (Janecko).

# CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hobbs	125	117	61	3127	1233	220	.952	Carlsbad	127	102	39	3172	1356	286	.941
El Paso	130	111	58	3352	1397	280	.944	Albuquerque	127	83	29	3108	1293	283	.940
Alpine	125	76	35	3078	1283	269	.942	Artesia	126	111	50	3159	1297	351	.927

Triple play—Carlsbad 1.

# INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

## FIRST BASEMEN

\*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brooks, Albuquerque	11	71	3	0	8	1.000	Ardell, Artesia*	33	289	15	9	29	.971
Yost, Alpine*	10	55	5	0	4	1.000	Strutz, Artesia	20	124	8	4	9	.971
Kuykendall, Carlsbad	63	507	23	7	47	.987	Imbert, Carlsbad	22	155	5	5	11	.970
Morales, Carlsbad	11	66	7	1	7	.986	Pannella, Artesia	11	85	4	3	4	.967
Fruchter, Carlsbad*	39	310	11	5	26	.985	Ranger, Albuquerque	35	266	15	11	15	.962
Housley, Hobbs	124	918	63	16	108	.984	Guindon, Alpine*	58	418	31	20	28	.957
Doty, Albuquerque	72	502	41	10	30	.982	Wade, Artesia	34	258	8	12	17	.957
Calero, El Paso	130	1114	51	23	96	.981	Ruiz, Albuquerque*	10	84	4	4	10	.957
Matern, Alpine	48	387	25	9	28	.979	Purcell, Alpine	16	110	6	7	8	.943
Crow, Artesia	10	74	6	2	6	.976							

Triple play—Kuykendall.

## SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brunkal, El Paso	25	61	38	1	14	.990	Morales, Carlsbad	14	40	32	4	6	.947
Heyden, El Paso	95	183	240	16	51	.964	Madsen, Albuquerque	30	59	63	7	8	.946
Alcaraz, Artesia	122	304	268	23	75	.961	M. M. Maloney, Car	80	172	188	22	37	.942



## SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gutierrez, Hobbs .....	122	250	294	34	75	.941	Harmon, Alpine .....	119	238	290	40	44	.930
Llenas, Albuquerque ..	63	131	150	18	27	.940	Connors, Carlsbad ...	25	59	57	9	19	.928
Cardenal, El Paso ...	19	35	27	4	5	.939	Duncan, Albuquerque	34	54	77	19	14	.873

## THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Owens, Hobbs .....	71	49	117	6	9	.965	Lee, Artesia .....	16	15	42	8	3	.877
Mozijsko, Carlsbad ..	30	24	58	4	6	.953	Hyatt, Albuquerque ..	23	18	32	7	1	.877
M. M. Maloney, Car ..	45	39	84	10	8	.925	Barnhart, Albuquerque	40	25	58	12	5	.874
Sears, Alpine .....	71	70	128	17	6	.921	Rose, Albuquerque ..	65	57	104	26	8	.861
J. Stewart, Carlsbad ..	48	38	78	11	4	.913	Cardenal, El Paso ...	52	35	94	23	6	.849
Pope, El Paso .....	35	34	73	11	11	.907	Weaver, Hobbs .....	19	9	28	8	2	.822
Morreale, Alpine .....	35	24	56	10	5	.889	Dark, Hobbs .....	36	20	47	18	7	.788
Blanco, El Paso .....	45	41	102	18	9	.888	Cammarata, Alpine ..	22	13	34	14	3	.770
Pannella, Artesia ...	92	100	199	38	16	.887							

## SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blanco, El Paso .....	91	169	267	34	53	.928	Penaranda, Alb .....	11	16	21	5	6	.881
J. Stewart, Carlsbad ..	36	62	131	15	22	.928	Keiner, Artesia .....	44	50	138	29	21	.866
Richbourg, Alb .....	57	90	144	20	18	.921	Llenas, Albuquerque ..	35	34	85	19	16	.862
E. Michael, Hobbs .....	121	195	391	51	85	.920	Higgins, Albuquerque	21	30	71	17	10	.856
Sears, Alpine .....	48	55	143	21	17	.904	Crow, Artesia .....	77	109	221	58	34	.851
J. D. Jones, Alpine ...	77	87	181	32	30	.893	Silva, El Paso .....	49	52	138	38	21	.833
Jaeckel, Carlsbad ...	90	152	292	56	45	.888							

Triple play—Jaeckel.

## OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Weston, Albuquerque	30	42	1	0	1	1.000	Pedroso, El Paso .....	112	146	11	12	1	.929
Cox, Alpine* .....	22	24	2	0	0	1.000	Raudman, Carlsbad*	118	201	18	18	5	.924
Leckler, El Paso ...	11	7	1	0	0	1.000	Drabble, Hobbs .....	23	22	2	2	1	.923
Penalver, El Paso ...	12	5	0	0	0	1.000	Roberts, Artesia .....	50	79	6	8	0	.914
McGinnity, El Paso ..	10	4	0	0	0	1.000	Adams, Albuquerque ..	15	21	0	2	0	.913
Martz, Hobbs .....	93	145	7	3	1	.981	Minor, Artesia .....	73	120	15	13	4	.912
Weaver, Hobbs .....	31	38	8	1	1	.979	Brogden, Albuquerque	67	101	9	11	0	.909
Seibert, Hobbs .....	108	145	5	5	0	.968	Chance, El Paso .....	113	125	12	15	1	.901
Wieck, Alpine .....	86	141	9	6	2	.962	Coimbre, Hobbs .....	38	58	6	7	1	.901
Faulkner, Carlsbad ..	93	120	7	5	2	.962	Strutz, Artesia .....	60	89	10	12	4	.892
Farrar, Alpine .....	42	57	9	3	1	.957	Matulka, Artesia .....	33	46	3	6	0	.891
Cardenal, El Paso ...	73	126	11	7	3	.951	Kennedy, Carlsbad ..	21	23	0	3	0	.885
Perkins, El Paso .....	114	199	6	11	3	.949	R. Michael, Carlsbad	18	26	2	4	0	.875
Yost, Alpine* .....	44	52	2	3	0	.947	Dark, Hobbs .....	11	18	2	3	0	.870
Purcell, Alpine .....	40	49	4	3	0	.946	Lewis, Albuquerque ..	41	55	4	9	0	.868
M. C. Maloney, Alb ..	124	192	24	13	6	.943	Dietz, El Paso .....	18	11	2	2	0	.867
Jensen, Artesia .....	84	175	8	11	1	.943	Imbert, Carlsbad .....	85	86	9	15	1	.864
Rodriguez, Alb .....	93	119	10	8	1	.942	Myers, Artesia .....	37	61	5	11	1	.857
Burnett, Carlsbad ..	59	74	4	5	0	.940	Thompson, Alpine ...	32	24	0	4	0	.857
C. Jones, Artesia* ...	33	44	1	3	0	.938	R. Johnson, Alpine ...	14	10	2	2	1	.857
Capurso, Hobbs .....	16	14	1	1	1	.938	Sloop, Artesia .....	10	15	1	4	0	.800
Cammarata, Alpine ..	92	106	11	8	2	.936	Mitchell, Alpine .....	25	16	3	5	0	.792
Woods, Hobbs .....	63	87	10	7	1	.933	Papandrea, Alb .....	13	4	1	3	0	.625

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Capurso, Hobbs ...	22	168	11	3	0	16	.984	Matern, Alpine ...	40	292	30	9	3	14	.973
Thompson, Alpine ..	81	669	48	13	4	18	.982	Sebera, Artesia ...	52	346	37	11	3	12	.972
Brooks, Alb .....	73	597	60	13	9	12	.981	Dietz, El Paso ...	97	609	74	22	4	45	.969
Cooper, Hobbs .....	98	819	65	19	6	42	.979	Mitchell, Alpine ...	13	84	8	3	0	2	.968
Embry, Carlsbad ...	12	81	12	2	2	8	.979	Selman, Alb .....	22	170	17	7	3	4	.964
Barnhart, Alb ...	43	277	47	8	8	13	.976	La Rocca, Artesia ..	67	469	52	20	8	33	.963
Leonard, Carlsbad ..	48	315	26	9	1	10	.974	Chandana, Car .....	39	218	33	12	5	12	.954
Leckler, El Paso ...	54	296	26	9	2	11	.973	Esposito, Carlsbad	25	166	17	10	1	3	.948

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Miller, El Paso .....	45	3	26	0	0	1.000	Porter, Alpine* .....	16	0	6	0	0	1.000
P. Smith, Alpine .....	12	6	15	0	1	1.000	Duran, El Paso .....	11	0	1	0	0	1.000
Eades, Hobbs .....	26	5	16	0	1	1.000	Morales, Carlsbad ...	37	8	28	1	6	.973
Montagano, Hobbs ...	12	5	13	0	0	1.000	Leclair, El Paso .....	32	5	27	1	1	.970
Wilson, El Paso* ...	20	7	6	0	0	1.000	Montagado, Alb .....	23	3	24	1	0	.964
Matulka, Artesia ...	13	3	7	0	3	1.000	Millerstrom, Alb ...	19	6	20	1	1	.963
Herard, Artesia .....	15	2	8	0	0	1.000	Moser, Alpine .....	20	6	18	1	1	.960
Harris, Carlsbad* ...	15	1	8	0	0	1.000	Drabble, Hobbs .....	26	5	18	1	0	.958
Howell, El Paso* ...	11	1	7	0	0	1.000	Price, Artesia .....	36	3	16	1	2	.950
Waters, Albuquerque ..	12	0	8	0	0	1.000	Brummell, Alb .....	14	3	16	1	2	.950
Weston, Albuquerque ..	10	1	6	0	1	1.000	Churchill, Carlsbad ..	15	5	13	1	0	.947

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Whalen, Alpine .....	19	1	16	1	0	.944	Penalver, El Paso ...	42	6	27	5	0	.868
Coggins, Albuquerque ..	16	3	12	1	1	.938	Anderson, Alpine ....	27	4	22	4	0	.867
Foster, Artesia .....	25	9	29	3	3	.927	Philpot, Carlsbad ....	10	0	6	1	0	.857
McGinnity, El Paso .....	33	8	30	3	2	.927	Waslewski, Hobbs ....	21	11	17	5	0	.848
Sellmeyer, Carlsbad* ..	24	5	20	2	0	.926	Drysdale, Artesia* ...	30	2	26	5	2	.848
Casey, Alpine .....	18	4	19	2	0	.920	J. Johnson, Carlsbad ..	38	15	40	10	0	.846
Little, Hobbs* .....	21	10	24	3	2	.919	Christiana, Alpine* ..	21	3	19	4	2	.846
Davis, Albuquerque ..	31	8	36	4	4	.917	MacDonald, Alpine ..	13	2	9	2	0	.846
Ingersoll, El Paso ....	27	5	17	2	1	.917	A. Stewart, Hob-Car ..	37	4	22	5	1	.839
Maddox, Artesia .....	20	1	20	2	1	.913	Bolli, Carlsbad .....	16	2	8	2	1	.833
Hatter, Alpine* .....	25	4	37	4	4	.911	Abel, Carlsbad .....	16	0	18	4	0	.818
Churchwell, Alb .....	19	3	16	2	0	.905	Orzel, Carlsbad .....	23	1	8	2	0	.818
Rasberry, Carlsbad ..	21	3	15	2	2	.900	Patterson, Alb .....	23	6	20	6	1	.812
Knoch, Hobbs .....	27	5	20	3	0	.893	Helmkamp, Artesia* ..	15	1	14	4	0	.789
Cunningham, Hobbs ..	22	5	19	3	4	.889	Harlow, Artesia .....	22	2	12	4	0	.778
Donaldson, Hobbs ....	25	3	5	1	0	.889	McClure, Albuquerque	10	1	6	2	0	.778
Rotella, Albuquerque*	35	2	21	3	1	.885	Silvera, Carlsbad* ...	18	1	9	3	1	.769
Giordano, Alpine .....	25	12	46	8	0	.879	Jaekel, Carlsbad .....	12	2	4	2	0	.750
Rivas, El Paso* .....	26	3	26	4	1	.879	Holguin, El Paso ....	35	6	10	6	0	.727
P. Smith, Carlsbad* ..	14	1	6	1	1	.875	Acton, Artesia .....	38	4	18	9	1	.710
Ericson, El Paso ....	13	0	7	1	0	.875	Haye, Hobbs .....	14	2	6	5	0	.615
Witkowski, Hobbs ...	32	10	17	4	0	.871							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—130 or More Innings)

\*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
DRYSDALE, Artesia* .....	30	26	14	3	14	11	.560	192	194	11	109	71	75	136	2	6	3.328
Little, Hobbs* .....	21	20	19	3	17	3	.850	162	129	7	75	60	124	190	3	11	3.333
Giordano, Alpine .....	25	24	10	1	12	9	.571	175	153	10	114	66	109	199	8	14	3.39
Patterson, Albuquerque ..	23	19	9	0	8	6	.571	130	115	5	76	53	90	127	3	14	3.67
Monteagudo, Albuquerque ..	23	21	12	1	11	4	.733	154	160	6	86	69	45	187	5	4	4.03
Waslewski, Hobbs .....	21	21	12	1	12	7	.632	147	154	9	98	67	63	143	6	11	4.0
Penalver, El Paso .....	42	11	5	1	14	8	.636	152	154	9	94	70	54	137	4	17	4.14
Leclair, El Paso .....	32	22	11	0	14	5	.737	166	169	21	126	88	114	132	5	9	4.77
Hatter, Alpine* .....	25	24	15	3	10	11	.476	155	132	6	101	88	120	201	15	17	5.11
J. Johnson, Carlsbad .....	38	26	7	0	12	11	.522	201	217	16	169	117	123	147	11	18	5.24

Departmental Leaders: G—Miller, 45; GS—Drysdale, J. Johnson, 26; CG—Little, 19; Sh—Drysdale, Hatter, Little, 3; W—Little, 17; L—Rotella, 14; Pct.—Little, .850; IP—J. Johnson, 201; H—Foster, 222; HR—Foster, 26; R—J. Johnson, 169; ER—J. Johnson, 117; BB—Acton, 156; SO—Hatter, 201; HB—Hatter, 15; WP—Harlow, 29.

(All Pitchers in 30 or More Innings or 10 or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Abel, Carlsbad .....	16	12	5	0	5	4	.556	77	82	9	46	34	58	89	0	8	3.97
Acton, Artesia* .....	38	15	2	0	5	8	.385	132	129	22	139	95	156	145	4	10	6.48
Anderson, Alpine .....	27	16	8	0	6	12	.333	122	166	14	119	96	55	105	3	16	7.08
Bolli, Carlsbad .....	16	10	1	0	3	6	.333	61	77	6	70	51	56	50	3	10	7.52
Brummell, Albuquerque ..	14	10	6	0	6	4	.600	74	69	4	41	30	28	65	0	6	3.65
Casey, Alpine .....	18	7	4	0	5	4	.556	69	98	3	60	48	43	60	4	8	6.26
Christiana, Alpine* .....	21	12	3	0	5	6	.455	79	83	3	67	59	74	74	1	7	6.72
Churchill, Carlsbad .....	15	7	1	0	1	3	.250	54	45	7	44	35	58	59	7	9	5.83
Churchwell, Albuquerque ..	19	14	7	0	4	5	.444	94	120	6	95	61	56	72	2	9	5.84
Coggins, Albuquerque .....	16	12	6	1	8	3	.727	94	104	12	66	50	37	68	0	1	4.79
Cunningham, Hobbs .....	22	14	6	1	6	10	.375	102	109	8	77	55	80	95	5	15	4.85
Davis, Albuquerque .....	31	15	6	0	5	8	.385	128	144	10	112	87	100	92	5	16	6.12
Donaldson, Hobbs .....	25	5	2	0	5	4	.556	75	87	7	80	65	71	80	3	16	7.80
Drabble, Hobbs .....	26	0	0	0	6	5	.545	84	72	2	41	31	50	73	3	7	3.32
Drysdale, Artesia* .....	30	26	14	3	14	11	.560	192	194	11	109	71	75	136	2	6	3.328
Duran, El Paso* .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	.000	15	17	1	11	8	8	17	0	0	4.80
Eades, Hobbs .....	26	10	3	0	7	6	.538	99	113	6	72	61	57	74	1	5	5.55
Ericson, El Paso .....	13	8	1	0	1	4	.200	40	44	5	45	37	51	36	5	6	8.32
Foster, Artesia .....	25	22	17	0	11	12	.478	171	222	26	139	105	76	164	7	9	5.53
Giordano, Alpine .....	25	24	10	1	12	9	.571	175	153	10	114	66	109	199	8	14	3.39
Harlow, Artesia .....	22	12	3	0	0	8	.000	85	107	9	123	83	112	69	3	29	8.79
Harris, Carlsbad* .....	15	7	0	0	3	4	.429	44	44	3	43	41	54	49	2	11	8.39
Hatter, Alpine* .....	25	24	15	3	10	11	.476	155	132	6	101	88	120	201	15	17	5.11
Haye, Hobbs .....	14	12	3	1	5	5	.500	79	64	6	52	41	69	89	1	10	4.67
Helmkamp, Artesia* .....	15	13	2	0	3	8	.273	87	104	11	78	51	52	52	1	9	5.28
Herard, Artesia .....	15	5	1	0	3	3	.500	51	63	5	52	41	41	42	7	10	7.24
Holguin, El Paso .....	35	9	2	0	6	9	.400	94	115	15	95	66	52	70	9	11	6.32
Howell, El Paso* .....	11	8	1	0	5	3	.625	51	52	12	42	33	37	40	3	2	5.82
Ingersoll, El Paso .....	27	12	3	0	5	5	.500	108	122	8	88	69	65	107	7	7	5.75
Jaekel, El Paso .....	12	4	1	0	2	4	.333	32	26	1	27	23	39	41	4	4	6.47
J. Johnson, Carlsbad .....	38	26	7	0	12	11	.522	201	217	16	169	117	123	147	11	18	5.24

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Knoch, Hobbs	27	25	6	1	9	5	.613	137	130	8	113	80	120	134	1	22	5.26
Leach, Hobbs	6	5	2	0	1	2	.333	34	39	4	29	21	22	36	0	4	5.56
Leclair, El Paso	32	22	11	0	14	5	.737	166	169	21	126	88	114	132	5	9	4.77
Lippold, Albuquerque*	7	7	1	0	1	3	.250	33	51	1	45	34	26	32	2	1	9.27
Little, Hobbs*	21	20	19	3	17	3	.850	162	129	7	75	60	124	190	3	11	3.333
MacDonald, Alpine	13	8	7	0	6	4	.600	79	65	3	36	31	37	87	1	8	3.53
Maddox, Artesia	20	12	0	0	0	11	.000	72	110	13	96	68	66	60	1	12	8.50
Matulka, Artesia	13	2	0	0	1	2	.333	43	52	4	41	34	41	23	3	7	7.12
McClure, Albuquerque	10	4	1	0	1	4	.200	33	37	7	40	33	31	31	2	5	9.00
McGinnity, El Paso	33	12	2	0	7	3	.700	126	159	19	106	89	59	70	0	7	6.36
McGuire, Artesia	7	5	1	0	1	5	.167	36	42	5	35	28	25	31	2	4	7.00
Miller, El Paso	45	17	1	0	6	11	.353	139	152	18	128	97	96	93	5	12	6.28
Millerstrom, Albuquerque	19	10	9	0	8	5	.615	106	100	3	67	54	63	131	1	9	4.58
Montagano, Hobbs	12	12	9	0	8	1	.889	96	89	11	53	40	46	99	1	4	3.75
Montagano, Albuquerque	23	21	12	1	11	4	.733	154	160	6	86	69	45	187	5	4	4.03
Morales, Carlsbad	37	3	2	1	10	9	.526	104	133	9	68	54	47	54	1	10	4.67
Moser, Alpine	20	16	7	2	5	7	.417	111	123	5	69	46	70	84	1	1	3.73
Orzel, Carlsbad	23	5	0	0	3	5	.375	59	70	7	56	44	45	56	1	7	6.71
Patterson, Albuquerque	23	19	9	0	8	6	.571	130	115	5	76	53	90	127	3	14	2.67
Penalver, El Paso	42	11	5	1	14	8	.636	152	154	9	94	70	54	137	4	17	4.14
Philpot, Carlsbad	10	3	0	0	0	1	.000	26	32	0	26	23	30	23	5	6	7.96
Porter, Alpine*	16	1	0	0	2	1	.667	46	47	4	25	20	21	33	0	6	3.91
Price, Artesia	36	2	1	0	9	1	.900	86	89	9	68	42	39	56	4	4	4.40
Rasberry, Carlsbad	21	10	1	0	2	2	.500	63	92	8	69	57	53	49	3	7	8.14
Rivas, El Paso*	26	18	5	2	9	2	.818	121	135	13	75	57	70	106	1	5	4.24
Rotella, Albuquerque*	35	5	0	0	7	14	.333	96	104	14	89	55	87	98	12	15	5.16
Sellmeyer, Carlsbad*	24	4	1	0	4	1	.500	56	76	7	58	43	21	28	4	8	6.91
Silvera, Carlsbad*	18	12	4	0	3	8	.273	76	82	4	56	44	55	86	0	9	5.21
P. E. Smith, Carlsbad*	14	3	0	0	0	0	.000	29	27	2	29	17	21	19	3	4	5.28
P. L. Smith, Alpine	12	9	6	1	4	6	.400	66	73	5	44	27	28	69	1	3	3.68
A. Stewart, 7 Hob-30 Car*	37	13	5	0	6	7	.462	125	144	16	103	87	74	102	2	8	6.26
Waslewski, Hobbs	21	21	12	1	12	7	.632	147	154	9	98	67	63	143	6	11	4.10
Waters, Albuquerque	12	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	30	29	4	30	27	34	34	1	3	8.10
Weston, Albuquerque	10	2	1	0	3	3	.500	21	21	1	25	17	33	27	2	7	7.29
Whalen, Alpine	19	1	0	0	3	2	.600	48	66	4	37	27	20	34	0	4	5.06
Wilson, El Paso*	20	9	1	0	5	2	.714	63	63	3	47	41	66	58	2	13	5.86
Witkowski, Artesia	32	12	3	0	1	9	.160	94	128	6	126	96	113	81	3	18	9.19

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 30 INNINGS OR FEWER THAN 10 GAMES

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

ALBUQUERQUE—Covington (2), Gray (1-0-1), Higgins (1), Marinello (4), \*Reed (2-1-1), Swan (6-0-2).

ALPINE—Cottrell (1), R. Johnson (1), \*Kumerow (5), \*Massey (3-1-0), Morago (2-1-1), Purcell (8-1-0), Shields (4), Tyler (3).

ARTESIA—None.

CARLSBAD—Connors (4-1-0), Imbert (1), Kennedy (2), Leonard (1), Mandy (5-1-3), Marvel (1), Teague (5-1-0).

EL PASO—Cardenal (1), Horta (9-0-1), \*Jacobs (4-1-1), Rivero (1), Routh (2-0-2), Salazar (4).

HOBBS—Sosa (3), Weaver (1).

BALKS—Hatter, 3; Harris, Miller, 2 each; Anderson, Davis, Duran, Eades, Foster, Giordano, Harlow, Haye, Herard, Holguin, J. Johnson, Knoch, Leclair, McGuire, Montagano, Montagado, Morales, Moser, Penalver, Purcell, Rasberry, Rivas, Rivero, Sellmeyer, Whalen, Witkowski, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Swan-Coggins-Davis, Albuquerque; Cunningham-Knoch-Drabble, Hobbs.

NO-HIT GAMES—None.



## WEATHERSPOON HIT 7 GRAND-SLAM IN CAROLINA

Charles (Chuck) Weatherspoon, veteran outfielder-catcher, proved a real batting terror with the bats full for Wilson of the Carolina League in 1961. Although the 30-year-old Texan batted only .279 for the season, he walloped seven grand-slam homers. Weatherspoon whacked five of his jackpot blows before the season was one-third gone. On May 2, at Greensboro, N. C., he socked two bases-loaded homers in successive innings—a feat which Jim Gentile of the Baltimore Orioles duplicated exactly a week later. Weather-spoon's raps came in the third and fourth innings. Charlie Payne was the victim of both. The two blasts sparked Wilson to a 9 to 6 victory. Weather-spoon rapped grand-slam No. 5, June 2, and then had to wait until August 5 for his sixth. The Wilson slugger collected No. 7 against Winston-Salem, August 16.



# Western Carolina League

## CLASS D

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1948—Lincolnton* . . . . .	.627	1952—Lincolnton . . . . .	.649
1949—Newton-Conover . . . .	.667	Shelby (2nd)† . . . . .	.645
Rutherford Co. (2nd)† . . . .	.627	1953-59—League inactive.	
1950—Newton-Conover . . . .	.627	1960—Lexington . . . . .	.707
Lenoir (2nd)† . . . . .	.626	Salisbury (2nd)† . . . . .	.650
1951—Morganton . . . . .	.645		
Shelby (2nd)† . . . . .	.604		

\*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JULY 4

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Statesville (7*) . . . . .	39	20	2	.661	....	Lexington (16*) . . . . .	27	32	1	.458	12
Salisbury (13*) . . . . .	38	21	1	.644	1	Belmont (20*) . . . . .	22	37	0	.373	17
Shelby (18*) . . . . .	28	30	0	.483	10½	Newton-Conover (15*) . . . .	20	34	0	.370	16½

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, AUGUST 26

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Salisbury (13*) . . . . .	26	17	0	.605	....	Shelby (18*) . . . . .	23	25	0	.479	5½
Statesville (7*) . . . . .	24	19	0	.558	2	Belmont (20*) . . . . .	17	24	0	.415	8
Lexington (16*) . . . . .	24	21	0	.533	3	Newton-Conover (15*) . . . .	16	24	0	.400	8½

### OVER-ALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, AUGUST 26

Club	Sal.	Stv.	Lex.	Shel.	Bel.	N.-C.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	GB.
Salisbury (13*) . . . . .	..	11	14	12	13	14	64	38	1	.627	....
Statesville (7*) . . . . .	..	..	9	14	16	13	63	39	2	.618	1
Lexington (16*) . . . . .	8	11	..	11	10	11	51	53	1	.490	14
Shelby (18*) . . . . .	9	7	11	..	11	13	51	55	0	.481	15
Belmont (20*) . . . . .	5	6	12	9	..	7	39	61	0	.390	24
Newton-Conover (15*) . . . . .	5	4	7	9	11	..	36	58	0	.383	24

Forfeit—Statesville forfeited to Lexington, May 4.

Key to major league farm teams (indicated by numbers after clubs in standing) shown on Page 163.

Playoffs—Shelby defeated Salisbury, two games to none; Lexington defeated Statesville, two games to none; Shelby defeated Lexington two games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Statesville, 34,954; Salisbury, 29,981; Lexington, 27,777; Newton-Conover, 17,822; Shelby, 11,587; Belmont, 10,081. Total, 132,202. Playoffs, 3,533. All-star games at Statesville, 1,507, and at Salisbury, 711.

Managers: Salisbury—Alex Cosmidis; Statesville—George Wilson; Lexington—Jack Hale; Shelby—Aaron Robinson, James Adlam (June 22); Belmont—James Poole, Robert (Whitey) Ries (May 23), H. Max Lanier (July 17); Newton-Conover—Joseph Abernethy.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

### CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SE.	SB.	BB.	IIP.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Salisbury . . . . .	103	3423	744	558	957	1407	152	65	56	33	36	123	548	50	599	641	820	.280
Statesville . . . . .	104	3130	643	526	942	1394	182	54	54	38	34	93	432	43	537	643	790	.275
Shelby . . . . .	105	3418	557	568	875	1231	141	46	41	44	16	101	484	30	443	719	848	.256
Lexington . . . . .	105	3505	565	595	884	1224	158	31	40	32	23	66	582	39	459	738	950	.252
Newton-Conover . . . . .	93	2997	452	579	720	962	94	35	26	25	17	76	432	34	352	648	714	.240
Belmont . . . . .	100	3193	511	646	731	978	135	32	16	35	28	93	506	48	388	790	813	.229

(Note—Because 30 official box scores from Shelby and four from Belmont were not submitted, some of the columns in these averages are incomplete.)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Leading Qualifiers for Batting Championship—310 or More Plate Appearances)

\*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
POINTER, AARON, Salisbury	93	321	117	129	197	19	14	7	1	4	42	84	8	73	34	.402
Henson, Ronald, 2 Shel-95 Lex*	97	335	85	116	186	24	5	12	0	4	4	70	13	76	78	.346
Hiatt, Jack, Statesville	96	332	63	108	145	20	4	3	3	5	13	44	6	69	23	.325
Loughridge, Richard, Salisbury*	80	270	72	87	134	24	7	3	1	1	16	47	2	58	44	.322
Fox, Jerry W., Statesville*	94	340	80	108	153	23	8	2	2	2	13	46	1	44	35	.318
Voncanon, Benny, Shelby	95	324	59	98	150	12	2	12	0	1	6	49	0	61	29	.302
Hartless, R. Leon, Salisbury*	79	274	90	82	111	10	5	3	3	5	18	77	2	42	36	.299
Hyman, Lee, Salisbury	70	273	55	81	102	8	5	1	5	1	5	32	2	26	24	.297
Simpson, Richard C., Statesville	88	327	77	96	167	18	4	15	1	5	13	37	7	64	74	.294
Murray, Tommy, Salisbury	96	365	67	106	151	18	6	5	1	6	6	27	4	83	55	.290

Departmental Leaders: AB—Autry, 392; R—Pointer, 117; H—Pointer, 129; TB—Pointer, 197; 2B—Henson, Loughridge, 24; 3B—Pointer, 14; HR—Simpson, 15; SH—Adams, 8; SF—Murray, 6; SB—Pointer, 42; BB—Cia, 86; HP—Henson, 13; RBI—Murray, 83; SO—Henson, 78.

(All Players in Ten or More Games—Listed Alphabetically)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abel, Glenn, Belmont	19	51	6	10	16	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	12	.196
Abernethy, Joseph, N-C	83	283	39	69	81	10	1	1	0	4	1	22	1	42	27	.244
Adams, Bobby, Lexington	103	385	71	96	119	11	3	2	8	2	10	59	1	32	47	.249
Agnew, Vernon, Newton-Conover	18	53	12	11	13	0	1	0	0	1	1	12	2	10	8	.208
Aird, Richard, Salisbury	33	29	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	5	.172
Aldridge, Preston, Lexington*	18	21	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	.095
Allsup, Ethridge, Newton-Conover	28	55	6	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	21	.182
Andress, Philip, Shelby	29	66	7	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	8	1	8	18	.182
Autry, John, Shelby	103	392	68	109	156	15	7	6	1	5	17	21	3	62	39	.278
Barfield, Rossie, Belmont*	21	39	8	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	4	9	1	4	15	.179
Barr, Billy, Lexington	33	115	21	36	42	6	0	0	0	1	3	11	1	8	22	.313
Belanger, Lawrence, Belmont	55	181	28	45	68	7	2	4	5	1	5	13	3	20	39	.249
Best, David, Statesville	64	250	50	73	120	22	5	5	3	1	3	31	1	43	42	.292
Bethea, William, Lexington*	13	26	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	15	.192
Blackwell, David, Belmont	29	103	11	25	28	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	5	18	.243
Blake, Allen, Belmont	11	30	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	.133
Bodenheimer, Gary, Lexington	38	51	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	9	.176
Bolick, Steve, Newton-Conover*	89	327	49	87	112	11	4	2	2	3	16	34	1	34	57	.266
Boudreau, Gaetan, Statesville*	26	66	15	12	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	11	7	.182
Boyles, James, Newton-Conover	16	38	6	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	14	.158
Bragg, H. Wilbert, 7 N-C-49 Sal	56	154	27	48	65	3	4	2	0	3	1	22	1	25	34	.312
Bralley, Bobby, 13 Lex-6 Stv	19	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.063
Broome, James, Shelby*	33	95	5	23	29	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	13	12	.242
Bryson, George, Statesville	37	128	15	33	39	4	1	0	2	1	0	9	0	12	20	.258
Buck, Gilbert, Lexington	27	77	9	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	7	8	.169
Burnette, Herby, Lexington	35	133	26	36	52	6	5	0	0	0	11	21	0	16	20	.271
Cannon, Edward, Lexington*	38	144	27	45	74	18	1	3	0	2	0	21	0	37	13	.313
Carroll, Gerald, 5 N-C-17 Sal	22	32	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	12	.125
Cia, Mario, Belmont	97	336	84	91	125	18	2	4	2	3	19	86	6	42	50	.271
Colbert, Edward R., Statesville*	31	67	9	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	3	13	.209
Conrad, George, Statesville	33	64	10	12	18	4	1	0	5	0	0	3	0	6	20	.188
Conti, Guy, Salisbury	33	91	9	25	29	4	0	0	1	1	3	8	1	9	10	.275
Cookus, Glade, Statesville	83	250	50	66	93	16	1	3	3	5	6	27	2	27	43	.264
Costner, George, Newton-Conover	19	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.111
Curtis, Peter, Statesville	28	30	3	7	13	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	4	13	.233
Dalton, Jerry, Newton-Conover*	13	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	.211
Darton, Walter, Statesville	13	31	4	10	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	9	.323
Davis, Mortimer, Shelby	26	92	9	20	24	2	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	10	19	.217
Davis, Victor, Shelby	22	79	13	15	21	0	3	0	0	0	6	6	2	8	20	.190
Davis, William E., Shelby	27	96	18	28	49	3	3	4	1	0	0	11	0	23	24	.292
Deratnay, George, 8 Bel-7 N-C	15	17	3	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.294
Duke, Frank, Newton-Conover	46	136	13	27	31	4	0	0	3	0	3	12	2	7	38	.199
Durante, Jimmy,																
4 Lex-31 Sal-19 N-C	54	209	42	52	95	12	5	7	3	1	4	15	0	35	50	.249
Dutt, Marvin, Salisbury	14	43	7	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	13	.116
Eberle, Raymond, Belmont	15	41	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	10	.098
Everett, G. Sheldon, Belmont*	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	.100
Felipe, Erasmo, Shelby	99	370	57	102	133	11	7	2	3	3	15	25	2	40	39	.276
Flitcraft, Allan, Statesville	11	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	.136
Fountain, Sammy, Salisbury	19	28	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	7	.071
Fox, Jerry W., Statesville*	94	340	80	108	153	23	8	2	2	2	13	46	1	44	35	.318
Gaiser, Robert, Lexington	97	359	57	101	137	19	4	3	1	4	7	57	4	54	63	.281
Geiber, Morton, Newton-Conover	17	45	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	15	0	3	12	.156
Glenn, Frank, Salisbury	25	56	17	20	37	4	2	3	0	0	3	11	0	13	14	.357
Godwin, Paul, Belmont	70	224	41	53	63	5	1	1	4	4	11	41	0	39	34	.237
Grady, Bruce, Lexington	30	74	10	17	24	4	0	1	1	2	1	6	1	10	13	.230
Grant, George H., Shelby	42	144	44	42	60	12	3	0	3	0	10	20	1	13	22	.292
Green, Fred J., Belmont*	13	52	8	12	14	2	0	0	0	2	4	7	1	10	8	.231

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gruber, Theodore, Lexington* . . .	56	177	42	55	68	8	1	1	0	0	10	42	0	20	21	.311
Haberman, William, Lexington* . .	16	55	4	18	21	3	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	10	8	.327
Hadly, R. Joseph, Newton-Conover .	35	124	22	30	54	7	1	5	0	0	5	24	3	20	33	.242
Hall, Thomas, Shelby . . . . .	22	40	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	11	.075
Harms, John, Salisbury . . . . .	20	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	.182
Harrell, James, 11 N-C-17 Sal . . .	28	27	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	1	0	18	.111
Hartless, R. Leon, Salisbury* . . .	79	274	90	82	111	10	5	3	3	5	18	77	2	42	36	.299
Hatchell, Larry, Lexington* . . . .	10	34	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	.147
Hayes, Willie J., Newton-Conover* .	44	161	44	49	67	7	4	1	0	0	12	47	4	17	31	.304
Healey, John, Belmont* . . . . .	11	25	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	.320
Henderson, Barry, Belmont* . . . .	21	65	6	18	21	3	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	9	8	.277
Henson, Ronald, 2 Shel-95 Lex* . .	97	335	85	116	186	24	5	12	0	4	4	70	13	76	78	.346
Herron, Gerald, Newton-Conover . .	14	13	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	11	.167
Hiatt, Jack, Statesville . . . . .	96	332	63	108	145	20	4	3	3	5	13	44	6	69	23	.325
Hoye, B. Stephen, 21 Bel-4 N-C* . .	25	89	10	21	29	6	1	0	0	1	1	12	1	9	17	.236
Horne, Robert, Newton-Conover . .	15	26	3	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	1	8	.154
Hotetz, Charles, Shelby . . . . .	38	142	27	34	45	6	1	1	6	2	6	16	0	18	15	.239
Huntzinger, Barry, Belmont . . . .	51	44	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	3	21	.136
Hyman, Lee, Salisbury . . . . .	70	273	55	81	102	8	5	1	5	1	5	32	2	26	24	.297
Jackman, Patrick, Salisbury . . . .	14	20	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	10	.050
Johnson, Robert G., Statesville* . .	41	140	20	30	46	5	4	1	0	1	6	14	1	22	27	.214
Jones, Aaron, Newton-Conover . . .	20	22	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	2	.182
Kennedy, Charles L., Belmont . . . .	11	16	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	.125
Kern, Daniel, Newton-Conover* . .	30	92	16	23	33	4	3	0	0	0	0	19	1	11	27	.250
Killian, Don R., Shelby* . . . . .	37	124	20	25	31	4	1	0	2	1	4	18	1	11	13	.202
Kovaleski, Daniel, Belmont . . . . .	41	148	24	35	46	7	2	0	2	1	1	16	2	16	24	.236
Krueger, Arthur, Belmont* . . . . .	21	73	12	12	18	3	0	1	0	0	2	12	0	7	25	.164
Kuklenski, William, Shelby . . . . .	59	236	39	54	80	9	1	5	5	0	13	20	0	20	59	.229
Kurt, Lyndon, Newton-Conover* . .	40	140	19	41	66	5	1	6	0	0	2	20	1	28	33	.293
Lane, John W., Salisbury . . . . .	23	58	12	16	24	5	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	14	9	.276
Lemoine, Miguel, Shelby . . . . .	37	90	17	26	34	6	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	10	10	.289
Lezcano, Jose, Shelby . . . . .	18	60	12	26	39	3	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	17	4	.433
Ling, Charles, Shelby . . . . .	16	27	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	9	.148
Loughridge, Richard, Salisbury* . .	80	270	72	87	134	24	7	3	1	1	16	47	2	58	44	.322
Lowman, Perry, Shelby . . . . .	12	35	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.200
Lucas, Robert T., Statesville . . . .	31	84	17	14	19	3	1	0	1	0	4	15	2	7	32	.167
Lusteg, Gerald, 6 Str-24 N-C . . . .	30	109	29	33	46	4	0	3	0	2	7	15	1	19	14	.303
MacIntyre, Haze, Newton-Conover . .	18	28	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	10	.214
Martin, Douglas L., Lexington* . . .	47	121	15	24	26	2	0	0	1	0	0	34	3	8	17	.198
Martin, Robert C., Salisbury . . . .	39	135	20	31	49	4	4	2	3	0	7	13	3	22	9	.230
Maupin, William, Statesville . . . .	55	201	32	54	87	9	6	4	2	1	1	10	3	32	27	.269
McCullough Dubois, Lexington . . .	18	34	4	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	10	.206
McGraw, Henry T., Lexington . . . .	27	75	8	13	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	5	36	.173
McKee, C. David, Salisbury† . . . .	27	37	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	13	.081
Mesa, Ernesto, Newton-Conover . . .	48	183	26	55	67	6	3	0	0	2	9	12	2	19	13	.301
Miderski, Norman, N-C . . . . .	20	45	10	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	4	8	.111
Moncion, Aneiro, 10 Bel-23 Sal . . .	33	114	19	30	45	9	0	2	0	0	3	20	5	24	27	.263
Montellano, Edward, Belmont* . . .	34	129	15	30	38	6	1	0	0	1	2	5	1	13	15	.233
Montgomery, Edward, Shelby . . . .	59	217	34	73	99	14	3	2	2	0	15	21	0	37	16	.336
Moss, Darvin, Belmont* . . . . .	20	39	4	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	5	7	.179
Mullins, David, Lexington . . . . .	12	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	.059
Murray, Tommy, Salisbury . . . . .	96	365	67	106	151	18	6	5	1	6	6	27	4	83	55	.290
Mutert, Carl, Statesville . . . . .	77	237	30	69	102	17	2	4	1	3	3	25	2	45	65	.291
Nichols, Henry, Newton-Conover . .	88	312	33	88	108	10	2	2	2	1	6	33	0	42	23	.282
Olson, Bruce, Belmont . . . . .	19	31	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	9	.226
O'Shields, Ronald, Statesville . . . .	24	75	9	27	38	5	0	2	0	3	0	4	1	14	11	.360
Pavlesic, David, Newton-Conover . .	35	140	30	38	53	3	3	2	1	1	7	19	2	23	14	.271
Perez, Bob, Lexington . . . . .	26	42	6	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	2	3	19	.119
Perry, Edward R., Belmont . . . . .	12	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	.111
Pointer, Aaron, Salisbury . . . . .	93	321	117	129	197	19	14	7	1	4	42	84	8	73	34	.402
Polston, Charles, Lexington . . . . .	19	77	10	20	29	4	1	1	0	2	1	6	0	15	24	.260
Porta, Vito, Statesville . . . . .	103	380	77	110	178	17	12	9	2	1	12	45	9	76	41	.289
Pruitt, Tommy, Belmont* . . . . .	63	207	41	52	74	8	4	2	4	2	11	42	6	34	54	.251
Quezada, Silvano, Shelby . . . . .	41	63	9	19	27	1	2	1	4	0	1	3	0	9	14	.302
Ramont, Terry, 7 Sal-4 Lex . . . . .	11	27	5	5	10	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	6	.185
Reynolds, W. Lee, Belmont* . . . . .	37	130	29	28	44	9	2	1	3	2	10	21	3	11	41	.215
Richmond, Melvin, Belmont* . . . .	14	18	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	.278
Ries, Robert, Belmont . . . . .	28	79	8	23	30	7	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	14	2	.291
Roberts, Paul D., Salisbury . . . . .	29	92	20	29	38	4	1	1	0	0	3	13	0	31	13	.315
Routh, Wayne, Belmont . . . . .	10	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	.053
Rowe, Joe, Newton-Conover* . . . .	23	83	12	19	27	1	2	1	0	1	1	12	1	6	22	.229
Salsman, Eugene, Lexington . . . . .	38	89	7	17	26	6	0	1	0	1	0	20	1	11	30	.191
Santmire, Glenn, Newton-Conover* .	40	124	22	28	36	5	0	1	2	1	4	17	4	21	30	.226
Schmidt, Richard, Belmont . . . . .	14	44	10	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	13	0	5	4	.250
Senzig, Gerald, Belmont* . . . . .	20	58	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	10	14	.190
Sessoms, James R., Salisbury* . . .	71	242	41	49	55	6	0	0	0	4	8	33	3	28	33	.202
Sherron, Richard, Newton-Conover .	17	25	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	.160
Shindle, Edward, Lexington . . . .	24	87	10	20	22	2	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	3	9	.230
Slimms, Bernard, Salisbury . . . . .	22	80	17	18	36	4	4	2	0	2	2	12	0	11	22	.225
Simpson, Richard C., Statesville . .	88	327	77	96	167	18	4	15	1	5	13	37	7	64	74	.294
Smith, Norman S., Lexington* . . .	98	367	57	83	107	10	3	1	1	1	5	58	1	32	68	.240



Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SF.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Ronald, Belmont	31	106	16	25	36	3	4	0	0	0	3	6	2	9	26	.236
Smith, Sidney W., 29 Sal-11 N-C*	40	143	18	30	55	3	8	2	0	2	10	0	14	43	.210	
Snow, David, Lexington	10	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	.222
Sosa, Rafael, Shelby	23	23	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.174
Spring, Ronald, Shelby	14	21	0	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	7	.190
Szczepanski, Walter, N-C	25	93	15	27	44	8	3	1	0	1	0	9	0	9	14	.200
Taboh, Sander, Lexington	33	107	9	28	42	9	1	1	1	2	0	14	1	14	20	.262
Thomas, E. Gail, Statesville	77	230	51	65	87	13	3	1	4	2	6	25	0	28	25	.283
Tyer, James, Shelby*	68	184	21	46	62	9	2	1	2	1	2	15	1	21	29	.250
Urbano, Hector, Shelby	14	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000
Vanderziel, Russell, Belmont	23	74	4	14	20	2	2	0	3	3	0	7	0	12	15	.189
Voncannon, Benny, Shelby	95	324	59	98	150	12	2	12	0	1	6	49	0	61	29	.302
Wagner, Dennis, Shelby†	23	78	17	12	21	2	2	1	0	0	1	10	1	8	14	.154
Walton, James, Salisbury	34	93	22	27	48	4	1	5	1	1	1	12	1	19	20	.290
Warford, George, Lexington*	33	53	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	2	29	.113
Werking, Glenn, Newton-Conover	16	25	6	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	4	7	.200
Wham, Russell, Belmont	11	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	7	.100
Wheelhouse, John, Shelby	87	276	49	65	100	19	2	4	3	1	3	37	1	39	67	.236
White, Fred, Salisbury	66	228	48	61	108	7	2	12	0	5	1	36	6	58	53	.268
Whitley, Larry, Belmont*	10	16	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	1	2	.125
Williams, Jeffrey, Lexington	14	15	3	3	7	2	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	9	.200
Williams, Kermit, Belmont	92	323	54	86	112	20	3	0	2	0	3	49	5	49	42	.266
Wilson, George W., Statesville*	17	18	2	6	9	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	6	1	.333
Wimbish, J. Donald, Belmont*	12	21	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.238
Winston, H. Robert, Lexington	15	32	4	9	13	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	7	7	.281
Word, Charles, Salisbury*	20	48	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	17	.208
Worster, Dana, Statesville	37	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	0	2	6	.000
Worthington, Robert, Lexington	76	255	51	73	131	16	3	12	1	2	9	39	5	62	45	.286
Yarbrough, Joe, Belmont	14	57	12	14	22	1	2	1	0	0	6	7	0	6	16	.246
Young, Wayne B., Statesville	16	31	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	10	.129
Zwergel, James, Salisbury	12	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	.105

## PLAYERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

(Games, At-Bats and Batting Average in Parentheses)

**BELMONT**—Robert Baker (4-4-.000), \*Michael, Barillo (1-1-.000), \*Anthony Basile (5-8-.250), Lawrence Davis (7-18-.111), Donald Dolezal (1-4-.000), Wesley Doyle (2-8-.000), \*Jack Falls (2-5-.000), \*Ronald Gardner (8-17-.059), Stanley Isom (4-12-.250), \*Gary Jarrett (5-11-.000), Eugene Leopold (1-1-.000), Edward Lietendre (3-9-.000), \*Colen MacIver (5-9-.444), \*Patrick Mahoney (8-21-.238), \*H. Kenneth McClamrock (2-5-.000), \*Jerry McClure (4-8-.250), \*Fred Moten (5-2-.000), \*James McDonald (5-21-.333), \*John Pash (5-3-.000), Ronald Pinkerton (8-6-.000), \*Lanier Robinson (1-4-.250), \*Hector Rodriguez (7-12-.083), Joe Rowden (4-4-.250), Thomas Scott (2-7-.000), Raymond Searcy (5-5-.200), Louis Skinner (3-8-.125), Gary Steinbach (4-8-.375), Jack Swift (3-1-.000), James Thorbs (3-3-.000), Gary Warden (9-30-.133), Frederick Wenz (1-2-.000), Cooper Wilhelm (1-0-.000).

**LEXINGTON**—W. John Bianchi (9-25-.240), Robert Boles (3-2-.000), \*Larry Cary (6-7-.143), Richard L. Green (2-1-.000), L. Blake Griggs (4-10-.000), \*Jack Hale (3-8-.000), Robert Lawrence (4-5-.200), John C. Mills (4-1-1.000), James E. Porter (3-12-.083), Clement Pruitt (8-13-.000), J. D. Boswel Smith (5-7-.000), Leo Westbrook (1-1-.000), Phil Wilkins (3-2-.000), \*Robert Zammit (3-2-.000).

**NEWTON-CONOVER**—James P. Bailey (1-3-.000), Robert J. Baldwin (7-7-.143), Hiram Baucum—four games with Belmont (6-7-.143), Alan Petzhold (3-9-.000), \*Gerald Bosse (8-13-.231), \*James F. Burns (3-2-.000), \*Glenn W. Campbell (9-23-.130), Paul Carmine (2-2-.500), W. Robert DeFoor (5-8-.125), Donald Gerhardt (7-6-.333), \*Bennett Harris (2-6-.000), James E. Krause (6-5-.200), Wayne Kroll (9-19-.000), Floyd Lager (7-5-.000), Robert B. Lyons (7-4-.000), Neil O'Sullivan (3-5-.200), \*Alwin Roane (3-2-.000), Edward Viola (5-11-.273), \*Roy Wagner—seven games with Statesville (8-9-.111), Paul L. Williams (9-13-.154).

**SALISBURY**—\*Raymond J. Armstrong (9-7-.286), William Canegata (7-25-.280), Alexander Cosmidis (3-9-.333), Frank Karwoski (4-14-.286), Walter Phillips (5-4-.250).

**SHELBY**—Donald Bridges (8-24-.167), Dominick Capurso (4-12-.167), Tommy Cobb (5-10-.200), Francisco Coimbre (2-8-.250), Francisco De la Mota (9-21-.190), Digenes Diaz (7-14-.071), Pindaro Pastor (2-0-.000), \*James Pierce (5-6-.333), \*Peter Pinto (5-18-.333), Troy Warlick (1-1-.000), \*James L. Wilson (6-5-.000).

**STATESVILLE**—John Couch (4-3-.000), \*Joseph DaCruz (4-6-.167), \*Paul Gilbert (8-22-.091), John Isaac (8-10-.200), Jeffery King (6-10-.100), Paul Mosley (8-15-.333), Glenn Opfer (1-0-.000), Richard Wantz (9-12-.083).

**GRAND-SLAM HOME RUNS**—Walton, 2; Durante, Glenn, Gruber, Henson, Hiatt, Loughbridge, Murphy, Nichols, Porta, White, 1 each.

**AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE**—Voncannon 3 (Worthington, Hiatt, White), Williams 3 (W. Davis, Nichols, Voncannon), Martin 2 (McGraw, Broome), Bailey (Worthington), Burnette (Belanger), Everett (Broome), Isom (O'Shields), Maupin (Werking), McCullough (Worthington), Moss (Nichols), Salsman (Voncannon), Worthington (Nichols).

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Shelby .....	105	74	30	2597	1016	239	.938	Belmont .....	100	80	34	2471	1061	266	.930
Statesville .....	104	63	30	2596	1066	249	.936	Salisbury .....	103	66	34	2557	1047	271	.930
Lexington .....	105	72	26	2670	1057	266	.933	Newton-Conover.	93	54	22	2292	878	264	.923

Triple plays—Lexington, Belmont, Salisbury.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

\*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kern, N-C* .....	29	210	9	4	13	.982	Gaiser, Lexington ...	59	456	18	13	29	.973
Ries, Belmont .....	17	93	6	2	3	.980	Henderson, Belmont ..	18	121	3	4	9	.969
Maupin, Statesville ..	30	175	9	4	12	.979	Felipe, Shelby .....	99	577	38	21	59	.967
Shindle, Lexington ..	21	168	11	4	12	.978	Hiatt, Statesville ...	17	101	14	4	11	.966
Johnson, Statesville*	41	280	10	7	20	.976	Kovaleski, Belmont ..	40	265	16	11	33	.962
Cannon, Lexington ..	15	116	4	3	4	.976	Abernethy, N-C .....	31	164	6	7	9	.960
Lusteg, Stv-N-C .....	25	177	11	5	9	.974	Pointer, Salisbury ...	93	693	47	43	47	.945
Schmidt, Belmont ...	12	107	4	3	9	.974	Mutert, Statesville ..	12	81	5	9	5	.905

Triple plays—Gaiser, Pointer.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Buck, Lexington ....	13	21	26	2	5	.959	Hiatt, Statesville ...	10	18	20	4	2	.905
Cia, Belmont .....	38	91	87	9	20	.852	Best, Statesville ....	52	106	111	23	18	.904
Hartless, Salisbury ..	19	38	33	4	3	.947	Thomas, Statesville ..	25	47	66	12	9	.904
Belick, N-C .....	82	204	164	22	33	.944	Hoteiz, Shelby .....	38	47	63	12	12	.902
Williams, Belmont ..	55	131	110	15	24	.941	Moncion, Bel-Sal .....	12	24	22	5	4	.902
Sessoms, Salisbury ..	65	110	140	16	31	.940	Barr, Lexington .....	20	51	35	14	7	.860
Adams, Lexington ...	48	125	117	19	31	.927	Martin, Lexington ...	19	27	32	10	9	.855
Killian, Shelby .....	33	54	53	9	14	.922	Lowman, Shelby ....	12	9	9	4	5	.818
Cookus, Statesville ..	20	33	43	8	5	.905	Wheelhouse, Shelby ..	13	6	5	7	3	.611

Triple plays—Adams, Sessoms.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wheelhouse, Shelby ..	13	10	20	1	2	.968	Autry, Shelby .....	82	51	126	26	16	.872
Cia, Belmont .....	13	17	30	3	4	.940	Blackwell, Belmont ..	28	30	33	10	1	.863
Taboh, Lexington ....	30	32	42	7	3	.914	Porta, Statesville ...	70	61	106	27	10	.861
Martin, Lexington ...	23	17	36	6	2	.898	Williams, Belmont ...	15	14	31	9	4	.833
Reynolds, Belmont ..	21	22	46	8	5	.895	Hayes, N-C .....	44	36	91	26	2	.830
Cookus, Statesville ..	24	15	31	6	2	.885	Abernethy, N-C .....	18	16	32	11	1	.814
Rowe, N-C .....	23	18	27	6	3	.882	Godwin, Belmont ....	11	3	14	4	1	.810
Murray, Salisbury ...	88	76	162	33	9	.878	Durante, Lex-Sal-N-C	13	10	15	9	3	.735
Adams, Lexington ...	51	58	99	23	11	.872							

Triple plays—Blackwell, Murray.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cia, Belmont .....	47	71	109	19	14	.905	Grant, Shelby .....	42	40	68	20	15	.844
Bryson, Statesville ..	29	25	64	10	7	.899	Cookus, Statesville ...	31	39	66	22	12	.827
N. Smith, Lexington ..	97	142	241	44	39	.897	Durante, Lex-Sal-N-C	33	56	81	29	10	.825
Vanderziel, Belmont ..	23	23	38	8	15	.884	Yarbrough, Belmont ..	12	19	27	10	6	.821
Thomas, Statesville ..	11	17	25	6	4	.875	Miderski, N-C .....	18	21	30	12	7	.810
Hyman, Salisbury ...	70	85	172	37	30	.874	Pavleski, N-C .....	24	34	58	22	3	.807
Lucas, Statesville ...	29	31	70	15	9	.871	Kuklenski, Shelby ...	37	51	75	36	12	.778
Autry, Shelby .....	19	21	42	10	4	.863	Reynolds, Belmont ..	11	23	18	12	5	.774
Agnew, N-C .....	17	18	23	7	9	.854	Wheelhouse, Shelby ..	12	9	14	9	3	.719
Duke, N-C .....	36	42	61	19	11	.844	Best, Statesville ....	13	11	15	12	4	.684

Triple plays—Hyman, Vanderziel.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gelber, N-C .....	16	30	0	0	0	1.000	Krueger, Belmont* ..	20	39	4	3	1	.935
White, Salisbury ....	19	21	3	0	0	1.000	Salsman, Lexington ..	23	27	2	2	0	.935
Green, Belmont* ....	13	20	2	0	0	1.000	Pruitt, Belmont .....	61	94	4	7	4	.933
Thomas, Statesville ..	16	13	3	0	0	1.000	Smith, Sal-N-C* .....	40	49	5	4	0	.931
Cannon, Lexington ...	13	15	0	0	0	1.000	Gruber, Lexington* ..	52	85	6	7	0	.929
Hiatt, Statesville ....	10	11	1	0	1	1.000	Nichols, N-C .....	15	24	2	2	1	.929
Roberts, Salisbury ..	17	10	0	0	0	1.000	Glenn, Salisbury ....	11	12	1	1	1	.929
W. Davis, Shelby ...	27	45	1	1	0	.979	Simpson, Statesville ..	88	123	6	10	2	.928
Porta, Statesville ...	33	44	10	2	1	.964	Burnette, Lexington ..	34	70	2	6	1	.923
Boudreau, Statesville	22	23	0	1	0	.958	Mottelanico, Belmont	34	34	2	3	0	.923
Hartless, Salisbury ..	50	64	3	3	0	.957	Godwin, Belmont ....	57	71	12	7	2	.922
Hadly, N-C .....	35	80	3	4	0	.954	Smith, Belmont* ....	27	41	5	4	2	.920
Walton, Salisbury ...	17	18	2	1	0	.952	Montgomery, Shelby ..	58	84	7	8	3	.919
Mesa, N-C .....	47	80	11	5	2	.948	Fox, Statesville .....	88	75	7	8	0	.911
Williams, Belmont ...	19	15	3	1	0	.947	V. Davis, Shelby ....	21	27	2	3	0	.906

## OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Haberman, Lexington	15	14	4	2	0	.900	Hoe, Bel-N-C	12	12	2	2	0	.875
Kurt, N-C*	39	46	7	6	0	.898	Martin, Salisbury	38	51	4	8	2	.873
Wheelhouse, Shelby	43	41	3	5	1	.898	Gaiser, Lexington	26	48	0	7	0	.873
Colbert, Statesville*	22	24	2	3	1	.897	Wagner, Shelby	26	13	0	2	0	.867
Mutert, Statesville	53	40	3	5	1	.896	Allsup, N-C	10	6	0	1	0	.857
Tyer, Shelby	59	33	1	4	1	.895	Polston, Lexington	19	32	2	6	1	.850
Voncannon, Shelby	39	49	1	6	1	.893	Grady, Lexington	26	17	2	4	0	.826
Abernethy, N-C	33	38	3	5	0	.891	Santmire, N-C	39	38	4	10	1	.808
Eberle, Belmont	15	24	0	3	0	.889	Olson, Belmont	11	11	1	3	0	.800
Perez, Lexington	13	8	0	1	0	.889	Simms, Salisbury	22	21	1	6	0	.786
Henson, Shel-Lex	96	107	10	15	0	.886	Pavlesic, N-C	11	13	0	4	0	.765
Loughridge, Sal	78	84	9	12	1	.886	Bragg, N-C-Sal	16	11	2	4	0	.765
Szczepanski, N-C	25	38	5	6	0	.878	Word, Salisbury	17	11	2	5	0	.722

## CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Bragg, N-C-Sal	37	221	19	0	5	8	1.000	Worthington, Lex	64	472	47	16	5	17	.970
Allsup, N-C	10	41	2	0	0	3	1.000	Conti, Salisbury	18	131	7	5	1	3	.965
O'Shields, Stv	23	140	8	1	0	7	.993	Broome, Shelby	24	100	10	4	1	5	.965
Hiatt, Statesville	64	479	41	6	6	16	.989	Blake, Belmont	11	50	2	2	0	3	.963
White, Salisbury	45	325	22	4	2	18	.989	Belanger, Bel	48	229	35	12	2	11	.957
Cannon, Lex	11	67	14	1	0	4	.988	M. Davis, Shelby	21	118	17	7	2	7	.951
Maupin, Stv	28	163	9	3	2	7	.983	Nichols, N-C	71	420	40	24	4	13	.950
Werking, N-C	11	37	2	1	0	0	.975	Senzig, Belmont	19	84	11	5	1	4	.950
Moncion, Bel-Sal	20	136	14	4	0	9	.974	Gaiser, Lex	17	65	10	4	0	1	.949
McGraw, Lex	23	139	10	4	2	4	.974	Lezcano, Shelby	12	31	2	2	1	2	.943

## PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fountain, Salisbury	19	1	20	0	1	1.000	Bodenheimer, Lex	38	4	37	4	1	.911
Jackman, Salisbury	13	3	14	0	0	1.000	Thomas, Statesville	22	9	25	4	3	.895
Flitcraft, Statesville	11	6	9	0	0	1.000	McKee, Salisbury*	25	2	22	3	1	.889
Walton, Salisbury	10	5	8	0	0	1.000	Worster, Statesville	35	3	21	3	1	.889
Richmond, Belmont*	13	1	11	0	0	1.000	Harms, Salisbury	19	6	10	2	2	.889
Deratnay, Bel-N-C	12	4	6	0	0	1.000	Moss, Belmont*	15	4	19	3	2	.885
Zwerget, Salisbury	11	1	5	0	0	1.000	Warford, Lexington*	33	5	25	4	2	.882
Urbano, Shelby	14	0	5	0	0	1.000	Lemoine, Shelby	26	6	23	4	1	.879
Costner, N-C	18	0	4	0	1	1.000	Herron, N-C	14	2	12	2	0	.875
Lane, Salisbury	15	6	38	1	3	.978	Huntzinger, Belmont	49	5	28	5	2	.868
Conrad, Statesville	29	7	34	1	1	.976	McCullough, Lex	18	3	17	4	1	.833
Andress, Shelby*	24	5	23	1	2	.966	Everett, Belmont	10	0	5	1	2	.833
Harrell, N-C-Sal*	28	2	25	1	0	.964	Bethea, Lexington*	12	3	13	4	1	.800
Dutt, Salisbury	14	5	17	1	0	.957	Williams, Lexington	13	1	11	3	1	.800
Kennedy, Belmont	10	2	19	1	0	.955	Carroll, N-C-Sal	17	2	6	2	0	.800
Sherrow, N-C	16	2	16	1	2	.947	Curtis, Statesville*	28	7	16	6	0	.793
Spring, Shelby*	14	1	16	1	2	.944	Horne, N-C	15	1	9	3	0	.769
Winston, Lexington	15	3	27	2	3	.938	Routh, Belmont	10	2	7	3	0	.750
Aldridge, Lexington*	18	3	12	1	0	.938	Jones, N-C*	16	2	7	3	1	.750
Aird, Salisbury	33	0	15	1	0	.938	Sosa, Shelby	23	1	5	2	1	.750
Ling, Shelby	16	2	12	1	0	.933	MacIntyre, N-C	12	3	9	6	0	.667
Boyles, N-C	15	8	19	2	0	.931	Wimbish, Belmont*	11	2	6	4	0	.667
Quezada, Shelby	28	8	18	2	0	.929	Mullins, Lexington	12	1	4	3	0	.625
Young, Statesville	15	7	27	3	2	.919	Hall, Shelby	22	1	4	4	0	.556
Bralley, Lex-Stv	19	2	9	1	0	.917	Perry, Belmont	12	0	1	1	0	.500

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	CG.	Sho.	IP.	AB.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	SH.	SF.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Statesville	104	41	4	865 $\frac{1}{3}$	3369	795	37	526	354	42	19	476	829	37	79	6	3.68
Lexington	105	32	3	890	3519	941	53	595	394	32	26	448	720	38	62	2	3.98
Salisbury	103	36	6	852 $\frac{1}{3}$	3383	846	51	558	392	41	14	505	800	37	72	4	4.14
Shelby	105	41	5	865 $\frac{1}{3}$	3361	816	32	568	418	35	25	481	736	41	70	9	4.35
Newton-Conover	93	26	3	764	3116	848	29	579	418	20	21	499	561	45	76	5	4.92
Belmont	100	18	4	823 $\frac{2}{3}$	3218	863	31	616	466	37	49	575	533	46	97	6	5.09

## PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Leading Qualifiers for Earned-Run Leadership—110 or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.	Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sho.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	IR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
	CONRAD, Statesville	29	21	11	0	11	7	.611	168	128	10	96	60	116	172	5	18	3.21
	Andress, Shelby*	24	22	14	1	13	5	.722	164	130	3	81	59	89	121	8	12	3.24
	Thomas, Statesville	22	13	10	0	12	5	.706	126	126	4	66	46	56	144	8	9	3.29
	Hall, Shelby	22	17	8	0	10	9	.526	120	96	2	63	46	52	130	3	3	3.45
	Bodenheimer, Lexington	38	13	6	1	7	7	.500	155	174	5	104	61	41	86	6	8	3.54
	Huntzinger, Belmont	49	4	0	0	10	9	.526	138	132	6	91	57	54	81	4	10	3.72
	Warford, Lexington*	33	18	5	1	9	11	.450	143	136	5	88	61	81	151	9	5	3.84
	Lemoine, Shelby	26	22	10	0	11	9	.550	168	153	12	115	86	111	159	5	17	4.61

Departmental Leaders: G—Huntzinger, 49; GS—Andress, Lemoine, 22; CG—Andress 14; Sho—Lane,



2; W—Andress, 13; L—Warford, 11; Pct.—Dutt, .900; IP—Conrad, Lemoine, 168; H—Bodenheimer, 174; HR—Lemoine, 12; R—Lemoine, 115; ER—Lemoine, 86; BB—Conrad, 116; SO—Conrad, 172; HB—Wantz, 10; WP—Conrad, 18.

(All Pitchers in 20 or More Innings—Listed Alphabetically)

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Aird, Salisbury .....	33	8	3	0	8	4	667	99	84	5	67	42	60	101	9	7	3.82	
Aldridge, Lexington* .....	18	7	2	0	4	1	800	73	75	6	32	27	35	62	2	3	3.33	
Andress, Shelby* .....	24	22	14	1	13	5	722	164	130	3	81	59	89	121	8	12	3.24	
Armstrong, Salisbury .....	9	3	0	0	2	2	500	22	35	1	24	20	17	13	1	2	8.18	
Bethea, Lexington* .....	12	10	3	0	5	4	556	67	62	5	48	26	55	77	3	14	3.49	
Bodenheimer, Lexington .....	38	13	6	1	7	7	500	155	174	5	104	61	41	86	6	8	3.54	
Boyles, Newton-Conover .....	15	12	7	0	5	5	500	88	95	2	64	48	46	54	3	16	4.91	
Bralley, 13 Lex-6 Stv .....	19	6	1	0	2	4	333	53	41	2	30	20	33	49	4	3	3.40	
Bridges, Shelby .....	7	7	4	0	4	3	571	52	54	3	24	18	11	48	1	2	3.12	
Carroll, 5 N-C-12 Sal* .....	17	10	1	0	3	3	500	55	52	4	49	39	71	41	1	15	6.38	
Cary, Lexington .....	6	3	1	0	0	3	000	20	26	4	18	14	5	20	0	0	6.30	
Conrad, Statesville .....	29	21	11	0	11	7	611	168	128	10	96	60	116	172	5	18	3.21	
Costner, Newton-Conover .....	18	0	0	0	4	3	571	39	38	1	24	13	33	28	3	5	3.00	
Curtis, Statesville* .....	28	8	3	0	7	4	636	91	80	3	57	44	49	73	2	6	4.35	
Darton, Statesville .....	9	6	3	1	5	1	833	52	36	0	22	15	24	63	2	3	2.60	
DeFoor, Newton-Conover .....	5	4	1	0	1	1	500	20	23	1	18	16	16	7	1	7	7.20	
Deratnay, 7 Bel-5 N-C .....	12	5	1	0	1	2	333	35	41	3	28	22	21	24	3	5	5.66	
Dutt, Salisbury .....	14	13	7	1	9	1	900	102	102	4	46	31	43	102	1	4	2.74	
Everett, Belmont .....	10	3	2	0	0	2	000	30	30	0	19	17	30	19	2	6	5.10	
Flitcraft, Statesville .....	11	9	1	1	5	1	833	60	48	3	25	17	16	53	0	3	2.55	
Fountain, Salisbury .....	19	11	3	0	4	1	800	76	60	3	44	30	64	68	7	10	3.55	
Gardner, Belmont* .....	8	6	3	1	5	2	714	48	39	1	20	10	28	27	0	1	1.88	
Gerhardt, Newton-Conover .....	7	5	0	0	0	1	000	21	22	0	24	22	22	14	4	4	9.43	
Glenn, Salisbury .....	7	3	1	0	1	4	200	24	21	3	19	15	23	20	0	0	5.63	
Hall, Shelby .....	22	17	8	0	10	9	526	120	96	2	63	46	52	130	3	3	3.45	
Harms, Salisbury .....	19	9	2	0	4	7	364	61	76	2	54	42	41	50	2	2	6.20	
Harrell, 11 N-C-17 Sal* .....	28	8	3	1	6	7	462	96	104	8	64	44	37	84	0	7	4.13	
Herron, Newton-Conover .....	14	10	1	1	1	5	167	62	53	3	39	25	52	61	3	3	3.63	
Horne, Newton-Conover .....	15	7	1	0	2	4	333	62	83	3	50	34	28	37	0	2	4.94	
Huntzinger, Belmont .....	49	4	0	0	10	9	526	138	132	6	91	57	54	81	4	10	3.72	
Isaac, Statesville* .....	8	3	1	0	3	3	500	36	35	2	19	11	12	35	1	2	2.75	
Jackman, Salisbury .....	13	8	3	1	5	1	833	59	46	3	26	20	27	55	1	3	3.05	
Jones, Newton-Conover* .....	16	4	0	0	2	6	250	52	73	3	48	31	29	42	1	2	5.37	
Kennedy, Belmont .....	10	8	0	0	3	5	375	47	38	3	29	19	33	35	1	5	3.64	
King, Statesville* .....	6	5	1	0	1	2	333	24	30	4	22	15	13	18	2	5	5.63	
Kroll, Newton-Conover .....	9	9	5	1	4	4	500	51	51	1	36	25	33	45	2	3	4.41	
Lager, Newton-Conover .....	7	0	0	0	1	0	1000	21	21	0	8	8	9	16	3	1	3.43	
Lane, Salisbury .....	15	12	8	2	11	3	786	104	97	5	50	27	46	81	4	8	2.34	
Lemoine, Shelby .....	26	22	10	0	11	9	550	168	153	12	115	86	111	159	5	17	4.61	
Ling, Shelby .....	16	12	2	1	4	3	571	77	86	1	61	50	49	51	4	7	5.84	
MacIntyre, Newton-Conover .....	12	6	3	0	3	4	429	63	62	1	41	26	33	38	2	5	3.71	
MacIver, Belmont* .....	5	3	0	0	0	2	000	20	28	3	28	15	10	12	1	1	6.75	
McCullough, Lexington .....	18	10	7	1	9	3	750	88	85	2	40	33	38	81	1	4	3.38	
McKee, Salisbury* .....	25	15	5	1	8	7	533	108	92	6	59	37	57	122	4	11	3.08	
Mosley, Statesville .....	7	7	1	0	2	2	500	36	38	1	26	22	30	27	0	2	5.50	
Moss, Belmont* .....	15	12	4	0	3	7	300	78	63	3	43	26	56	65	2	5	3.00	
Mullins, Lexington .....	12	4	2	0	2	4	333	50	46	2	31	19	27	37	4	8	3.42	
Perry, Belmont .....	12	2	0	0	1	3	250	31	34	0	24	20	33	21	1	2	5.81	
Pinkerton, Belmont .....	8	3	1	0	2	2	500	26	28	0	17	13	18	18	0	1	4.50	
Pruitt, Lexington* .....	5	4	1	0	0	2	000	25	27	2	11	8	6	16	1	2	2.88	
Quezada, Shelby .....	28	3	0	0	2	7	222	78	84	5	48	34	23	50	1	4	3.92	
Richmond, Belmont* .....	13	4	0	0	2	3	400	46	45	2	20	16	25	20	2	7	3.13	
Routh, Belmont .....	10	8	0	0	2	3	400	46	51	0	35	33	46	18	8	9	6.46	
Searcy, Belmont .....	5	4	0	0	0	4	000	20	33	2	37	18	12	15	4	3	8.10	
Sherrow, Newton-Conover .....	16	10	5	0	3	5	375	69	60	1	36	27	47	66	4	6	3.52	
Snow, Lexington .....	8	3	0	0	2	1	667	28	41	1	34	22	23	18	3	1	7.07	
Sosa, Shelby .....	23	5	0	0	2	5	286	62	58	1	46	34	42	53	6	3	4.94	
Spring, Shelby* .....	14	6	3	0	0	8	000	57	51	2	36	29	31	53	5	6	4.58	
Thomas, Statesville .....	22	13	10	0	12	5	706	126	126	4	66	46	56	144	8	9	3.29	
Urbano, Shelby .....	14	1	0	0	2	2	500	38	37	2	22	16	27	29	2	6	3.79	
Wagner, 7 Stv-1 N-C* .....	8	6	1	0	3	2	600	30	35	1	23	18	27	29	1	4	5.40	
Walton, Salisbury .....	10	3	2	0	3	3	500	42	48	4	30	24	15	32	1	1	5.14	
Wantz, Statesville .....	9	9	2	0	1	4	200	36	39	4	38	34	27	42	10	8	8.50	
Warford, Lexington* .....	33	18	5	1	9	11	450	143	136	5	88	61	81	151	9	5	3.84	
Wham, Belmont .....	9	7	0	0	2	4	333	41	51	0	42	35	33	20	7	10	7.68	
Whitley, Belmont* .....	9	9	3	1	3	4	429	63	54	0	31	25	32	55	0	3	3.57	

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	ShO.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	HR.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Williams, Lexington .....	13	6	0	0	2	2	.500	49	58	3	35	23	19	34	2	3	4.22
Williams, Newton-Conover ..	9	7	1	0	3	3	.500	36	40	4	21	15	11	25	2	1	3.75
Wimbish, Belmont* .....	11	8	2	1	4	2	.667	47	51	2	33	29	37	22	2	4	5.55
Winston, Lexington .....	15	13	3	0	6	4	.600	84	91	7	63	48	58	58	2	4	5.14
Worster, Statesville .....	35	1	0	0	5	4	.556	79	84	1	55	28	45	52	0	10	3.19
Young, Statesville .....	15	11	7	0	7	4	.636	95	85	1	44	27	39	87	0	6	2.56
Zwergel, Salisbury .....	11	4	0	0	4	0	1.000	45	56	3	37	30	31	58	3	8	6.00

## PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN 20 INNINGS

(Games and Won-Lost Record, If Any, in Parentheses)

BELMONT—Baker (4), Barillo (1), Healey (3-0-1), \*Krueger (1), Leopold (1), Mahoney (4-0-1), \*McClamrock (2-0-1), \*Moten (5), \*Pash (5-0-2), Pruitt (3), Ries (7-1-0), Rowden (4-0-1), Swift (3), Thorbs (2), Wenz (1-0-1), Wilhelm (1).

LEXINGTON—Barr (3-0-1), \*Boles (2-0-2), Green (2), \*Hale (3-2-0), \*Lawrence (2-1-1), Mills (4-0-2), Westbrook (1-0-1), \*Zammit (3).

NEWTON-CONOVER—Abernethy (5), Allsup (3-1-0), Baldwin (7-1-2), Baucom—four games with Belmont (6-0-2), \*Burns (3-0-1), Carmine (2-0-1), Krause (3-0-1), Lyons (7-0-2), Nichols (1), O'Sullivan (3-1-0), \*Roane (2), Santmire (1).

SALISBURY—Loughridge (1), Martin (1), \*Phillips (5-0-1).

SHELBY—Cobb (3), Diaz (1), Pastor (1-0-1), \*Pierce (4-0-2), Tyer (3), Warlick (1), \*Wilson (6-2-1).

STATESVILLE—Couch (4), \*DaCruz (4), Opfer (1), Wilson (1).

BALKS—Conrad, Sosa, P. Williams, 2 each; Aldridge, Boyles, Carroll, Dutt, Flitcraft, Fountain, Hall, Harrell, Kennedy, Lawrence, Lemoine, Ling, Moss, Pastor, Perry, Quezada, Richmond, Ries, Routh, Sherrow, Spring, Urbano, Wagner, Wantz, Worster, Zwergel, 1 each.

COMBINATION SHUTOUTS—Swift-Kennedy, Belmont; Dutt-Aird, Salisbury; Hall-Andress, Wilson-Quezada 2, Shelby; Flitcraft-Worster, Young-Isaac, Statesville.

NO-HIT GAME—Flitcraft, Statesville, vs. Newton-Conover, 7 to 0, August 26 (seven innings).



## DRIVE BOUNCED OFF FLYHAWK'S HEAD FOR HOMER

An outfielder's noggin provided the added impetus for what ranked as the 1961 campaign's most unusual home run. The weird incident took place in a Western Carolina League game between Belmont and Newton-Conover, June 7. Eddie Montellanico, 19-year-old right fielder, was the player who used his head—in the wrong way. The youngster was camped under a high fly hit by Joe Abernethy, Newton-Conover manager, when he lost the drive in the park lights. When the ball came down, it hit Montellanico on the top of his noggin and bounced over the fence for a home run. The youngster was knocked out briefly by the blow. However, he remained in the game, which Belmont managed to win, 10 to 9. Montellanico came back strong the following night, rapping five straight hits, including a double, to help the Chiefs beat Newton-Conover again, 18 to 3.



## KENDRICK FANNED 19 TO TIE CALIFORNIA RECORD

A pitcher who was about to be farmed out for more experience turned his "one last chance" into a record-tying strikeout performance in the California League in 1961. The hurler was Ray Kendrick, 20-year-old lefthander with Fresno. He had a dismal record of yielding 17 earned runs in 15 innings before Manager Sal Taormina sent him against the Stockton Ports, May 18, in his do-or-die opportunity. Kendrick responded by fanning 19 batters while posting a six-hit, 12 to 3 victory. The 19 whiffs matched the California League record set by Al Curtis of San Jose in 1951 and tied by Tex Clevenger, San Jose, 1953; Steve Dalkowski, Stockton, 1960, and Gary Kroll, Bakersfield, 1960. Kendrick succeeded in winning only five games while losing 12 for Fresno, but finished with 130 strikeouts in 120 innings.

# OFFICIAL BASEBALL RULES

---

## DIVISIONS OF THE CODE

- 1.00—Objectives of the Game, the Playing Field, Equipment.
  - 2.00—Definitions of Terms.
  - 3.00—Game Preliminaries.
  - 4.00—Starting and Ending the Game.
  - 5.00—Putting the Ball in Play, Dead Ball and Live Ball (in Play).
  - 6.00—The Batter.
  - 7.00—The Runner.
  - 8.00—The Pitcher.
  - 9.00—The Umpire.
  - 10.00—The Official Scorer.
- 

*RECODIFIED, AMENDED AND ADOPTED BY PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES COMMITTEE AT NEW YORK CITY, DECEMBER 21, 1949; AMENDED AT NEW YORK CITY, FEBRUARY 5, 1951; TAMPA, FLA., MARCH 14, 1951; CHICAGO, ILL., MARCH 3, 1952; NEW YORK CITY, NOVEMBER 4, 1953; NEW YORK CITY, DECEMBER 8, 1954; CHICAGO, NOVEMBER 20, 1956; TAMPA, FLA., MARCH 30 AND 31, AND TAMPA, FLA., NOVEMBER 26, 1961.*

---

PUBLISHED BY

**The Sporting News**

PUBLISHERS OF OFFICIAL BASEBALL GUIDE

Copyright, 1962, by Ford C. Frick  
Commissioner of Baseball



# Foreword

---

This code of rules is written to govern the playing of baseball games by professional teams of the American League of Professional Baseball Clubs, the National League of Professional Baseball Clubs, and the leagues which are members of the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues.

We recognize that many amateur and non-professional organizations play their games under professional rules, and we are happy to make our rules available as widely as possible. It is well to remember that specifications as to fields, equipment, etc., may be modified to meet the needs of each group.

Money fines, long-term suspensions and similar penalties imposed by this code are not practicable for amateur groups, but officers and umpires of such organizations should insist on strict observance of all the rules governing the playing of the game.

Baseball not only has maintained its position as the National Game of the United States, but also has become the International Game of the Western Hemisphere. Its popularity will grow only as long as its players, managers, coaches, umpires and administrative officers respect the discipline of its code of rules.

## THE OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES COMMITTEE

James T. Gallagher, *Chairman*

Charles S. Feeney

Fresco Thompson

Richard B. Ferrell

Joe L. Brown

Cal Hubbard

Frank J. Shaughnessy

Calvin Griffith

C. C. Hoffman

A. Rankin Johnson

# **OFFICIAL BASEBALL RULES**



## **1.00—Objectives of the Game.**

**1.01** Baseball is a game between two teams of nine players each, under direction of a manager, played on an enclosed field in accordance with these rules, under jurisdiction of one or more umpires.

**1.02** The objective of each team is to win by scoring more runs than the opponent.

**1.03** The winner of the game shall be that team which shall have scored, in accordance with these rules, the greater number of runs at the conclusion of a regulation game.

**1.04 THE PLAYING FIELD.** The field shall be laid out according to the instructions below, supplemented by Diagrams No. 1 and No. 2 on adjoining pages.

The infield shall be a 90-foot square. The outfield shall be the area between two foul lines formed by extending two sides of the square, as in Diagram 1. The distance from home base to the nearest fence, stand or other obstruction on fair territory shall be 250 feet or more. A distance of 320 feet or more along the foul lines, and 400 feet or more to center field is preferable. The infield shall be graded so that the base lines and home plate are level, with a gradual slope from the baselines up to the pitcher's plate, which shall be 15 inches above the base line level. The infield and outfield, including the boundary lines, are fair territory and all other area is foul territory.

## 1.04—Continued

It is desirable that the line from home base through the pitcher's plate to second base shall run East-Northeast.

It is recommended that the distance from home base to the backstop, and from the base lines to the nearest fence, stand or other obstruction on foul territory shall be 60 feet or more. See Diagram 1.

When location of home base is determined, with a steel tape measure 127 feet,  $3\frac{3}{8}$  inches in desired direction to establish second base. From home base, measure 90 feet towards first base; from second base, measure 90 feet towards first base; the intersection of these lines establishes first base. From home base, measure 90 feet towards third base; from second base, measure 90 feet towards third base; the intersection of these lines establishes third base. The distance between first base and third base is 127 feet,  $3\frac{3}{8}$  inches. All measurements from home base shall be taken from the point where the first and third base lines intersect.

The catcher's box, the batters' boxes, the coaches' boxes, the three-foot first base lines and the next batter's boxes shall be laid out as shown in Diagrams 1 and 2.

The foul lines and all other playing lines indicated in the diagrams by solid black lines shall be marked with wet lime, chalk or other white material.

The grass lines and dimensions shown on the diagrams are those used in many fields, but they are not mandatory and each club shall determine the size and shape of the grassed and bare areas of its playing field.

NOTE (a) Any Playing Field constructed by a professional club after June 1, 1958, shall provide a minimum distance of 325 feet from home base to the nearest fence, stand or other obstruction on the right and left field foul lines, and a minimum distance of 400 feet to the center field fence.

(b) No existing playing fields shall be remodeled after June 1, 1958, in such manner as to reduce the distance from home base to the foul poles and to the center field fence below the minimum specified in paragraph (a) above.



**1.05** Home base shall be marked by a five-sided slab of whitened rubber. It shall be a 12-inch square with two of the corners filled in so that one edge is 17 inches long, two are  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches and two are 12 inches. It shall be set in the ground with the point at the intersection of the lines extending from home base to first base and to third base; with the 17-inch edge facing the pitcher's plate, and the two 12-inch edges coinciding with the first and third base lines. The top edges of home base shall be beveled and the base shall be fixed in the ground level with the ground surface. (See drawing D in Diagram 2.)

**1.06** First, second and third bases shall be marked by white canvas bags, securely attached to the ground as indicated in Diagram 2. The first and third base bags shall be entirely within the infield. The second base bag shall be centered on second base. The base bags shall be 15 inches square, not less than three nor more than five inches thick, and filled with soft material.

**1.07** The pitcher's plate shall be a rectangular slab of whitened rubber, 24 inches by 6 inches. It shall be set in the ground as shown in Diagrams 1 and 2, so that the distance between the pitcher's plate and home base (the rear point of home plate) shall be 60 feet, 6 inches.

**1.08** The home club shall furnish players' benches, one each for the home and visiting teams. Such benches shall be not less than twenty-five feet from the base lines. They shall be roofed and shall be enclosed at the back and ends.

**1.09** The ball shall be a sphere formed by yarn wound around a small core of cork, rubber or similar material, covered with two strips of white horsehide, tightly stitched together. It shall weigh not less than five nor more than  $5\frac{1}{4}$  ounces avoirdupois and measure not less than nine nor more than  $9\frac{1}{4}$  inches in circumference.

**1.10** (a) The bat shall be a smooth, rounded stick not more than two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the

# LEGEND

- BASE LINES, BATTER'S BOX, CATCHER'S BOX
- FOUL LINE, PITCHER'S PLATE, COACH'S BOX
- NEXT BATTER'S BOX
- BASE LINES
- GRASS LINES

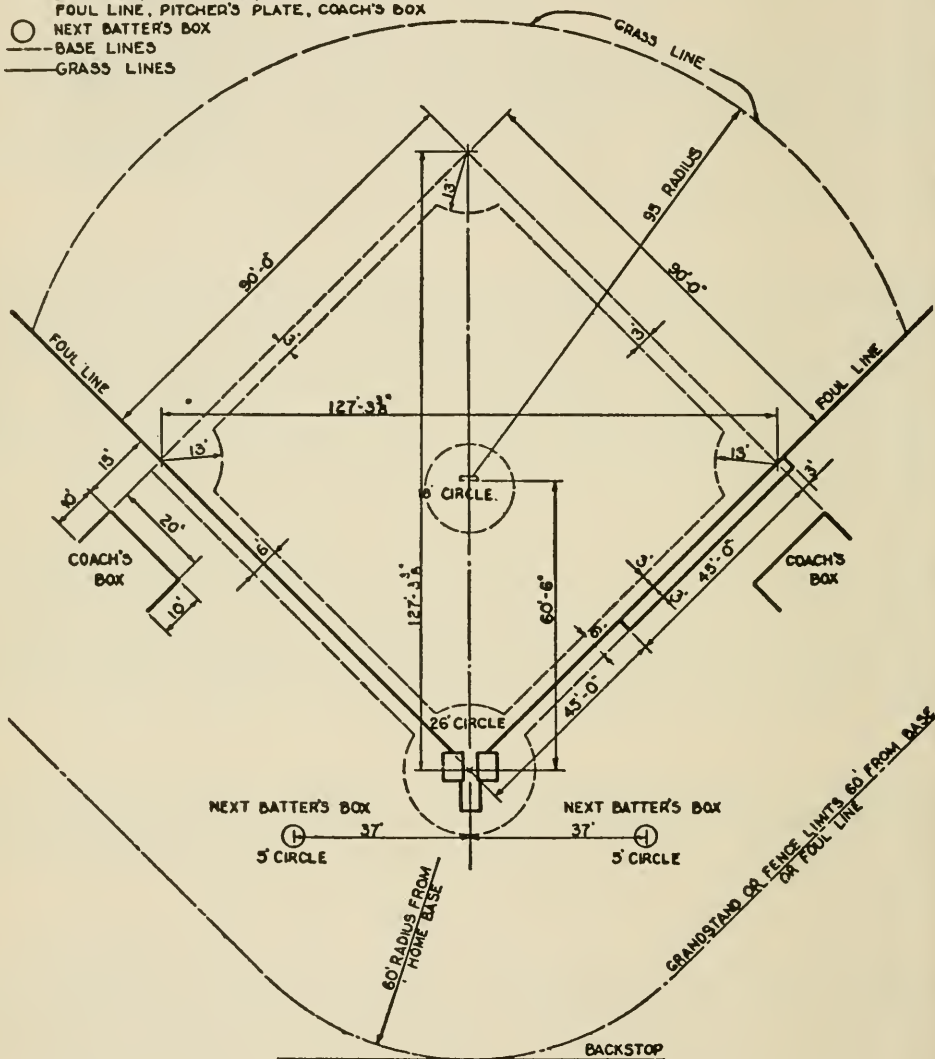


DIAGRAM NO. 1

**1.10—Continued**

thickest part and not more than 42 inches in length. The bat shall be

- (1) one piece of solid wood, or
- (2) formed from a block of wood consisting of two or more pieces of wood bonded together with an adhesive in such a way that the grain direction of all pieces is essentially parallel to the length of the bat. Any such laminated bat shall contain only wood or adhesive, except for a clear finish.
- (b) The bat handle, for not more than 18 inches from the end, may be covered or treated with any material to improve the grip. No such material shall improve the reaction or distance factor of the bat.

NOTE: No laminated bat shall be used in a professional game until the manufacturer has secured approval from the Rules Committee of his design and method of manufacture. In giving or withholding such approval, the Rules Committee will be guided by comparison of the laminated bat with one-piece solid wood bats. Laminated bats which are inferior to one-piece solid wood bats in safety or durability will not be approved. A design or method of manufacture which produces a "loaded" or "freak" type of bat or which produces a substantially greater reaction or distance factor than one-piece solid bats will not be approved.

- 1.11** (a) (1) All players on a team shall wear uniforms identical in color, trim and style. (2) Any part of an undershirt exposed to view shall be of a uniform color for all players on a team. (3) No player whose uniform does not conform to that of his teammates shall be permitted to participate in a game.
- (b) A league may provide that (1) each team shall wear a distinctive uniform at all times, or (2) that each team shall have two sets of uniforms, white for home games and a different color for road games.
  - (c) (1) Sleeve lengths may vary for individual players, but the sleeves of each individual player shall be approximately the same length. (2) No player shall wear ragged, frayed or slit sleeves.



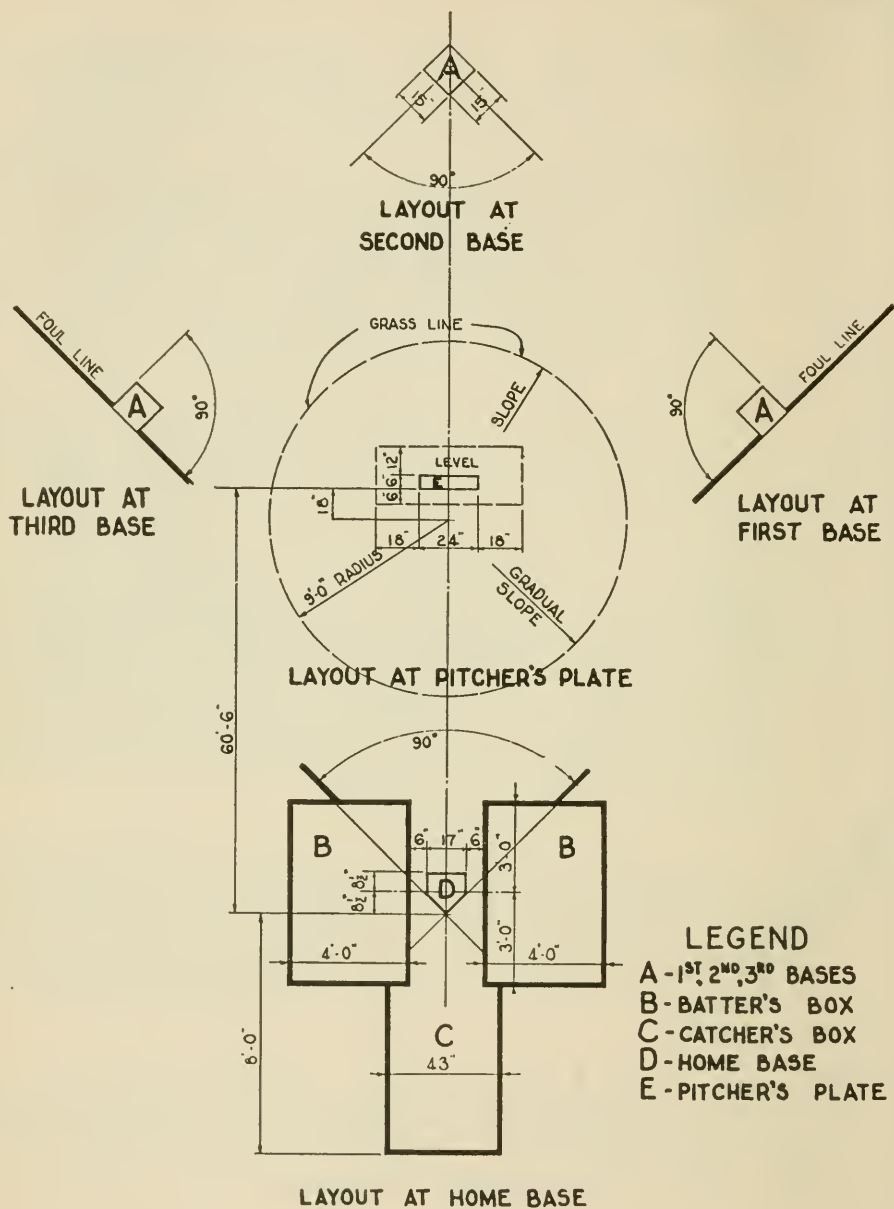


DIAGRAM NO. 2

**1.11—Continued**

- (d) No player shall attach to his uniform tape or other material of a different color from his uniform.
- (e) No part of the uniform shall include a pattern that imitates or suggests the shape of a baseball.
- (f) Glass buttons and polished metal shall not be used on a uniform.
- (g) No player shall attach anything to the heel or toe of his shoe other than the ordinary shoe plate or toe plate.

**1.12** The catcher may wear a leather glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight.

**1.13** The first baseman may wear a leather glove or mitt not more than twelve inches long from top to bottom and not more than eight inches wide across the palm, measured from the base of the thumb crotch to the outer edge of the mitt. The space between the thumb section and the finger section of the mitt shall not exceed four inches at the top of the mitt and three and one-half inches at the base of the thumb crotch. The mitt shall be constructed so that this space is permanently fixed and cannot be enlarged, extended, widened, or deepened by the use of any materials or process whatever. The web of the mitt shall measure not more than five inches from its top to the base of the thumb crotch. The web may be either a lacing, lacing through leather tunnels, or a center piece of leather which may be an extension of the palm connected to the mitt with lacing and constructed so that it will not exceed the above-mentioned measurements. The webbing shall not be constructed of wound or wrapped lacing or deepened to make a net type of trap. The glove may be of any weight.

**1.14** Each fielder, other than the first baseman and the catcher, may wear a leather glove not more than twelve inches long nor more than eight inches wide, measured from the base of the thumb crotch to the outer edge of the glove. The space between the thumb and the forefinger shall not exceed four and one-half inches at the top nor more than three and one-half inches at the base of the thumb crotch. The webbing may be standard leather or lacing and shall not be enlarged, extended or reinforced by any materials or process whatever. The webbing

## **1.14—Continued**

shall not be constructed of wound or wrapped lacing to make a net type of trap. The glove may be of any weight.

**1.15** (a) The pitcher's glove shall be uniform in color, and shall not be white or gray.

(b) No pitcher shall attach to his glove any foreign material of a color different from the glove.

## **2.00—Definitions of Terms.**

(All definitions in Rule 2.00 are listed alphabetically.)

**ADJUDGED** is a judgment decision by the umpire.

An **APPEAL** is the act of a fielder in claiming violation of the rules by the offensive team.

A **BALK** is an illegal act by the pitcher with a runner or runners on base, entitling all runners to advance one base.

A **BALL** is a pitch which does not enter the strike zone in flight and is not struck at by the batter.

A **BASE** is one of four points which must be touched by a runner in order score a run; more usually applied to the canvas bags and the rubber plate which mark the base points.

A **BASE COACH** is a team member in uniform who is stationed in the coach's box at first or third base to direct the batter and the runners.

A **BASE ON BALLS** is an award of first base granted to a batter who, during his time at bat, receives four pitches outside the strike zone.

A **BATTER** is an offensive player who takes his position in the batter's box.

**BATTER-RUNNER** is a term that identifies the offensive player who has just finished his time at bat until he is put out or until the play on which he became a runner ends.

The **BATTER'S BOX** is the area within which the batter shall stand during his time at bat.

The **BATTERY** is the pitcher and catcher.

**BENCH OR DUGOUT** is the seating facilities reserved for players, substitutes and other team members in uniform when they are not actively engaged on the playing field.



## **2.00—Continued**

A **BUNT** is a batted ball not swung at, but intentionally met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield.

A **CALLED GAME** is one in which, for any reason, the umpire-in-chief terminates play.

A **CATCH** is the act of a fielder in getting secure possession in his hand or glove of a ball in flight and firmly holding it; providing he does not use his cap, protector, pocket or any other part of his uniform in getting possession. It is not a catch, however, if simultaneously or immediately following his contact with the ball, he collides with a player, or with a wall, or if he falls down, and as a result of such collision or falling, drops the ball. If the fielder has made the catch and drops the ball while in the act of making a throw following the catch, the ball shall be adjudged to have been caught. In establishing the validity of the catch, the fielder shall hold the ball long enough to prove that he has complete control of the ball and that his release of the ball is voluntary and intentional.

The **CATCHER** is the fielder who takes his position back of the home base.

The **CATCHER'S BOX** is that area within which the catcher shall stand until the pitcher delivers the ball.

THE **CLUB** is a person or group of persons responsible for assembling the team personnel, providing the playing field and required facilities, and representing the team in relations with the league.

A **COACH** is a team member in uniform appointed by the manager to perform such duties as the manager may designate, such as but not limited to acting as base coach.

A **DEAD BALL** is a ball out of play because of a legally created temporary suspension of play.

The **DEFENSE** (or **DEFENSIVE**) is the team, or any player of the team, in the field.

A **DOUBLE-HEADER** is two regularly scheduled or rescheduled games, played in immediate succession.

A **DOUBLE PLAY** is a play by the defense in which two offensive players are put out as a result of continuous action, providing there is no error between putouts.

## 2.00—Continued

- (a) A force double play is one in which both putouts are force plays.
- (b) A reverse force double play is one in which the first out is made at first base and the second out is made by tagging a runner who originally was forced, before the runner touches the base to which he was forced.

**DUGOUT** (See definition of "BENCH.")

A **FAIR BALL** is a batted ball that settles on fair territory between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that is on or over fair territory when bounding to the outfield past first or third base, or that touches first, second or third base, or that first falls on fair territory on or beyond first base or third base, or that, while on or over fair territory, touches the person of an umpire or player, or that, while over fair territory, passes out of the playing field in flight.

**NOTE:** A fair fly shall be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, including the foul pole, and not as to whether the fielder is on fair or foul territory at the time he touches the ball.

**FAIR TERRITORY** is that part of the playing field within, and including the first base and third base lines, from home base to the bottom of the playing field fence and perpendicularly upwards. All foul lines are in fair territory.

A **FIELDER** is any defensive player.

**FIELDER'S CHOICE** is the act of a fielder who handles a fair grounder and, instead of throwing to first base to retire the batter-runner, throws to another base in an attempt to retire a preceding runner. The term is also used by scorers (a) to account for the advance of the batter-runner who takes one or more extra bases when the fielder who handles his safe hit attempts to retire a preceding runner; (b) to account for the advance of a runner (other than by stolen base or error) while a fielder is attempting to retire another runner; and (c) to account for the advance of a runner made solely because of the defensive team's indifference. (Undefended steal).

A **FLY BALL** is a batted ball that goes high in the air in flight.

A **FORCE PLAY** is a play in which a runner legally loses his right to occupy a base by reason of the batter becoming a runner.

## 2.00—Continued

A **FORFEITED GAME** is a game declared ended by the umpire-in-chief in favor of the offended team by the score of 9 to 0, for violation of the rules.

A **FOUL BALL** is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on or over foul territory, or that first falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or that, while on or over foul territory, touches the person of an umpire or a player, or any object foreign to the natural ground.

NOTE: A foul fly shall be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, including the foul pole, and not as to whether the fielder is on foul or fair territory at the time he touches the ball.

**FOUL TERRITORY** is that part of the playing field outside the first and third base lines extended to the fence and perpendicularly upwards.

A **FOUL TIP** is a batted ball that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught. It is not a foul tip unless caught and any foul tip that is caught is a strike, and the ball is in play. It is not a catch if it is a rebound, unless the ball has first touched the catcher's glove or hand.

A **GROUND BALL** is a batted ball that rolls or bounces close to the ground.

The **HOME TEAM** is the team on whose ground the game is played, or if the game is played on neutral grounds, the home team shall be designated by mutual agreement.

**ILLEGAL** (or **ILLEGALLY**) is contrary to these rules.

An **ILLEGAL PITCH** is (1) a pitch delivered to the batter when the pitcher does not have his pivot foot in contact with the pitcher's plate; (2) a pitch delivered in violation of Rule 8.02 (a) (5), or (3) a quick return pitch. An illegal pitch when runners are on base is a balk.

An **ILLEGALLY BATTED BALL** is (1) one hit by the batter with one or both feet on the ground entirely outside the batter's box, or (2) one hit with a bat which does not conform to Rule 1.10.

An **INFIELDER** is a fielder who occupies a position in the infield.



## 2.00—Continued

An INFIELD FLY is a fair fly ball (not including a line drive nor an attempted bunt) which can be caught by an infielder with ordinary effort, when first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, before two are out. The pitcher, catcher and any outfielder who stations himself in the infield on the play shall be considered infielders for the purpose of this rule.

When it seems apparent that a batted ball will be an Infield Fly, the umpire shall immediately declare "Infield Fly" for the benefit of the runners. If the ball is near the baselines, the umpire shall declare "Infield Fly, if Fair."

The ball is alive and runners may advance at the risk of the ball being caught, or retouch and advance after the ball is touched, the same as on any fly ball. If the hit becomes a foul ball, it is treated the same as any foul.

NOTE: If a declared Infield Fly is allowed to fall untouched to the ground, and bounces foul before passing first or third base, it is a foul ball. If a declared Infield Fly falls untouched to the ground outside the baseline, and bounces fair before passing first or third base, it is an Infield Fly.

IN FLIGHT describes a batted, thrown, or pitched ball which has not yet touched the ground or some object other than a fielder.

IN JEOPARDY is a term indicating that the ball is in play and an offensive player may be put out.

An INNING is that portion of a game within which the teams alternate on offense and defense and in which there are three putouts for each team. Each team's time at bat is a half-inning.

### INTERFERENCE

- (a) Offensive interference is an act by the team at bat which interferes with, obstructs, impedes, hinders or confuses any fielder attempting to make a play.
- (b) Defensive interference is an act by a fielder which hinders or prevents a batter from hitting a pitch.
- (c) Umpire's interference occurs (1) When an umpire hinders, impedes or prevents a catcher's throw attempting to prevent a stolen base, or (2) When a fair ball touches an umpire on fair territory before passing a fielder.

**2.00—Continued**

- (d) Spectator interference occurs when a spectator reaches out of the stands, or goes on the playing field, and touches a live ball.

On any interference the ball is dead.

THE LEAGUE is a group of clubs whose teams play each other in a pre-arranged schedule under these rules for the league championship.

THE LEAGUE PRESIDENT shall enforce the official rules, resolve any disputes involving the rules, and determine any protested games. The league president may fine or suspend any player, coach, manager or umpire for violation of these rules, at his discretion.

LEGAL (or LEGALLY) is in accordance with these rules.

A LIVE BALL is a ball which is in play.

THE MANAGER is a person appointed by the club to be responsible for the team's actions on the field, and to represent the team in communications with the umpire and the opposing team. A player may be appointed manager.

- (a) The club shall designate the manager to the league president or the umpire-in-chief not less than thirty minutes before the scheduled starting time of the game.
- (b) The manager may advise the umpire that he has delegated specific duties prescribed by the rules to a player or coach, and any action of such designated representative shall be official. The manager shall always be responsible for his team's conduct, observance of the official rules, and deference to the umpires.
- (c) If a manager leaves the field, he shall designate a player or coach as his substitute, and such substitute manager shall have the duties, rights and responsibilities of the manager. If the manager fails or refuses to designate his substitute before leaving, the umpire-in-chief shall designate a team member as substitute manager.

OBSTRUCTION is the act of a fielder who, while not in possession of the ball and not in the act of fielding the ball, impedes the progress of any runner.

OFFENSE is the team, or any player of the team, at bat.

OFFICIAL SCORER. See Rule 10.00.

## 2.00—Continued

An **OUT** is one of the three required retirements of an offensive team during its time at bat.

An **OUTFIELDER** is a fielder who occupies a position in the outfield, which is the area of the playing field most distant from home base.

**OVERSLIDE** (or **OVERSLIDING**) is the act of an offensive player when his slide to a base, other than when advancing from home to first base, is with such momentum that he loses contact with the base, which act places him in jeopardy.

A **PENALTY** is the application of these rules following an illegal act.

The **PERSON** of a player or umpire is any part of his body, his clothing or his equipment.

A **PITCH** is a ball delivered to the batter by the pitcher.

A **PITCHER** is the fielder designated to deliver the pitch to the batter.

The pitcher's **PIVOT FOOT** is that foot which is in contact with the pitcher's plate as he delivers the pitch.

"**PLAY**" is the umpire's order to start the game or to resume action following any dead ball.

A **QUICK RETURN** pitch is one made with obvious intent to catch a batter off balance. It is an illegal pitch.

**REGULATION GAME.** See Rules 4.10 and 4.11.

A **RETOUCH** is the act of a runner in returning to a base as legally required.

A **RUN** (or **SCORE**) is the score made by an offensive player who advances from batter to runner and touches first, second, third and home bases in that order.

A **RUNDOWN** is the act of the defense in an attempt to put out a runner between bases.

A **RUNNER** is an offensive player who is advancing toward, or touching, or returning to any base.

"**SAFE**" is a declaration by the umpire that a runner is entitled to the base for which he was trying.

**SET POSITION** is one of the two legal pitching positions.

**SQUEEZE PLAY** is a term to designate a play when a team,



## 2.00—Continued

with a runner on third base, attempts to score that runner by means of a bunt.

A **STRIKE** is a legal pitch when so called by the umpire, which—

- (a) Is struck at by the batter and is missed;
- (b) Is not struck at, if any part of the ball passes through any part of the strike zone;
- (c) Is fouled by the batter when he has less than two strikes;
- (d) Is bunted foul;
- (e) Touches the batter as he strikes at it;
- (f) Touches the batter in flight in the strike zone; or
- (g) Becomes a foul tip.

The **STRIKE ZONE** is that space above home plate which is between the batter's armpits and the top of his knees when he assumes his natural stance. The umpire shall determine the strike zone according to the batter's usual stance when he swings at a pitch. If the batter usually swings from a crouched position, his strike zone is determined by the crouch; if the batter usually swings from a more erect stance, but crouches to narrow the strike zone, his strike zone is determined by the position of his armpits and knees in his usual batting stance.

A **SUSPENDED GAME** is a called game which is to be completed at a later date.

A **TAG** is the action of a fielder in touching a base with his body while holding the ball securely and firmly in his hand or glove; or touching a runner with the ball, or with his hand or glove holding the ball, while holding the ball securely and firmly in his hand or glove.

A **THROW** is the act of propelling the ball with the hand and arm to a given objective and is to be distinguished, always, from the pitch.

A **TIE GAME** is a regulation game which is called when each team has the same number of runs.

"**TIME**" is the announcement by an umpire of a legal interruption of play, during which the ball is dead.

**TOUCH.** To touch a player or umpire is to touch any part of his body, his clothing or his equipment.

A **TRIPLE PLAY** is a play by the defense in which three

## **2.00—Continued**

offensive players are put out as a result of continuous action, providing there is no error between putouts.

A WILD PITCH is one so high, so low, or so wide of the plate that it cannot be handled with ordinary effort by the catcher.

WIND-UP POSITION is one of the two legal pitching positions.

## **3.00—Game Preliminaries.**

**3.01** Before the game begins the umpire shall—

- (a) Require strict observance of all rules governing implements of play and equipment of players;
- (b) Be sure that all playing lines (heavy lines on Diagrams No. 1 and No. 2) are marked with lime, chalk or other white material easily distinguishable from the ground or grass;
- (c) Receive from the home club a supply of regulation baseballs, the number and make to be certified to the home club by the league president. Each ball shall be enclosed in a sealed package bearing the signature of the league president, and the seal shall not be broken until just prior to game time when the umpire shall open each package to inspect the ball and remove its gloss. The umpire shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the balls to be used in the game;
- (d) Be assured by the home club that at least one dozen regulation reserve balls are immediately available for use if required;
- (e) Have in his possession at least two alternate balls and shall require replenishment of such supply of alternate balls as needed throughout the game. Such alternate balls shall be put in play when—
  - (1) A ball has been batted out of the playing field or into the spectator area;
  - (2) A ball has become discolored or unfit for further use;
  - (3) The pitcher requests such alternate ball.

**3.02** No player shall intentionally discolor or damage the ball by rubbing it with soil, rosin, paraffin, licorice, sand-paper, emery-paper or other foreign substance.

**PENALTY:** The umpire shall demand the ball and remove the offender from the game. In case the umpire cannot locate the offender, and if the pitcher delivers such discolored or damaged ball to the batter, the pitcher shall be removed from the game at once and shall be suspended automatically for ten days.

**3.03** A player, or players, may be substituted during a game at any time the ball is dead. A substitute player shall bat in the replaced player's position in the team's batting order. A player once removed from a game shall not re-enter that game. If a substitute enters the game in place of a player-manager, the manager may thereafter go to the coaching lines at his discretion. When two or more substitute players of the defensive team enter the game at the same time, the manager shall, immediately before they take their positions as fielders, designate to the umpire-in-chief such players' positions in the team's batting order and the umpire-in-chief shall so notify the official scorer. If this information is not immediately given to the umpire-in-chief, he shall have authority to designate the substitutes' places in the batting order.

**3.04** A player whose name is on his team's batting order may not become a substitute runner for another member of his team.

**3.05** (a) The pitcher named in the batting order handed the umpire-in-chief, as provided in Rules 4.01 (a) and 4.01 (b), shall pitch to the first batter or any substitute batter until such batter is put out or reaches first base, unless the pitcher sustains injury or illness which, in the judgment of the umpire-in-chief, incapacitates him from pitching.

(b) If the pitcher is replaced, the substitute pitcher shall pitch to the batter then at bat, or any substitute batter, until such batter is put out or reaches first base, or until the offensive team is put out, unless the substitute pitcher sustains injury or illness which, in the umpire-in-chief's judgment, incapacitates him for further play as a pitcher.

(c) If an improper substitution is made for the pitcher, the umpire shall direct the proper pitcher to return to the



### 3.05—Continued

game until the provisions of this rule are fulfilled. If the improper pitcher is permitted to pitch, any play that results is legal. The improper pitcher becomes the proper pitcher as soon as he makes his first pitch to the batter, or as soon as any runner is put out.

**3.06** The manager shall immediately notify the umpire-in-chief of any substitution and shall state to the umpire-in-chief the substitute's place in his batting order.

**3.07** The umpire-in-chief, after having been notified, shall immediately announce, or cause to be announced each substitution.

**3.08** (a) If no announcement of a substitution is made, the substitute shall be considered as having entered the game when—

- (1) If a pitcher, he takes his place on the pitcher's plate;
- (2) If a batter, he takes his place in the batter's box;
- (3) If a fielder, he reaches the position usually occupied by the fielder he has replaced;
- (4) If a runner, he takes the place of the runner he has replaced.

(b) Any play made by, or on, any of the above mentioned unannounced substitutes shall be legal.

**3.09** Players in uniform shall not address or mingle with spectators, nor sit in the stands before, during, or after a game. No manager, coach or player shall address any spectator before or during a game. Players of opposing teams shall not fraternize at any time while in uniform.

**3.10** (a) The manager of the home team shall be the sole judge as to whether a game shall be started because of unsuitable weather conditions or the unfit condition of the playing field, except for the second game of a double-header.

(b) **EXCEPTION:** Any league may permanently authorize its president to suspend the application of this rule as to that league during the closing weeks of its championship season in order to assure that the championship

### 3.10—Continued

is decided each year on its merits. When the postponement of, and possible failure to play, a game in the final series of a championship season between any two teams might affect the final standing of any club in the league, the president, on appeal from any league member, may assume the authority granted the home team manager by this rule.

- (c) The umpire-in-chief of the first game shall be the sole judge as to whether the second game of a double-header shall not be started because of unsuitable weather conditions or the unfit condition of the playing field.
- (d) The umpire-in-chief shall be the sole judge as to whether and when play shall be suspended during a game because of unsuitable weather conditions or the unfit condition of the playing field; as to whether and when play shall be resumed after such suspension; and as to whether and when a game shall be terminated after such suspension. He shall not call the game until at least thirty minutes after he has suspended play. He may continue the suspension as long as he believes there is any chance to resume play.

**3.11** Between games of a double-header, or whenever a game is suspended because of the unfitness of the playing field, the umpire-in-chief shall have control of ground keepers and assistants for the purpose of making the playing field fit for play.

**PENALTY:** For violation, the umpire-in-chief may forfeit the game to the visiting team.

**3.12** When the umpire suspends play he shall call "Time." At the umpire's call of "Play," the suspension is lifted and play resumes. Between the call of "Time" and the call of "Play" the ball is dead.

**3.13** The manager of the home team shall present to the umpire-in-chief and the opposing manager any ground rules he thinks necessary covering the overflow of spectators upon the playing field, batted or thrown balls into such overflow, or any other contingencies. If these rules are acceptable to the opposing manager they shall be legal. If these rules are

### **3.13—Continued**

unacceptable to the opposing manager, the umpire - in - chief shall make and enforce any special ground rules he thinks are made necessary by ground conditions, which shall not conflict with the official playing rules.

**3.14** Members of the offensive team shall carry all gloves and other equipment off the field and to the dugout while their team is at bat. No equipment shall be left lying on the field, either in fair or foul territory.

**3.15** No person shall be allowed on the playing field during a game except players and coaches in uniform, managers, news photographers authorized by the home team, umpires, officers of the law in uniform and watchmen or other employees of the home club. In case of unintentional interference with play by any person herein authorized to be on the playing field, except umpires, the ball is alive and in play. If the interference is intentional, the ball shall be dead at the moment of the interference and the umpire shall impose such penalties as in his opinion will nullify the act of interference.

**3.16** When there is spectator interference with any thrown or batted ball, the ball shall be dead at the moment of interference and the umpire shall impose such penalties as in his opinion will nullify the act of interference.

APPROVED RULING: If spectator interference clearly prevents a fielder from catching a fly ball, the umpire shall declare the batter out.

**3.17** Players and substitutes of both teams shall confine themselves to their team's benches unless actually participating in the play or preparing to enter the game, or coaching at first or third base. No one except players, substitutes, managers, coaches, trainers and bat boys shall occupy a bench during a game.

PENALTY: For violation the umpire may, after warning, remove the offender from the field.

**3.18** The home team shall provide police protection sufficient to preserve order. If a person, or persons, enter the play-



### **3.18—Continued**

ing field during a game and interfere in any way with the play, the visiting team may refuse to play until the field is cleared.

**PENALTY:** If the field is not cleared in a reasonable length of time, which shall in no case be less than fifteen minutes after the visiting team's refusal to play, the umpire may forfeit the game to the visiting team.

### **4.00—Starting and Ending a Game.**

**4.01** Unless the home club shall have given previous notice that the game has been postponed or will be delayed in starting, the umpire, or umpires, shall enter the playing field five minutes before the hour set for the game to begin and proceed directly to home base where they shall be met by the managers of the opposing teams.

In sequence—

- (a) First, the home manager shall give his batting order to the umpire-in-chief, in duplicate.
- (b) Next, the visiting manager shall give his batting order to the umpire-in-chief, in duplicate.
- (c) The umpire-in-chief shall make certain that the original and copies of the respective batting orders are identical, and then tender a copy of each batting order to the opposing manager. The copy retained by the umpire shall be the official batting order. The tender of the batting order by the umpire shall establish the batting orders. Thereafter, no substitutions shall be made by either manager, except as provided in these rules.
- (d) As soon as the home team's batting order is handed to the umpire-in-chief the umpires are in charge of the playing field and from that moment they shall have sole authority to determine when a game shall be called, suspended or resumed on account of weather or the condition of the playing field.

**4.02** The players of the home team shall take their defensive positions, the first batter of the visiting team shall take his position in the batter's box, the umpire shall call "Play" and the game shall start.

**4.03** When the ball is put in play at the start of, or during a game, all fielders other than the catcher shall be on fair territory.

- (a) The catcher shall station himself directly back of the plate. He may leave his position at any time to catch a pitch or make a play except that when the batter is being given an intentional base on balls, the catcher must stand with both feet within the lines of the catcher's box until the ball leaves the pitcher's hand.

PENALTY: Balk.

- (b) The pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the batter, shall take his legal position;
- (c) Except the pitcher and the catcher, any fielder may station himself anywhere in fair territory;
- (d) Except the batter, or a runner attempting to score, no offensive player shall cross the catcher's lines when the ball is in play.

**4.04** The batting order shall be followed throughout the game unless a player is substituted for another. In that case the substitute shall take the place of the replaced player in the batting order.

**4.05** (a) The offensive team shall station two base coaches on the field during its term at bat, one near first base and one near third base.

- (b) Base coaches shall be limited to two in number and shall (1) be in team uniform, and (2) remain within the coach's box at all times.

PENALTY: The offending base coach shall be removed from the game, and shall leave the playing field.

**4.06** (a) No manager, player, substitute, coach, trainer or batboy shall at any time, whether from the bench, the coach's box or on the playing field, or elsewhere—

- (1) Incite, or try to incite, by word or sign a demonstration by spectators;
- (2) Use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon opposing players, an umpire, or any spectator;

**4.06—Continued**

- (3) Call "Time," or employ any other word or phrase or commit any act while the ball is alive and in play for the obvious purpose of trying to make the pitcher commit a balk.
- (b) No fielder shall take a position in the batter's line of vision, and with deliberate unsportsmanlike intent, act in a manner to distract the batter.

**PENALTY:** The offender shall be removed from the game and shall leave the playing field.

**4.07** When a manager, player, coach or trainer is ejected from a game, he shall leave the field immediately and take no further part in the game. He shall remain in the club house or change to street clothes and either leave the park or take a seat in the grandstand well removed from the vicinity of his team's bench or bullpen.

**4.08** When the occupants of a player's bench show violent disapproval of an umpire's decision, the umpire shall first give warning that such disapproval shall cease. If such action continues—

**PENALTY:** The umpire shall order the offenders from the bench to the club house. If he is unable to detect the offender, or offenders, he may clear the bench of all substitute players. The manager of the offending team shall have the privilege of recalling to the playing field only those players needed for substitution in the game.

**4.09 HOW A TEAM SCORES.**

- (a) One run shall be scored each time a runner legally advances to and touches first, second, third and home base before three men are put out to end the inning. **EXCEPTION:** A run is not scored if the runner advances to home base during a play in which the third out is made (1) by the batter-runner before he touches first base; (2) by any runner being forced out; or (3) by a preceding runner who is declared out because he failed to touch one of the bases.
- (b) When the winning run is scored in the last half-inning of a regulation game, or in the last half of an extra inning, as the result of a base on balls, hit batter or any other play with the bases full which forces the



**4.09—Continued**

runner on third to advance, the umpire shall not declare the game ended until the runner forced to advance from third has touched home base and the batter-runner has touched first base.

**PENALTY:** If the runner on third refuses to advance to and touch home base in a reasonable time, the umpire shall disallow the run, call out the offending player and order the game resumed. If, with two out, the batter-runner refuses to advance to and touch first base, the umpire shall disallow the run, call out the offending player, and order the game resumed. If, before two are out, the batter-runner refuses to advance to and touch first base, the run shall count, but the offending player shall be called out.

- 4.10** (a) A regulation game consists of nine innings, unless extended because of a tie score, or shortened (1) because the home team needs none of its half of the ninth inning or only a fraction of it, or (2) because the umpire calls the game. **EXCEPTION:** National Association leagues may adopt a rule providing that one or both games of a double-header shall be seven innings in length. In such games, any of these rules applying to the ninth inning shall apply to the seventh inning.
- (b) If the score is tied after nine completed innings, play shall continue until (1) the visiting team has scored more total runs than the home team at the end of a completed inning, or (2) the home team scores the winning run in an uncompleted inning.
- (c) If a game is called, it is a regulation game
- (1) If five innings have been completed;
  - (2) If the home team has scored more runs in four or four and a fraction half-innings than the visiting team has scored in five completed half-innings;
  - (3) If the home team scores one or more runs in its half of the fifth inning to tie the score.
- (d) If each team has the same number of runs when the the game ends, the umpire shall declare it a "Tie Game."
- (e) If a game is called before it has become a regulation game, the umpire shall declare it "No Game."

**4.11** The score of a regulation game is the total number of runs scored by each team at the moment the game ends.

- (a) The game ends when the visiting team completes its half of the ninth inning, if the home team is ahead.
- (b) The game ends when the ninth inning is completed, if the visiting team is ahead.
- (c) If the home team scores the winning run in its half of the ninth inning (or its half of an extra inning after a tie), the game ends immediately when the winning run is scored. **EXCEPTION:** If the last batter in a game hits a home run out of the playing field, the batter-runner and all runners on base are permitted to score, in accordance with the base-running rules, and the game ends when the batter-runner touches home plate.

**APPROVED RULING: PLAY** (1) The batter hits a home run out of the playing field to win the game in the last half of the ninth or an extra inning, but is called out for passing a preceding runner. The game ends immediately when the winning run is scored.

- (d) A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. **EXCEPTION:** If the game is called during an uncompleted inning, the game ends at the end of the last previous completed inning in each of the following situations:

- (1) The visiting team scores one or more runs to tie the score in the uncompleted inning, and the home team does not score;
- (2) The visiting team scores one or more runs to take the lead in the uncompleted inning, and the home team does not tie the score or re-take the lead.

#### **4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES.**

- (a) A league may adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:
  - (1) A curfew imposed by law;
  - (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
  - (3) Light failure;
  - (4) Darkness in the second game of a Sunday double-header when because of any law, the lights may not be turned on.
- (b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No

## 4.12—Continued

game called because of a curfew or a time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12 (a) (3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

NOTE: Weather and similar conditions shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. If a game is halted by weather, and subsequent light failure or an intervening curfew or time limit prevents its resumption, it shall not be a suspended game. If a game is halted by light failure, and weather or field conditions prevent its resumption, it shall not be a suspended game. A game called at the end of a completed inning with the score tied after nine innings shall be a tie game, not a suspended game.

- (c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:
  - (1) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same grounds; or
  - (2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule; or
  - (3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in that city, transferred and played on the grounds of the opposing club, if possible;
    - (i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game, or
    - (ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single games remain on the schedule.
  - (4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.
- (d) A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a



## 4.12—Continued

player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup.

A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he had been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

## 4.13 RULES GOVERNING DOUBLE-HEADERS.

- (a) (1) Only two championship games shall be played on one date. Completion of a suspended game shall not violate this rule.
- (2) If two games are scheduled to be played for one admission on one date, the first game shall be the regularly scheduled game for that date.
- (b) After the start of the first game of a double-header, that game shall be completed before the second game of the double-header shall begin.
- (c) The second game of a double-header shall start twenty minutes after the first game is completed, unless a longer interval (not to exceed thirty minutes) is declared by the umpire-in-chief and announced to the opposing managers at the end of the first game. EXCEPTION: If the league president has approved a request of the home club for a longer interval between games for some special event, the umpire-in-chief shall declare such longer interval and announce it to the opposing managers. The umpire-in-chief of the first game shall be the time-keeper controlling the interval between games.
- (d) The umpire shall start the second game of a double-header, if at all possible, and play shall continue as long as ground conditions, local time restrictions, or weather permit.
- (e) When a regularly scheduled double-header is delayed in starting for any cause, any game that is started is the first game of the double-header.
- (f) When a rescheduled game is part of a double-header

**4.13—Continued**

the rescheduled game shall be the second game, and the first game shall be the regularly scheduled game for that date.

**4.14** The umpire-in-chief shall order the playing field lights turned on whenever in his opinion darkness makes further play in daylight hazardous.

**4.15** A game may be forfeited to the opposing team when a team —

- (a) Fails to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuses to start play within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the appointed hour for beginning the game, unless such delayed appearance is, in the umpire's judgment, unavoidable;
- (b) Employs tactics palpably designed to delay or shorten the game;
- (c) Refuses to continue play during a game unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire;
- (d) Fails to resume play, after a suspension, within one minute after the umpire has called "Play;"
- (e) After warning by the umpire, wilfully and persistently violates any rules of the game;
- (f) Fails to obey within a reasonable time the umpire's order for removal of a player from the game;
- (g) Fails to appear for the second game of a double-header within twenty minutes after the close of the first game unless the umpire-in-chief of the first game shall have extended the time of the intermission.

**4.16** A game shall be forfeited to the visiting team if, after it has been suspended, the orders of the umpire to ground keepers respecting preparation of the field for resumption of play are not complied with.

**4.17** A game shall be forfeited to the opposing team when a team is unable or refuses to place nine players on the field.

**4.18** If the umpire declares a game forfeited he shall transmit a written report to the league president within twenty-four hours thereafter, but failure of such transmittal shall not affect the forfeiture.

**4.19 PROTESTING GAMES.** Each league shall adopt rules governing procedure for protesting a game, when a manager claims that an umpire's decision is in violation of these rules. No protest shall ever be permitted on judgment decisions by the umpire.

### **5.00—Putting the Ball in Play—Live Ball**

**5.01** At the time set for beginning the game the umpire shall call "Play."

**5.02** After the umpire calls "Play" the ball is alive and in play and remains alive and in play until for legal cause, or at the umpire's call of "Time" suspending play, the ball becomes dead. While the ball is dead no player may be put out, no bases may be run and no runs may be scored, except that runners may advance one or more bases as the result of acts which occurred while the ball was alive (such as, but not limited to a balk, an overthrow, interference, or a home run or other fair hit out of the playing field).

**5.03** The pitcher shall deliver the pitch to the batter who may elect to strike the ball, or who may not offer at it, as he chooses.

**5.04** The offensive team's objective is to have its batter become a runner, and its runners advance.

**5.05** The defensive team's objective is to prevent offensive players from becoming runners, and to prevent their advance around the bases.

**5.06** When a batter becomes a runner and touches all bases legally he shall score one run for his team.

**5.07** When three offensive players are legally put out, that team takes the field and the opposing team becomes the offensive team.

**5.08** If a thrown ball accidentally touches a base coach, or a pitched or thrown ball touches an umpire, the ball is alive and in play.

**5.09** The ball becomes dead and runners advance one base, or return to their bases, without liability to be put out, when—

- (a) A pitched ball touches a batter, or his clothing, while in his legal batting position; runners, if forced, advance;



**5.09—Continued**

- (b) The plate umpire interferes with the catcher's throw attempting to prevent a stolen base; runners return;
- (c) A balk is committed; runners advance;
- (d) A ball is illegally batted; runners return;
- (e) A foul ball is not caught; runners return. The umpire shall not put the ball in play until all runners have retouched their bases;
- (f) Offensive interference is called; runners return;
- (g) A fair ball touches a runner or an umpire on fair territory before it touches an infielder including the pitcher, or touches an umpire before it has passed an infielder other than the pitcher. NOTE: If a fair ball goes through, or by, an infielder, and touches a runner immediately back of him, or touches a runner after being deflected by an infielder, the ball is in play and the umpire shall not declare the runner out. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through, or by, the infielder and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball; runners advance, if forced;
- (h) A base coach intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; runners return;
- (i) A pitched ball passes the catcher and lodges in the umpire's mask or paraphernalia; runners advance;
- (j) Any legal pitch touches a runner trying to score; runners advance.

**5.10** The ball becomes dead when an umpire calls "Time." The umpire-in-chief shall call "Time"

- (a) When in his judgment weather, darkness or similar conditions make immediate further play impossible;
- (b) When light failure makes it difficult or impossible for the umpires to follow the play;

APPROVED RULING. If a play is in progress when such light failure occurs, and if any further action is possible, the entire play shall be nullified. When the lights are restored, play shall resume with the same situation as existed at the start of the play which was interrupted by the light failure.

- (c) When an accident incapacitates a player or an umpire;
  - (1) If an accident to a runner is such as to prevent him from proceeding to a base to which he is en-

## 5.10—Continued

titled, as on a home run hit out of the playing field, or an award of one or more bases, a substitute runner shall be permitted to complete the play.

- (d) When a manager requests "Time" for a substitution, or for a conference with one of his players.
- (e) When the umpire wishes to examine the ball, to consult with either manager, or for any similar cause.
- (f) When a fielder, after catching a fly ball, falls into a bench or stand, or falls across ropes into a crowd when spectators are on the field.

NOTE: If a fielder after making a catch steps into a bench, but does not fall, the ball is in play and runners may advance at their own peril.

- (g) When an umpire orders a player or any other person removed from the playing field.
- (h) Except in the cases stated in paragraphs (b) and (c) (1) of this rule, no umpire shall call "Time" while a play is in progress.

**5.11** After the ball is dead, play shall be resumed when the pitcher takes his place on the pitcher's plate with a new ball or the same ball in his possession and the plate umpire calls "Play." The plate umpire shall call "Play" as soon as the pitcher takes his place on his plate with the ball in his possession.

## 6.00—The Batter

**6.01** (a) Each player of the offensive team shall bat in the order that his name appears in his team's batting order.  
(b) The first batter in each inning after the first inning shall be the player whose name follows that of the last player who legally completed his time at bat in the preceding inning.

**6.02** (a) The batter shall take his position in the batter's box promptly when it is his time at bat.  
(b) The batter shall not leave his position in the batter's box after the pitcher comes to Set Position, or starts his windup.

PENALTY: If the pitcher pitches, the umpire shall call "Ball" or "Strike," as the case may be.

## 6.02—Continued

- (c) If the batter refuses to take his position in the batter's box during his time at bat, the umpire shall order the pitcher to pitch, and shall call "Strike" on each such pitch. The batter may take his proper position after any such pitch, and the regular ball and strike count shall continue, but if he does not take his proper position before three strikes are called, he shall be declared out.

**6.03** The batter's legal position shall be with both feet within the batter's box.

APPROVED RULING: The lines defining the box are within the batter's box.

**6.04** A batter has legally completed his time at bat when he is put out or becomes a runner.

**6.05** A batter is out when—

- (a) His fair or foul fly ball (other than a foul tip) is legally caught by a fielder;
- (b) A third strike is legally caught by the catcher;
- (c) A third strike is not caught by the catcher when first base is occupied before two are out;
- (d) He bunts foul on the third strike;
- (e) An Infield Fly is declared;
- (f) He attempts to hit a third strike and the ball touches him;
- (g) His fair ball touches him before touching a fielder;
- (h) After hitting or bunting a fair ball, his bat hits the ball a second time in fair territory. The ball is dead and no runners may advance. If the batter-runner drops his bat and the ball rolls against the bat in fair territory and, in the umpire's judgment, there was no intention to interfere with the course of the ball, the ball is alive and in play;
- (i) After hitting or bunting a foul ball, he intentionally deflects the course of the ball in any manner while running to first base. The ball is dead and no runners may advance;
- (j) After a third strike or after he hits a fair ball he or first base is tagged before he touches first base;



## 6.05—Continued

- (k) In running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded to first base, he runs outside (to the right of) the three-foot line, or inside (to the left of) the foul line, and in the umpire's judgment in so doing interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base; except that he may run outside (to the right of) the three-foot line or inside (to the left of) the foul line to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball;
- (l) A fielder intentionally drops a fair fly ball or line drive, with first, first and second, first and third, or first, second and third base occupied before two are out. Runners need not retouch, and may advance at their own peril;

APPROVED RULING: In this situation, the batter is not out if the fielder permits the ball to drop untouched to the ground.

- (m) A preceding runner shall, in the umpire's judgment, intentionally interfere with a fielder who is attempting to catch a thrown ball or to throw a ball in an attempt to complete any play.
- (n) With two out, a runner on third base, and two strikes on the batter, the runner attempts to steal home base on a legal pitch and the ball touches the runner in the batter's strike zone. The umpire shall call "Strike Three," the batter is out and the run shall not count; before two are out, the umpire shall call "Strike Three," the ball is dead, and the run counts.

## 6.06 A batter is out for illegal action when—

- (a) He hits an illegally batted ball;
- (b) He steps from one batter's box to the other while the pitcher is in position ready to pitch;
- (c) He interferes with the catcher's fielding or throwing by stepping out of the batter's box or making any other movement that hinders the catcher's play at home base. EXCEPTION: Batter is not out if any runner attempting to advance is put out, or if runner trying to score is called out for batter's interference.

**6.07 BATTING OUT OF TURN.**

- (a) A batter shall be called out, on appeal, when he fails to bat in his proper turn, and another batter completes a time at bat in his place.
- (1) The proper batter may take his place in the batter's box at any time before the improper batter becomes a runner or is put out, and any balls and strikes shall be counted in the proper batter's time at bat.
- (b) When an improper batter becomes a runner or is put out, and the defensive team appeals to the umpire before the first pitch to the next batter of either team, or before any play or attempted play, the umpire shall (1) declare the proper batter out; and (2) nullify any advance or score made because of a ball batted by the improper batter or because of the improper batter's advance to first base on a hit, an error, a base on balls, a hit batter or otherwise.

NOTE: If a runner advances, while the improper batter is at bat, on a stolen base, balk, wild pitch or passed ball, such advance is legal.

- (c) When an improper batter becomes a runner or is put out, and a pitch is made to the next batter of either team before an appeal is made, the improper batter thereby becomes the proper batter, and the results of his time at bat become legal.
- (d) (1) When the proper batter is called out because he has failed to bat in turn, the next batter shall be the batter whose name follows that of the proper batter thus called out; (2) When an improper batter becomes a proper batter because no appeal is made before the next pitch, the next batter shall be the batter whose name follows that of such legalized improper batter. The instant an improper batter's actions are legalized, the batting order picks up with the name following that of the legalized improper batter.

**APPROVED RULINGS**

To illustrate various situations arising from batting out of turn, assume a first-inning batting order as follows:

Abel - Baker - Charles - Daniel - Edward - Frank - George - Hooker - Irwin.

**6.07—Continued**

PLAY (1). Baker bats. With the count 2 balls and 1 strike, (a) the offensive team discovers the error or (b) the defensive team appeals. RULING: In either case, Abel replaces Baker, with the count on him 2 balls and 1 strike.

PLAY (2). Baker bats and doubles. The defensive team appeals (a) immediately or (b) after a pitch to Charles. RULING: (a) Abel is called out and Baker is the proper batter; (b) Baker stays on second and Charles is the proper batter.

PLAY (3). Abel walks. Baker walks. Charles forces Baker. Edward bats in Daniel's turn. While Edward is at bat, Abel scores and Charles goes to second on a wild pitch. Edward grounds out, sending Charles to third. The defensive team appeals (a) immediately or (b) after a pitch to Daniel. RULING: (a) Abel's run counts and Charles is entitled to second base since these advances were not made because of the improper batter batting a ball or advancing to first base. Charles must return to second base because his advance to third resulted from the improper batter batting a ball. Daniel is called out, and Edward is the proper batter; (b) Abel's run counts and Charles stays on third. The proper batter is Frank.

PLAY (4). With the bases full and two out, Hooker bats in Frank's turn, and triples, scoring three runs. The defensive team appeals (a) immediately, or (b) after a pitch to George. RULING: (a) Frank is called out and no runs score. George is the proper batter to lead off the second inning; (b) Hooker stays on third and three runs score. Irwin is the proper batter.

PLAY (5). After Play (4) (b) above, George continues at bat. (a) Hooker is picked off third base for the third out, or (b) George flies out, and no appeal is made. Who is the proper leadoff batter in the second inning? RULING: (a) Irwin. He became the proper batter as soon as the first pitch to George legalized Hooker's triple; (b) Hooker. When no appeal was made, the first pitch to the leadoff batter of the opposing team legalized George's time at bat.

PLAY (6). Daniel walks and Abel comes to bat. Daniel was an improper batter, and if an appeal is made before the first pitch to Abel, Abel is out, Daniel is removed from base, and Baker is the proper batter. There is no appeal, and a



**6.07—Continued**

pitch is made to Abel. Daniel's walk is now legalized, and Edward thereby becomes the proper batter. Edward can replace Abel at any time before Abel is put out or becomes a runner. He does not do so, Abel flies out, and Baker comes to bat. Abel was an improper batter, and if an appeal is made before the first pitch to Baker, Edward is out, and the proper batter is Frank. There is no appeal, and a pitch is made to Baker. Abel's out is now legalized, and the proper batter is Baker. Baker walks. Charles is the proper batter. Charles flies out. Now Daniel is the proper batter, but he is on second base. Who is the proper batter? **RULING:** The proper batter is Edward. When the proper batter is on base, he is passed over, and the following batter becomes the proper batter.

**6.08** The batter becomes a runner and is entitled to first base without liability to be put out (provided he advances to and touches first base) when—

- (a) Four "balls" have been called by the umpire;
- (b) He is touched by a pitched ball which he is not attempting to hit unless (1) The ball is in the strike zone when it touches the batter, or (2) The batter makes no attempt to avoid being touched by the ball;

**NOTE:** If the ball is in the strike zone when it touches the batter, it shall be called a strike, whether or not the batter tries to avoid the ball. If the ball is outside the strike zone when it touches the batter, it shall be called a ball if he makes no attempt to avoid being touched.

**APPROVED RULING:** When the batter is touched by a pitched ball which does not entitle him to first base, the ball is dead and no runner may advance.

- (c) The catcher or any fielder interferes with him. If a play follows the interference, the manager of the offense may advise the plate umpire that he elects to decline the interference penalty and accept the play. Such election shall be made immediately at the end of the play;
- (d) A fair ball touches an umpire or a runner on fair territory before touching a fielder.

**NOTE:** If a fair ball touches an umpire after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher, or having touched a fielder, including the pitcher, the ball is in play.

**6.09** The batter becomes a runner when—

- (a) He hits a fair ball;
- (b) The third strike called by the umpire is not caught, providing (1) first base is unoccupied, or (2) first base is occupied with two out;
- (c) A fair ball, after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher, or after having been touched by a fielder, shall touch an umpire or runner on fair territory;
- (d) A fair fly ball passes over a fence or into the stands at a distance from home base of 250 feet or more. Such hit entitles the batter to a home run when he shall have touched all bases legally. A fair fly ball that passes out of the playing field at a point less than 250 feet from home base shall entitle the batter to advance to second base, only;
- (e) A fair ball, after touching the ground, bounds into the stands, or passes through, over or under a fence, or through or under a scoreboard, or through or under shrubbery, or vines on the fence, in which case the batter and the runners shall be entitled to advance two bases;
- (f) Any fair ball which, either before or after touching the ground, passes through or under a fence, or through or under a scoreboard, or through any opening in the fence or scoreboard, or through or under shrubbery, or vines on the fence, or which sticks in a fence or scoreboard, in which case the batter and the runners shall be entitled to two bases;
- (g) Any bounding fair ball is deflected by the fielder into the stands, or over or under a fence on fair or foul territory, in which case the batter and all runners shall be entitled to advance two bases;
- (h) Any fair fly ball is deflected by the fielder into the stands, or over the fence into foul territory, in which case the batter shall be entitled to advance to second base; but if deflected into the stands or over the fence in fair territory, the batter shall be entitled to a home run. However, should such fair fly be deflected at a point less than 250 feet from home plate, the batter shall be entitled to two bases only.

## 7.00—The Runner.

**7.01** A runner acquires the right to an unoccupied base when he touches it before he is out. He is then entitled to it until he is put out; or touches the next base; or is forced to vacate it for a following runner.

**7.02** In advancing, a runner shall touch first, second, third and home base in order. If forced to return, he shall retouch all bases in reverse order, unless the ball is dead under any provision of Rule 5.09. In such cases, the runner may go directly to his original base.

**PENALTY:** If a runner fails to touch a base while advancing or reversing, he shall be declared out when a fielder tags him, the missed base or the base from which he started his advance. This is an appeal play.

**7.03** Two runners may not occupy a base, but if, while the ball is alive, two runners are touching a base, the following runner shall be out when tagged. The preceding runner is entitled to the base.

**7.04** Each runner, other than the batter, may without liability to be put out, advance one base when—

- (a) There is a balk;
- (b) The batter's advance without liability to be put out forces the runner to vacate his base, or when the batter hits a fair ball that touches another runner or the umpire before such ball has been touched by, or has passed a fielder, if the runner is forced to advance;
- (c) A fielder, after catching a fly ball, falls into a bench or stand, or falls across ropes into a crowd when spectators are on the field;
- (d) While he is attempting to steal a base, the batter is interfered with by the catcher or any other fielder.

**NOTE:** When a runner is entitled to a base without liability to be put out, while the ball is in play, or under any rule in which the ball is in play after the runner reaches the base to which he is entitled, and the runner fails to touch the base to which he is entitled before attempting to advance to the next base, the runner shall forfeit his exemption from liability to be put out, and he may be put out by tagging the base or by the tagging the runner before he returns to the missed base.



**7.05** Each runner including the batter-runner may, without liability to be put out, advance—

- (a) To home base, scoring a run, if a fair ball goes out of the playing field in flight and he touches all bases legally; or if a fair ball which, in the umpire's judgment, would have gone out of the playing field in flight, is deflected by the act of a fielder in throwing his glove, cap, or any article of his apparel;
- (b) Three bases, if a fielder deliberately touches a fair ball with his cap, mask or any part of his uniform detached from its proper place on his person. The ball is in play and the batter may advance to home base at his peril;
- (c) Three bases, if a fielder deliberately throws his glove at and touches a fair ball. The ball is in play and the batter may advance to home base at his peril;
- (d) Two bases, if a fielder deliberately touches a thrown ball with his cap, mask or any part of his uniform detached from its proper place on his person. The ball is in play;
- (e) Two bases, if a fielder deliberately throws his glove at and touches a thrown ball. The ball is in play;
- (f) Two bases, if a fair ball bounces or is deflected into the stands outside the first or third base foul lines; or if it goes through or under a field fence, or through or under a scoreboard, or through or under shrubbery or vines on the fence; or if it sticks in such fence, scoreboard, shrubbery or vines;
- (g) Two bases when, with no spectators on the playing field, a thrown ball goes into the stands, or into a bench (whether or not the ball rebounds into the field), or over or under or through a field fence, or on a slanting part of the screen above the backstop, or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting spectators. The ball is dead. When such wild throw is the first play by an infielder, the umpire, in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runners at the time the ball was pitched; in all other cases the umpire shall be

## 7.05—Continued

governed by the position of the runners at the time the wild throw was made;

**APPROVED RULING:** If all runners, including the batter-runner, have advanced at least one base when an infielder makes a wild throw on the first play after the pitch, the award shall be governed by the position of the runners when the wild throw was made.

- (h) One base, if a ball, pitched to the batter, or thrown by the pitcher from his position on the pitcher's plate to a base to catch a runner, goes into a stand or a bench, or over or through a field fence or backstop. The ball is dead;
- (i) One base, if the batter becomes a runner on Ball Four or Strike Three, when the pitch passes the catcher and lodges in the umpire's mask or paraphernalia.

**NOTE:** If the batter becomes a runner on a wild pitch which entitles the runners to advance one base, the batter-runner shall be entitled to first base only.

## 7.06 When obstruction occurs, the umpire shall call or signal "Obstruction."

- (a) If a play is being made on the obstructed runner, or if the batter-runner is obstructed before he touches first base, the ball is dead and all runners shall advance, without liability to be put out, to the bases they would have reached, in the umpire's judgment, if there had been no obstruction. The obstructed runner shall be awarded at least one base beyond the base he had last legally touched before the obstruction. Any preceding runners, forced to advance by the award of bases as the penalty for obstruction, shall advance without liability to be put out.
- (b) If no play is being made on the obstructed runner, the play shall proceed until no further action is possible. The umpire shall then call "Time" and impose such penalties, if any, as in his judgment will nullify the act of obstruction.

**7.07** If, with a runner on third base and trying to score by means of a squeeze play or a steal, the catcher or any other fielder steps on, or in front of home base without possession

## 7.07—Continued

of the ball, or touches the batter or his bat, the pitcher shall be charged with a balk, the batter shall be awarded first base on the interference and the ball is dead.

## 7.08 Any runner is out when—

- (a) (1) He runs more than three feet away from a direct line between bases to avoid being tagged, unless his action is to avoid interference with a fielder fielding a batted ball; or (2) after touching first base, he leaves the baseline, obviously abandoning his effort to touch the next base;

APPROVED RULING: When a batter becomes a runner on third strike not caught, and starts for his bench or position, he may advance to first base at any time before he enters the bench. To put him out, the defense must tag him or first base before he touches first base.

- (b) He intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; or hinders a fielder attempting to make a play on a batted ball;
- (c) He is tagged, when the ball is alive, while off his base. EXCEPTION: A batter-runner cannot be tagged out after over-running or over-sliding first base, if he returns immediately to the base;

APPROVED RULING: (1) If the impact of a runner breaks a base loose from its position, no play can be made on that runner at that base if he had reached the base safely.

APPROVED RULING: (2) If a base is dislodged from its position during a play, any following runner on the same play shall be considered as touching or occupying the base if, in the umpire's judgment, he touches or occupies the point marked by the dislodged bag.

- (d) He fails to retouch his base after a fair or foul ball is legally caught before he, or his base, is tagged by a fielder. He shall not be called out for failure to retouch his base after the following pitch. This is an appeal play;
- (e) He fails to reach the next base before a fielder tags him or the base, after he has been forced to advance by reason of the batter becoming a runner. However, if a following runner is put out on a force play, the force is removed and the runner must be tagged to be put out. The force is removed as soon as the



**7.08—Continued**

runner touches the base to which he is forced to advance, and if he overslides or overruns the base, the runner must be tagged to be put out. However, if the forced runner, after touching the next base, retreats for any reason towards the base he had last occupied, the force play is reinstated, and he can again be put out if the defense tags the base to which he is forced;

- (f) He is touched by a fair ball in fair territory before the ball has touched or passed an infielder. The ball is dead and no runner may score, nor runners advance, except runners forced to advance. EXCEPTION: If a runner is touching his base when touched by an Infield Fly, he is not out, although the batter is out;

NOTE: If runner is touched by an Infield Fly when he is not touching his base, both runner and batter are out.

- (g) He attempts to score on a play in which the batter interferes with the play at home base before two are out. With two out, the interference puts the batter out and no score counts;
- (h) He passes a preceding runner before such runner is out;
- (i) After he has acquired legal possession of a base, he runs the bases in reverse order for the purpose of confusing the defense or making a travesty of the game. The umpire shall immediately call "Time" and declare the runner out;
- (j) He fails to return at once to first base after overrunning or oversliding that base. If he attempts to run to second he is out when tagged. If, after overrunning or oversliding first base he starts toward the dugout, or toward his position, and fails to return to first base at once, he is out, on appeal, when he or the base is tagged;
- (k) In running or sliding for home base, he fails to touch home base and makes no attempt to return to the base when a fielder holds the ball in his hand, while touching home base, and appeals to the umpire for the decision.

**7.09** It is interference by a batter or a runner when—

- (a) After a third strike he hinders the catcher in his attempt to field the ball;
- (b) After hitting or bunting a fair ball, his bat hits the ball a second time in fair territory. The ball is dead and no runners may advance. If the batter-runner drops his bat and the ball rolls against the bat in fair territory and, in the umpire's judgment, there was no intention to interfere with the course of the ball, the ball is alive and in play;
- (c) He intentionally deflects the course of a foul ball in any manner;
- (d) Before two are out and a runner on third base, the batter hinders a fielder in making a play at home base; the runner is out;
- (e) Any member or members of the offensive team stand or gather around any base to which a runner is advancing to confuse, hinder or add to the difficulty of the fielders. Such runner shall be declared out for the interference of his teammate or teammates;
- (f) Any batter or runner who has just been put out hinders or impedes any following play being made on a runner. Such runner shall be declared out for the interference of his teammate;
- (g) In the judgment of the umpire, the base coach at third base, or first base, by touching or holding the runner, physically assists him in returning to or leaving third base or first base. The runner, however, shall not be declared out if no play is being made on him;
- (h) With a runner on third base, the base coach leaves his box and acts in any manner to draw a throw by a fielder;
- (i) In running the last half of the distance from home base to first base while the ball is being fielded to first base, he runs outside (to the right of) the three-foot line, or inside (to the left of) the foul line and, in the umpire's judgment, interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base, or attempting to field a batted ball;

**7.09—Continued**

- (j) He fails to avoid a fielder who is attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interferes with a thrown ball, provided that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the runner comes in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not declare the runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such a ball;
- (k) A fair ball touches him on fair territory before touching a fielder. If a fair ball goes through, or by, an infielder, and touches a runner immediately back of him, or touches the runner after having been deflected by a fielder, the umpire shall not declare the runner out for being touched by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through, or by the infielder, and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the runner deliberately and intentionally kicks such a batted ball on which the infielder has missed a play, then the runner shall be called out for interference.

PENALTY FOR INTERFERENCE: The runner is out and the ball is dead. No run may score, nor runners advance, except runners forced to advance.

**7.10 Any runner shall be called out, on appeal, when—**

- (a) After a fly ball is caught, he fails to re-touch his base before he or his base is tagged;
- (b) With the ball in play, while advancing or returning to a base, he fails to touch each base in order before he, or a missed base, is tagged;

APPROVED RULING: (1) No runner may return to touch a missed base after a following runner has scored.  
(2) When the ball is dead, no runner may return to touch a missed base after he has advanced to and touched a base beyond the missed base.

- (c) He overruns or overslides first base and fails to return to the base immediately, and he or the base is tagged;
  - (d) He fails to touch home base and makes no attempt to return to that base, and home base is tagged;
- Any appeal under this rule must be made before the next



## 7.10—Continued

pitch, or any play or attempted play. If the violation occurs during a play which ends a half-inning, the appeal must be made before the defensive team leaves the field.

NOTE: Appeal plays may require an umpire to recognize an apparent "fourth out." If the third out is made during a play in which an appeal play is sustained on another runner, the appeal play decision takes precedence in determining the out. If there is more than one appeal during a play that ends a half-inning, the defense may elect to take the out that gives it the advantage. For the purposes of this rule, the defensive team has "left the field" when the pitcher and all infielders have left fair territory on their way to the bench or clubhouse.

**7.11** The players or coaches of an offensive team shall vacate any space needed by a fielder who is attempting to field a batted or thrown ball.

PENALTY: Interference shall be called and the batter or runner on whom the play is being made shall be declared out.

**7.12** Unless two are out, the status of a following runner is not affected by a preceding runner's failure to touch a base. If, upon appeal, the preceding runner is the third out, no runners following him shall score. If such third out is the result of a force play, neither preceding nor following runners shall score.

## 8.00—The Pitcher.

**8.01** Legal pitching delivery. There are two legal pitching positions, the Windup Position and the Set Position, and either position may be used at any time.

- (a) The Windup Position. The pitcher shall stand facing the batter, his entire pivot foot on, or in front of and touching and not off the end of the pitcher's plate, and the other foot free. From this position any natural movement associated with his delivery of the ball to the batter commits him to the pitch without interruption or alteration. He shall not raise either foot from the ground, except that in his actual delivery of the ball to the batter, he may take one step backward, and one step forward with his free foot.
- (b) The Set Position. Set Position shall be indicated by the pitcher when he stands facing the batter with his entire pivot foot on, or in front of, and in contact with,

**8.01—Continued**

and not off the end of the pitcher's plate, and his other foot in front of the pitcher's plate, holding the ball in both hands in front of his body and coming to a complete stop of at least one second. From such Set Position he may deliver the ball to the batter, throw to a base or step backward off the pitcher's plate with his pivot foot. Before assuming Set Position, the pitcher may elect to make any natural preliminary motion such as that known as "the stretch." But if he so elects, he shall come to Set Position before delivering the ball to the batter. After assuming Set Position, any natural motion associated with his delivery of the ball to the batter commits him to the pitch without alteration or interruption.

- (c) At any time during the pitcher's preliminary movements and until his natural pitching motion commits him to the pitch, he may throw to any base provided he steps directly toward such base before making the throw.
- (d) If the pitcher makes an illegal pitch with the bases unoccupied, it shall be called a ball unless the batter reaches first base on a hit, an error, a base on balls, a hit batter or otherwise.
- (e) If the pitcher removes his pivot foot from contact with the pitcher's plate by stepping backward with that foot, he thereby becomes an infielder and, if he makes a wild throw from that position, it shall be considered the same as a wild throw by any other infielder.

**8.02 The pitcher shall not—**

- (a) (1) Apply a foreign substance of any kind to the ball;
- (2) Expectorate either on the ball or his glove;
- (3) rub the ball on his glove, person or clothing;
- (4) deface the ball in any manner;
- (5) deliver what is called the "shine" ball, "spit" ball, "mud" ball or "emery" ball. The pitcher, of course, is allowed to rub the ball between his bare hands.

PENALTY: For violation of any part of this rule the umpire shall immediately disqualify the pitcher.

**8.02—Continued**

- (b) Intentionally delay the game by throwing the ball to players other than the catcher, when the batter is in position, except in an attempt to retire a runner.

PENALTY: If, after warning by the umpire, such delaying action is repeated, the pitcher shall be removed from the game.

- (c) Intentionally pitch at the batter. If, in the umpire's judgment, such violation occurs, the umpire shall warn the pitcher and the manager of the defense that another such pitch will mean immediate expulsion of the pitcher. If such pitch is repeated during the game, the umpire shall eject the pitcher from the game.

**8.03** When a pitcher takes his position at the beginning of each inning, or when he relieves another pitcher he shall be permitted to pitch not to exceed eight preparatory pitches to his catcher during which play shall be suspended. Such preparatory pitches shall not consume more than one minute of time. If a sudden emergency causes a pitcher to be summoned into the game without any opportunity to warm up, the umpire-in-chief shall allow him as many pitches as the umpire deems necessary.

**8.04** When the bases are unoccupied, the pitcher shall deliver the ball to the batter within 20 seconds after he receives the ball. Each time the pitcher delays the game by violating this rule, the umpires shall call "Ball."

NOTE: The intent of this rule is to avoid unnecessary delays. The umpire shall insist that the catcher return the ball promptly to the pitcher, and that the pitcher take his position on the rubber promptly. Obvious delay by the pitcher should instantly be penalized by the umpire.

**8.05** If there is a runner, or runners, it is a balk when—

- (a) The pitcher, while touching his plate, makes any motion naturally associated with his pitch and fails to make such delivery;
- (b) The pitcher, while touching his plate, feints a throw to first base and fails to complete the throw;
- (c) The pitcher, while touching his plate, fails to step directly toward a base before throwing to that base;



## 8.05—Continued

- (d) The pitcher, while touching his plate, throws, or feints a throw to an unoccupied base, except for the purpose of making a play;
- (e) The pitcher makes an illegal pitch;
- (f) The pitcher delivers the ball to the batter while he is not facing the batter;
- (g) The pitcher makes any motion naturally associated with his pitch while he is not touching the pitcher's plate;
- (h) The pitcher unnecessarily delays the game;
- (i) The pitcher, without having the ball, stands on or astride the pitcher's plate or while off the plate, he feints a pitch;
- (j) The pitcher, after coming to Set Position, removes one hand from the ball other than in an actual pitch, or in throwing to a base;
- (k) The pitcher, while touching his plate, accidentally or intentionally drops the ball;
- (l) The pitcher, while giving an intentional base on balls, pitches when the catcher is not in the catcher's box;
- (m) The pitcher delivers the pitch from Set Position without coming to a stop of one full second.

**PENALTY:** The ball is dead, and each runner shall advance one base without liability to be put out, unless the batter reaches first on a hit, an error, a base on balls, a hit batter, or otherwise, and all other runners advance at least one base, in which case the play proceeds without reference to the balk.

**APPROVED RULING:** A runner who misses the first base to which he is advancing and who is called out on appeal shall be considered as having advanced one base for the purpose of this rule.

## 9.00—The Umpire.

- 9.01** (a) The league president shall appoint one or more umpires to officiate at each league championship game. The umpires shall be responsible for the conduct of the game in accordance with these official rules and for maintaining discipline and order on the playing field during the game.

**9.01—Continued**

- (b) Each umpire is the representative of the league and of professional baseball, and is authorized and required to enforce all of these rules. Each umpire has authority to order a player, coach, manager or club officer or employee to do or refrain from doing anything which affects the administering of these rules, and to enforce the prescribed penalties.
- (c) Each umpire has authority to rule on any point not specifically covered in these rules.
- (d) Each umpire has authority to disqualify any player, coach, manager or substitute for objecting to decisions or for unsportsmanlike conduct or language, and to eject such disqualified person from the playing field. If an umpire disqualifies a player while a play is in progress, the disqualification shall not take effect until no further action is possible in that play.
- (e) Each umpire has authority at his discretion to eject from the playing field (1) any person whose duties permit his presence on the field, such as ground crew members, ushers, photographers, newsmen, broadcasting crew members, etc., and (2) any spectator or other person not authorized to be on the playing field.

- 9.02** (a) Any umpire's decision which involves judgment, such as, but not limited to, whether a batted ball is fair or foul, whether a pitch is a strike or a ball, or whether a runner is safe or out, is final. No player, manager, coach or substitute shall object to any such judgment decisions.
- (b) If there is reasonable doubt that any umpire's decision may be in conflict with the rules, the manager may appeal the decision and ask that a correct ruling be made. Such appeal shall be made only to the umpire who made the protested decision.
  - (c) If a decision is appealed, the umpire making the decision may ask another umpire for information before making a final decision. No umpire shall criticize, seek to reverse or interfere with another umpire's de-

**9.02—Continued**

cision unless asked to do so by the umpire making it.

- (d) No umpire may be replaced during a game unless he is injured or becomes ill.

**9.03** (a) If there is only one umpire, he shall have complete jurisdiction in administering the rules. He may take any position on the playing field which will enable him to discharge his duties (usually behind the catcher, but sometimes behind the pitcher if there are runners).

- (b) If there are two or more umpires, one shall be designated umpire-in-chief and the others field umpires.

**9.04** (a) The umpire-in-chief shall stand behind the catcher. (He usually is called the plate umpire.) His duties shall be to:

- (1) Take full charge of, and be responsible for, the proper conduct of the game;
  - (2) Call and count balls and strikes;
  - (3) Call and declare fair balls and fouls except those commonly called by field umpires;
  - (4) Make all decisions on the batter;
  - (5) Make all decisions except those commonly reserved for the field umpires;
  - (6) Decide when a game shall be forfeited;
  - (7) If a time limit has been set, announce the fact and the time set before the game starts;
  - (8) Inform the official scorer of the official batting order, and any changes in the lineups and batting order, on request;
  - (9) Announce any special ground rules, at his discretion.
- (b) A field umpire may take any position on the playing field he thinks best suited to make impending decisions on the bases. His duties shall be to:
- (1) Make all decisions on the bases except those specifically reserved to the umpire-in-chief;
  - (2) Take concurrent jurisdiction with the umpire-in-chief in calling "Time," balks, illegal pitches, or



**9.04—Continued**

defacement or discoloration of the ball by any player;

- (3) Aid the umpire-in-chief in every manner in enforcing the rules, and excepting the power to forfeit the game, shall have equal authority with the umpire-in-chief in administering and enforcing the rules and maintaining discipline.
- (c) If different decisions should be made on one play by different umpires, the umpire-in-chief shall call all the umpires into consultation, with no manager or player present. After consultation, the umpire-in-chief (unless another umpire may have been designated by the league president) shall determine which decision shall prevail, based on which umpire was in best position and which decision was most likely correct. Play shall proceed as if only the final decision had been made.

**9.05**

- (a) The umpire shall report to the league president within twelve hours after the end of a game all violations of rules and other incidents worthy of comment, including the disqualification of any trainer, manager, coach or player, and the reasons therefor.
- (b) When any trainer, manager, coach or player is disqualified for a flagrant offense such as the use of obscene or indecent language, or an assault upon an umpire, trainer, manager, coach or player, the umpire shall forward full particulars to the league president within four hours after the end of the game.
- (c) After receiving the umpire's report that a trainer, manager, coach or player has been disqualified, the league president shall impose such penalty as he deems justified, and shall notify the person penalized and the manager of the club of which the penalized person is a member. If the penalty includes a fine, the penalized person shall pay the amount of the fine to the league within five days after receiving notice of the fine. Failure to pay such fine within five days shall result in the offender being debarred from participation in any game and from sitting on the players' bench during any game, until the fine is paid.

# **THE RULES OF SCORING**

## **SCORING RULES COMMITTEE**

Allen Lewis, Philadelphia Inquirer, Chairman

Shelley Rolfe, Richmond-Times Dispatch      James T. Gallagher

Joseph W. McKenney, American League

Dave Grote, National League

Carl Lundquist, National Association

## **Index**

Assists, 10.11	Passed balls, 10.15
Base hits, 10.05-10.06-10.07	Percentages, how determined 10.21
Bases on balls, 10.16	Putouts, 10.10
Box Scores, 10.02-10.03	Runs batted in, 10.04
Championships, how determined, 10.22	Sacrifices, 10.09
Determining value of hits, 10.07	Stolen bases, 10.08
Earned runs, 10.18	Strikeouts, 10.17
Errors, 10.13-10.14	Wild pitches, 10.15
Official Scorer, 10.01	Winning-losing pitcher, 10.19

## **10.00—The Official Scorer.**

**10.01** (a) The league president shall appoint an official scorer for each league championship game. The official scorer shall observe the game from a position in the press box. The scorer shall have sole authority to make all decisions involving judgment, such as whether a batter's advance to first base is the result of a hit or an error. He shall communicate such decisions to the press box and broadcasting booths by hand signals or over the press box loud-speaker system, and shall advise the public address announcer of such decisions if requested.

After each game, including tied, forfeited and called games, the scorer shall prepare a report, on a form prescribed by the league president, listing the date of the game, where it was played, the names of the competing clubs and the umpires, the full score of the game, and all records of individual players compiled according to the system specified in these Official Scoring Rules. He shall forward this report to the league office within thirty-six hours after the game ends. He shall forward

**10.01—Continued**

the report of any suspended game within thirty-six hours after the game has been completed, or after it becomes an official game because it cannot be completed, as provided by the Official Playing Rules.

- (b) (1) To achieve uniformity in keeping the records of championship games, the scorer shall conform strictly to the Official Scoring Rules. The scorer shall have authority to rule on any point not specifically covered in these rules.
- (2) If the teams change sides before three men are put out, the scorer shall immediately inform the umpire of the mistake.
- (3) If the game is protested or suspended, the scorer shall make note of the exact situation at the time of the protest or suspension, including the score, the number of outs, the position of any runners, and the ball and strike count on the batter.

NOTE: It is important that a suspended game resume with exactly the same situation as existed at the time of suspension. If a protested game is ordered replayed from point of protest, it must be resumed with exactly the situation that existed just before the protested play.

- (4) The scorer shall not make any decision conflicting with the Official Playing Rules, or with an umpire's decision.
  - (5) The scorer shall not call the attention of the umpire or of any member of either team to the fact that a player is batting out of turn.
- (c) The scorer is an official representative of the league, and is entitled to the respect and dignity of his office, and shall be accorded full protection by the league president. The scorer shall report to the president any indignity expressed by any manager, player, club employee or club officer in the course of, or as the result of, the discharge of his duties.

**10.02** The official score report prescribed by the league president shall make provision for entering the information listed below, in a form convenient for the compilation of permanent statistical records:



**10.02—Continued**

(a) The following batting records for each player in the game:

- (1) Number of times he batted, except that no time at bat shall be charged against a player when
  - (i) He hits a sacrifice bunt or sacrifice fly
  - (ii) He is awarded first base on four called balls
  - (iii) He is hit by a pitched ball
  - (iv) He is awarded first base because of interference or obstruction.
- (2) Number of runs scored
- (3) Number of safe hits
- (4) Number of runs batted in
- (5) Two-base hits
- (6) Three-base hits
- (7) Home runs
- (8) Total bases on safe hits
- (9) Stolen bases
- (10) Sacrifice bunts
- (11) Sacrifice flies
- (12) Total number of bases on balls
- (13) Separate listing of any intentional bases on balls
- (14) Number of times hit by a pitched ball
- (15) Number of times awarded first base for interference or obstruction
- (16) Strikeouts

(b) The following fielding records for each player in the game:

- (1) Number of putouts
- (2) Number of assists
- (3) Number of errors
- (4) Number of double plays participated in
- (5) Number of triple plays participated in

(c) The following records for each pitcher in the game:

- (1) Number of innings pitched. NOTE—In computing innings pitched, count each putout as one-third of an inning. If a starting pitcher is replaced with one out in the sixth inning, credit that pitcher with  $5\frac{1}{3}$  innings. If a starting pitcher is replaced with none out in the sixth inning, credit that

**10.02—Continued**

pitcher with 5 innings, and make the notation that he faced — batters in the sixth. If a relief pitcher retires two batters and is replaced, credit that pitcher with  $\frac{2}{3}$  inning pitched.

- (2) Total number of batters faced
  - (3) Number of batters officially at bat against pitcher, computed according to 10.02 (a) (1).
  - (4) Number of hits allowed
  - (5) Number of runs allowed
  - (6) Number of earned runs allowed
  - (7) Number of home runs allowed
  - (8) Number of sacrifice hits allowed
  - (9) Number of sacrifice flies allowed
  - (10) Total number of bases on balls allowed
  - (11) Separate listing of any intentional bases on balls allowed
  - (12) Number of batters hit by pitched balls
  - (13) Number of strikeouts
  - (14) Number of wild pitches
  - (15) Number of balks
- (d) The following additional data:
- (1) Name of the winning pitcher
  - (2) Name of the losing pitcher
  - (3) Names of the starting pitcher and the finishing pitcher for each team.
- (e) Number of passed balls allowed by each catcher.
- (f) Names of players participating in double plays and triple plays. EXAMPLE—Double Plays—Jones, Roberts and Smith (2). Triple Play—Jones and Smith.
- (g) Number of runners left on base by each team. This total shall include all runners who get on base by any means and who do not score and are not put out. Include in this total a batter-runner whose batted ball results in another runner being retired for the third out.
- (h) Names of batters who hit home runs with bases full.
- (i) Names of batters who ground into force double plays and reverse force double plays.
- (j) Names of runners caught stealing.

**10.02—Continued**

- (k) Number of outs when winning run scored, if game is won in last half-inning.
- (l) The score by innings for each team.
- (m) Names of umpires, listed in this order (1) plate umpire, (2) first base umpire, (3) second base umpire, (4) third base umpire.
- (n) Time required to play the game, with delays for weather or light failure deducted.

- 10.03** (a) In compiling the official score report, the official scorer shall list each player's name and his fielding position or positions in the order in which the player batted, or would have batted if the game ends before he gets to bat.
- (b) Any player who enters the game as a substitute batter or substitute runner, whether or not he continues in the game thereafter, shall be identified in the batting order by a special symbol which shall refer to a separate record of substitute batters and runners. Lower case letters are recommended as symbols for substitute batters, and numerals as symbols for substitute runners. The record of substitute batters shall describe what the substitute batter did. **EXAMPLES**—"a-Singled for — in third inning; b-Flied out for — in sixth inning; c-Forced — for — in seventh inning; d-Grounded out for — in ninth inning; 1-Ran for — in ninth inning."

The record of substitute batters and runners shall include the name of any such substitute whose name is announced, but who is removed for a second substitute before he actually gets into the game. Such substitution shall be recorded as "e-Announced as substitute for — in seventh inning." Any such second substitute shall be recorded as batting or running for the first announced substitute.

**HOW TO PROVE A BOX SCORE**

- (c) A box score is in balance (or proved) when the total of the team's times at bat, bases on balls received, hit batters, sacrifice bunts, sacrifice flies and batters awarded first base because of interference or obstruction,



**10.03—Continued**

equals the total of that team's runs, players left on base and the opposing team's putouts.

**WHEN PLAYER BATS OUT OF TURN**

- (d) When a player bats out of turn, and is put out, and the proper batter is called out before the ball is pitched to the next batter, charge the proper batter with a time at bat and score the putout and any assists the same as if the correct batting order had been followed. If an improper batter becomes a runner, and the proper batter is called out for having missed his turn at bat, charge the proper batter with a time at bat, credit the putout to the catcher, and ignore everything entering into the improper batter's safe arrival on base. If more than one batter bats out of turn in succession score all plays just as they occur, skipping the turn at bat of the player or players who first missed batting in the proper order.

**TIED, FORFEITED AND CALLED GAMES**

- (e) (1) All individual and team records of any tied or forfeited game which has reached or exceeded legal length when ended shall become a part of the official averages except that no pitcher shall be credited with a victory or charged with a defeat.
- (2) When a game is called, include the record of all individual and team actions up to the moment the game ends.

**RUNS BATTED IN**

- 10.04** (a) Credit the batter with a run batted in for every run which reaches home base because of the batter's safe hit, sacrifice bunt, sacrifice fly, caught foul fly, infield out or fielder's choice; or which is forced over the plate by reason of the batter becoming a runner with the bases full (on a base on balls, or an award of first base for being touched by a pitched ball, or for interference or obstruction).

- (1) Credit a run batted in for the run scored by the batter who hits a home run. Credit a run batted

**10.04—Continued**

in for each runner who is on base when the home run is hit and who scores ahead of the batter who hits the home run.

- (2) Credit a run batted in for the run scored when, before two are out, an error is made on a play on which a runner from third base ordinarily would score.
- (b) Do not credit a run batted in when the batter grounds into a force double play or a reverse force double play.
- (c) Do not credit a run batted in when a fielder is charged with an error because he muffs a throw at first base which would have completed a force double play.
- (d) Scorer's judgement must determine whether a run batted in shall be credited for a run which scores when a fielder holds the ball, or throws to a wrong base. Ordinarily, if the runner keeps going, credit a run batted in; if the runner stops and takes off again when he notices the misplay, credit the run as scored on a fielder's choice.

**BASE HITS**

**10.05** A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

- (a) When a batter reaches first base (or any succeeding base) safely on a fair ball which settles on the ground or touches a fence before being touched by a fielder, or which clears a fence;
- (b) When a batter reaches first base safely on a fair ball hit with such force, or so slowly, that any fielder attempting to make a play with it has no opportunity to do so;

NOTE: A hit shall be scored if the fielder attempting to handle the ball cannot make a play, even if such fielder deflects the ball from or cuts off another fielder who could have put out a runner.

- (c) When a batter reaches first base safely on a fair ball which takes an unnatural bounce so that a fielder cannot handle it with ordinary effort, or which touches the pitcher's plate or any base (including home plate) before being touched by a fielder and bounces so that a fielder cannot handle it with ordinary effort;
- (d) When a batter reaches first base safely on a fair ball which has not been touched by a fielder and which is

**10.05—Continued**

in fair territory when it reaches the outfield unless in the scorer's judgment it could have been handled with ordinary effort;

- (e) When a fair ball which has not been touched by a fielder touches a runner or an umpire. **EXCEPTION:** Do not score a hit when a runner is called out for having been touched by an Infield Fly;
- (f) When a fielder unsuccessfully attempts to put out a preceding runner, and, in the scorer's judgment, the batter-runner would not have been put out at first base by perfect fielding.

**NOTE:** In applying the above rules, always give the batter the benefit of the doubt. A safe course to follow is to score a hit when exceptionally good fielding of a ball fails to result in a putout.

**10.06** A base hit shall not be scored in the following cases:

- (a) When a runner is forced out by a batted ball, or would have been forced out except for a fielding error;
- (b) When the batter apparently hits safely and a runner who is forced to advance by reason of the batter becoming a runner fails to touch the first base to which he is advancing and is called out on appeal. Charge the batter with a time at bat but no hit;
- (c) When the pitcher, the catcher or any infielder handles a batted ball and puts out a preceding runner who is attempting to advance one base or to return to his original base, or would have put out such runner with ordinary effort except for a fielding error. Charge the batter with a time at bat but no hit;
- (d) When a fielder fails in an attempt to put out a preceding runner, and in the scorer's judgment the batter-runner could have been put out at first base. **NOTE:** This shall not apply if the fielder merely looks toward or feints toward another base before attempting to make the putout at first base;
- (e) When a runner is called out for interference with a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, unless in the scorer's judgment the batter-runner would have been safe had the interference not occurred.



**DETERMINING VALUE OF BASE HITS**

**10.07** Whether a safe hit shall be scored as a one-base hit, two-base hit, three-base hit or home run when no error or put-out results shall be determined as follows:

- (a) Subject to the provisions of 10.07 (b) and (c), it is a one-base hit if the batter stops at first base; it is a two-base hit if the batter stops at second base; it is a three-base hit if the batter stops at third base; it is a home run if the batter touches all bases and scores.
- (b) When, with one or more runners on base, the batter advances more than one base on a safe hit and the defensive team makes an attempt to put out a preceding runner, the scorer shall determine whether the batter made a legitimate two-base hit or three-base hit, or whether he advanced beyond first base on the fielder's choice.

NOTE: Do not credit the batter with a three-base hit when a preceding runner is put out at the plate, or would have been out but for an error. Do not credit the batter with a two-base hit when a preceding runner trying to advance from first base is put out at third base, or would have been out but for an error. However, do not determine the value of base-hits by the number of bases advanced by a preceding runner. A batter may deserve a two-base hit even though a preceding runner advances one or no bases; he may deserve only a one-base hit even though he reaches second base and a preceding runner advances two bases. **EXAMPLES:** (1) Runner on first, batter hits to right fielder, who throws to third base in unsuccessful attempt to put out runner. Batter takes second base. Credit batter with one-base hit. (2) Runner on second. Batter hits fair fly ball. Runner holds up to determine if ball is caught, and advances only to third base, while batter takes second. Credit batter with two-base hit. (3) Runner on third. Batter hits high fair fly. Runner takes lead, then runs back to tag up, thinking ball will be caught. Ball falls safe, but runner cannot score, although batter has reached second. Credit batter with two-base hit.

- (c) When the batter attempts to make a two-base hit or a

**10.07—Continued**

three-base hit by sliding, he must hold the last base to which he advances. If he overslides and is tagged out before getting back to the base safely, he shall be credited with only as many bases as he attained safely. If he overslides second base and is tagged out, he shall be credited with a one-base hit; if he overslides third base, and is tagged out, he shall be credited with a two-base hit. NOTE: If the batter over-runs second or third base and is tagged out trying to return, he shall be credited with the last base he touched. If he runs past second base after reaching that base on his feet, attempts to return and is tagged out, he shall be credited with a two-base hit. If he runs past third base after reaching that base on his feet, attempts to return and is tagged out, he shall be credited with a three-base hit.

- (d) When the batter, after making a safe hit, is called out for having failed to touch a base, the last base he reached safely shall determine if he shall be credited with a one-base hit, a two-base hit or a three-base hit. If he is called out after missing home base, he shall be credited with a three-base hit. If he is called out for missing third base, he shall be credited with a two-base hit. If he is called out for missing second base, he shall be credited with a one-base hit. If he is called out for missing first base, he shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit.
- (e) When the batter-runner is awarded two bases, three bases or a home run under the provisions of Playing Rule 7.05, he shall be credited with a two-base hit, a three-base hit or a home run, as the case may be.

**GAME-ENDING HITS**

- (f) Subject to the provisions of 10.07 (g), when the batter ends a game with a safe hit which drives in as many runs as are necessary to put his team in the lead, he shall be credited with only as many bases on his hit as are advanced by the runner who scores the winning run and then only if the batter runs out his hit for as

**10.07—Continued**

many bases as are advanced by the runner who scores the winning run. NOTE: Apply this rule even when the batter is theoretically entitled to more bases because of being awarded an "automatic" extra-base hit under various provisions of Playing Rules 6.09 and 7.05.

- (g) When the batter ends a game with a home run hit out of the playing field, his run and the runs of any runners who were on base when the home run was hit shall count in the final score.

**STOLEN BASES**

**10.08** A stolen base shall be credited to a runner whenever he advances one base unaided by a hit, a putout, an error, a force-out, a fielder's choice, a passed ball, a wild pitch or a balk, subject to the following:

- (a) When a runner has started for a succeeding base before the pitcher delivers the ball and the pitch results in a wild pitch or a passed ball, credit the runner with a stolen base.

EXCEPTION: If another runner also advances because of the pitch becoming a wild pitch or passed ball, the wild pitch or passed ball also shall be scored.

- (b) When a runner is attempting to steal and any fielder makes a wild throw attempting to prevent the stolen base, credit a stolen base and no error, unless such wild throw permits the "stealing" runner to advance an extra base or bases, or permits any other runner to advance one or more bases, in which case credit the stolen base and charge one error to the player making the wild throw.
- (c) When a runner, attempting to steal, evades being put out in a run-down play and advances to the next base without the aid of an error, credit the runner with a stolen base. If another runner also advances on the play, credit both runners with stolen bases. If a runner advances while another runner, attempting to steal, evades being put out in a run-down play and returns safely, without the aid of an error, to the base he



**10.08—Continued**

originally occupied, credit a stolen base to the runner who advances.

- (d) When a double or triple steal is attempted and one runner is thrown out before reaching and holding the base he is attempting to steal, no other runner shall be credited with a stolen base.
- (e) When a runner is tagged out after oversliding a base, while attempting either to return to that base or to advance to the next base, he shall not be credited with a stolen base.
- (f) When in the scorer's judgment a runner attempting to steal is safe because of a muffed throw, do not credit a stolen base. Credit an assist to the fielder who made the throw; charge an error to the fielder who muffed the throw, and charge the runner with "caught stealing."
- (g) No stolen base shall be scored when a runner advances solely because of the defensive team's indifference to his advance. Score as a fielder's choice.

**SACRIFICES**

- 10.09** (a) Score a sacrifice bunt when, before two are out, the batter advances one or more runners with a bunt and is put out at first base, or would have been put out except for a fielding error.
- (b) Score a sacrifice bunt when, before two are out, the fielders handle a bunted ball without error in an unsuccessful attempt to put out a preceding runner advancing one base. **EXCEPTION:** When an attempt to turn a bunt into a putout of a preceding runner fails, and in the scorer's judgment perfect play would not have put out the batter at first base, the batter shall be credited with a one-base hit, and not a sacrifice.
  - (c) Do not score a sacrifice bunt when any runner is put out attempting to advance one base on a bunt. Charge the batter with a time at bat.
  - (d) Score a sacrifice fly when, before two are out, the batter hits a fly ball which

**10.09—Continued**

- (1) is caught, and a runner scores after the catch, or
- (2) is dropped, and a runner scores, if, in the scorer's judgment, the runner could have scored after the catch had the fly been caught.

NOTE: Score a sacrifice fly in accordance with 10.09 (d) even though another runner is forced out by reason of the batter becoming a runner.

**PUTOUTS**

**10.10** A putout shall be credited to each fielder who (1) catches a fly ball or a line drive, whether fair or foul; (2) catches a thrown ball which puts out a batter or runner, or (3) tags a runner when the runner is off the base to which he legally is entitled.

(a) Automatic putouts shall be credited to the catcher as follows:

- (1) When the batter is called out for an illegally batted ball;
- (2) When the batter is called out for bunting foul for his third strike; (Note exception in 10.17 (a) (4).)
- (3) When the batter is called out for being touched by his own batted ball;
- (4) When the batter is called out for interfering with the catcher;
- (5) When the batter is called out for failing to bat in his proper turn; (See 10.03 (d).)
- (6) When the batter is called out for refusing to touch first base after receiving a base on balls;
- (7) When a runner is called out for refusing to advance from third base to home with the winning run.

(b) Other automatic putouts shall be credited as follows (Credit no assists on these plays except as specified):

**10.10—Continued**

- (1) When the batter is called out on an Infield Fly which is not caught, credit the putout to the fielder who the scorer believes could have made the catch;
- (2) When a runner is called out for being touched by a fair ball (including an Infield Fly), credit the putout to the fielder nearest the ball;
- (3) When a runner is called out for running out of line to avoid being tagged, credit the putout to the fielder whom the runner avoided;
- (4) When a runner is called out for passing another runner, credit the putout to the fielder nearest the point of passing;
- (5) When a runner is called out for running the bases in reverse order, credit the putout to the fielder covering the base he left in starting his reverse run;
- (6) When a runner is called out for having interfered with a fielder, credit the putout to the fielder with whom the runner interfered, unless the fielder was in the act of throwing the ball when the interference occurred, in which case credit the putout to the fielder for whom the throw was intended, and credit an assist to the fielder whose throw was interfered with;
- (7) When the batter-runner is called out because of interference by a preceding runner, as provided in Playing Rule 6.05 (m), credit the putout to the first baseman. If the fielder interfered with was in the act of throwing the ball, credit him with an assist but credit only one assist on any one play under the provisions of 10.10 (b) (6) and (7).

**ASSISTS**

**10.11** An assist shall be credited to each fielder who throws or deflects a batted or thrown ball in such a way that a put-out results, or would have resulted except for a subsequent error by any fielder. Only one assist and no more shall be credited to each fielder who throws or deflects the ball in a run-down play



### **10.11—Continued**

which results in a putout, or would have resulted in a putout, except for a subsequent error. NOTE: Mere ineffective contact with the ball shall not be considered an assist. "Deflect" shall mean to slow down or change the direction of the ball and thereby effectively assist in putting out a batter or runner.

- (a) Credit an assist to each fielder who throws or deflects the ball during a play which results in a runner being called out for interference, or for running out of line.
- (b) Do not credit an assist to the pitcher on a strikeout, or when, as the result of a legal pitch caught by the catcher, a runner is put out, as when the catcher picks a runner off base, throws out a runner trying to steal, or tags a runner trying to steal home.
- (c) Do not credit an assist to a fielder whose wild throw permits a runner to advance, even though the runner subsequently is put out as a result of continuous play. A play which follows a misplay (whether or not it is an error) is a new play, and the fielder making any misplay shall not be credited with an assist unless he takes part in the new play.

### **DOUBLE PLAYS—TRIPLE PLAYS**

**10.12** Credit participation in the double play or triple play to each fielder who earns a putout or an assist when two or three players are put out between the time a pitch is delivered and the time the ball next becomes dead or is next in possession of the pitcher in pitching position, unless an error intervenes between putouts.

### **ERRORS**

**10.13** An error shall be charged for each misplay (fumble, muff or wild throw) which prolongs the time at bat of a batter or which prolongs the life of a runner, or which permits a runner to advance one or more bases. NOTE: Slow handling of the ball which does not involve mechanical misplay shall not be construed as an error.

- (a) An error shall be charged against any fielder when he muffs a foul fly, to prolong the time at bat of a batter,

**10.13—Continued**

whether the batter subsequently reaches first base or is put out.

- (b) An error shall be charged against any fielder when he catches a thrown ball or a ground ball in time to put out the batter-runner and fails to tag first base or the batter-runner.
- (c) An error shall be charged against any fielder when he catches a thrown ball or a ground ball in time to put out any runner on a force play and fails to tag the base or the runner.
- (d)
  - (1) An error shall be charged against any fielder whose wild throw permits a runner to reach a base safely, when in the scorer's judgment a good throw would have put out the runner. **EXCEPTION:** No error shall be charged under this section if the wild throw is made attempting to prevent a stolen base.
  - (2) An error shall be charged against any fielder whose wild throw in attempting to prevent a runner's advance permits that runner or any other runner to advance one or more bases beyond the base he would have reached had the throw not been wild.
  - (3) An error shall be charged against any fielder whose throw takes an unnatural bounce, or touches a base or the pitcher's plate or touches a runner, a fielder or an umpire, thereby permitting any runner to advance. **NOTE:** Apply this rule even when it appears to be an injustice to a fielder whose throw was accurately directed. Every base advanced by a runner must be accounted for.
  - (4) Charge only one error on any wild throw, regardless of the number of bases advanced by one or more runners.
- (e) An error shall be charged against any fielder whose failure to stop, or try to stop, an accurately thrown ball permits a runner to advance, providing there was occasion for the throw. If such throw be made to

**10.13—Continued**

second base, the scorer shall determine whether it was the duty of the second baseman or the shortstop to stop the ball, and an error shall be charged to the negligent player. NOTE: If in the scorer's judgment there was no occasion for the throw, an error shall be charged to the fielder who threw the ball.

- (f) When an umpire awards the batter or any runner or runners one or more bases because of interference or obstruction, charge the fielder who committed the interference or obstruction with one error, no matter how many bases the batter, or runner or runners, may be advanced.

**10.14** No error shall be charged in the following cases:

- (a) No error shall be charged against any fielder when he makes a wild throw in attempting to prevent a stolen base, unless such wild throw permits the base-stealer to advance one or more extra bases, or in the scorer's judgment permits another runner to advance one or more bases.
- (b) No error shall be charged against any fielder who makes a wild throw if in the scorer's judgment the runner would not have been put out with ordinary effort by a good throw, unless such wild throw permits any runner to advance beyond the base he would have reached had the throw not been wild.
- (c) No error shall be charged against any fielder when he makes a wild throw in attempting to complete a double play or triple play, unless such wild throw enables any runner to advance beyond the base he would have reached had the throw not been wild. NOTE: When a fielder muffs a thrown ball which, if held, would have completed a double play or triple play, charge an error to the fielder who drops the ball and credit an assist to the fielder who made the throw.
- (d) No error shall be charged against any fielder when, after dropping a fly ball, a line drive or a thrown ball,



**10.14—Continued**

he recovers the ball in time to force out a runner at any base.

- (e) No error shall be charged against any fielder who permits a foul fly to fall safe with a runner on third base before two are out, if in the scorer's judgment the fielder deliberately refuses the catch in order that the runner on third shall not score after the catch.
- (f) Because the pitcher and catcher handle the ball much more than the other fielders, certain misplays on pitched balls are called "wild pitches" and "passed balls," and are defined elsewhere in this rule. No error shall be charged when a wild pitch or passed ball is scored.
  - (1) No error shall be charged when the batter is awarded first base on four called balls or because he was touched by a pitched ball, or when he reaches first base as the result of a wild pitch or passed ball.
    - (i) When the third strike is a wild pitch, permitting the batter to reach first base, score a strikeout and a wild pitch.
    - (ii) When the third strike is a passed ball, permitting the batter to reach first base, score a strikeout and a passed ball.
  - (2) No error shall be charged when a runner or runners advance as the result of a passed ball, a wild pitch or a balk.
    - (i) When the fourth called ball is a wild pitch or a passed ball, and as a result (a) the batter-runner advances to a base beyond first base; (b) any runner forced to advance by the base on balls, advances more than one base, or (c) any runner, not forced to advance, advances one or more bases, score the base on balls, and also the wild pitch or passed ball, as the case may be;

**10.14—Continued**

- (ii) When the catcher recovers the ball after a wild pitch or passed ball on the third strike, and throws out the batter-runner at first base, or tags out the batter-runner, but another runner or runners advance, score the strikeout, the putout and assists, if any, and credit the advance of the other runner or runners as having been made on the play.

**WILD PITCHES—PASSED BALLS**

**10.15** (a) A wild pitch shall be charged when a legally delivered ball is so high, or so wide, or so low that the catcher does not stop and control the ball by ordinary effort, thereby permitting a runner or runners to advance.

- (1) A wild pitch shall be charged when a legally delivered ball touches the ground before reaching home plate and is not handled by the catcher, permitting a runner or runners to advance.

- (b) A catcher shall be charged with a passed ball when he fails to hold or to control a legally pitched ball which should have been held or controlled with ordinary effort, thereby permitting a runner or runners to advance.

**BASES ON BALLS**

**10.16** A base on balls shall be scored whenever a batter is awarded first base because of four balls having been pitched outside the strike zone, but when the fourth such ball touches the batter it shall be scored as a "hit batter." (See 10.18 (h) for procedure when more than one pitcher is involved in giving a base on balls.)

- (1) If a batter awarded a base on balls is called out for refusing to advance to first base, do not credit the base on balls. Charge a time at bat.

**STRIKEOUTS****10.17** (a) A strikeout shall be scored whenever

- (1) A batter is put out by a third strike caught by the catcher;
- (2) A batter is put out by a third strike not caught when there is a runner on first before two are out;
- (3) A batter becomes a runner because a third strike is not caught;
- (4) A batter bunts foul on third strike. **EXCEPTION:** If such bunt on third strike results in a foul fly caught by any fielder, do not score a strikeout. Credit the fielder who catches such foul fly with a putout.

- (b) When the batter leaves the game with two strikes against him, and the substitute batter completes a strikeout, charge the strikeout and the time at bat to the first batter. If the substitute batter completes the turn at bat in any other manner, score the action as having been that of the substitute batter.

**EARNED RUNS****10.18** An earned run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable.

- (a) An earned run shall be charged every time a runner reaches home base by the aid of safe hits, sacrifice bunts, a sacrifice fly, stolen bases, putouts, fielder's choices, bases on balls, hit batters, balks or wild pitches (including a wild pitch on third strike, which permits a batter to reach first base) before fielding chances have been offered to put out the offensive team.

- (1) A wild pitch is solely the pitcher's fault, and contributes to an earned run just as a base on balls or a balk.



**10.18—Continued**

- (b) No run shall be earned when scored by a runner who reaches first base (1) on a hit or otherwise after his time at bat is prolonged by a muffed foul fly; (2) because of interference or obstruction, or (3) because of any fielding error.
- (c) No run shall be earned when scored by a runner whose life is prolonged by an error, if such runner would have been put out by errorless play.
- (d) No run shall be earned when the runner's advance is aided by an error, a passed ball, or defensive interference or obstruction, if the scorer judges that the run would not have scored without the aid of such misplay.
- (e) An error by a pitcher is treated exactly the same as an error by any other fielder in computing earned runs.
- (f) Whenever a fielding error occurs, the pitcher shall be given the benefit of the doubt in determining to which bases any runners would have advanced had the fielding of the defensive team been errorless.
- (g) When pitchers are changed during an inning, the relief pitcher shall not be charged with any run (earned or unearned) scored by a runner who was on base at the time he entered the game, nor for runs scored by any runner who reaches base on a fielder's choice which puts out a runner left on base by the preceding pitcher.

NOTE: It is the intent of this rule to charge each pitcher with the number of runners he put on base, rather than with the individual runners. When a pitcher put runners on base, and is relieved, he shall be charged with all runs subsequently scored up to and including the number of runners he left on base when he left the game, unless such runners are put out without action by the batter, i.e., caught stealing, picked off base, or called out for interference when a batter-runner does not reach first base on the play.

EXAMPLES: (1) P1 walks A and is relieved by P2. B grounds out, sending A to second. C flies out. D singles, scoring A. Charge run to P1.

(2) P1 walks A and is relieved by P2. B forces A at second.

**10.18—Continued**

C grounds out, sending B to second. D singles, scoring B. Charge run to P1.

(3) P1 walks A and is relieved by P2. B singles, sending A to third. C grounds to short, and A is out at home, B going to second. D flies out. E singles, scoring B. Charge run to P1.

(4) P1 walks A and is relieved by P2. B Walks. C flies out. A is picked off second. D doubles, scoring B from first. Charge run to P2.

(5) P1 walks A and is relieved by P2. P2 walks B and is relieved by P3. C forces A at third. D forces B at third. E hits home run, scoring three runs. Charge one run to P1; one run to P2, one run to P3.

(6) P1 walks A, and is relieved by P2. P2 walks B. C singles, filling the bases. D forces A at home. E singles, scoring B and C. Charge one run to P1 and one run to P2.

(h) A relief pitcher shall not be held accountable when the first batter to whom he pitches reaches first base on four called balls if such batter has a decided advantage in the ball and strike count when pitchers are changed.

(1) If, when pitchers are changed, the count is

2 balls, no strike,

2 balls, 1 strike,

3 balls, no strike,

3 balls, 1 strike,

3 balls, 2 strikes,

and the batter gets a base on balls, charge that batter and the base on balls to the preceding pitcher, not to the relief pitcher.

(2) Any other action by such batter, such as reaching base on a hit, an error, a fielder's choice, a force-out, or being touched by a pitched ball, shall cause such a batter to be charged to the relief pitcher.

NOTE: The provisions of 10.18 (h) (2) shall not be construed as affecting or conflicting with the provisions of 10.18 (g).

**10.18—Continued**

(3) If, when pitchers are changed, the count is

2 balls, 2 strikes,

1 ball, 2 strikes,

1 ball, 1 strike,

1 ball, no strike,

no ball, 2 strikes,

no ball, 1 strike,

charge that batter and his action to the relief pitcher.

**WINNING AND LOSING PITCHER**

**10.19** (a) Credit the starting pitcher with a game won only if he has pitched at least five complete innings and his team not only is in the lead when he is replaced but remains in the lead the remainder of the game.

(b) The "must pitch five complete innings" rule in respect to the starting pitcher shall be in effect for all games of six or more innings. In a five-inning game, credit the starting pitcher with a game won only if he has pitched at least four complete innings and his team not only is in the lead when he is replaced but remains in the lead the remainder of the game.

(c) When the starting pitcher cannot be credited with the victory because of the provisions of 10.19 (a) or (b) and more than one relief pitcher is used, the victory shall be awarded on the following basis:

(1) When, during the tenure of the starting pitcher, the winning team assumes the lead and maintains it to the finish of the game, credit the victory to the relief pitcher judged by the scorer to have been the most effective;

(2) Whenever the score is tied the game becomes a new contest insofar as the winning and losing pitcher is concerned;



**10.19—Continued**

- (3) Once the opposing team assumes the lead all pitchers who have pitched up to that point are excluded from being credited with the victory except that if the pitcher against whose pitching the opposing team gained the lead continues to pitch until his team regains the lead, which it holds to the finish of the game, that pitcher shall be the winning pitcher;
- (4) Normally, the winning relief pitcher shall be the one who is the pitcher of record when his team assumes the lead and maintains it to the finish of the game.

EXCEPTION: Do not credit a victory to a relief pitcher who pitches briefly and ineffectively if a succeeding relief pitcher pitches effectively in helping to maintain his team in the lead. In such case, credit the succeeding relief pitcher with the victory.

- (d) When a pitcher is removed for a substitute batter or substitute runner, all runs scored by his team during the inning in which he is removed shall be credited to his benefit in determining the pitcher of record when his team assumes the lead.
- (e) Regardless of how many innings the first pitcher has pitched, he shall be charged with the loss of the game if he is replaced when his team is behind in the score, or falls behind because of runs charged to him after he is replaced, and his team thereafter fails either to tie the score or gain the lead.
- (f) No pitcher shall be credited with pitching a shutout unless he pitches the complete game, or unless he enters the game with none out before the opposing team has scored in the first inning, puts out the side without a run scoring and pitches all the rest of the game. When two or more pitchers combine to pitch a shutout a notation to that effect should be included in the league's official pitching records.
- (g) In some non-championship games (such as the Major League All-Star Game) it is provided in advance that

## 10.19—Continued

each pitcher shall work a stated number of innings, usually two or three. In such games, it is customary to credit the victory to the pitcher of record, whether starter or reliever, when the winning team takes a lead which it maintains to the end of the game, unless such pitcher is knocked out after the winning team has a commanding lead, and the scorer believes a subsequent pitcher is entitled to credit for the victory.

### STATISTICS

**10.20** The league president shall appoint an official statistician. The statistician shall maintain an accumulative record of all the batting, fielding, running and pitching records specified in 10.02 for every player who appears in a league championship game.

The statistician shall prepare a tabulated report at the end of the season, including all individual and team records for every championship game, and shall submit this report to the league president. This report shall identify each player by his first name and surname, and shall indicate as to each batter whether he bats righthanded, lefthanded or both ways; as to each fielder and pitcher, whether he throws righthanded or lefthanded.

### DETERMINING PERCENTAGE RECORDS

**10.21** To compute

- (a) Percentage of games won and lost, divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost;
- (b) Batting average, divide the total number of safe hits (not the total bases on hits) by the total times at bat, as defined in 10.02 (a);
- (c) Slugging percentage, divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat, as defined in 10.02 (a);
- (d) Fielding average, divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors;
- (e) Pitcher's earned-run average, multiply the total earned runs charged against his pitching by 9, and divide the result by the total number of innings he pitched.

**10.22** To assure uniformity in establishing the batting, pitching and fielding championships of professional leagues, such champions shall meet the following minimum performance standards:

- (a) The individual batting champion shall be the player with the highest batting average, provided he is credited with as many or more total appearances at the plate in league championship games as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season, multiplied by 3.1. **EXAMPLE:** If a league schedules 162 games for each club, 502 plate appearances qualify (162 times 3.1 equals 502). If a league schedules 154 games, 477 plate appearances qualify (154 times 3.1 equals 477). If a league schedules 140 games, 434 plate appearances qualify (140 times 3.1 equals 434).

Total appearances at the plate shall include official times at bat, plus bases on balls, times hit by pitcher, sacrifice hits, sacrifice flies, and times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction.

- (b) The individual pitching champion shall be the pitcher with the lowest earned-run average, provided that he has pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season.
- (c) The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided:
- (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
  - (2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;
  - (3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season.



# NOTES – CASE BOOK – COMMENT

The following notes, interpretations and approved rulings are a part of the Official Rules.

**1.06** Clean, newly painted or whitewashed bases should be put in place after preliminary practice and just before the start of each game. If this be impossible, the base bags used in practice should be painted or whitewashed on the field before the game starts.

**1.10** The bat must not be loaded with metal fillings. It is illegal.

**1.11-1.15** If the umpire observes any violation of these rules, he shall direct the violation to be corrected. If the violation is not corrected within a reasonable time, in the umpire's judgment, the umpire shall eject the offender from the game.

(The following unnumbered official notes apply to paragraphs identified by definitions in Rule 2.00.)

**BALL.** If the pitch strikes the ground and bounces through the strike zone it is a "ball." If such a pitch hits the batter, he shall be awarded first base. If the batter swings at such a pitch after two strikes, the ball cannot be caught, for the purposes of Rules 6.05 (c) and 6.09 (b). If the batter hits such a pitch, the ensuing action shall be the same as if he hit the ball in flight.

**FAIR BALL.** If a fly ball lands in the infield between home and first base, or home and third base, and then bounces to foul territory without touching a player or umpire and before passing first or third base, it is a foul ball; or if the ball settles on foul territory or is touched by a player on foul territory, it is a foul ball. If any fielder fields such a foul ball in foul territory and throws the ball to first base, the batter is not out. If a fly ball lands on or beyond first or third base and then bounces to foul territory, it is a fair hit.

Clubs, increasingly, are erecting tall foul poles at the fence line with a wire netting extending along the side of the pole on fair territory above the fence to enable the umpires more accurately to judge fair and foul balls. The custom should become universal.

**FORCE PLAY.** Confusion regarding this play is removed by remembering that frequently the "force" situation is removed during the play. Example: Man on first, one out, ball hit sharply to first baseman who touches the bag and batter-runner is out. The force is removed at that moment and runner advancing to second must be tagged. If there had been a runner on third or second, and either of these runners scored before the tag-out at second, the run counts. Had the first baseman thrown to second and the ball then had been returned to first, the play at second was a force out, making two outs, and the return throw to first ahead of the runner would have made three outs. In that case, no run would score.

**Example: NOT A FORCE OUT.** One out. Runner on first and third. Batter flies out. Two out. Runner on third tags up and scores. Runner on first tries to retouch before throw from fielder reaches first baseman, but does not get back in time and is out. Three outs. If, in umpire's judgment, the runner from third touched home base before the ball was held at first base, the run counts.

**FOUL BALL.** Approved Ruling: The exact position of the ball determines whether it is foul or fair, not the position of the fielder's body when he touches the ball.

**Approved Ruling:** Without touching a fielder, a batted ball hits pitcher's rubber and rebounds over catcher's head, or to foul territory between home and first, or between home and third base. This is a foul.

**PITCH.** Distinguish clearly the difference between a pitch and a thrown ball. A pitch is exclusively the delivery of the ball to the batter. All other deliveries of the ball by one player to another are thrown balls.

**3.01 (e) (3)** The umpire shall not give an alternate ball to the pitcher until play has ended and the previously used ball is dead. After a thrown or batted ball goes out of the playing field, play shall not be resumed with an alternate ball until the runners have reached the bases to which they are entitled.

**3.04** This rule is intended to eliminate the practice of using so-called courtesy runners. No player in the game shall be permitted to act as a courtesy runner for a teammate. No player who has been in the game and has been taken out for a substitute shall return as a courtesy runner. Any player not in the lineup, if used as a runner, shall be considered as a substitute player.

**3.06** Players for whom substitutions have been made may remain with their team on the bench or may "warm-up" pitchers. If a manager substitutes another player for himself, he may continue to direct his team from the bench or the coach's box. Major league umpires do not permit players for whom substitutions have been made, and who are permitted to remain on the bench, to address any remarks to any opposing player or manager, or to the umpires.

**3.10 (d)** The umpire-in-chief shall at all times try to complete a game. His authority to resume play following one or more suspensions of as much as thirty minutes each shall be absolute and he shall terminate a game only when there appears to be no possibility of completing it.

**4.09** Baseball is so genuinely a team game that an error of omission, as well as an error of commission, can, and frequently does, nullify the brilliant play of a teammate.

**APPROVED RULING:** No run shall score during a play in which the third out is made by the batter-runner before he touches first base. **EXAMPLE:** One out, Jones on second, Smith on first, The batter, Brown, hits safely. Jones scores. Smith is out on the throw to the plate. Two outs. But Brown missed first base. The ball is thrown to first, an appeal is made, and

Brown is out. Three outs. Since Jones crossed the plate during a play in which the third out was made by the batter-runner before he touched first base, Jones' run does not count.

**Approved Ruling:** Following runners are not affected by an act of a preceding runner unless two are out.

**Example:** One out, Jones on second, Smith on first, and batter, Brown, hits home run inside the park. Jones fails to touch third on his way to the plate. Smith and Brown score. The defense holds the ball on third, appeals to umpire, and Jones is out. Smith's and Brown's runs count.

**Approved Ruling:** Two out, Jones on second, Smith on first and batter, Brown, hits home run inside the park. All three runs cross the plate. But Jones missed third base, and on appeal is declared out. Three outs. Smith's and Brown's runs are voided. No score on the play.

**Approved Ruling:** One out, Jones on third, Smith on second. Batter Brown flies out to center field. Two out. Jones scores after catch and Smith scores on bad throw to plate. But Jones, on appeal, is adjudged to have left third before the catch and is out. Three outs. No runs.

**Approved Ruling:** Two out, bases full, batter hits home run over fence. Batter, on appeal, is declared out for missing first base. Three outs. No run counts.

Here is a general statement that covers:

When a runner misses a base and a fielder holds the ball on a missed base, or on the base originally occupied by the runner, and appeals for the umpire's decision, the runner is out when the umpire sustains the appeal; all runners may score if possible, except that with two out the runner is out at the moment he misses the bag, if an appeal is made, as applied to succeeding runners.

**Approved Ruling:** One out, Jones on third, Smith on first, and Brown flies out to right field. Two outs. Jones tags up and after the catch scores. Smith attempted to return to first but the right fielder's throw beat him to the base. Three outs. But Jones had scored before the throw to catch Smith reached first base, hence Jones' run counts. It was not a force play.

**5.06** A run legally scored cannot be nullified by subsequent action of the runner, such as but not limited to an effort to return to third base in the belief that he had left the base before a caught fly ball.

**5.09 (g)** If a fair ball touches an umpire working in the infield after it has bounded past, or over, the pitcher, it is a dead ball.

**6.02** The batter leaves the batter's box at the risk of having a strike delivered and called, unless he requests the umpire to call "Time." The batter is not at liberty to step in and out of the batter's box at will.

**6.05 (a)** See Rule 2.00—CATCH. Catch is legal if ball is finally held by any fielder, even though juggled, or held by another fielder, before it touches the ground. Runners may leave their bases the instant the first



fielder touches the ball. A fielder may reach over a fence, railing, rope or other line of demarcation to make a catch. He may jump on top of a railing, or canvas that may be in foul ground. No interference should be allowed when a fielder reaches over a fence, railing, rope or into a stand to catch a ball. He does so at his own risk.

**6.05 (b)** "Legally caught" means in the catcher's glove, before the ball touches the ground. It is not legal if the ball lodges in his clothing or paraphernalia; or if it strikes the umpire and is caught by the catcher on the rebound.

**6.05 (m)** The objective of this rule is to penalize the offensive team for deliberate, unwarranted, unsportsmanship action by the runner in leaving the baseline for the obvious purpose of crashing the pivot man on a double play, rather than trying to reach the base. Obviously this is an umpire's judgment play.

**6.07** The umpire shall not direct the attention of any person to the presence in the batter's box of an improper batter. This rule is designed to require constant vigilance by the players and managers of both teams.

**7.04 (b)** A runner forced to advance without liability to be put out may advance past the base to which he is entitled only at his peril. If such a runner, forced to advance, is put out for the third out before a preceding runner, also forced to advance, touches home plate, the run shall score.

**7.05 (b-c-d-e)** The thrown glove or detached cap or mask, etc., must touch the ball. There is no penalty if the ball is not touched.

**7.05 (c-e)** This penalty shall not be invoked against a fielder whose glove is carried off his hand by the force of a batted or thrown ball, or when his glove flies off his hand as he makes an obvious effort to make a legitimate catch.

**7.05 (g)** In certain circumstances it is impossible to award a runner two bases. Example: Runner on first. Batter hits fly to short right. Runner holds up between first and second and batter comes around first and pulls up behind him. Ball falls safely. Outfielder, in throwing to first, throws ball into stand.

**APPROVED RULING:** Since no runner, when the ball is dead, may advance beyond the base to which he is entitled, the runner originally on first base goes to third base and the batter is held at second base.

**7.06** The catcher, without the ball in his possession, has no right to block the pathway of the runner attempting to score. The base line belongs to the runner and the catcher should be there only when he is fielding a ball or when he already has the ball in his hand.

**7.08 (b)** A runner who is adjudged to have hindered a fielder who is attempting to make a play on a batted ball is out whether it was intentional or not.

**7.08** (d) Runners need not "tag up" on a foul tip. They may steal on a foul tip. If a so-called foul tip is not caught, it becomes an ordinary foul. Runners then return to their bases.

**7.08** (e) and (j) Oversliding and overrunning situations arise at bases other than first base. For instance, before two are out, and runners on first and second, or first, second and third, the ball is hit to an infielder who tries for the double play. The runner on first beats the throw to second base but overslides the base. The relay is made to first base and the batter-runner is out. The first baseman, seeing the runner at second base off the bag, makes the return throw to second and the runner is tagged off the base. Meanwhile runners have crossed the plate. The question is: Is this a force play? Was the force removed when the batter-runner was out at first base? Do the runs that crossed the plate during this play and before the third out was made when the runner was tagged at second, count? Answer: The runs score. It is not a force play. It is a tag play.

**7.08** (f) If two runners are touched by the same fair ball, only the first one is out because the ball is instantly dead.

**7.09** (e) and (f) If the batter or a runner continues to advance after he has been put out, he shall not by that act alone be considered as confusing, hindering or impeding the fielders.

**7.10** (a) "Retouch," in this rule, means to tag up and start from a contact with the base after the ball is caught. A runner is not permitted to take a flying start from a position in back of his base.

**8.01** (b) The pitcher in Set Position shall face the batter with the foot other than his pivot foot in front of a line which is an extension of the front edge of the pitcher's plate.

**8.01** (c) The pitcher shall step "ahead of the throw." A snap throw followed by the step directly toward the base is a balk.

**8.01** (e) The pitcher, while off the rubber, may throw to any base. If he makes a wild throw, such throw is the throw of an infielder and what follows is governed by the rules covering a ball thrown by a fielder.

**8.02** (a) All umpires shall carry with them one official rosin bag. The umpire-in-chief is responsible for placing the rosin bag on the ground back of the pitcher's plate. If at any time the ball hits the rosin bag it is in play. In the case of rain or wet field, the umpire may instruct the pitcher to carry the rosin bag in his hip pocket. A pitcher may use the rosin bag for the purpose of applying rosin to his bare hand or hands. Neither the pitcher nor any other player shall dust the ball with the rosin bag; neither shall the pitcher, nor any other player, be permitted to apply rosin from the bag to his glove, or dust any part of his uniform with the rosin bag.

**8.02** (b) Pitchers frequently delay the game by taking their catcher's signs from positions off the pitcher's rubber. This is a bad habit and should be corrected by managers and coaches.

**8.02** (c) To pitch at a batter's head is unsportsmanlike and highly danger-

ous. It should be—and is—condemned by everybody. Umpires should act without hesitation in enforcement of this rule.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO UMPIRES

**9.00** Umpires, on the field, should not indulge in conversation with players. Keep out of the coaching box and do not talk to the coach on duty.

Keep your uniform in good condition. Be active and alert on the field.

Be courteous, always, to club officials; avoid visiting in club offices and thoughtless familiarity with officers or employes of contesting clubs. When you enter a ball park your sole duty is to umpire a ball game as the representative of baseball.

Do not allow criticism to keep you from studying out bad situations that may lead to protested games. Carry your rule book. It is better to consult the rules and hold up the game ten minutes to decide a knotty problem than to have a game thrown out on protest and replayed.

Keep the game moving. A ball game is often helped by energetic and earnest work of the umpires.

You are the only official representative of baseball on the ball field. It is often a trying position which requires the exercise of much patience and good judgment, but do not forget that the first essential in working out of a bad situation is to keep your own temper and self-control.

You no doubt are going to make mistakes, but never attempt to “even up” after having made one. Make all decisions as you see them and forget which is the home or visiting club.

Keep your eye everlastingly on the ball while it is in play. It is more vital to know just where a fly ball fell, or a thrown ball finished up, than whether or not a runner missed a base. Do not call the plays too quickly, or turn away too fast when a fielder is throwing to complete a double play. Watch out for dropped balls after you have called a man out.

Do not come running with your arm up or down, denoting “out” or “safe.” Wait until the play is completed before making any arm motion.

Each umpire team should work out a simple set of signals, so the proper umpire can always right a manifestly wrong decision when convinced he has made an error. If sure you got the play correctly, do not be stampeded by players’ appeals to “ask the other man.” If not sure, ask one of your associates. Do not carry this to extremes, be alert and get your own plays. But remember! The first requisite is to get decisions correctly. If in doubt don’t hesitate to consult your associate. Umpire dignity is important but never as important as “being right.”

A most important rule for umpires is always “**BE IN POSITION TO SEE EVERY PLAY.**” Even though your decision may be 100% right, players still question it if they feel you were not in a spot to see the play clearly and definitely.

Finally, be courteous, impartial and firm, and so compel respect from all.

**9.02** (a) There shall be no appeal from the decision of the umpire-in-chief on a half swing. His decision must and will be final, it being entirely a question of the umpire’s judgment as to whether the batter struck at the pitch.



# INDEX



(Note: Where Rule 2.00 is indexed, the definition of the indexed item includes important explanatory matter.)

**Accident to Player or Umpire**—5.10 (c) and (h).

**Appeals**—6.07 (b), 7.10.

**Balk**—

Ball Dead 5.09 (c), 8.05; Penalty 7.04 (a), 8.05; Penalty waived 8.05.

**Ball**—

Called Ball 2.00; Dead Ball 3.12, 5.02, 5.09, 5.10; Live Ball 5.02, 5.11;  
Official Game Balls 3.01 (c).

**Base Coaches**—

Number 4.05; Restrictions 3.17, 4.05 (b).

Interference 5.09 (h), 7.09 (g-h).

Accidental Interference 5.08.

**Batter**—

Batter Becomes Runner 6.08, 6.09; Batter Interference 6.05 (h), 6.06 (c),  
7.08 (g), 7.09; Batter Out 6.02 (c), 6.05, 6.06, 6.07, 7.09, 7.11 **Penalty**;  
Interference with Batter 6.08 (c), 7.04 (d).

**Batter's Box**—2.00, 6.03, 6.06 (b).

**Batting Order**—4.01, 4.04, 6.01, 6.04.

**Batting Out of Order**—6.07.

**Catcher**—

Interference by 6.08 (c), 7.04 (d), 7.07.

Interference with 6.06 (c).

**Catcher's Position**—4.03 (a).

**Championship Qualifications (Individual)**—10.22.

**Defacing, Discoloring Ball**—3.02, 8.02 (a).

**Definitions**—(alphabetically) Rule 2.00.

**Deflected Batted Ball**—6.09 (g-h), 7.05 (a) and (f).

**Delay of Game**—

By Batter 6.02 (c); by Pitcher 8.02 (b), 8.04; Forfeit for Delays 4.15.

**Discipline of Team Personnel**—3.14, 4.06, 4.07, 4.08, 4.15, 9.01 (b) and (d), 9.05.

**Double-Headers**—4.13.

**Equipment**—

Ball 1.09; Bases 1.06; Bats 1.10; Benches 1.08; Gloves 1.12, 1.13, 1.14, 1.15;  
Home Base 1.05; Pitcher's Plate 1.07; Toe Plate 1.11 (g); Uniforms 1.11.

**Equipment Thrown at Ball**—7.05 (a-e).

**Fair Ball Bounces Out of Play**—6.09 (e-f-g), 7.05 (f).

**Fielder Falls Into Dugout**—5.10 (f), 7.04 (c).

**Fielder's Choice**—2.00, 10.14 (f) (2) (ii).

**Forfeits**—4.15, 4.16, 4.17, 4.18.

**Ground Rules**—3.13, 9.04 (a) (9).

**Illegal Pitch**—2.00, 8.01 (d), 8.05 (e).

**Illegally Batted Ball**—2.00, 6.06 (a).

**Infield Fly**—2.00, 6.05 (e), 7.08 (f).

**Intentionally Dropped Ball**—6.05 (l).

**Interference**—Defensive 2.00, 6.08 (c), 7.04 (d), 7.07; Offensive 2.00, 5.09 (f) and (g), 6.05 (h) (i) (m) and (n), 6.06 (c), 6.08 (d), 7.08 (b) (f) and (g), 7.09, 7.11; Spectator 2.00, 3.16; Umpires 2.00, 5.09 (g), 6.08 (d), 7.04 (d).

**Light Failure**—4.12 (a-b), 5.10 (b).

**Missed Base**—7.02, 7.04—Note, 7.08 (k), 7.10 (b), 7.12, 8.05. **Penalty**—Approved Ruling.

**Obstruction**—7.06.

**Official Scorer**—Rule 10.00.

**Over-Running First Base**—7.08 (c) and (j), 7.10 (c).

**Penalties**—2.00 (See LEAGUE PRESIDENT).

**Pitcher**—

Legal Position 8.01 (a-b); Throwing to a Base 8.01 (c); Becomes Infielder 8.01 (e); Preparatory Pitches 8.03; Throwing at Batter 8.02 (c).

**Players' Positions**—4.03.

**Playing Field**—1.04.

(Includes Diagrams of Mound and Diamond Layout and Playing Lines.)

**Police Protection**—3.18.

**Postponement Responsibility**—3.10.

**Protested Games**—4.19.

**Regulation Game**—4.10, 4.11.

(7-inning Games 4.10 (a)—Note.)

**Resuming Play After Dead Ball**—5.11.

**Restrictions on Players**—

No Fraternizing 3.09; Barred from Stands 3.09; Confined to Bench 3.17.

**Runner**—

Entitled to Base 7.01, 7.03; Touch Requirements 7.02, 7.08 (d), 7.10; Runners Advance 7.04, 7.05, 7.06; Reverse Run Prohibited 7.08 (i); Runner Out 7.08, 7.09 (e-j), 7.10, 7.11; Running Out of Line 6.05 (k), 7.08 (a), 7.09 (i) and (j).

**Score of Game**—4.11.

**Scoring Rules**—Rule 10.00.

**Scoring Runs**—4.09, 6.05 (n), 7.07, 7.12.

**Spectators**—

Barred from Field 3.15; Touching Batted or Thrown Ball 3.16.

**Strike**—2.00 (See STRIKE AND STRIKE ZONE), 6.08 (b).

**Substitutions**—3.03, 3.04, 3.05, 3.06, 3.07 3.08, 4.04.

**Suspended Games**—4.12.

**Time Limits**—9.04 (a) (7).

**Umpire**—Rule 9.00.

Inspects Equipment and Playing Lines 3.01; Judge of Playing Conditions 3.10 (c-d), 5.10 (a); Controls Ground Crew 3.11; Controls Lights 4.14; Calls "Time" 5.10; Controls Newsmen and Photographers 9.01 (e); Time Limits 9.04 (a) (7); Umpire's Interference 5.09 (b), 5.09 (g), 6.08 (d); Touched by Pitch or Thrown Ball 5.08, 5.09 (i), 7.05 (i).

**Unsportsmanlike Conduct**—4.06 (b).

**Wild Throws**—5.08, 7.05 (g-h-i).

## GAME SCHEDULE FOR 1962

AT BALTIMORE

June 30	Detroit
July 12	Cleveland
July 13	Cleveland
July 27	Kansas City
July 28	Kansas City
July 31	Minneapolis
Aug. 1	Minneapolis
Aug. 2	Minneapolis
Aug. 3	Los Angeles
Aug. 4	Los Angeles
Aug. 17	Cleveland
April 17	New York
April 18	New York
April 19	New York
April 24	Minneapolis
April 25	Minneapolis
April 26	Minneapolis
May 8	Kansas City
May 9	Kansas City
May 10	Kansas City
May 11	Washington
May 12	Washington

## Sept 22

Sept. 20—Kansas City	July 12—Detroit
Sept. 25—Kansas City	July 13—Detroit
Sept. 26—Kansas City	July 17—Wash. TN
	July 18—Washington
	Aug. 1—Boston

AT CHICAGO

June 27—Chicago	April 20—Kansas City
June 28—Chicago	April 21—Boston
June 29—Detroit	May 1—New York
	May 2—New York
	May 3—New York

## "




AT CHICAGO	
April 20	Kansas City
April 27	Boston
May 1	New York
May 4	New York
May 12	New York
May 15	Washington
May 18	Washington
May 21	Baltimore
May 28	Detroit
May 29	Cleveland
May 31	Minneapolis
June 15	Los Angeles
June 19	Minneapolis
June 20	Minneapolis
June 21	Minneapolis
June 22	Kansas City
June 29	Baltimore
July 5	Baltimore
July 12	Detroit
July 13	Detroit
July 17	Wash. TN
July 18	Washington
Aug. 1	Boston
Aug. 2	Boston
Aug. 8	Los. Ang. TN
Aug. 9	Detroit
Aug. 28	Minneapolis
Aug. 29	Minneapolis
Sept. 4	Cleveland
Sept. 5	Cleveland
Sept. 7	Washington
Sept. 10	Kansas City
Sept. 18	Boston
Sept. 19	Boston
Sept. 21	New York

York Aug. 1,

May 16	Washington	Aug. 17	Los Angeles
May 18	Baltimore	Aug. 17	Los Angeles
May 21	Detroit	Aug. 17	Los Angeles
May 23	Cleveland	Aug. 29	Minnesota
May 25	Minnesota	Sept. 4	Cleveland
May 26	Los Angeles	Sept. 4	Cleveland
June 19	Minnesota	Sept. 7	Washington
June 20	Minnesota	Sept. 10	Kansas City
June 21	Minnesota	Sept. 18	Boston
June 22	Kansas City	Sept. 19	Boston
June 23	Cleveland	Sept. 21	New York
July 5	Baltimore		



# OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT LOS ANGELES	AT KANSAS CITY	AT MINNESOTA	AT CHICAGO	AT DETROIT	AT CLEVELAND	AT WASHINGTON	AT BALTIMORE	AT NEW YORK	AT BOSTON	ABROAD
LOS ANGELES	 Apr '17, '18, '19 June '20, '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26, '27	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Washington Labor Day at New York
KANSAS CITY	 Apr '17, '18, '19 June '20, '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26, '27	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at New York Labor Day at Boston
MINNESOTA	Apr '17, '18, '19 June '20, '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26, '27	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Boston Labor Day at Washington
CHICAGO	May '11, '12, '13 June '14, '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Chicago Labor Day at Detroit
DETROIT	May '11, '12, '13 June '14, '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Detroit Labor Day at Baltimore
CLEVELAND	Apr '24, '25, '26 July '27, '28, '29 Sept '30, '31 Aug '32, '33, '34	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Cleveland Labor Day at Chicago
WASHINGTON	May '11, '12, '13 June '14, '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Washington Labor Day at Kansas City
BALTIMORE	May '11, '12, '13 June '14, '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Baltimore Labor Day at Chicago
NEW YORK	May '11, '12, '13 June '14, '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at New York Labor Day at Minnesota
BOSTON	May '11, '12, '13 June '14, '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '13, '14, '15 June '22, '23, '24 Sept '25, '26 May '10, '11	Apr '10, '11 June '15, '16, '17 Sept '18, '19 Aug '20, '21, '22	Apr '22, '23, '24 June '25, '26, '27 Sept '28, '29 May '30, '31	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '11, '12 July '13, '14 Sept '15, '16 Aug '17, '18, '19	May '12, '13 July '14, '15 Sept '16, '17 Aug '18, '19	May '18, '19, '20 June '21, '22 Sept '23, '24 Aug '25, '26	July 4 at Boston Labor Day at Los Angeles
AT HOME	13 Sundays 54 Night Games Memorial Day Labor Day	13 Sundays 50 Night Games Memorial Day Labor Day	13 Sundays 30 Night Games Memorial Day Labor Day	13 Sundays 27 Night Games Memorial Day Labor Day	13 Sundays 27 Night Games Memorial Day Labor Day	14 Sundays 36 Night Games July 4	14 Sundays 36 Night Games July 4	11 Sundays 54 Night Games Memorial Day Labor Day	12 Sundays 34 Night Games July 4 Labor Day	12 Sundays 24 Night Games July 4 Labor Day	

Denotes Night Game.

: Denotes Holiday

and Night Games

Denotes Twi-Night Double-Header.

All-Star Games—Washington, Tuesday, July 10; Chicago (Wrigley Field), Monday, July 30

## NATIONAL LEAGUE NIGHT GAME SCHEDULE FOR 1962

## AT PHILADELPHIA

June 25	Houston
June 26	Houston
April 13	St. Louis
April 16	St. Louis
April 17	Pittsburgh
April 18	Pittsburgh
April 19	Pittsburgh
April 30	Pittsburgh
July 27	Atlanta
July 28	Atlanta
May 3	Atlanta
May 4	Atlanta
May 15	Cincinnati
May 16	Cincinnati
May 17	Cincinnati
May 18	Chicago
May 31	San Francisco
June 1	L.A. TN
June 2	Los Angeles
June 3	Los Angeles
June 4	New York
Sept 1	Pittsburgh
Sept 12	Milwaukee
June 15	Cincinnati
June 16	Cincinnati
June 19	Chicago
June 20	Chicago
June 21	Chicago
June 22	St. Louis
Sept 21	Cincinnati
Sept 22	Cincinnati
Sept 23	Cincinnati
Sept 24	Chicago
Sept 14	St. Louis
Sept 15	St. Louis
Sept 16	Milwaukee
Sept 17	Milwaukee
Sept 18	Pittsburgh
Aug 30	New York
Aug 31	New York
Aug 29	New York
Aug 28	New York
Aug 27	San Francisco
Aug 26	San Francisco
Aug 25	San Francisco
Aug 24	San Francisco
Aug 23	Los Angeles
Aug 22	Los Angeles
Aug 21	Houston
Aug 20	Houston
Aug 19	Houston
Aug 18	Houston
Aug 17	Pittsburgh
Aug 16	Pittsburgh
Aug 15	Pittsburgh
Aug 14	Pittsburgh
Aug 13	Pittsburgh
Aug 12	Pittsburgh
Aug 11	Pittsburgh
Aug 10	Pittsburgh
Aug 9	Pittsburgh
Aug 8	Pittsburgh
Aug 7	Pittsburgh
Aug 6	Pittsburgh
Aug 5	Pittsburgh
Aug 4	Pittsburgh
Aug 3	Pittsburgh
Aug 2	Pittsburgh
Aug 1	Pittsburgh
July 31	Pittsburgh
July 30	Pittsburgh
July 29	Pittsburgh
July 28	Pittsburgh
July 27	Pittsburgh
July 26	Pittsburgh
July 25	Pittsburgh
July 24	Pittsburgh
July 23	Pittsburgh
July 22	Pittsburgh
July 21	Pittsburgh
July 20	Pittsburgh
July 19	Pittsburgh
July 18	Pittsburgh
July 17	Pittsburgh
July 16	Pittsburgh
July 15	Pittsburgh
July 14	Pittsburgh
July 13	San Francisco
July 12	San Francisco
July 11	San Francisco
July 10	San Francisco
July 9	San Francisco
July 8	San Francisco
July 7	San Francisco
July 6	San Francisco
July 5	San Francisco
July 4	San Francisco
July 3	San Francisco
July 2	San Francisco
July 1	San Francisco
June 30	San Francisco
June 29	San Francisco
June 28	San Francisco
June 27	San Francisco
June 26	San Francisco
June 25	San Francisco
June 24	San Francisco
June 23	San Francisco
June 22	San Francisco
June 21	San Francisco
June 20	San Francisco
June 19	San Francisco
June 18	San Francisco
June 17	San Francisco
June 16	San Francisco
June 15	San Francisco
June 14	San Francisco
June 13	San Francisco
June 12	San Francisco
June 11	San Francisco
June 10	San Francisco
June 9	San Francisco
June 8	San Francisco
June 7	San Francisco
June 6	San Francisco
June 5	San Francisco
June 4	San Francisco
June 3	San Francisco
June 2	San Francisco
June 1	San Francisco
May 31	San Francisco
May 30	San Francisco
May 29	San Francisco
May 28	San Francisco
May 27	San Francisco
May 26	San Francisco
May 25	San Francisco
May 24	San Francisco
May 23	San Francisco
May 22	San Francisco
May 21	San Francisco
May 20	San Francisco
May 19	San Francisco
May 18	San Francisco
May 17	San Francisco
May 16	San Francisco
May 15	San Francisco
May 14	San Francisco
May 13	San Francisco
May 12	San Francisco
May 11	San Francisco
May 10	San Francisco
May 9	San Francisco
May 8	San Francisco
May 7	San Francisco
May 6	San Francisco
May 5	San Francisco
May 4	San Francisco
May 3	San Francisco
May 2	San Francisco
May 1	San Francisco
April 30	San Francisco
April 29	San Francisco
April 28	San Francisco
April 27	San Francisco
April 26	San Francisco
April 25	San Francisco
April 24	San Francisco
April 23	San Francisco
April 22	San Francisco
April 21	San Francisco
April 20	San Francisco
April 19	San Francisco
April 18	San Francisco
April 17	San Francisco
April 16	San Francisco
April 15	San Francisco
April 14	San Francisco
April 13	San Francisco
April 12	San Francisco
April 11	San Francisco
April 10	San Francisco
April 9	San Francisco
April 8	San Francisco
April 7	San Francisco
April 6	San Francisco
April 5	San Francisco
April 4	San Francisco
April 3	San Francisco
April 2	San Francisco
April 1	San Francisco
March 31	San Francisco
March 30	San Francisco
March 29	San Francisco
March 28	San Francisco
March 27	San Francisco
March 26	San Francisco
<	

May	1	Cincinnati	July	19	Pittsburgh
May	11	Milwaukee	Aug	3	Philadelphia
May	15	Chicago	Aug	17	Cincinnati
May	31	Los Angeles	Aug.	17	St. Louis
June	1	San Francisco	Aug.	20	Pittsburgh
June	15	Chicago	Aug.	22	San Francisco
June	18	Milwaukee	Aug.	22	Los Angeles
June	22	Houston	Sept	1	Milwaukee
July	6	St. Louis	Sept	1	Cincinnati
July	12	Los Angeles	Sept	18	Houston
July	15	Los Angeles	Sept	21	Chicago

# ATH

April 11	Chicago
April 21	Philadelphia
April 23	Philadelphia
April 24	St. Louis
April 25	St. Louis
April 26	St. Louis
April 27	Milwaukee
April 28	Milwaukee
May 7	Los Angeles
May 8	Los Angeles
May 9	Los Angeles
May 10	Los Angeles
May 11	San Francisco
May 12	San Francisco
May 21	New York
May 22	New York
May 23	Cincinnati
May 24	Cincinnati
May 25	Pittsburgh
May 26	Pittsburgh
June 5	Milwaukee
June 6	Milwaukee
June 7	Milwaukee
June 8	Milwaukee
June 11	New York
June 12	New York

## June 13—New York

June 24	New York	Aug. 9	Cincinnati
June 29	Cincinnati	Aug. 10	Milwaukee
July 5	St. Louis	Aug. 11	St. Louis
July 12	Pittsburgh	Aug. 14	St. Louis
July 19	Pittsburgh	Aug. 15	St. Louis
July 26	Pittsburgh	Aug. 16	St. Louis
Aug. 2	Pitts. TN	Aug. 17	Chicago
Aug. 9	Chicago	Aug. 18	Chicago
Aug. 16	Philad. Phila	Sept. 1	Philadelphia
Aug. 23	Philad. Phila	Sept. 5	Pittsburgh
Aug. 30	Philad. Phila	Sept. 8	Pittsburgh
Sept. 6	St. Louis	Sept. 7	New York
Sept. 13	St. Louis	Sept. 8	New York
Sept. 20	St. Louis	Sept. 12	New York
Sept. 27	St. Louis	Sept. 12	Los Angeles
Oct. 4	San Francisco	Sept. 19	San Francisco
Oct. 11	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 18	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 25	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 1	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 8	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 15	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 22	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 29	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 6	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 13	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 20	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 27	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jan. 3	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jan. 10	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jan. 17	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jan. 24	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jan. 31	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Feb. 7	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Feb. 14	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Feb. 21	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Feb. 28	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Mar. 6	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Mar. 13	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Mar. 20	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Mar. 27	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Apr. 3	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Apr. 10	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Apr. 17	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Apr. 24	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Apr. 30	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
May 7	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
May 14	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
May 21	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
May 28	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jun. 4	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jun. 11	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jun. 18	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jun. 25	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jul. 2	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jul. 9	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jul. 16	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jul. 23	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Jul. 30	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Aug. 6	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Aug. 13	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Aug. 20	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Aug. 27	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Sep. 3	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Sep. 10	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Sep. 17	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Sep. 24	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 1	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 8	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 15	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 22	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Oct. 29	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 5	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 12	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 19	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Nov. 26	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 3	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 10	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 17	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 24	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco
Dec. 31	San Francisco	Sept. 22	San Francisco

None	April 23—Los Angeles	July 24—Milwaukee	July 24—New York
	April 24—Philad'phia	July 25—New York	July 25—New York
	April 25—Philad'phia	Aug. 1—Houston	Aug. 1—Houston
	May 4—Houston	Aug. 2—Houston	Aug. 2—Houston
	May 8—Pittsburgh	Aug. 3—Philad'phia	Aug. 3—Philad'phia
	May 9—Pittsburgh	Aug. 6—Chicago	Aug. 6—Chicago
	May 18—New York	Aug. 7—Chicago	Aug. 7—Chicago

innati Aug 17

May	23	Chicago	Aug. 20	San Francisco
May	24	Chicago	Aug. 21	St. Louis
June	1	St. Louis	Aug. 22	St. Louis
June	8	Pittsburgh	Sept. 3	Cincinnati
June	12	Los Angeles	Sept. 4	Cincinnati
June	13	Los Angeles	Sept. 7	Philadelphia
June	29	Chicago	Sept. 14	Houston
July	12	St. Louis	Sept. 17	Los Angeles
July	13	St. Louis	Sept. 18	Los Angeles
July	16	Cincinnati	Sept. 25	New York
July	17	San Francisco	Sept. 26	New York
July	18	San Francisco	Sept. 28	Pittsburgh

AT SAN FRANCISCO

June 26	Cincinnati
June 29	Philadelphia
July 2	New York
July 6	New York
July 10	Pittsburgh
Aug. 1	New York
Aug. 8	New York
Aug. 10	Los Angeles
Aug. 28	Los Angeles
Aug. 31	Cincinnati
Sept. 7	Chicago
Sept. 25	St. Louis
Sept. 28	Houston
Sept. 28	Milwaukee
April 11	Milwaukee
April 13	Cincinnati
April 16	Los Angeles
April 27	Chicago
May 1	Pittsburgh
May 15	St. Louis
May 18	Houston
May 23	Philadelphia
May 25	Philadelphia
May 25	St. Louis
June 1	Houston
June 22	Milwaukee

## AT

April 11	Cincinnati	June 29	New York
April 12	Cincinnati	June 30	New York
April 13	Milwaukee	July 1	Philadelphia
April 14	Milwaukee	July 2	Philadelphia
April 15	Milwaukee	July 3	Philadelphia
April 16	Milwaukee	July 4	Philadelphia
April 17	Pittsburgh	July 5	San Francisco
April 18	Pittsburgh	July 6	San Francisco
April 19	Pittsburgh	July 7	San Francisco
April 20	Pittsburgh	July 8	San Francisco
April 21	Pittsburgh	July 9	Pittsburgh
April 22	Pittsburgh	July 10	Pittsburgh
April 23	Pittsburgh	July 11	Pittsburgh
April 24	Pittsburgh	July 12	Pittsburgh
April 25	Pittsburgh	July 13	Pittsburgh
April 26	Pittsburgh	July 14	Pittsburgh
April 27	Pittsburgh	July 15	Pittsburgh
April 28	Pittsburgh	July 16	Pittsburgh
April 29	Pittsburgh	July 17	Pittsburgh
April 30	Pittsburgh	July 18	Pittsburgh
May 1	Chicago	July 19	Pittsburgh
May 2	Chicago	July 20	Pittsburgh
May 3	Chicago	July 21	Pittsburgh
May 4	Chicago	July 22	Pittsburgh
May 5	Chicago	July 23	Pittsburgh
May 6	Chicago	July 24	Pittsburgh
May 7	Chicago	July 25	Pittsburgh
May 8	Chicago	July 26	Pittsburgh
May 9	Chicago	July 27	Pittsburgh
May 10	Chicago	July 28	Pittsburgh
May 11	Chicago	July 29	Pittsburgh
May 12	Chicago	July 30	Pittsburgh
May 13	Chicago	August 1	Pittsburgh
May 14	Chicago	August 2	Pittsburgh
May 15	Chicago	August 3	Pittsburgh
May 16	Chicago	August 4	Pittsburgh
May 17	Chicago	August 5	Pittsburgh
May 18	Chicago	August 6	Pittsburgh
May 19	Chicago	August 7	Pittsburgh
May 20	Chicago	August 8	Pittsburgh
May 21	Chicago	August 9	Pittsburgh
May 22	Chicago	August 10	Pittsburgh
May 23	Chicago	August 11	Pittsburgh
May 24	Chicago	August 12	Pittsburgh
May 25	Chicago	August 13	Pittsburgh
May 26	Chicago	August 14	Pittsburgh
May 27	Chicago	August 15	Pittsburgh
May 28	Chicago	August 16	Pittsburgh
May 29	Chicago	August 17	Pittsburgh
May 30	Chicago	August 18	Pittsburgh
May 31	Chicago	August 19	Pittsburgh
June 1	Chicago	August 20	Pittsburgh
June 2	Chicago	August 21	Pittsburgh
June 3	Chicago	August 22	Pittsburgh
June 4	Chicago	August 23	Pittsburgh
June 5	Chicago	August 24	Pittsburgh
June 6	Chicago	August 25	Pittsburgh
June 7	Chicago	August 26	Pittsburgh
June 8	Chicago	August 27	Pittsburgh
June 9	Chicago	August 28	Pittsburgh
June 10	Chicago	August 29	Pittsburgh
June 11	Chicago	August 30	Pittsburgh
June 12	Chicago	September 1	Pittsburgh
June 13	Chicago	September 2	Pittsburgh
June 14	Chicago	September 3	Pittsburgh
June 15	Chicago	September 4	Pittsburgh
June 16	Chicago	September 5	Pittsburgh
June 17	Chicago	September 6	Pittsburgh
June 18	Chicago	September 7	Pittsburgh
June 19	Chicago	September 8	Pittsburgh
June 20	Chicago	September 9	Pittsburgh
June 21	Chicago	September 10	Pittsburgh
June 22	Chicago	September 11	Pittsburgh
June 23	Chicago	September 12	Pittsburgh
June 24	Chicago	September 13	Pittsburgh
June 25	Chicago	September 14	Pittsburgh
June 26	Chicago	September 15	Pittsburgh
June 27	Chicago	September 16	Pittsburgh
June 28	Chicago	September 17	Pittsburgh
June 29	Chicago	September 18	Pittsburgh
June 30	Chicago	September 19	Pittsburgh

AT OLYMPIA

City	Year	City	Year	City	Year	City	Year
April 11	Philadelphia	June 27	New York	April 11	Philadelphia	June 27	New York
April 12	New York	July 12	Houston	April 12	New York	July 12	Houston
April 22	San Francisco	July 13	Houston	April 22	San Francisco	July 13	Houston
April 25	San Francisco	July 16	St. Louis	April 25	San Francisco	July 16	St. Louis
May 4	Los Angeles	July 20	San Francisco	May 4	Los Angeles	July 20	San Francisco
May 15	Los Angeles	Aug. 7	St. Louis	May 15	Los Angeles	Aug. 7	St. Louis
May 16	Milwaukee	Aug. 8	St. Louis	May 16	Milwaukee	Aug. 8	St. Louis
May 17	Milwaukee	Aug. 15	Los Angeles	May 17	Milwaukee	Aug. 15	Los Angeles
May 18	Cincinnati	Aug. 16	Los Angeles	May 18	Cincinnati	Aug. 16	Los Angeles
May 21	Chicago	Aug. 17	Philadelphia	May 21	Chicago	Aug. 17	Philadelphia
May 28	St. Louis	Aug. 22	Houston	May 28	St. Louis	Aug. 22	Houston
May 29	St. Louis	Aug. 23	Houston	May 29	St. Louis	Aug. 23	Houston
May 31	St. Louis	Aug. 29	Chicago	May 31	St. Louis	Aug. 29	Chicago
June 1	Houston	Aug. 30	Chicago	June 1	Houston	Aug. 30	Chicago
June 6	Los Angeles	Sept. 4	New York	June 6	Los Angeles	Sept. 4	New York
June 7	Los Angeles	Sept. 14	San Francisco	June 7	Los Angeles	Sept. 14	San Francisco
June 18	Milwaukee	Sept. 17	San Francisco	June 18	Milwaukee	Sept. 17	San Francisco
June 19	Cincinnati	Sept. 18	Cincinnati	June 19	Cincinnati	Sept. 18	Cincinnati
June 20	Cincinnati	Sept. 20	Cincinnati	June 20	Cincinnati	Sept. 20	Cincinnati
June 23	Chicago	Sept. 21	Milwaukee	June 23	Chicago	Sept. 21	Milwaukee
June 25	New York			June 25	New York		

AT ST. LOUIS

April 10	New York	July 2	Milwaukee
April 11	New York	July 3	Milw. TN
April 17	Cincinnati	July 4	Milwaukee
May 1	Houston	July 7	Chicago
May 2	Houston	July 12	Chicago
May 3	Houston	July 13	Los Angeles
May 8	San Francisco	July 24	Los Angeles
May 9	San Francisco	July 25	Los Angeles
May 10	San Francisco	July 27	N. York TN
May 11	Los Angeles	July 28	N. York TN
May 12	Los Angeles	Aug. 3	Houston
May 15	Philad. phia	Aug. 10	Philad. phia
May 22	Philad. phia	Aug. 24	Pittsburgh
May 23	Pittsburgh	Aug. 28	Houston
May 24	Pittsburgh	Aug. 29	Houston
May 25	Pittsburgh	Aug. 31	New York
May 26	Milwaukee	Sept. 1	New York
June 5	Cincinnati	Sept. 4	Chicago
June 6	Cincinnati	Sept. 5	Milwaukee
June 7	Cincinnati	Sept. 6	Milwaukee
June 8	San Francisco	Sept. 10	Cincinnati
June 11	Philad. phia	Sept. 10	Cincinnati
June 12	Philad. phia	Sept. 19	San Francisco
June 13	Philad. phia	Sept. 20	San Francisco
June 19	Pittsburgh	Sept. 21	San Francisco
June 20	Pittsburgh	Sept. 21	Los Angeles
June 30	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22	Los Angeles

## AT CINCINNATI

[illegible]

# OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT NEW YORK	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT PITTSBURGH	AT CINCINNATI	AT MILWAUKEE	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AT HOUSTON	AT LOS ANGELES	AT SAN FRANCISCO	ABROAD
NEW YORK		May '45, '66 June '5, '6 Aug. '28, '29, '30	Apr. '21, '22, '23 Apr. '25, '26, '27 Sept. '23, '3, '4	Apr. '24, '25 July '20, '21, '22, '22 Aug. '10, '11, '12	May '18, '19, '20 July '24, '25, '26 Sept. '25, '26	May 8, '10 June 8, '9, '10 Sept. 28, '29, '30	Apr. '10, '11 July '27, '27, '28 Aug. '31, '12 Sept. '1, '12	May '21, '29 June '14, '12, '13 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '23, '24, '25 June '29, '30 July '1, '12, '13 Aug. '6, '7	May '26, '27, '27 July '23, '14, '4 Aug. '8, '9	July 4 at St. Louis at Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh
PHILADELPHIA		Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	July 4 at St. Louis at Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh
PITTSBURGH		Apr. '18, '19 July '27, '27, '28 Aug. '31, '12 Sept. '1, '12	Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	July 4 at St. Louis at Pittsburgh at Pittsburgh
CINCINNATI		May '1, '2 June '3, '4, '5 Sept. '14, '15, '16	Apr. '18, '19 July '27, '27, '28 Aug. '31, '12 Sept. '1, '12	Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '10, '11, '12 June '25, '26, '27 Aug. '28, '29, '30 Sept. '1, '2	Memorial Day at Milwaukee
MILWAUKEE		Apr. '30, '30, '30 July '1, '1, '1 Sept. '12, '13	Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '10, '11, '12 June '25, '26, '27 Aug. '28, '29, '30 Sept. '1, '2	July 4 at St. Louis
CHICAGO		May '18, '19, '20 July '27, '27, '28 Aug. '31, '12 Sept. '1, '12	Apr. '16, '17 June '22, '23, '24 Sept. '14, '15, '16	Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	July 4 at Cincinnati at St. Louis at St. Louis
ST. LOUIS		Apr. '16, '17 June '22, '23, '24 Sept. '14, '15, '16	Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	May '15, '16, '17 June '18, '19, '20 Sept. '23, '24, '25	Memorial Day at Pittsburgh
HOUSTON		Apr. '13, '14, '15, '15 June '25, '26 Aug. '20, '20, '21	Apr. '10, '11 July '6, '18 Aug. '17, '18, '19	Apr. '24, '25 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	Apr. '24, '25, '26 Aug. '3, '4, '5 Sept. '7, '8, '9	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	May '11, '12, '13 July '23, '24, '25 Sept. 26, '27	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '17, '18, '19 Sept. '13, '3, '4	May '15, '16, '17 June '18, '19, '20 Sept. '23, '24, '25	Memorial Day at Chicago
LOS ANGELES		May '30, '30, '31 July '12, '13, '14 Aug. '24, '25, '26	Apr. '11, '12, '13, '14 July '13, '13 Aug. '22, '23	Apr. '18, '19 July '27, '18, '19 Aug. '17, '18, '19 Sept. '20, '20	Apr. '21, '22, '23 July '12, '13, '14 Aug. '17, '18, '19 Sept. '12, '12, '13	Apr. '24, '25, '26 July '20, '21, '22 Sept. 14, '15, '16	Apr. '24, '25, '26 July '20, '21, '22 Sept. 14, '15, '16	May '7, '8, '9, '10 June '8, '9, '10 Sept. '12		Apr. '16, '17 July '25, '26, '27 Aug. '10, '11, '12	Memorial Day at New York
SAN FRANCISCO		May '12, '13 July '15, '15, '16 Aug. '22, '23	Apr. '21, '22 June '11, '12, '13 Sept. '14, '15, '16	Apr. '21, '22, '23 June '11, '12, '13 Sept. '14, '15, '16	Apr. '18, '19 July '27, '18, '19 Aug. '17, '18, '19 Sept. '20, '20	Apr. '24, '25 July '20, '21, '22 Sept. 14, '15, '16	Apr. '24, '25 July '20, '21, '22 Sept. 14, '15, '16	May '11, '12, '13 June '12, '13, '14 Sept. '12, '12, '13	Apr. '21, '22 May '27, '28, '29 Sept. '12, '12, '13	Apr. '16, '17 July '25, '26, '27 Aug. '10, '11, '12	Memorial Day at Philadelphia at Los Angeles at Los Angeles
AT HOME		23 Night Games 13 Sundays Memorial Day	55 Night Games 13 Sun- days Memorial Day	33 Night Games 12 Sundays July 4	49 Night Games 12 Sundays Memorial Day Labor Day	49 Night Games 12 Sundays Memorial Day Labor Day	64 Night Games 13 Sundays July 4 Labor Day	43 Night Games 12 Sundays July 4 Labor Day	59 Night Games 12 Sundays July 4	24 Night Games 13 Sundays July 4	

Denotes Night Game  
Denotes Sunday  
Denotes Holiday  
Denotes Twi-Night Double-Header.  
\* Denotes All-Star Game.—Washington, Tuesday, July 10; Chicago (Wrigley Field), Monday, July 30



# OFFICIAL AMERICAN ASSOCIATION SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT DALLAS	AT FORT WORTH	AT OKLAHOMA CITY	AT LOUISVILLE	AT INDIANAPOLIS	AT DENVER	AT OMAHA
DALLAS- FORT WORTH .....	CLASS AAA May 26,27,30 June 19,20,22 July 29, Aug. 1,2	CIRCUIT'S May 27,29 June 18,21 July 29,31	May 7,8,9,10,11 July 2,3,4,5,6 Sept. 1,2,2,3,4	May 21,22,23,24,25 July 7,8,9,10,11 Aug. 23,24,25,26,26	Apr. 28,29,30, May 1,2 July 12,13,14,15,15 Aug. 8,9,10,11,12	May 3,4,5,6,6 June 5,6,6,7,8 Aug. 3,4,5,6,7	May 31, June 1,2, 3,3 June 23,24,25,26,27 Aug. 27,28,29,30,31
OKLAHOMA CITY .....	ANNUAL May 26,27,30 June 19,20,22 July 29, Aug. 1,2	May 27,29 June 18,21 July 29,31	ANNUAL May 26,27,30 June 19,20,22 July 29, Aug. 1,2	May 17,18,19,20,20 June 14,15,16,17,17 Aug. 27,28,29,30,31	May 3,4,5,6,6 June 4,5,6,7,8 Sept. 5,6,7,8,9	May 22,23,23,24,25 July 7,8,9,10,11 Aug. 23,24,25,26,26	Apr. 28,29,30, May 1,2 July 12,13,14,15,15 Aug. 8,9,10,11,12
LOUISVILLE .....	May 12,13,15 June 28,30, July 1 Aug. 14,15,17	May 13, 16 June 29, July 1 Aug. 13,16	May 31, June 1,2, 3,3 June 23,24,25,26,27 Aug. 18,19,20,21,22	ALL-STAR May 26,27,28,29,30 June 9,10,11,12,13 Sept. 1,2,2,3,4	May 7,8,9,10,11 July 2,3,4,5,6 Aug. 29,30,31, Aug. 1,2	Apr. 28,29,30, May 1,2 July 12,13,14,15,15 Aug. 8,9,10,11,12	May 3,4,5,6,6 June 4,5,6,7,8 Sept. 5,6,7,8,9
INDIANAPOLIS .....	Apr. 20,21,22 June 9,10,12 July 24,25,28	Apr. 19,22 June 10,13 July 26,27	Apr. 23,24,25,26,27 June 19,20,21,22,23 Aug. 3,4,5,6,7	May 26,27,28,29,30 June 18,19,20,21,22 Sept. 1,2,2,3,4	GAME	May 17,18,19,20,20 June 23,24,25,26,27 Aug. 28,29,29,30,31	May 12,13,14,15,16 June 28,29,30, July 1,1 Aug. 13,14,15,16,17
DENVER .....	Apr. 23,26,27 June 19,20,22 Sept. 6,7,9	Apr. 24,25 June 21,22 Sept. 5,8	May 12,13,14,15,16 June 28,29,30, July 1,1 Aug. 13,14,15,16,17	Apr. 19,20,21,22,22 June 9,10,11,12,13 July 24,25,26,27,28 Aug. 18,19,20,21,22	May 31, June 1,2, 3,3 June 14,15,16,17,17 Aug. 18,19,20,21,22	SET FOR	May 26,27,28,29,30 June 18,19,20,21,22 July 29,30,31, Aug. 1,2
OMAHA .....	May 17,18,20 June 19,20,22 Aug. 19,21,22	May 19,20 June 18,19 Aug. 18,19	Apr. 19,20,21,22 June 9,10,11,12, 13 July 24,25,26,27,28	Apr. 23,24,25,26,27 June 13,20,21,22,23 Aug. 3,4,5,6,7	May 21,22,23,24,25 June 7,8,9,10,11 Aug. 23,24,25,26,26	May 8,9,10,11 June 2,3,4,5,6 Sept. 1,2,2,3,4	JULY 17

NOTE—On several Sundays the Dallas-Fort Worth Rangers will divide their home Sunday double-headers by playing an afternoon game in one city and a night game in the other city. Following are the AFTERNOON games scheduled for each city: Dallas—April 22, May 13, June 10, September 9; Fort Worth—May 20, May 27, June 17, July 1, July 22, July 29, August 19.

# OFFICIAL INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT TORONTO	AT BUFFALO	AT ROCHESTER	AT SYRACUSE	AT COLUMBUS	AT RICHMOND	AT ATLANTA	AT JACKSONVILLE
TORONTO .....	LOOP'S June 5,6,7 July 20,21,22,22 Sept. 6,7,8,9	May 23,24,25 June 13,14,15,15 Aug. 31, Sept. 1,2,2	May 30,30, July 16,17,18,19 Aug. 24,25,26,27	June 2,3,3,4 July 16,17,18,19 Aug. 28,29,30	Apr. 23,26,27 June 23,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15,16	Apr. 28,29,29,30 June 20,21,22 Aug. 17,18,19	May 5,6,6,7,16 June 17,18,19 July 27,28,29,29	May 1,2,3,4 June 13,14,15,16 July 23,24,25,26
BUFFALO .....	June 5,6,7 July 20,21,22,22 Sept. 6,7,8,9	ALL-STAR'S June 2,3,3,4 July 16,17,18,19 Aug. 20,21,22,23	May 26,27,27,28 July 3,4,4,5 Aug. 28,29,30	May 21,22 July 16,17,18,19 Aug. 24,25,26,26, 27	Apr. 28,29,29,30 June 20,21,22 Aug. 17,18,19,19	Apr. *25,25,26,27 June 23,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15,16	May 1,2,3,4 June 17,18,19 July 23,24,25,26	May 5,5,6,7 June 14,15,16 July 27,28,28,29
ROCHESTER .....	May 21,21,22 June 6,7,8,8 Sept. 3,3,4,5	June 2,3,3,4 July 16,17,18,19 Aug. 20,21,22,23	WILL June 5,6,7 July 20,21,22,22 Sept. 6,7,8,9	May 23,24,25 July 16,17,18,19 Aug. 31, Sept. 1,2,2	May 12,13,13,14 June 20,21,22 Aug. 1,2	May 9,10,11 June 29,30 July 1,2 Aug. 3,4,5	Apr. 25,26,27 June 8,9,10,10 Aug. 6,7,8,9	Apr. 28,28,29,30 June 11,12,13 Aug. 10,11,11,12
SYRACUSE .....	May 26,27,27,28, 29 July 9,10 Aug. 20,21,22,23	May 30,30,31, June 1 July 6,7,8,8 Sept. 3,4,5	June 5,6,7 July 20,21,22,22 Sept. 6,7,8,9	PLAY June 2,3,4 July 17,17,18,19 Aug. 27,28,29,29	May 9,10,11 June 29,30, July 1,1,2 Aug. 3,4,5	May 12,13,13,14 June 26,27,28 July 30,31, Aug. 1,2	Apr. 28,29,29,30 June 11,12,13 Aug. 10,11,12,12	Apr. 25,26,27 June 8,9,9,10 Aug. 6,7,8,9
COLUMBUS .....	May 15,16,17 June 8,9,10,10 Aug. 6,6,7,8	May 18,19,20,20 June 11,12,13 Aug. 10,11,12,12	May 5,6,6,7 June 4,15,16 July 23,24,25,26	May 2,3,4 June 17,17,18,19 July 27,28,29,29	BALTIMORE May 9,10,11 June 29,30, July 1,1,2 Aug. 3,4,5	May 21,22,23 July 9,10,10,12 Aug. 30,31, Sept. 1,2	May 27,27,28,29 July 3,4,4,5 Aug. 27,28,29	May 24,25,26 June 6,7,7,8 Aug. 24,25,25,26
RICHMOND .....	May 18,19,20,20 June 11,12,13 Aug. 10,11,12,12	May 15,16,17 June 8,9,10,10 Aug. 6,7,8,9	May 2,3,4 June 17,17,18,19 July 27,28,29,29	May 5,6,6,7 June 14,15,16 July 23,24,25,26	May 30,30,31, June 1 July 20,21,22 Aug. 2,21,22,23	OIOLES June 21,22,23 July 13,14,15,15 Sept. 3,4,5,6	May 24,25,26 July 6,7,8,8 Aug. 24,25,26,26	May 27,28,28,29 July 3,4,4,5 Aug. 27,28,29
ATLANTA .....	May 12,13,13,14 June 26,27,28 Aug. 3,4,5	May 9,10,11 June 29,30, July 1,2 Aug. 30,31, Aug. 1,2	May 15,16,17 June 23,24,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15,16	May 18,19,20,20 June 20,21,22 Aug. 17,18,19,19	June 2,3,3,4 July 16,17,18,19 Sept. 7,8,9	June 5,6,7 July 13,14,15,15 Sept. 3,4,5,6	AT ROCHESTER May 21,22,23 July 9,10,12 Aug. 30,31, Sept. 1,2,2	May 30,31, June 1 July 20,21,21,22 Aug. 20,21,22,23
JACKSONVILLE .....	May 9,11 June 29,30, July 1,1,2,2 July 31, Aug. 1,2	May 12,13,13,14 June 26,27,28 Aug. 3,4,5,5	May 18,19,20,20 June 20,21,22 Aug. 17,18,19,19	May 15,16,17 June 23,24,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15,16	June 5,6,7 July 13,14,15 Sept. 3,3,4,5,6	June 2,3,3,4 July 16,17,18,19 Sept. 7,8,9	May 21,22,23 July 9,10,12 Aug. 30,31, Sept. 1,2,2	JULY 11

\* Afternoon and night games.

# OFFICIAL PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT HAWAII	AT PORTLAND	AT SALT LAKE	AT SAN DIEGO	AT SEATTLE	AT SPOKANE	AT TACOMA	AT VANCOUVER
HAWAII.....	TRIPLE-A May 7,8,9,10 June 23,24,25,26, 27,28,29	May 1,2,3 June 17,18,19,21 Aug. 17,18,19,19	May 22,23,24 June 14,15,15,16 Sept. 7,8,9,9	May 18,19,20,20 June 11,12,13 Sept. 3,4,5,6	May 29,30,30,31 June 17,18,19 Aug. 14,15,16,16	May 4,5,6,6 June 10,11,11,12 Aug. 10,11,11,12	May 25,26,27,27 June 22,23,24,24 Aug. 7,8,9	Apr. 27,28,29 June 15,16,17,18 July 20,21,21,22
PORTLAND.....	May 7,8,9,10 June 23,24,25,26, 27,28,29	CIRCUIT'S May 4,5,6 June 17,18,19,19 Aug. 24,25,26,26	Apr. 27,28,29,29 June 17,18,19,19 July 31, Aug. 1,2	May 11,12,13,13 June 22,23,24,24 July 14,15,15	June 1,2,3,3 Aug. 29,30, July 1 Aug. 10,11,12,12	May 21,22,23,24 June 4,5,6,7 Sept. 7,8,9,9	Apr. 24,25,26 June 4,5,6,7 Sept. 7,8,9,9	May 25,26,26,27, 28 Aug. 14,15,16 Aug. 31, Sept. 1,2
SALT LAKE.....	Apr. 16,17,18,19 June 5,6,7,8,9,10, 11	May 4,5,6 June 17,18,19,19 Aug. 24,25,26,26	ANNUAL May 15,16,17 June 6,7,8,8	Apr. 24,25,26 June 12,13,14 Aug. 10,11,12,12, 13	Apr. 20,21,22,22 June 26,27,28 July 20,21,22,22	May 11,12,13,13 Aug. 3,4,4,5 Aug. 28,29,30	May 7,8,9,10 July 24,25,26 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2,2	June 1,2,3 June 29,30,30, 31 July 1,2 Sept. 3,4,5
SAN DIEGO.....	June 1,2,3,4 Aug. 20,21,22,23, 24,25,26	May 29,30,30,31 June 20,21,22,22 Aug. 7,8,9	May 15,16,17 June 15,16,17,17 July 6,7,8,8	ALL-STAR May 8,9,10 June 23,24,25,26 Sept. 7,8,9,9	May 1,2,3 July 3,4,4,5 July 30,31, Aug. 1,2	May 25,26,27,27 July 17,18,19 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 1,2	Apr. 27,28,29,29 June 29,30, July 1 Aug. 3,4,5,5	May 21,22,23,24 June 25,26,27,28 Aug. 28,29,30
SEATTLE.....	May 11,12,13,13 Aug. 27,28,29,30, 31, Sept. 1,2	May 18,19,20,20 June 12,13,14 Aug. 3,4,5,5	May 25,26,27,27 June 19,20,21,21 July 1,12,13	May 8,9,10 June 23,24,25,26 Sept. 7,8,9,9	GAME May 8,9 Aug. 7,8,9	Apr. 27,28,29,29 June 22,23,24,25 Aug. 21,22,23	May 21,22,23,24 June 5,6,7 July 14,15,16 Aug. 6; Sept. 3,4	Apr. 24,25,26 June 5,6,7 Aug. 17,18,18,19, 20
SPOKANE.....	Apr. 23,24,25 June 26,27,28,29, 30, July 1,1,2	Apr. 17,17,19 June 15,16,17 July 6,7,8 Sept. 3,4	May 18,19,20,20 June 12,13,14 Aug. 3,4,5,5	Apr. 20,21,22,22 June 5,6,7 Aug. 17,18,19,19	May 14,15,16,17 Aug. 24,24,25,28	SCHEDULED Apr. 27,28,29,29 June 22,23,24,25 Aug. 21,22,23	June 1,2,3,3 July 11,12,13 July 30,31 Aug. 1,2	May 7,8,9,10 June 14,14,15 Sept. 7,8,8,9
TACOMA.....	Apr. 20,21,22,22 July 3,4,4,5,6,7,8	May 15,16,17 June 25,26,27,28 Aug. 27,28,29,30	May 29,30,30,31 Aug. 20,21,22 Aug. 20,21,22	Apr. 17,18,19 June 8,9,10,10,11 Aug. 14,15,16	May 4,5,6 June 15,16,17 July 27,28,29 Sept. 5,6	May 1,2,3 June 19,20,21,21 July 20,21,21,22	FOR	May 18,19,20 July 17,18,19 Aug. 10,11,11,12, 13
VANCOUVER.....	May 15,16,17 July 31, Aug. 1, 2,3,4,5,6	Apr. 20,21,22,22 July 11,12,13 Aug. 21,22,23,23	May 1,2,3 June 22,23,24,24 Aug. 7,8,9,9	May 4,5,6,6 June 19,20,21 July 27,28,29,29	Apr. 17,17,18,19 June 9,10,10 July 6,7,8,8	May 29,30,31 July 3,4,4,5 July 23,24,25,26	May 11,12,13,13 June 12,13,14 Aug. 24,25,26,26	JULY 9-10



*Here's Your All-Star Lineup of*

# SPINK

## SPORTS PUBLICATIONS

**The Sporting News** . . . National Weekly of the National Game since 1886. All the news of majors and minors — features, pictures, averages. List price . . . 25 cents a copy—Subscription \$12.00 a year.

**Official Baseball Guide** . . . Complete major league averages plus official averages of all minor leagues. Revised playing rules. Directory of the majors. Team pictures. List price . . . \*\$1.50.

**Baseball Register** . . . Contains complete playing facts, figures and personal data on major league players, manager and coaches. Special feature: "The Magnificent Career of Stan (The Man) Musial," by Bob Burnes. List price . . . \*\$5.00.

**World's Series Records** . . . Complete box scores of all Series games, 1903 to date, plus all-time Series records and alphabetical list of all Series participants. List price . . . \*\$2.00.

**How to Play** . . . Complete, simple instructions by Hornsby, Sisler, Wagner, Cobb and others with numerous diagrams and reproductions of photographs. List price . . . \*\$1.00.

**The Dope Book** . . . This book provides complete major league rosters of players and club officials, park diagrams, uniform colors, ticket prices, attendance data, radio-television log and much other interesting data. List price . . . \*\$1.00.

**Knotty Problems** . . . Every umpire, player and fan should have a copy. Features complete rulings, such as Force and Non-Force Plays, Infield Fly Rule, Interference plays, full treatment to the rights of baserunners, etc. Tricky plays are defined. List price . . . \*\$2.00.

**One for the Book** . . . Facts and figures on the National Game — all important records plus little known statistics. List price . . . \*\$2.00.

**How to Score** . . . This book details and illustrates methods personally used by J. G. Taylor Spink, publisher of THE SPORTING NEWS and former official scorer of World's Series games. Also scoring instructions. List price . . . 25 cents.

**Daguerreotypes** . . . Complete playing records of all members of the Hall of Fame and more than 350 players of the past. Also special feature — THE SPORTING NEWS' All-Time All-Star team with full-page illustration of each player. List price . . . \*\$3.00.

**Comedians and Pranksters of Baseball** . . . Stories on Al Schacht, Germany Schaefer, Rube Waddell, Nick Altrock, Jackie Price, Lefty Gomez, Babe Herman, Max Patkin and numerous other funsters. Also scores of anecdotes and jokes and sayings. Slang definitions. List price . . . \*\$3.00.

**Official National Basketball Association Guide** . . . Contains lifetime playing records of all active players, photographs of champion team each year since 1946 and all 1960-61 teams. All-time individual and team records. Playing rules. 256 pages. List price . . . \*\$1.00.

\*Add 20 cents for each title ordered to cover postage and packaging.

# The Sporting News

ST. LOUIS 66, MO.

# OFFICIAL MEXICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	MEXICO REDS	AT MEXICO TIGERS	MONTERREY	POZA RICA	AT PUEBLA	AT VERACRUZ
MEXICO CITY REDS.....	ALL-STAR	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 28, 29, 30	May 19, 20, 21, 22 June 30, July 1, 2 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10	May 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 June 22, 23, 24, 25 July 31, Aug. 1, 2, 3	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 12, 13, 14, 15	Apr. 15, 16, 17, 18 May 28, 29, 30, 31 June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 7, 8, 9
MEXICO CITY TIGERS.....	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 20, 21, 22, 23	GAMES AT	May 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 June 4, 5, 6 Aug. 11, 12, 13	May 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 June 26, 27, 28, 29 Aug. 4, 5, 6	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 16, 17, 18, 19	Apr. 30, May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 15, 16, 17, 18 July 24, 25, 26, 27
MONTERREY....	May 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 June 26, 27, 28, 29 Aug. 4, 5, 6	Apr. 14, 15, 16 May 28, 29, 30, 31 June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 7, 8, 9	MEXICO CITY.	Apr. 17, 18, 19, 20 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 12, 13, 14, 15	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 28, 29, 30, 31	May 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 June 22, 23, 24, 25 July 31, Aug. 1, 2, 3
POZA RICA.. ...	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 16, 17, 18, 19	May 19, 20, 21, 22 June 30, July 1, 2 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10	Apr. 30, May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 15, 16, 17, 18 July 24, 25, 26, 27	JUNE 25.	Apr. 14, 15, 16 May 28, 29, 30, 31 July 7, 8, 9	May 5, 6, 7, 8 June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 28, 29, 30, 31
PUEBLA.....	Apr. 30 May 1, 2, 3, 4 June 15, 16, 17, 18 July 24, 25, 26, 27	May 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 June 22, 23, 24, 25 July 31, Aug. 1, 2, 3	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 June 11, 12, 13, 14 July 20, 21, 22, 23	May 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 June 3, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 11, 12, 13	ANO VERACRUZ	May 19, 20, 21, 22 June 30, July 1, 2 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10
VERACRUZ.....	May 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 June 3, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 11, 12, 13	Apr. 18, 19, 20 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 12, 13, 14, 15	Apr. 21, 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10 July 16, 17, 18, 19	Apr. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 June 11, 12, 13, 14 July 20, 21, 22, 23	May 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 June 26, 27, 28, 29 Aug. 4, 5, 6	ON JULY 10

# 1962 OFFICIAL BASEBALL ANNUAL

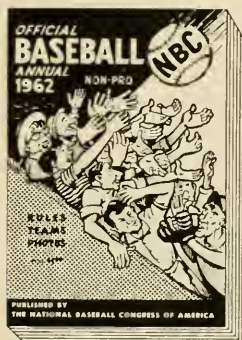
(NON-PROFESSIONAL)

Published by The National Baseball Congress

## FEATURES

Complete resume of non-professional baseball on a world-wide basis, including United States league and tournament program.

- DIRECTORY OF LEADING TEAMS
- NAMES OF CLUB OFFICIALS
- NATION-WIDE TOURNAMENTS
- NATIONAL ASSN. OF LEAGUES
- NATIONAL ASSN. OF UMPIRES
- NATIONAL ASSN. OF OLDTIMERS
- NATIONAL BASEBALL FANS CLUB
- NATIONAL CONTRACT SYSTEM
- DIRECTORY OF PAST CHAMPIONS
- MODEL LEAGUE CONSTITUTION
- BASEBALL PLAYING RULES
- BASEBALL SCORING RULES



COVER PAGE  
1962 ANNUAL

PRICE

**\$1<sup>00</sup>**

This elaborate publication recognizes participants on a world-wide basis, reflecting a continued increase in the non-professional ranks. Presents complete resumes of 1961 N. B. C. Districts and State and National Tournaments for players of unlimited age, also affiliated leagues (Youth and Senior) with photos of champions. Includes complete details of 1962 program with sites and starting dates of U. S. tourneys, climaxed by the 28th annual National Tournament in Wichita, Kans., starting Aug. 17. Listed are 1961 All-League, All-District, All-State and All-American selections.

**at Newsstands, Department and Athletic Goods Stores**

If your favorite dealer should not have this publication in stock, mail order to publisher, listed below, including 25 cents extra for each copy to cover postage and mailing expense.

# NATIONAL BASEBALL CONGRESS

BOX 1420

WICHITA (1), KANS.



# OFFICIAL TEXAS LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT TULSA	AT AMARILLO	AT ALBUQUERQUE	AT EL PASO	AT SAN ANTONIO	AT AUSTIN
TULSA .....	REVAMPED	April 13, 14, 20 May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 26, 27, 28 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 4, 5, 6, 27 May 21, 22, 23, 24 June 1, 2, 3 Aug. 4, 5, 6, 7	May 1, 2, 3 May 21, 22, 23, 24 June 1, 2, 3 Aug. 1, 2, 3	April 20, 21, 22 June 4, 5, 6, 7 July 1, 2 Aug. 15, 16, 17	April 17, 18, 19 June 8, 9, 10 July 13, 14, 15, 16 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21
AMARILLO .....	LOOP'S		April 17, 18, 19 June 4, 5, 6, 7 June 25, 26, 27, 28 Aug. 15, 16, 17	April 27, 28, 29 June 8, 9, 10 July 22, 23, 24, 25 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	May 4, 5, 6 May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 5, 6, 7, 8 Aug. 1, 2, 3	May 1, 2, 3 May 25, 26, 27 July 9, 10, 11, 12 Aug. 4, 5, 6, 7
ALBUQUERQUE	May 8, 9, 10 June 1, 2, 3 June 23, 30 July 1, 2 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	ALL-STAR	April 15, 16, 17 June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 2, 3	April 23, 24, 25, 26 May 18, 19, 20, 21 July 27, 28, 29, 30	April 27, 28, 29 May 1, 2, 3 June 13, 14, 15, 16 Aug. 23, 24, 25, 26	April 27, 28, 29 May 1, 2, 3 June 13, 14, 15, 16 Aug. 23, 24, 25, 26
EL PASO .....	April 23, 24, 25 June 13, 14, 15, 16 July 13, 14, 15, 16 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 30	April 20, 21, 22, 14 June 11, 12, 13, 14 June 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 Aug. 23, 24, 25, 26	April 13, 14 May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 1, 2, 3 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	GAME	May 7, 8, 9, 10 June 1, 2, 3 July 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	May 11, 12, 13 May 28, 29, 30, 31 June 29, 30 July 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Aug. 8, 9, 10
SAN ANTONIO	April 27, 28, 29 June 12, 13, 14 July 22, 23, 24, 25 Aug. 23, 24, 25, 26	May 11, 12, 13 May 28, 29, 30, 31 July 13, 14, 15, 16 Aug. 6, 9, 10	May 1, 2, 3 June 8, 9, 10 July 9, 10, 11, 12 Aug. 18, 19, 20, 21	SET FOR	April 15, 16 May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 22, 23, 24 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 2, 3	April 15, 16 May 14, 15, 16, 17 June 22, 23, 24 July 26, 27, 28 Sept. 2, 3
AUSTIN .....	May 7, 8, 9, 10 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14	April 23, 24, 25, 26 June 16, 17, 18, 19 July 3, 4 Aug. 27, 28, 29, 30	April 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 May 1, 2, 3 July 22, 23, 24, 25 Aug. 1, 2, 3	May 4, 5, 6 May 18, 19, 20, 21 June 5, 6, 7 Aug. 15, 16, 17	April 13, 14 May 18, 19, 20, 21 June 29, 30, 31 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	July 17-18

Enjoy that **REFRESHING**  
**NEW FEELING**



# OFFICIAL EASTERN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT CHARLESTON	AT YORK	AT WILLIAMSPORT	AT ELMIRA	AT BINGHAMTON	AT SPRINGFIELD
CHARLESTON	LEAGUE'S	Apr. 23, 24, 25, 26 June 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10	May 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 28, 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1	May 12, 13, 14, 15 June 17, 18, 19, 20 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	May 29, 30, 31, June 1, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24	June 2, 3, 4, 5 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Aug. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
YORK	May 15, 17, 18, 19, 20 June 25, 26, 27, 28 Aug. 18, 17, 18, 19	ANNUAL	May 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29	May 21, 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	June 2, 3, 4, 5 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 30, 31, Aug. 1 Sept. 2, 3, 4	Apr. 27, 28, 29, 30, May 1 July 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24
WILLIAMSPORT	Apr. 27, 28, 29, 30, May 1 June 29, 30, July 1, 2 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2, 3, 4	May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	ALL-STAR	May 29, 30, 31 June 5, 6 June 18, 19 June 25, 26, 28 Aug. 21, 22, 23, 24	May 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 July 12, 13, 14, 15 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	May 21, 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10
ELMIRA	May 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 18, 19, 20, 21, 22	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 3, 4, 5, 6 July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27	May 31, June 1, 2, 3, 4 June 16, 17 June 27, 28 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15	GAME	Apr. 25, 26 Apr. 29, 30, May 1 July 1, 2 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27	May 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 June 21, 22, 23, 24 Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2, 3, 4
BINGHAMTON	May 21, 22, 23, 24 June 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15	May 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 26, 27, 28 Aug. 30, 31, Sept. 1	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 3, 4, 5, 6 July 23, 24, 25, 26, 27	Apr. 23, 24, 27, 28 June 29, 30, 31 Aug. 16, 17, 18 Aug. 28, 29	SET FOR	May 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 June 25, 26, 27, 28 July 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22
SPRINGFIELD	May 25, 26, 27, 28 July 4, 5, 6 July 24, 25, 26, 27	May 29, 30, 31, June 4, 5, 6 June 29, 30, July 1, 2, Aug. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15	Apr. 23, 24, 25, 26, 15 June 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 Aug. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20	May 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 June 12, 13, 14, 15 July 28, 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1	May 12, 13, 14, 15 June 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 Sept. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	JULY 16



# ADIRONDACK

## BATS INC.



- BASEBALL BATS • LITTLE LEAGUE BATS
- PONY LEAGUE BATS • SOFTBALL BATS
- BABE RUTH LEAGUE BATS • FUNGO BATS



The BAT with the  
MOST ON THE BALL  
and PACKED WITH

**power**



Join the

**ADIRONDACK**

**STAR Hit Parade**

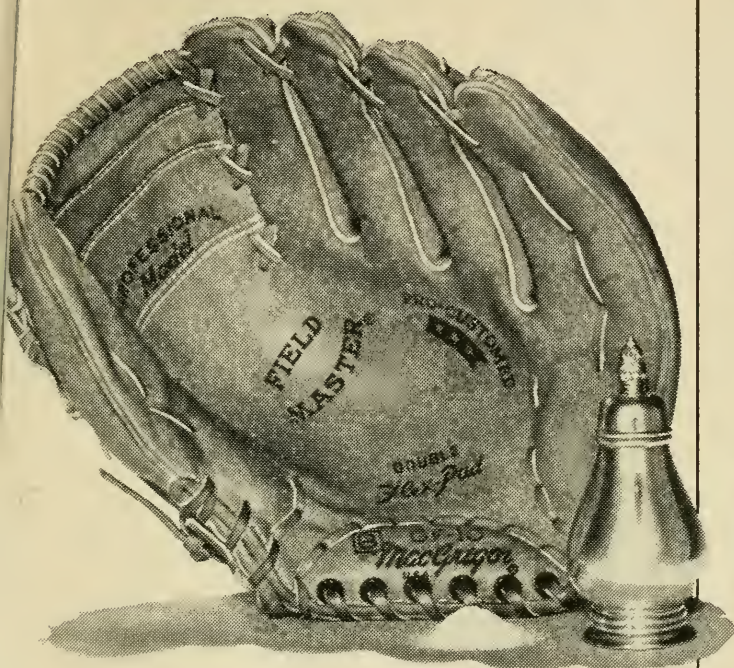


# OFFICIAL SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1962

	AT ASHEVILLE	AT AUGUSTA	AT CHARLOTTE	AT GREENVILLE	AT KNOXVILLE	AT MACON	AT SAVANNAH	AT PORTSMOUTH
ASHEVILLE.....	CLASS A May 21,22,23,24 June 6,7,8 Aug. 26,27,28	Apr. 13,14 May 28,29,30,31 July 12,13,14,15	Apr. 20,21,22 June 8,9,10 July 26,27,28,29	May 14,15,16,17 June 29,30, July 1 Aug. 20,21,22	May 18,19,20 July 2,3,4,5 Aug. 23,24,25	May 4,5,6 June 20,21,22 Aug. 9,10,11,12	Apr. 30, May 1, 2,3 June 17,18,19 Aug. 6,7,8	Apr. 17,18,19 June 5,6,7 July 23,24,25
AUGUSTA.....	May 21,22,23,24 June 6,7,8 Aug. 26,27,28	CIRCUIT'S	Apr. 23,24,25,26 June 11,12,13 July 30,31, Aug. 1	May 18,19,20 July 4,5 Aug. 23,24,25 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	Apr. 15,16 June 1,2,3,4 July 18,19,20,21	May 7,8,9,10 June 23,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15	May 11,12,13 June 16,17,18,19 Aug. 2,3,4,5	Apr. 27,28,29 June 14,15,16 Aug. 2,3,4,5
CHARLOTTE.....	May 11,12,13 June 26,27,28 Aug. 16,17,18,19	Apr. 30, May 1, 2,3 June 17,18,19 Aug. 6,7,8	ANNUAL	Apr. 17,18,19 June 5,6,7 July 22,23,24,25 Sept. 1	Apr. 27,28,29 June 14,15,16 Aug. 2,3,4,5	May 14,15,16,17 June 29,30, July 1 Aug. 20,21,22	May 25,26,27 June 9,10,11 Aug. 29,30,31, Sept. 1	Apr. 15,16 June 1,2,3,4 July 18,19,20,21
GREENVILLE.....	Apr. 15,16 June 1,2,3,4 July 18,19,20,21	May 25,26,27 June 2,3 July 9,10,11 Aug. 29,30	May 7,8,9,10 June 23,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15	ALL-STAR	May 21,22,23,24 June 7,8 Aug. 26,27,28	Apr. 23,24,25,26 June 11,12,13 July 30,31, Aug. 1	Apr. 27,28,29 June 14,15,16 Aug. 2,3,4,5	May 11,12,13 June 26,27,28 Aug. 16,17,18,19
KNOXVILLE.....	May 25,26,27 June 9,10,11 Aug. 29,30,31, Sept. 1	May 14,15,16,17 June 29,30, July 1 Aug. 20,21,22	May 4,5,6 June 20,21,22 Aug. 9,10,11,12	Apr. 13,14 May 28,29,30,31 July 12,13,14,15 Aug. 6,7,8	GAME	Apr. 20,21,22 June 8,9,10 July 26,27,28,29	Apr. 17,18,19 June 22,23,24,25 Aug. 2,3,4,5	Apr. 30, May 1, 2,3 June 17,18,19 Aug. 6,7,8
MACON.....	Apr. 27,28,29 June 14,15,16 Aug. 2,3,4,5	Apr. 17,18,19 June 29,30, July 1 Aug. 20,21,22	May 21,22,23,24 June 6,7,8 Aug. 26,27,28	Apr. 30, May 1, 2,3 June 17,18,19 Aug. 6,7,8	May 11,12,13 June 26,27,28 Aug. 16,17,18,19	SCHEDULED	Apr. 13,14 May 28,29,30,31 July 18,19,20,21, Sept. 1	May 23,26,27 June 9,10,11 Aug. 29,30,31, Sept. 1
SAVANNAH.....	Apr. 23,24,25,26 June 11,12,13 July 30,31, Aug. 1	Apr. 20,21,22 June 8,9,10 July 26,27,28,29	May 18,19,20 June 2,3,4,5 Aug. 23,24,25	May 4,5,6 June 20,21,22 Aug. 9,10,11,12	May 7,8,9,10 June 23,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15	Apr. 15,16 June 1,2,3,4 July 12,13,14,15	FOR	May 14,15,16,17 June 29,30, July 1 Aug. 20,21,22
PORTSMOUTH.....	May 7,8,9,10 June 23,24,25 Aug. 13,14,15	May 4,5,6 June 20,21,22 Aug. 9,10,11,12	Apr. 13,14 May 28,29,30,31 July 12,13,14,15	Apr. 20,21,22 June 8,9,10 July 26,27,28,29	Apr. 23,24,25,26 June 11,12,13 July 30,31, Aug. 1	May 18,19,20 July 2,3,4,5 Aug. 23,24,25	May 21,22,23,24 July 6,7,8 Aug. 26,27,28	JULY 16-17



arns its salt in both major leagues



..and well seasoned for you as well

These familiar names, all members of MacGregor's Advisory Staff of Champions, consistently prove the exciting new MacGregor gloves and mitts have what it takes in every level of baseball—from sand lot to World Series. There is absolutely nothing on the market today that can lay a glove on the amazing Field Master® record of play. Take it in hand yourself and discover the feeling of winners.

*MacGregor*®

The MacGregor Co., Cincinnati 32, Ohio



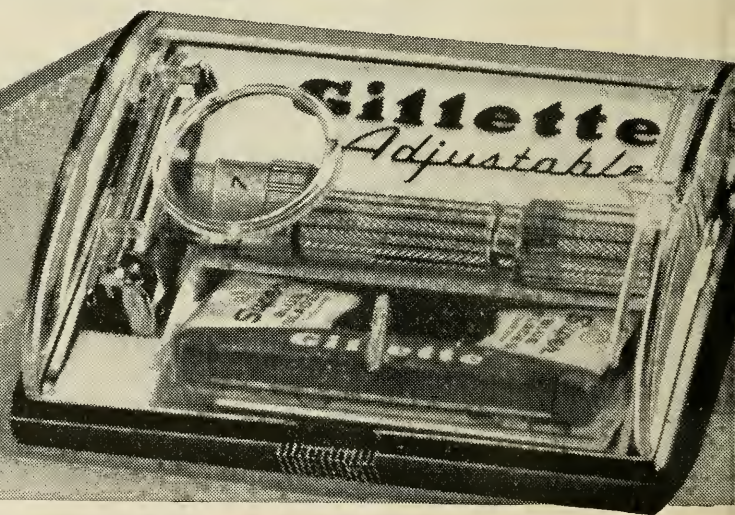
OF BRUNSWICK • WORLD LEADER IN RECREATION

HANK AARON  
HARRY ANDERSON  
RICHIE ASHBURN  
EARL AVERILL  
GUS BELL  
LOU BERBERET  
ED BOUCHEE  
BOB BOWMAN  
ERNIE BROGLIO  
DICK BROWN  
JERRY CASALE  
JIMMIE COKER  
DEL CRANDALL  
JOE DeMAESTRI  
ART DITMAR  
DUTCH DOTTERER  
WALT DROPO  
DICK DROTT  
CURTIS FLOOD  
GENE FREESE  
JUNIOR GILLIAM  
PUMPSIE GREEN  
RON HANSEN  
GAIL HARRIS  
CHUCK HILLER  
JOHN JAMES  
JACKIE JENSEN  
DARRELL JOHNSON  
DERON JOHNSON  
RAY KATT  
TED KLUSZEWSKI  
JIM LANDIS  
DON LANDRUM  
AL LOPEZ  
HECTOR LOPEZ  
JERRY LYNCH  
WILLIE MAYS  
BILL MAZEROSKI  
MIKE McCORMICK  
CAL NEEMAN  
RUSS NIXON  
ORLANDO PENNA  
JUAN PIZARRO  
BOBBY RICHARDSON  
BILL RIGNEY  
MEL ROACH  
ROBIN ROBERTS  
FRANK ROBINSON  
JOHN ROSEBORO  
RED SCHOENDIENST  
RAY SEMPROCH  
CURT SIMMONS  
MOOSE SKOWRON  
DARYL SPENCER  
JOHNNY TEMPLE  
EARL TORGESON  
FRANK TORRE  
GUS ZERNIAL  
JERRY ZIMMERMAN

Plus many more of today's professional baseball stars.



# HAVE A PERFECT DAY...

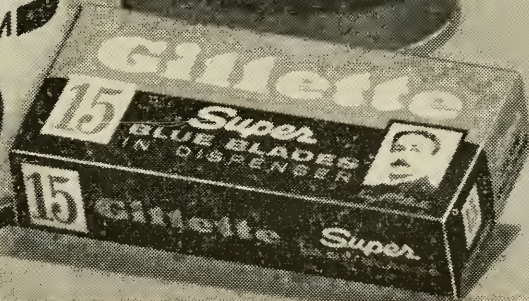


© 1961 by The Gillette Company

**1. The Gillette Adjustable**—the famous razor with the micrometer dial on the handle. You adjust it yourself to one of nine settings that matches your skin and beard. Fast, easy shaves every time. With dispenser of *Super Blue Blades*, \$1.95.

**2. Super Blue Blades** — the most popular blades in the world. They shave you so clean and easy, you hardly believe there's a blade in the razor. Double edged, too — you get more shaves per blade. Dispensers of 10 for 69¢, 15 for \$1.00.





**3. Foamy Instant Lather**—Convenient, easy. Just touch the nozzle and rich, full-bodied lather jets out, keeps your beard wet through the whole shave. Get that clean, refreshing feeling with Foamy. Reg. size 79¢, Giant Economy size, 98¢.

**4. Right Guard Power-Spray Deodorant.** Push the button—Right Guard's aerosol mist gets through for complete coverage, dries on contact. Two seconds give you 24-hour protection. New economy king size costs only \$1.00 plus tax.

# Index to Minor League Club Cities

Aberdeen, S. D. ....	271	Greenville, S. C. ....	229	Puebla, Pue., Mex. ....	198
Aguascalientes, Ags., Mex. ....	265	Guanajuato, Gto., Mex. ....	265	Puerto Rico (See San Juan)	
Albuquerque, N. Mex. ....	326	Harlan, Ky. ....	292	Quincy, Ill. ....	308
Alpine, Tex. ....	326	Harlingen, Tex. ....	214	Raleigh, N. C. ....	237
Amarillo, Tex. ....	214	Hawaii ....	189	Reading, Pa. ....	222
Appleton, Wis. ....	251	Hobbs, N. Mex. ....	326	Reno, Nev. ....	258
Ardmore, Okla. ....	214	Honolulu (See Hawaii)		Richland, Wash. ....	244
Artesia, N. Mex. ....	326	Houston, Tex. ....	172	Richmond, Va. ....	180
Asheville, N. C. ....	229	Idaho Falls, Idaho ....	278	Rio Grande Val'ey (See Harlingen)	
Atlanta, Ga. ....	205	Indianapolis, Ind. ....	172	Rochester, N. Y. ....	180
Auburn, N. Y. ....	317	Jacksonville, Fla. ....	229	St. Cloud, Minn. ....	271
Austin, Tex. ....	214	Jamestown, N. Y. ....	317	St. Petersburg, Fla. ....	300
Bakersfield, Calif. ....	258	Jersey City, N. J. ....	180	Salamanca, Gto., Mex. ....	265
Batavia, N. Y. ....	317	Johnson City, Tenn. ....	292	Salem, Ore. ....	244
Belmont, N. C. ....	333	Johnstown, Pa. ....	222	Salem, Va. ....	292
Billings, Mont. ....	278	Kennewick-Richland- Pasco, Wash. ....	244	Salisbury, N. C. ....	333
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	222	Keokuk, Ia. ....	308	Salt Lake City, Utah ....	189
Birmingham, Ala. ....	205	Kingsport, Tenn. ....	292	San Antonio, Tex. ....	214
Bluefield, W. Va. ....	292	Knoxville, Tenn. ....	229	San Diego, Calif. ....	189
Boise, Idaho ....	278	Kokomo, Ind. ....	308	San Juan, P. R. ....	180
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	180	Lancaster, Pa. ....	222	San Luis Potosi, S. L. P., Mex. ....	265
Burlington, Ia. ....	251	Leeburg, Fla. ....	300	Sarasota, Fla. ....	300
Burlington, N. C. ....	237	Leon, Gto., Mex. ....	265	Seattle, Wash. ....	189
Carlsbad, N. Mex. ....	326	Lewiston, Idaho ....	244	Selma, Ala. ....	295
Cedar Rapids, Ia. ....	251	Lexington, N. C. ....	333	Shelby, N. C. ....	333
Celaya, Gto., Mex. ....	265	Lincoln, Neb. ....	251	Shreveport, La. ....	205
Charleston, S. C. ....	229	Little Rock, Ark. ....	205	Spokane, Wash. ....	189
Charleston, W. Va. ....	180	Louisville, Ky. ....	172	Springfield, Mass. ....	222
Charlotte, N. C. ....	229	Macon, Ga. ....	205	Statesville, N. C. ....	333
Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	205	Magic Valley (See Twin Falls)		Stockton, Calif. ....	258
Clinton, Ia. ....	308	Mexico City Reds ....	198	Superior, Wis. ....	271
Columbia, S. C. ....	229	Mexico City Tigers ....	198	Syracuse, N. Y. ....	180
Columbus, O. ....	180	Middlesboro, Ky. ....	292	Tacoma, Wash. ....	189
Dallas, Tex. ....	172	Mobile, Ala. ....	205	Tampa, Fla. ....	300
Davenport, Ia. ....	308	Modesto, Calif. ....	253	Topeka, Kan. ....	251
Daytona Beach, Fla. ....	300	Monterrey, N. L., Mex. ....	193	Toronto, Ont., Can. ....	180
Decatur, Ill. ....	303	Montgomery, Ala. ....	285	Tri-Cities (See Kennewick)	
Denver, Colo. ....	172	Morristown, Tenn. ....	292	Tulsa, Okla. ....	214
Des Moines, Ia. ....	251	Nashville, Tenn. ....	205	Twin Falls, Idaho ....	278
Dothan, Ala. ....	285	Newton-Conover, N. C. ....	333	Vancouver, B. C., Can. ....	189
Dubuque, Ia. ....	303	Norfolk, Va. ....	229	Veracruz, Ver., Mex. ....	193
Duluth, Minn. ....	271	Olean, N. Y. ....	317	Victoria, Tex. ....	214
Durham, N. C. ....	237	Omaha, Neb. ....	172	Visalia, Calif. ....	258
Eau Claire, Wis. ....	271	Orlando, Fla. ....	300	Waterloo, Ia. ....	308
Elmira, N. Y. ....	317	Palatka, Fla. ....	300	Wellsville, N. Y. ....	317
El Paso, Tex. ....	326	Panama City, Fla. ....	285	Wenatchee, Wash. ....	244
Erie, Pa. ....	317	Pasco, Wash. ....	244	Williamsport, Pa. ....	222
Eugene, Ore. ....	244	Pensacola, Fla. ....	285	Wilson, N. C. ....	237
Fort Walton Beach, Fla. ....	285	Pocatello, Idaho ....	278	Winnipeg, Man., Can. ....	271
Fort Worth, Tex. ....	172	Portland, Ore. ....	189	Winston-Salem, N. C. ....	237
Fox Cities (See Appleton)		Portsmouth, Va. ....	229	Wytheville, Va. ....	292
Fresno, Calif. ....	258	Poza Rica, Ver., Mex. ....	198	Yakima, Wash. ....	244
Geneva, N. Y. ....	317				
Grand Forks, N. D. ....	271				
Great Falls, Mont. ....	278				
Greensboro, N. C. ....	237				





Good Taste, Too, Has its Champion:  
**Budweiser®**...the beer whose label  
proudly lists its ingredients.

ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC. • ST. LOUIS • NEWARK • LOS ANGELES • TAMPA

# Index to Contents

All-Star Games	127	Minors' Pennant Winners	168
Attendance Figures	126	Most Valuable Player Selections	154
Batting Feats of 1961	135, 137, 316	Musial Eyes Wagner, Cobb Marks	138
Double-Header Data	106	Necrology for 1961	157
Draft	146	No-Hitters in Majors for All Time	142
Expansion of Majors	119	No-Hitter of 1961	139
Farm Club Finishes	163	No. 1 Men of 1961	118
Farm Systems for 1962	162	Official Playing Rules	341
Government of Organized Ball	3	Pan-American Association Series	167
Grand-Slam Home Runs	136	Player Deals of 1961	147
Hall of Fame	151	Player Distribution by N. L.	120
Hotels of Major League Clubs	164	Presidents of 1962 Minor Leagues	169
Junior World's Series	165	Relief Pitchers' Ratings	109
Low-Hit Games of 1961	140	Rookie of Year Selections	155
Majors' 1 to 0 Games	264	The Game for All America	107
Maris vs. Babe Ruth's Record	111	Time of Games	106
Minors' All-Stars	284	World's Series	121

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Averages for 1961 Season:	
Batting	61
Fielding	79
Home Runs by Parks	103
Miscellaneous Batting	73
Pitchers vs. Each Club	90
Pitching	83
Standing of Clubs	59
Base Stealing Leader Each Year	102
Batting Champion Each Year	95
Directory of League, Clubs	47
Home Run Leader Each Year	100
Pennant Winner Each Year	94
Pitching Leader (ERA) Each Year	97
Pitching Leader (Won-Lost) Each Year	96
Review of Pennant Race	53
Runs-Batted-In Leader Each Year	101
Schedule for 1962	428-429
Slugging Leader Each Year	45
Standing of Clubs Each Year	93
Three-Base Hit Leader Each Year	99
Two-Base Hit Leader Each Year	98
Weekly Graph of '61 Flag Race	58

## Group Pictures of Clubs

Baltimore	54	Kansas City	76
Boston	70	Los Angeles	74
Chicago	66	Minnesota	72
Cleveland	58	New York	54
Detroit	62	Washington	78

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Averages for 1961 Season:	
Batting	18
Fielding	29
Home Runs by Parks	105
Miscellaneous Batting	25
Pitchers vs. Each Club	39
Pitching	36
Standing of Clubs	17
Base Stealing Leader Each Year	102
Batting Champion Each Year	43
Directory of League, Clubs	5
Home Run Leader Each Year	100
Pennant Winner Each Year	42
Pitching Leader (ERA) Each Year	97
Pitching Leader (Won-Lost) Each Year	44
Review of Pennant Race	11
Runs-Batted-In Leader Each Year	101
Schedule for 1962	430-431
Slugging Leader Each Year	45
Standing of Clubs Each Year	41
Three-Base Hit Leader Each Year	99
Two-Base Hit Leader Each Year	98
Weekly Graph of '61 Flag Race	16

## Group Pictures of Clubs

Chicago	32	Philadelphia	34
Cincinnati	12	Pittsburgh	30
Los Angeles	22	St. Louis	28
Milwaukee	26	San Francisco	24

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (MINOR LEAGUE) AVERAGES

Alabama-Florida	285	International	179	Pioneer	273
American Association	171	Mexican	197	Sophomore	326
Appalachian	292	Mexican Center	265	South Atlantic	228
California	258	Midwest	308	Southern Association	204
Carolina	237	New York-Pennsylvania	317	Texas	213
Eastern	221	Northern	271	Three I	251
Florida State		Northwest	244	Western Carolina	333
		Pacific Coast	188		

(See Page 446 for Alphabetical Listing of Minor League Clubs)





